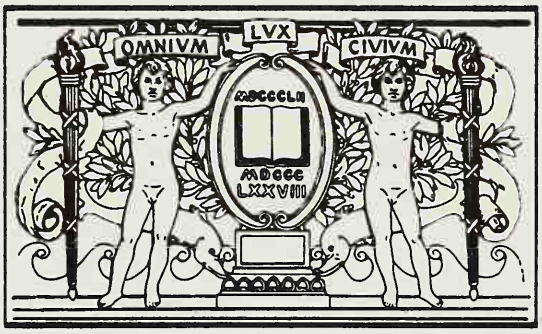
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 919 2



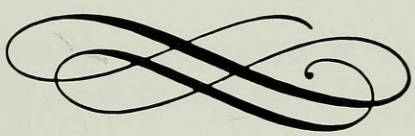
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofcor03vans

VOLUME III

DESCENDANTS
OF
CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK



Melwood W. Van Scoyoc
Compiler and Publisher
1993
Sarasota, Florida

Serbin Printing
Sarasota, Florida

FIRST EDITION

VOLUME III

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK

Copyright © 1982-1986-1993
Melwood W. Van Scoyoc
707 South Gulfstream Ave. No. 708
Sarasota, Florida 34236

All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce in any form
may be obtained from Compiler

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 82-84503

BOOK NUMBER 283

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page III

Title: Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick iii
Compiler: Melwood W. Van Scoyoc iii
Year of Publication: 1993 iii
Copyright: Library of Congress Data iv
Book Number: -3- iv
Table of Contents vii
List of Illustrations and Photographs viii

Chapter I — Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick in America
Introduction
a. Preface 1
b. Scope of this Volume 1
c. Dedication 1
d. Acknowledgements to contributors of data 1
e. Accuracy 4
f. Arrangement of book and numbering system 4
g. Abbreviations 5
h. The family surnames 5
i. Patriotic, Hereditary and other organizations 6

Chapter II — Ancestors in The Netherlands 7

Chapter III — Coat of Arms 24

Chapter IV — Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick 26

Chapter V — Descendants of Arie (Adrian) Cornelissen Van Schaick 27

Chapter VI — Iden (Eden) Van Schaick (Scoy) 46

Chapter VII — Descendants of Cornelis Van Schaick (Scoy) 47

Chapter VIII — Descendants of Francis Van Schaick 86

Chapter IX — Descendants of Aaron Van Schaick 463

Chapter X — Descendants of Stephen Van Schaick 631

Chapter XI — Descendants of Timothy Van Schaick 668

Chapter XII — Descendants of Hendrik Cornelisson Van Schaick 669

Chapter XIII — Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick Association, Inc. 676

Addendum 677

Indexes 681

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

		Page
1.	Map of area of Holland where Cornelis was born and married	9
2.	The Wittevrouwen Gate of Utrecht with the Dom Tower in the background	10
3.	The Dom Tower of Utrecht	12
4.	Reformed Church of Houten	11
5.	Outline map of Woerden	14
6.	Town Hall and Peter's Church in Woerden	15
7.	Old Town Hall of Woerden	16
8.	John H. Van Schaick	8
9.	Manetta and Joe Henning	3
10.	Robert Murray Lynyak family	30
11.	Daniel Fraley Evans family	88
12.	Daniel Fraley Evans, Jr.	89
13.	Father and mother of Philip	201
14.	Gerald Oliver Edwards and wife Doris Irene	141
15.	Gerald Everett Edwards family	142
16.	John William and Reno Vanskike Hathaway	106
17.	John William Hathaway family	107
18.	Charles Van Skike	138
19.	William Henry Harrison Vanskike and wife Rosalie Brown	139
20.	Alice Van Skike Hathaway	105
21.	John B. Van Schaick	265
22.	Dudley Franklin and Lena May Ayers	280
23.	Mary Sullivan Coberly and four daughters	286
24.	Adeline Coberly and husband William Shively	287
25.	Elizabeth Van Scoy and husband Joseph Coberly	285
26.	Patricia Adeline Brown	289
27.	Warren Van Scoy	345
28.	Clara (Van Scoy) Darnall	468
29.	Theodore Jason Van Scyoc and wife Vitalis	603
30.	Theodore John Van Scyoc, son Steven and grandson Jason	604
31.	Chester and Jennie Sharar family	635
32.	Reverend Thomas E. Van Scoyoc	641
33.	Robie Mabel Van Scoyoc and husband John W. Balsis	644

CHAPTER I

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK IN AMERICA

INTRODUCTION

a. PREFACE

Since the publication of Volumes I and II, "Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick" in 1982 and 1986, the Compiler has received many letters expressing gratitude for making public the information and data about themselves and their relatives. In many instances my fellow descendants sent me unpublished data about their relatives and in some cases referred me to relatives who possessed more information. Many correspondents expressed the hope that the information they furnished would be published in a Supplement or another Volume.

The magnitude of these suggestions and requests accumulated to such an extent that in late 1989 I began to think of the possibility and feasibility of another volume. I was reluctant to look favorably upon publishing another book because of my advanced age and declining eyesight. After considerable soul searching, I made the decision to go for a third volume. That intention was communicated to the members of the Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick Association, Inc. by a notice in the 4th quarter issue of the KINFOLKS QUARTERLY (December 1989). Possibly, the Christmas spirit was somewhat responsible for the decision. In any event, I am pleased to present to my fellow descendants Volume III. May it bring to you as much pleasure as it has brought to me.

b. SCOPE OF THIS VOLUME

The genealogical information included in Volume III is intended to supplement the data and information contained in Volumes I and II. It also serves as a means of correcting any erroneous information discovered to exist in Volumes I and II. A major contribution of genealogical data results from the updating of information about families included in Volumes I and II. Much additional data reflects births, marriages and deaths of descendants and other persons since the publication of Volumes I and II. To illustrate, the growth in descendants and related individuals in my family group which numbered 44 individuals in 1982, a total of fifteen (15) births, deaths, marriages or other major changes in this group occurred in the period 1982-1992. Demographic change is the name of the game.

c. DEDICATION OF VOLUME III

I am indebted to many wonderful people who have so generously given of their time, effort and energy in collecting and furnishing data and information for publication in Volume III. Volume I was dedicated to my father, Charles Warren Van Scoyoc, who started the collection of family data. Volume II was dedicated to my wife, Marjorie, whose help in the preparation of Volumes I and II for publication was invaluable. Because of the assistance of many cousins who furnished the great bulk of the genealogical data and other information which is in the three volumes, I dedicate Volume III to these loyal and dedicated contributors.

d. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS TO CONTRIBUTORS OF DATA

Reference has been previously made to the great amount of data and information that was given to me for use in the publication of Volume III. The outpouring of genealogical and other data was heart warming, to say the least. Without this assistance there would have been no Volume III. I am very grateful for the help I received and am pleased to record in this book the names of those wonderful persons.

CONTRIBUTORS OF DATA FOR VOLUME III

Diana Slusser Barton	Sparta, Tennessee
Patricia Benison	Charleston, Illinois
Jennifer L. Biddle	Williamstown, West Virginia
Mrs. Judy Ann Biemer	Apex, North Carolina
Glen H. Boggs	Midland, Michigan
Mr. John R. Botsch	Akron, Ohio
Marigail Brackeen	St. Louis, Missouri
Patricia A. Brown	Houston, Texas
John E. Buckhout	Silver Spring, Maryland
Mrs. Marion Butcher	Harrisonville, Missouri
Laura A. Cady	Westan, Massachusetts
Mrs. Vickie Christenson	Craig, Colorado
Elmer Louis Cole	Everett, Washington
Mrs. Priscilla Darnell	Fairfield Bay, Arizona
Gerald E. Edwards	Milwaukie, Oregon
Mrs. Susan Fenton	Manchester, Connecticut
John Fillingham	Venice, Florida
Mrs. Mary Furnish	Fountain, Colorado
James H. Geddis	Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Mrs. J. Scott Grimes	Seattle, Washington
Mrs. Lillian Hadley	Forest Grove, Oregon
Mitzie Hanes	Solon, Iowa
Mrs. Wayland Hayes	Nashville, Tennessee
Mrs. Manetta Henning	Columbus, Wisconsin
Bertie Hinman Hoch	Corpus Christie, Texas
Bruce D. Holland	Mt. Kisco, New York
Mrs. Patricia Hoskins	Celina, Ohio
Mrs. James A. Hughes	Scarboro, Ontario, Canada
Sue Hayes Hunt	Drummond, Oklahoma
Mrs. Dorothy Hutzler	Portage, Wisconsin
Merleen James	Mountain Home, Idaho
Barbara Johnson	Esparto, California
Bonnie Johnson	Lebanon, Ohio
William M. Johnson, M.D.	Atlanta, Georgia
Mrs. Merleen Jones	Mountain Home, Idaho
Mrs. Helen Van Schoiack Karlson	Portland, Oregon
Susan Kilander	Eagle Creek, Oregon
David B. Kuhl	Ocean Springs, Maryland
Mrs. David Lang	Bellevue, Washington
Mrs. Mary Lynyak	Little River, Nova Scotia, Canada
Maxine Maneely	Rio Vista, California
June Elizabeth Martin	Seminole, Florida
John Masson	Orleans, Ontario, Canada
Bonnie V. McGowan	Olathe, Kansas
George C. McKinney	Port Ludlow, Washington
Mrs. Ruth McVey	Tampa, Florida
Delores L. Moran	Troutdale, Oregon
Mrs. Janet W. Moyer	Tahoe City, California
Mrs. Zelma Otto	Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. Dorothy Patton	Cove, Oklahoma
Mrs. Jo Perry	Cypress, California
Shirley Rehngren	Seattle, Washington
Rox Ann Van Scoy Rhoades	Peru, Indiana

Loren Rhynard	Fullerton, California
Virginia Peak Roberts	Altoona, Wisconsin
Elaine Russell	Weiser, Idaho
Rhonda L. Schielein	Brimfield, Illinois
Wilma Schmidt	Great Bend, Kansas
Mrs. Ardeth Schwartz	Chaddsford, Pennsylvania
Lavern Scllens	Ewing, Missouri
Mrs. Cherlym Sikes	St. Petersburg, Florida
Mrs. Roy B. Teets	Elkins, West Virginia
Mrs. Mabel Thomas	Orlando, Florida
Mrs. Donald G. Van Schoyck	Rameo, Illinois
William D. Van Schoyck	Fruitland Park, Florida
Warren Van Scoy	Urbana, Ohio
Mrs. Leslie Vanscoyoc	Marion, Indiana
Theodore J. Van Scoyoc	Morrow Bay, California
Byron Van Scyoc	Dayton, Ohio
Mrs. Richard F. Van Scyoc	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Bryan Van Skike	Charlotte, Michigan
Judith Van Skike	Santa Anna, California
Michael Glen Van Skike	Woodstock, Georgia
Mr. Toby Van Skike	Ridgemont, California
David E. Wagner	Burtonsville, Maryland
Mrs. Carl Whitsel	Baltimore, Maryland

Manetta and Joe Henning, Columbus, Wisconsin
40th Wedding Anniversary, September 17, 1988
Manetta and Joe furnished a large amount of genealogical material for the three Volumes, based upon their research activity, although they are not descendants. However, their daughter married a descendant. The Compiler is most grateful for their hard work and persistent efforts to provide information for this book and Volumes 1 and 2.

e. ACCURACY

Errors will undoubtedly be found in this Volume as they were discovered in Volumes I and II. Errors seem to occur despite intense efforts to avoid them through checking, rechecking and proofreading.

The Compiler highly regrets the inclusion of errors in this book and sincerely apologizes for any errors discovered. He also desires that any errors be reported to him at his address 707 So. Gulfstream Avenue, Sarasota, Florida 34236, whether such discovered errors were in data furnished to the Compiler or occurred in the script copy prepared by the Compiler.

The Compiler also regrets that in many instances the reported genealogy of a descendant or other person lacks the dates of births, marriages and deaths or the names of the places where the events occurred. However, the Compiler was unable to obtain this data from the contributors or a published source such as the census. While the quality of census material has improved over the years, data for the years prior to 1900 lacks the desired completeness.

f. ARRANGEMENT OF BOOK AND NUMBERING SYSTEM

Family Groupings and Code Numbers

The arrangement of genealogical data in Volume III is basically the same as that followed in Volumes I and II although some minor differences exist. Data is recorded for male and female individuals based on the commonalty of surnames and the order of births within the family. For example, I suggest you turn to page 46 which sets forth the genealogy pertaining to IDEN (EDEN) VAN SCHAICK.

Code Numbers

Each descendant is assigned a Code Number consisting of a Roman numeral prefix which indicates the generation as related to the generation for Cornelis Aertsen of (I) followed by one or more Arabic or common numbers determined by the order of birth of the children in the family. For example, Arie, the first son of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick is assigned the numeral (2) since he is the second child of Cornelis Aertsen. Thus, the code number of Arie is II-1-2. The first child of Arie is BELITJE and her code number of III-1-2-1.

If reference is made again to page 46 it will be noted that Iden is the father of nine (9) children, five (5) by his first wife Isabel, and four (4) by his second wife, Mary. The children are numbered consecutively by the order of their birth, thus the code number for Stephen, number six (6) is III-1-2-2-6. In the numbering process males and females are treated alike. Wives bear the same code number as their husbands. For example, the code number of wife Isabel is III-1-2-2, the same as Iden. The code number of wife Mary is the same except for the addition of the prefix two (2) before her name.

The next step is developing code numbers for succeeding generations of children. They are numbered in the same manner as their parents. For example, the children of Cornelius Van Scoy (Code No. III-1-2-2-2) will all bear that number plus the addition of their particular number. To illustrate, Cornelius Van Scoy, Jr. will bear the number IV-1-2-2-2-7.

When triplets are born they each bear the same code number using the letter "a", "b" and "c" added to distinguish one from the other.

Establishing your relationship to Cornelis Aertsen and other ancestors.

With knowledge of your Code number, it is relatively easy to trace your relationship to your ancestor and to Cornelis Aertsen. To expedite your search, follow the instructions of the well known telephone company commercial 'Let your fingers do the walking.'

Assume your Code number is XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-2-8-6-3-4 and you are recorded at Page 638. Since you are the 4th child of your father, his recordation will likely

appear on the first, second or third previous pages. His Code number will begin with X and end with (3). The Code number of your grandfather will begin with IX and end with (6). The intervening digits are identical with yours. To continue this process, slowly turn back the pages keeping your eyes on the Code numbers. You will be looking first for a Code number with the Roman numeral VIII and ending with number (8). At that point you will have located your great grandfather. This process can be repeated until you arrive at Cornelis Aertsen, Code Number I-1.

If you are interested in an individual in Volume III where reference is made to a page number in Volume I it is suggested that you turn to that page in Volume I inasmuch as it may include data concerning such individual which is not duplicated in Volume III. However, in some cases the reference to a page in Volumes I and II is for the purpose of recording that an error or omission exists in Volume I or II as to a Code number, or a date, name or place.

End of Line or Branch

The end of each line or branch is signaled by the symbol below

Line ending may be caused by (a) the descendant may be the last in his or her line, (b) and the unavailability of data pertaining to the individual or subsequent generations.

It may be noted that a child listed in the family group may not again appear in the book. This absence may be caused by the death of the child before reaching maturity. This is indicated by the initials D.Y. after his or her name. Another reason for the omission is that no information other than the date of birth is available.

Indexes

This volume contains several indexes. Each varient Dutch surname spelling has a separate index for males and females. There is an index for the wives of direct male descendants. Also indexes are included for the husbands of female descendants and their children who bear surnames other than one of the varient Dutch spellings.

g. ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	e.i.	(id est) that is
bef.	before	m.	married
bp.	baptized	no.	number
bur.	burial	par.	paragraph
ca.	(circa) about	r.	Range
ch.	Christened	sec.	Section
co.	County	supra	above
d.	died	T.	Township
dau.	daughter	Vol.	volume
etc.	(ectcetera)	yr.	year

h. THE FAMILY SURNAMES

Many different spellings of the surname Van Schaick surfaced during the course of preparing Volume I. One hundred and thirty two spellings are listed in Volume I. However, it appears that many of these spellings reflect spelling errors in documents rather than true varient spellings. Adequate genealogical data to develop provable connections with Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick were available for fifteen of the surname spellings. Two additional surnames have been added to the fifteen.

Volume I contains a substantial amount of information concerning the original spelling of the name, the changes in spelling that have occurred and it will not be repeated. However, two explanations of name changes have subsequently come to light and are believed to be worth mentioning.

William Vanskike in writing to a cousin in April of 1871 stated the following:

'now in regard to my name we changed it years ago the old original Dutch name was VanSchoick we thought it was so long that we would change it. learned men say that Vanskike is more correct than Van Schoick that is the only reason that we changed it all of us here in Mo spell it Vanskike.' *(spelling and punctuation from the original)*

Another reason for a name change is found in a letter to the Compiler from Roy Van Scoyoc. He wrote 'The reason our name was changed from Van Scyoc to Van Scoyoc was because my mother was persuaded by a school teacher that there couldn't be two different spellings of the same name. And because all the other Van Scoyocs in the area spelled their name differently than ours, my mother thought it must be wrong, so she had our name changed.'

One additional surname, Van Schoik, has been added.

i. PATRIOTIC, HEREDITARY AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen are eligible for membership in a number of Patriotic and Hereditary organizations. A good number of ancestors living in New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia and New Jersey served in the Revolution under General George Washington, or in the State Militias. Their service has been recorded in Volumes I and II and in this Volume where data concerning such service is available. The names of the two principal patriotic organizations are: Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution. Military service in other wars and conflicts is also recorded where available.

A number of organizations venerate the early settlers of America nationally and of geographical areas. Among such organizations are The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, The Society of Indiana Pioneers, The First Families of Ohio and the Sons and Daughters of Oregon Pioneers. Many of the descendants of Cornelis Aertsen are eligible for membership in one or more of these organizations.

Another group of organizations relate to the Colonial period of America, generally the period before 1776. Some of these organizations are the Colonial Dames of America, The National Society of the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century and the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

The organization which is particularly appropriate for the direct male descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick is The Holland Society of New York. Membership is restricted to males who are direct descendants of a resident of New Netherland prior to 1676. The headquarters are in New York City at 122 East 58th St., 10028. The Compiler is a member and hopes that other descendants will join him. The Society has 25 Branches in the United States and approximately 1000 members. The Society was organized in 1885.

Copies of original records are required as proof of your descent from an ancestor. Volumes I, II and III should be helpful in showing your line of descent and where the ancestors resided so that copies of documents may be obtained.

CHAPTER II

OUR ANCESTORS IN THE NETHERLANDS

Foreword

The ancestry of Cornelis Van Schaick has been on the mind of the Compiler ever since he learned about the Van Schaick's of Manhattan Island, New York. His father, Charles Warren Van Scoyoc, began the search for his ancestors before the beginning of World War II. In 1917 he discovered through correspondence with George S. Van Schaick, the Insurance Commissioner of the State of New York, the origin of the Cornelis Van Schaick family in America. At that time it became known that Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick came to New York in 1636 under a contract with the Dutch States-General which was in control of the New York area until 1673.

After the death of Charles Warren Van Scoyoc in 1964 the search for the Van Scoyoc ancestry languished. However, interest was rekindled in the late 1970s when the Compiler became a member of The Holland Society of New York. This action was followed in 1982 by he and his wife, Marjorie, joining a tour of Holland sponsored by The Holland Society of New York. During this trip we visited the Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie at The Hague where the possibility of obtaining data about the ancestry of Cornelis Aertsen was explored. Other than receiving from the Bureau at The Hague authentication of the Van Schaick Coat of Arms, we were not too encouraged by what we learned. We received information about several Dutch researchers who could be employed. A researcher was hired, but he was unable to develop the ancestry of Cornelis Aertsen.

In the spring of 1984 we were visited by our friends, John H. and Sally van Schaick of Schenectady, New York. We expressed our common interest in the ancestry of Cornelis Aertsen and explored the possibilities of obtaining additional Dutch ancestry data. Our joint interest in Cornelis had been heightened by the discovery that contrary to statements in the Van Schaick genealogy prepared by Dirck de Young, Cornelis Aertsen had in fact married Belitje Hendrickse in Sloterdyck just outside of Amsterdam on 1 July 1640. An article in The Genealogical Helper magazine of New Jersey in January 1959 said that Cornelis had resided in Houten and was born at Woerden, Holland. This information opened up additional avenues of research. John and Sally spent three weeks in Holland in 1987 and visited all the places where Cornelis Aertsen had lived. A great deal of research in the Dutch archives was accomplished, but the desired proof of his ancestors continued to be lacking.

John and Sally accumulated a good deal of information about the van Schaick families of Houten and Woerden and copies of such data and also John's "write-ups" of the genealogical material were most helpful. After John H. and the Compiler reviewed this material it was mutually decided that it would be necessary to employ a researcher to examine such records as existed for the purpose of proving the ancestry of Cornelis Aertsen. We did so with the understanding that the research data would be shared equally between us.

In this area of Dutch research we had an advantage inasmuch as John H. speaks, reads and writes Dutch. As a result of his contacts in Utrecht he was able to secure the services of Marcel (M.S.F.) Kemp of den Haag, Holland. Kemp is a Minister of the Reformed Church and was strongly recommended as being the leading authority in Holland on the old families of the region East of Utrecht between the Crooked Rhine and the Lek Rivers for the period before 1700. Kemp submitted a report of 66 pages which was translated by John H.

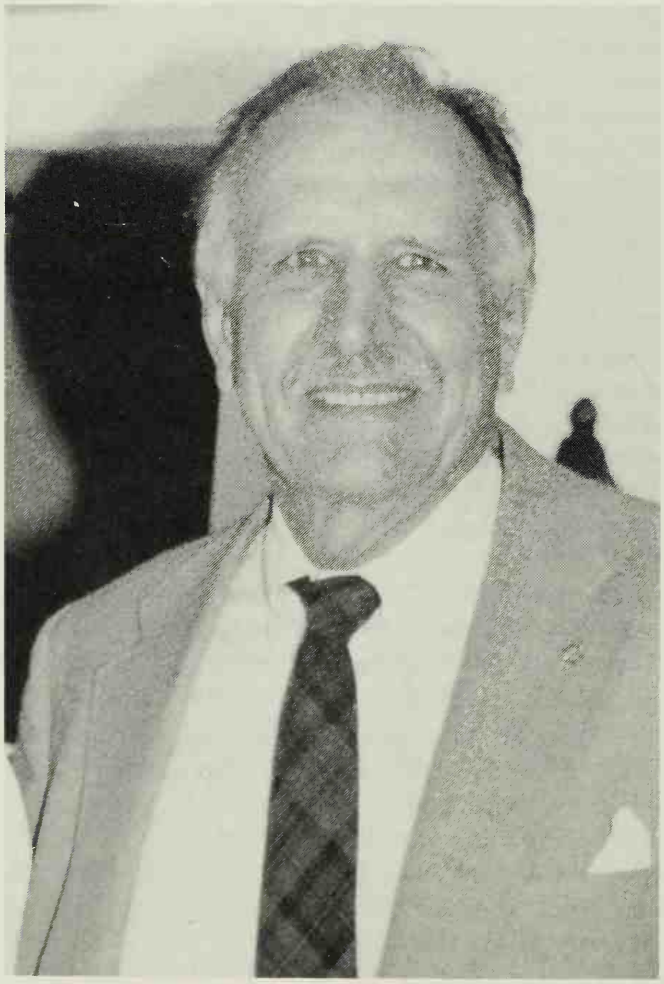
The report of the Reverend Marcel Kemp has been reviewed and analyzed

by John H. van Schaick and the Compiler. The report of John H. van Schaick entitled THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCESTRY OF CORNELIS AERTSEN is appended hereto and made a part of this Volume.

John Hardwick van Schaick

John Hardwick van Schaick was born 8 November 1920 at Schenectady, New York, the son of Francis Edward van Schaick and Katherine Hardwick van Schaick. John married Sally Logan Brown 12 October 1942 at Ft. Myers, Florida. They are the parents of five children, two boys and three girls. John received BA and M ED degrees from Union College, New York. In World War II he was a Captain in the Army Air Force and served in the South Pacific. After 12 years with the General Electric Company he resigned and became an English teacher at Mt. Pleasant High School in Schenectady. In 1985 he authored a 30-page essay about Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick of New Netherlands. It was published as part of Volume II, DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAOCK.

MELWOOD W. VAN SCOYOC



John H. van Schaick

THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCESTRY OF CORNELIS AERTSEN

by

John H. van Schaick

INTRODUCTION

In preparing his first volume of the DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK for publication in 1982, the compiler presented the then prevalent theory of Cornelis Aertsen's origins writing: "Cornelis was born about 1610 in Westbroek, Province of Utrecht, the Netherlands (Holland)"; he also provided information on that village, a few miles north of Utrecht. Several years later there came to his notice information about the marriage and origins of Cornelis Aertsen which cast serious doubt on the Westbroek theory and led to a thorough search for Cornelis Aertsen's ancestry, in which search this writer took part.

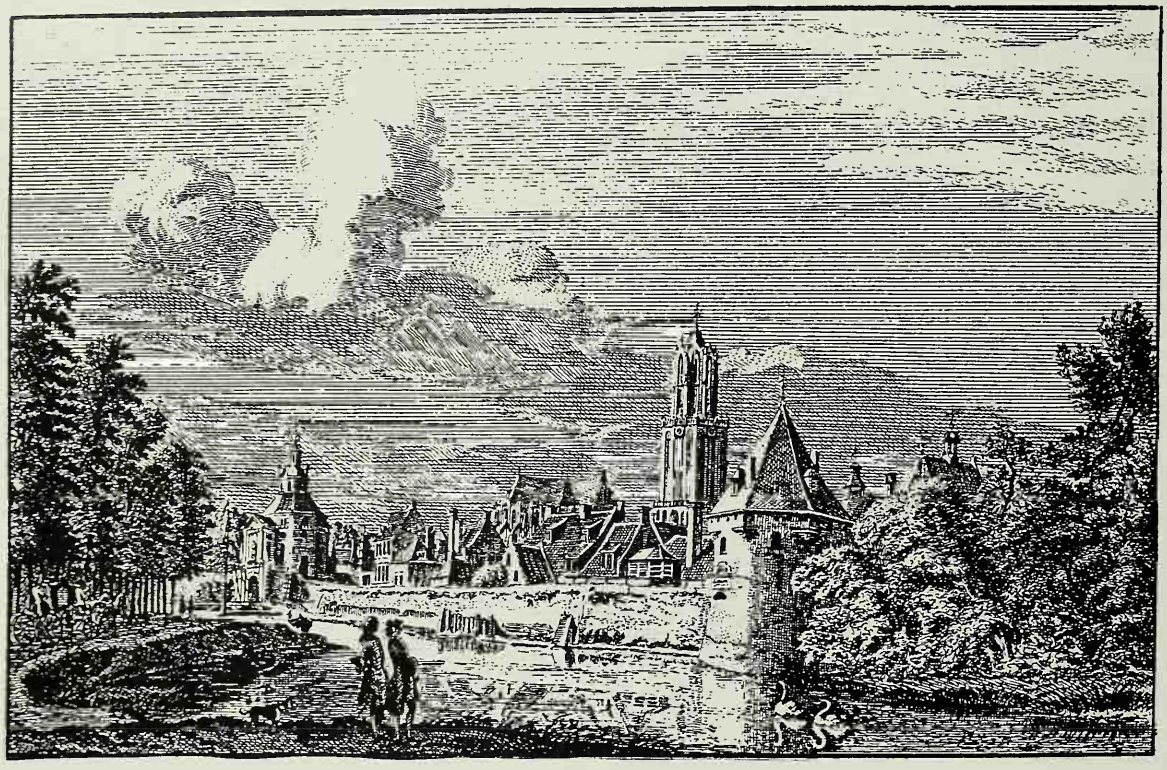
The search continues since a positive result has yet to be achieved, although the results are encouraging and the probable end is believed to be in sight. This report first states what is definitely known about Cornelis Aertsen's origins. It then describes the various Van Schayck family groupings in the vicinity of Utrecht. Next it outlines the process of elimination which narrowed the search to a single candidate for father of Cornelis Aertsen. Finally it describes the milieau and family into which that candidate and our ancestor fit.

This search would not have progressed beyond the first question marks except for the kind and able assistance of Willem A. Wijburg of Utrecht who made possible much of the writer's initial screening of ancestral candidates. Cornelis van Schaik, also of Utrecht, gave great help in both the initial and later phases of the inquiry. Finally the Reverend Marcel Kemp of den Haag, the premier authority on the major farming families of the Krommerijn-Lek triangle region in the centuries before 1700, provided massive data on the New Netherland settlers who originated in that region and on the presumed Van Schayck family of Cornelis Aertsen, long-time tenants of Houten's Overdam farmstead.

Area in the Province of Utrecht, the Netherlands, where Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick was born and married

KNOWN FACTS ABOUT CORNELIS AERTSEN

In preparing a brief biography of Cornelis Aertsen in 1984, nowhere did the writer find him named "Van Schayck" in any record made during his lifetime. Only after his death, which occurred in about 1669, did his children begin to use the name Van Schayck. One presumes that Van Schayck, a fairly common name in the area about Utrecht, was his own family's name.



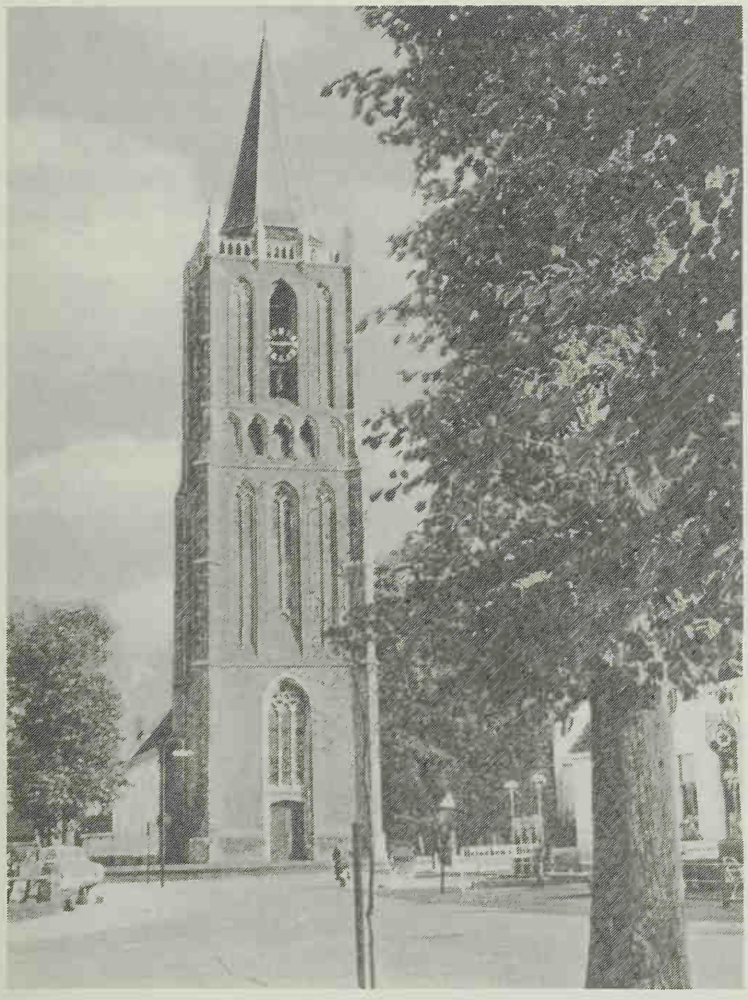
The Wittevrouwen gate of Utrecht as seen across the moat, at left, with the Dom Tower looming in the background, center.

Cornelis' patronymic provides a second major clue to his parentage. It takes several forms each spelled variously: generally Arissen before 1850, usually Aertsen after 1650, and occasionally Arentsen. Since Arent is usually a short form of Arnout or Arnoldus, that usage was probably due to error by the recording scribe.

Arie and Aert are short forms of Adriaen, but Cornelis was never known as Adriaensen, although his first son, baptized Arie, began calling himself Adriaen in about 1665. When Arie was baptized on July 9, 1642, Cornelis, the father, was recorded as Aertsen. All in all, we must conclude that Cornelis' father was probably named Aert and was usually called Arie.

The possibilities remain that the father's name was Adriaen and that he was not a Van Schayck. Cornelis' chidren might have adopted the Van Schayck name from the mother's family. Nevertheless, in our search, while recognizing alternatives, we set out to find an Aert (or Adriaen) van Schayck who could have been or was the father.

Our earliest record of Cornelis Arissen dates from New Amsterdam on January 31, 1640, when at the age of 30 he was joined by three other men in testifying about the good conduct of Huyck Aertsen (van Rossum) in a local tavern. The next record dates from June 16, 1640, when Cornelis Arissen from Houten, about 30, and his fiancee Belitje Heynricxdr from Arnhem, 28, contracted with Kiliaen van Rensselaer for four years work in Rensselaerswyck. The next record is the marriage register of the Reformed church in Sloterdyck outside Amsterdam showing that on July 1, 1640, "Cornelis Aerendtsz van Woerden ende Belitje Hendricx van Arnhem" were married.



The Reformed Church at Houten as it appears today

These three records tell us much. Since terms of service were normally for four years, Cornelis had probably been in New Netherland since 1636, the traditional year of his arrival there. He apparently returned to Amsterdam to marry. He'd been born between mid-1609 and January 31, 1611, and had been baptized Reformed at Woerden, a town twelve miles west of Utrecht. His hometown was apprently Houten, five miles southeast of Utrecht. Later in buying and selling a house on Manhattan, Cornelis was "from Utrecht", the city from which Huyck van Rossum came. Also while Cornelis' signature was ordinarily a handmark ⸸ , in his contract with Rensselaer he signed "Cornelis Arijaensen", while Belitje signed with an "X".

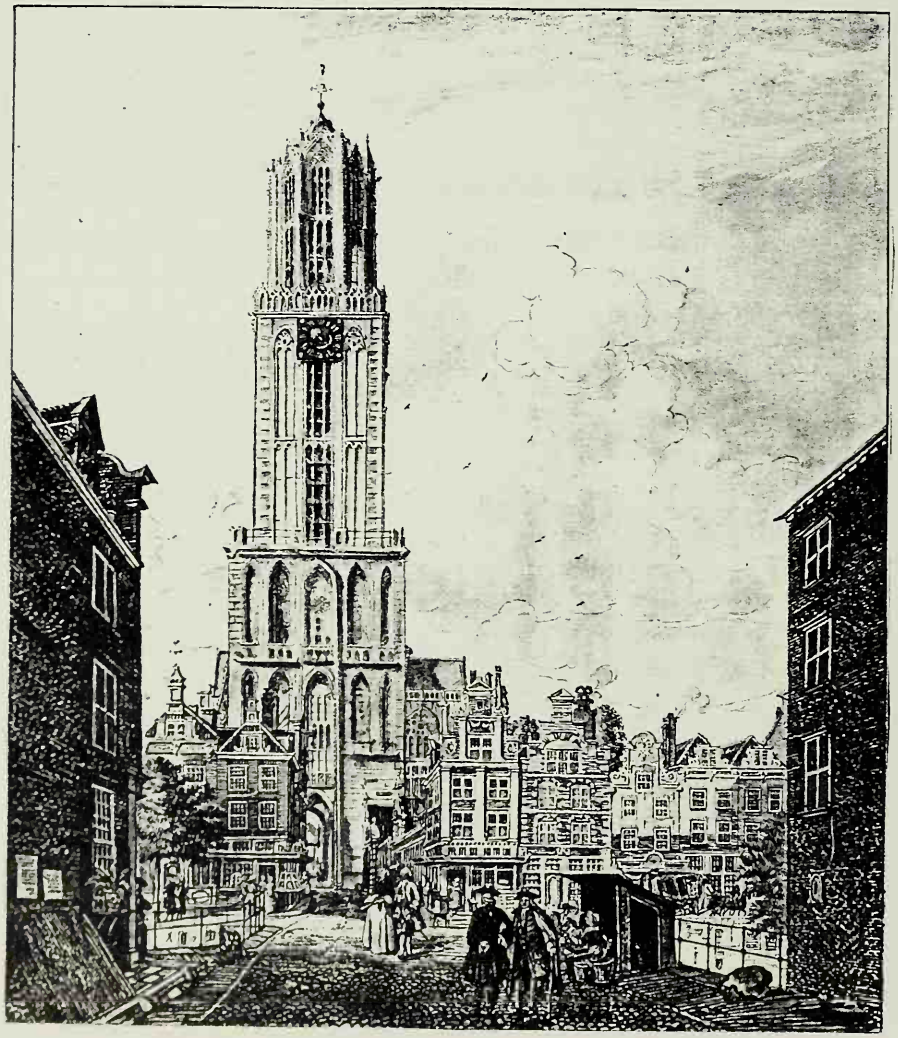
In New Netherland the couple settled across the Hudson from New Amsterdam in Pavonia. Their four children were baptized: Hendrickje in 1641, Arie in 1642; Hendrick in 1646; and Lysbeth in 1651. Baptismal witnesses included: Tryntje Simons (de Witt); Huyck Aertsen; the wife of Oloff Stephenszen from Wyck-bij-Duurstede; Evert Corneliszen van der Wel; and two step-daughters of the minister Everardus Bogardus from Woerden.

In 1649 with Egbert Wouterszen from Ysselsteyn, Cornelis Aertsen was named by Jan Jansen Damen to administer his estate. Cornelis' family had close ties with the families of Andries Hoppe (whose wife Geertje was Belitje's sister), Jan Aertsen van der Bilt (whose wife was Annetje Hendricks from Norway), and Peter cornelissen van Steenwyck (who married Hendrickje Aerts in 1670). While Cornelis left his heirs about 65 acres of Manhattan farming land upon his death in 1669, most of his farming had been on leased lands, on Peter Stuyvesant's farm in the 1650's and on the Jan Jansen Damen farm in the 1660's.

THE FAMILY NAME "VAN SCHAYCK"

Most Americans researching a line of Van Schaycks in Utrecht province have presumed the name derived from a single Adam-like ancestor who built an original country seat from which the name derived. Louis P. de Boer made that presumption in a 1916 paper "The Van Schayck Family in the Netherlands..." asserting that "Schayck" was a contraction of Schadewyck from the given name "Schade" plus the suffix "-wyck", a manor or farmstead; de Boer dated an original Schadewyck to before 1000 AD and placed it near Vianen, a city a few miles south of Utrecht on the river Lek. This was not far from the geographic center of the various localities which bear some variation of the name.

Marcel (M.S.F.) Kemp, on the other hand, in his "Verslag van het Onderzoek naar de Herkomst en Afkomst van Cornelis Aertsz..." (a 1991 manuscript in the possession of the writer and compiler) agrees with de Boer's derivation of Schadewyck and Schayck, but he gives Schadewyck a more recent origin. Kemp holds that the given name "Schade" appears first in the Utrecht archives in a document dated 1227 in which a Wilhelmus Scadhe is named as a minister to the Bishop of Utrecht. A century later the name was so common that Kemp can cite a number of persons in the early 1300's with the name Schade in just the vicinity of the old castle of Goye; hence Kemp believes that several men gave their name of "Schade" separately to several "Schadewycks" and that several families of Van Schaycks arose in separate localities. This may well be correct and it explains the numerous "Schadewycks", "Schadics", and "Schaiks" in Utrecht and three bordering provinces.



Utrecht's Dom Tower seen across the Old Canal

The earliest record Kemp cites of "Schadewyck" as a family name is a reference to a Ghiselbertus de Scadwijc who on March 17, 1236, took a long-term lease on church lands lying between the villages of Odijk and Werkhoven. In the 16th century this land was known as "de hofstede Scadewijck" and was in possession of a Van Schayck family. The earliest records of people of the name in the city of Utrecht which I found was a reference to Hermannis de Schadewyc and his son Henricus dated 1278 in Booth's genealogy of "Van Schayck".

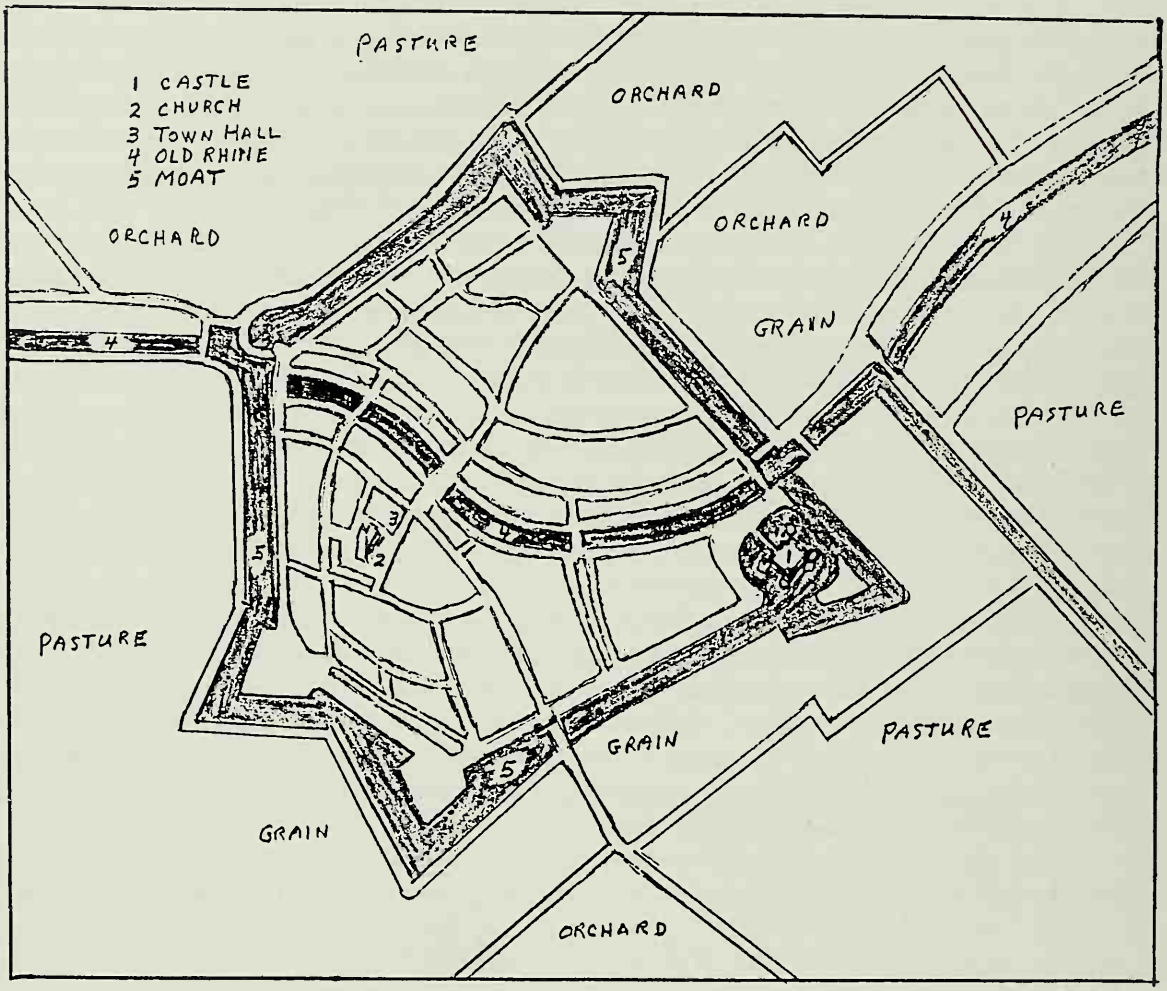
By 1600 several families of Van Schaycks in the region of Utrecht are discriminated by Kemp one from another by the first names which they customarily favored, by their coats of arms, and by social context. Two main groups lived south and east of Utrecht in the vicinity of Houten, one using the name Daem (Adam), the other the names Gysbert and Jan. A third group using abbey lands at Zeist and de Bilt northeast of Utrecht favored the given names Hubert, Gosen, and Gysbert, while yet another group living near Achtienhoven and Westbroek north of Utrecht favored the given names Gosen and Gerrit. It was from this group that Gosen Gerritsz van Schayck, the settler in Rensselaerswyck in 1637, descended and within which his ancestry has been traced by John R. Delafield to about the year 1520.

Altogether in the Krommerijn (Crooked Rhine) region east of Utrecht (which excludes any Van Schaycks living about Achtienhoven) there lived in 1600 more than twenty major farmers of the name Van Schayck, whom Kemp has shown to be in possession of more than 1100 morgen of land, almost five percent of all the land in a region of 23,000 morgen. Since there are no records of the occupants of some of the 23,000 morgen, farmers calling themselves Van Schayck clearly held over five percent of the available land.

Not all Van Schaycks, however, got their name regularly from the male line. The family of Splinter Alphertsz van Rossum began calling themselves "Van Schayck" after Splinter's death in about 1625: see "Van Schaik (Vreeswijk)" by Cornelis van Schaik in DE NEDERLANDSCHE LEEUW, June-July 1991. According to Kemp, the children of Gerrit, son of Henrick Willemsz of Bunnik simply adopted the name Van Schayck after 1650, and these were not rare occurances. The process also worked in reverse: in about 1500 Willem van Schayck van Oistrum Snoyens of Houten became the progenitor of a Van Oostrum family which thereafter discarded the Van Schayck name (see M.S.F. Kemp, "Van Oostrum te Houten", JAARBOEK C.B.G., 1987).

When a child was baptized with the full name of a maternal grandfather, he could obtain a family name from the mother's line. This, Kemp says, occurred in several old families in the area: Van Oostrums and Van Rossums, as well as Van Schaycks. He cites a Schayck Gysbertsz farming at Jutfaas in the middle 1500's, who was also called Gysbert Gysbertsz van Schayck and who apparently got his name from a Gysbert van Schayck. About the same time in the family of Geryt Jansz Overdam on the Overdam farmstead outside Houten, Geryt's eldest son Willem became known as Schayck Gerritsz Overdam and as Willem Gerritsz van Schayck. His descendants all used Van Schayck as their family name.

The work of Marcel Kemp in researching the old farming families of the Krommerijn region depends heavily on the records of hereditary leases of lands owned by the nobles and various churchly orders; the records and minutes of the feudal and provincial courts; and the record books of notaries. Baptismal and marriage records of the village churches are spotty or non-existant until about 1625 or later. Thus tracing the family of someone like Cornelis Aertsen, born about 1610, is difficult unless a will or some other document is uncovered which lists family members. The family lines of artisans and laborers who held no land to record the changes of generations become virtually impossible to connect up.



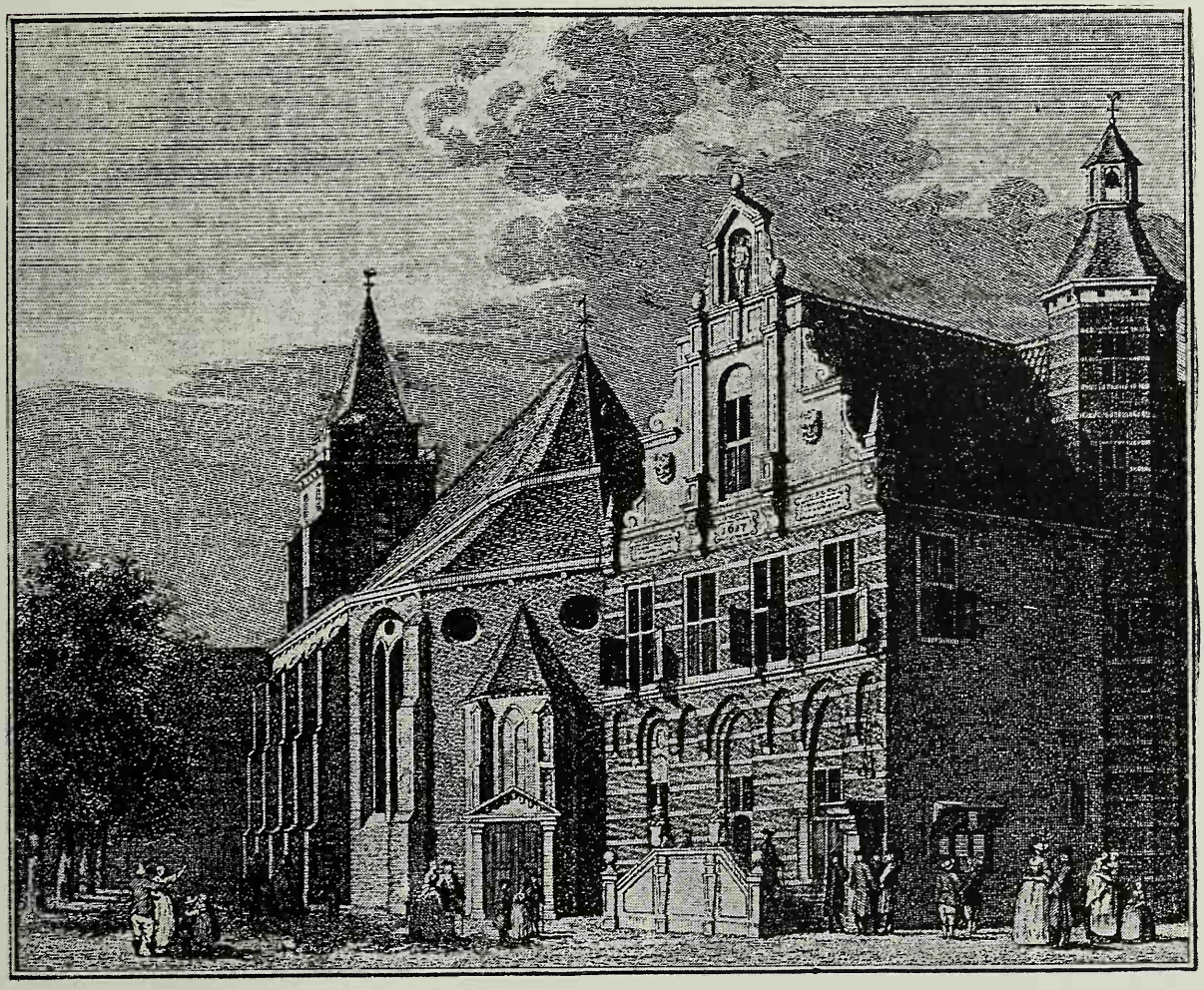
Woerden at about the time of Cornelis Aertsen's birth

THE WALLED TOWN OF WOERDEN

In 1987 the writer visited Woerden where Cornelis Aertsen said he'd been baptized. The baptismal records there date only from 1626. Located on the Old Rhine ten miles west of Utrecht just across the border in South Holland, Woerden has been a townsite for over 3,000 years. The Romans located a frontier detachment there.

In 1372 Woerden obtained rights of self-government. The townsfolk then built bastioned walls of brick surrounded by a moat to protect the five-sided town. The defenses were strengthened in 1410 by Duke Jan of Bavaria who built a castle on the southeast bastion; this castle guarded a bridge into the town from the east, located where the Rhine flowed into the town. A bridge to the south and one on the northwest side where the Rhine exited the town were guarded by fortified gates. Within the walls five bridges crossed the Rhine, connecting the two halves of the town.

The town walls were levelled two centuries ago, but the moat, following the outlines of the bastions, still surrounds the old town. This branch of the Rhine, then and now little more than a sluggish canal, no longer flows openly through the town and a business street (Rijn Straat) follows its former course.



Woerden's Town Hall in foreground and Peter's Church
(copyrighted by Nico Plomb, but not by the Visitor's Service)

Near the center of town stands the 14th Century Petruskerk. In 1572, fifty years after Woerden's Jan de Bakker was martyred, the town and the church became Lutheran. Then in 1593, it adopted the Reformed faith. In Petruskerk, Cornelis Aertsen would have been baptized.

Woerden was then a local center of trade. The population, estimated at 1,500 in 1514, grew to about 3,200 in 1629 when 528 houses were counted. Another 500 inhabitants lived outside the walls, mostly to the west, where roof tile and brick makers had their kilns; peat supplied fuel for the kilns and for a peat trade, but by 1610 the nearest peat was used up and the bogs drained.

Around the town lay poldered farm land; on the higher lands grain, vegetables, and orchards grew; on the low lying lands cattle, draft stock and other farm animals grazed. Today Woerden rivals Gouda as a cheese manufacturing and marketing center. Its annual market fair celebrated its 500th anniversary in 1910.

Close by Petruskerk to its rear stands the Stadhuis or Town Hall built in 1501 and expanded to the rear and upward in about 1610. Still used as the Town Hall until 1889, the building now is the municipal museum. The church with its tower, the Stadhuis, one residence, the castle, and the moat date from before 1610.

The orphanage is gone which in 1616 took in nine-year-old Evert Bogaert, born in Woerden in 1607, who was destined as Everardus Bogardus to become the pastor at new Amsterdam in 1633, to wed the celebrated Anneke Jans, to baptize the first three of Aertsen's children, and until 1647 to minister to his family.

Although born in Woerden, Cornelis Aertsen probably didn't live there long. In 1640 he said he lived in Houten and in 1645 in New Amsterdam he was identified as from Utrecht. Consequently, it is likely he was reared and had family connections in those localities.

Old Town Hall in Woerden - now a museum

UTRECHT AND HOUTEN

Like Woerden, Utrecht was a townsite long before Roman times, but by 1610 it had a dozen times the population of Woerden. Located where the Crooked Rhine (Krommerijn) from Wyck-by-Duurstede to the southeast split into the Old Rhine flowing west through Woerden and the river Vecht north to the sea, it was chosen by Bishop Willibrord, apostle to the heathen, as his seat and the center of civil government.

Utrecht was well located for commerce. As a river boat and market town, it flourished. In the 1600's it had long been walled and moated; twelve bastions guarded the brick walls and eight main gates gave entry. It was a city of churches; Domkerk (the cathedral), started in 1254 with its 367 foot tower completed in 1382 was flanked west by Jacobikerk, north by Janskerk, and east by Pieterskerk (1048). A church to the south, planned to complete a cross, was never built, perhaps because it wasn't needed. Mariakerk (1090), Catherijnekerk (now the RC cathedral), Geertekerk, Nicolaikerk, and Buurkerk served the south end of the city. The Dom Tower, then as now, dominated the skyline from every direction.

The Crooked Rhine flowed around the town in a moat and through the town by way of two canals. Wagon roads ran from gates west to Woerden; north to Maarsen, Martensdijk and Westbroek; east to de Bilt, Bunnik, Soest and Odijk; south to Ysselstein, Jutfaas and Vianen; and southeast to Houten and Schalckwyck. See the accompanying map.

In and around Utrecht, there was much to see; river and canal boats loading and unloading, sails furled; windmills pumping water and grinding grain; heavy carts drawn by yoked oxen or paired horses; mechants and tradesmen at work; bakers, brewers, boat builders, and brickmakers; candle, cabinet and coffin makers; costers and coornkopers; cloth weavers and fullers; blacksmiths, coppersmiths, tinsmiths, gold and silversmiths and a dozen other crafts; carpenters, bricklayers, groiners and joiners, roof tilers and thatchers, stone carvers and stone masons; painters and makers of religious art; and soldiers, many of them English, Scottish and German mercenaries.

The twelve-year truce with Spain had expired in 1621. The defense lines ran from northeast of Utrecht around it to the south and west. From 1621 to 1648, military action east and south generally favored Dutch arms and important territories were added to the nation, while overseas the East and West India Companies assembled a Dutch empire.

Area east and south of Utrecht could be flooded for defense and in 1638 an accidental break in the Lek dikes resulted in heavy flooding and provided work for many laborers. Several farming villages, built on higher ground, then were isolated by water. Less than two miles east of Houten stood the Overdam farmstead, the place of origin of one family of Van Schaycks, and a mile farther, just southwest of Odijk, stood the Schadewyck farmstead, dating back at least to 1236.

Houten in the 1600's was dominated by a brick church standing at one side of the central plaza from which six or seven roads led. The village of about 800 was unwalled and from its edge the cultivated fields stretched into the distance marked by scattered farmsteads. Houten was a market center and besides its minister it housed shopkeepers and tradesmen; millers, bakers, and tailors; cobblers and wooden shoemakers; bricklayers, carpenters, thatchers, cartwrights and blacksmiths. There must also have been tapsters providing places to gather, gossip, and plan. A village market was held each Saturday in the central plaza.

Today besides the church and central plaza, there are few remains of the 17th Century village. Outside the old dorp and surrounding it stands a modern suburb of over 60,000 who live in townhouses and commute daily by train, bus, and auto.

Cornelis Aertsen was in New Amsterdam on January 30, 1640. He probably left on *de Engel Gabriel* in March arriving in Holland in May. One reason for his trip was marriage, perhaps arranged by letter and probably long planned. Cornelis' visit in Houten with relatives could not have been more than a few weeks, but despite the brief stay, one may speculate that longtime Houten acquaintances heading for Rensselaerswyck talked Cornelis into contracting to go there with them.

Roelof and Crijn Cornelisz, whom Kemp names as sons of Cornelis Martensz and Adriana Ros Jansdr from Houten, had gone to Rensselaerswyck in 1637 and Crijn had returned after two years. Now he was going back and several residents of Houten were going with him; Nijs Jacobsz, a lad of 19; Jan Reyersz, the son of a poor laborer; and a family group consisting of Cornelis Crijnen, 50, Jan Crijnen, and Jan Cornelis (Crijnen), a father with his brother and son. At least a business relationship had existed between Crijn Adriaensz, the presumed father of Cornelis and Jan Crijnen, and Jan Willemsz van Schayck, the younger, who was probably Cornelis Aertsen's grandfather.

They sailed on the *Waterhondt* in July, but while Cornelis Aertsen and Belitje Hendricks had contracted to work in Rensselaerswyck, their names were never entered in the colony's account books. Their contract was probably bought out because they next appeared as residents of Pavonia west of New Amsterdam across

the river, apparently living on the farmstead at Ahasimus occupied by descendants of Cornelis van Voorst from Utrecht.

AERT JANSZ VAN SCHAYCK, FATHER OF CORNELIS AERTSEN

In November of 1987 the writer spent three weeks in the Utrecht archives seeking Adriaen and Aert van Schaycks of the right age to have fathered Cornelis Aertsen of Woerden, Houten, and Utrecht. This search continued over the next two years aided by Willem A. Wijburg of Utrecht, who combed his research notes for references which might apply. From the Utrecht marriage registers and the files of the notaries over a dozen names of Adriaen and Aert van Schaycks turned up which were worthy of consideration.

Each name was checked and all but three were eliminated conclusively from consideration. Two of the three remaining showed no connection with Houten. The one left was Aert Jansz van Schayck whose parents Jan Willemsz van Schayck, churchwarden of Houten in 1617, and his wife, Anna Aert Heynricksdr, made their will on January 26, 1621 before notary Willem van Galen. At that time their oldest son Aert was "out of the country". Since the couple had married in about 1586, Aert, the eldest, would have been about 23 when Cornelis Aertsen was born, the right age.

Then in 1991 the Reverend Marcel Kemp offered to search his 150,000 data cards for evidence that Aert Jan Willemsz van Schayck was the father of our ancestor and we asked him to do so. In seeking the ancestry of Cornelis Aertsen of New Netherland, Kemp was investigating the only AERT van Schayck with close connections to Houten of the right age in 1610 to be the father. When Kemp sought data on this Aert van Schayck, however, he found data to be extremely scant.

The Jan Willemsz van Schayck will in 1621 named five sons and four daughters. The fourth son, Henrick, became a baker in Utrecht where he died childless in about 1681. In a will made in 1678 Henrick mentioned several living nephews and nieces, among whom was his brother's daughter Aertge AERTSDR. This is important because otherwise we might think that Aert had died childless in some foreign land. Now we know that Aert Jansz van Schayck had somewhere begotten a daughter.

From other records we find that Aertgen Aertsdr married for the FIRST time on May 2, 1663 to Henrick Gysbertsz van Bell, a widower; both were living outside the Wittevrouwenpoort of Utrecht, which is on the road to de Bilt. The wedding was performed before the civil authorities which means at least one of the couple was probably a Roman Catholic. Henrick Gysbertsz had been living in Abstede, just east of Utrecht, on May 2, 1642, when he'd married his first wife.

In 1685 Aertgen was buried "gratis" in the Buurkerk (in poverty). She was survived by her husband and an underaged daughter. If the child was born in 1665 when Aertgen was as old as 45, she might have been born as early as 1620. Aertgen, therefore, had to be AT THE VERY LEAST 10 years younger than Cornelis Aertsen; she was most likely much younger, and a half-sister, born perhaps in about 1630 or 1640.

Within weeks of making his will in 1621 Jan Willemsz van Schayck died. His widow remarried before March 6, 1624, to Thomas Jan Philipsz of Odijk. In 1629 his grandnephew Philip Jansz Wantanaer and and Aert Jansz van Schayck made inquiry in the Tollesteeg Court, in that area of Utrecht toward Houten and Jutfaas, about the age of horses they had bought from Adriaen Jansz van Oostrum of Bunnik (January 10, 1629 GAU Court Tollesteeg II 3492-3 f 55). Kemp warns that this may have been the Aert Jansz van Schayck of Jutfaas who married in Utrecht in 1629, but the relationship of this Aert Jansz' partner to Aerts' stepfather suggests that this is a trace left by Aert Jansz van Schayck of Houten.

Moreover, Aert Jansz van Schayck of Houten as a horse dealer in 1629 fits

well with Huyck Aertsen van Rossum's partnership in 1633 with Jan Jansz van Cothen; the two were described then as coachmen with two wagons and horses contracted to the military service, which partnership lasted at least to the end of 1635. Furthermore, at about this time Huyck Aertsen's aunt Jannechgen Fredericksdr lived outside the Tollesteeg gate of Utrecht; as the widow of Govert Ockersz she made her will from there on January 13, 1631.

Huyck Aertsen's grandfather (Frederick Andriesz) and Aert Jansz van Schayck's grandmother (Henrickgen Andriesdr) were brother and sister, so Huyck Aertsen of New Netherland was a cousin of Aert Jansz van Schayck; recall that the earliest known record of Cornelis Aertsen dates from January 1640, in New Amsterdam when Cornelis "Arissen" took the lead in testifying about Huyck's good behavior in a tavern. (It is tempting to think Cornelis Arissen may have been one of the Company's soldiers just then ending a four-year enlistment; two of the three other men joining Cornelis Arissen in his testimony, Philip Geraerdy and Rogier Jorissen, were soldiers). In 1642 Huyck acted as a witness at the baptism of Cornelis Aertsen's first son Arie, a role for a relative much like a godparent.

Kemp identifies the characteristic handmark used by Cornelis Aertsen in signing documents as one used by at least ten people in the area around Houten in the early 1600's including the mark used by Huyck Aertsen's father Aert Frederick Andriesz. This mark was also used in 1630 by Anthonis Cornelisz of Loerik near Houten whom Kemp identifies as a possible cousin of Cornelis Aertsen, and by Gysbert Nysz, an uncle of Nys Jacobsz who probably traveled to New Netherland on the *Waterhondt* in 1640 with Cornelis Arissen.

Another known relative of Aert Jansz vna Schayck was an early settler in New Amsterdam. The instructions dated April 22, 1625, from the West India Company's directors to Director General Willem Verhulst mention a head farmer named Mattheus de Reus (Documents Relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626, D7: p. 94). Gerrit Mattheusz de Reus was operating one of the Company's farms on Manhattan in 1631, probably having succeeded his father. According to Kemp, he visited Utrecht in 1632 sailing in July on the *Soutberch* for service in Rensselaerswyck, where he died before mid-1639. Jan alias Frederick van Schayck, married to Geertruyt de Reus, was a brother of Aert Jansz's father and a great uncle of Gerrit de Reus. Whether Gerrit met with Cornelis Aertsen and Huyck Aertsen in 1632 or later in New Amsterdam is not known, but Gerrit de Reus in 1632 and Jan Jansz Damen of Bunnick in 1638 each interested others in venturing abroad.

Assuming that Jan Jansz Damen in New Amsterdam perhaps named Cornelis Aertsen as an administrator of his estate because of family relationship, Kemp looked into Damens' origins. Anna Aert Heynricksdr was Aert Jansz van Schayck's mother. In 1587 a Jan Damen in Utrecht had married Heyndrickge Aert Heynricksdr, perhaps a sister, but this couple had only a single son named Cornelis. Thus they were not the parents of Jan Jansz Damen whose father was Jan Cornelisz Damen of Bunnik, dead by 1627 when Jan Jansz Damen, only 20, acknowledged receiving a payment from the administrators of his estate.

Jan Jansz Damen and Cornelis Aertsen may have been related on Jan's mother's side as Kemp suggests, but the Jan Damen who married Heynrickge Aert Heyndricksdr and named his only son Cornelis may have been a second Jan Cornelisz Damen, brother of Jan Jansz Damens' like-named father. Jan Jansz Damen himself had two brothers named Cornelis, both named in Jan Jansz Damen's will, and Aert Jansz van Schayck's father Jan Willemsz had two brothers each also named Jan Willemsz, as we shall see. The practice in this region of namesaking like-named relatives with two or more children creates problems for genealogists. If the two Jan Damens were brothers, as seems possible, then Jan Jansz Damen was a cousin by marriage of Aert Jansz van Schayck of Houten.

The known relationship of Huyck Aertsen van Rossum and Gerrit de Reus

and probable relationship of Jan Jansz Damen to Aert Jansz van Schayck, along with the associations of these with Cornelis Aertsen in New Netherland constitute a major link of circumstantial evidence tieing Cornelis Aertsen to Aert Jansz van Schayck. Weaker links have connected lines in many genealogies, but work continues to seek even firmer and more positive evidence.

THE ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS MILIEU

The great farmers of the Crooked Rhine region held their leases of land from generation to generation, the family farmstead passing from eldest son to eldest son. Inevitably there was partition of lands among family members but appropriate marriages mitigated the partitions, enhanced family wealth, and increased land holdings. The wealthy purchased leases from the less fortunate who were forced into towns and cities. Warfare and religious strife strained economic and social ties and altered land tenures and social position.

The de Reus family lost heavily in the civil warfare before the turn of the century. The family of Aert Jansz van Schayck suffered financial reverses and lost their lease on the Overdam farmstead in about 1600 after 180 years of occupancy.

With few exceptions the great farmers of the region clung to the old religion. Family members becoming Protestant found themselves at disadvantage, sometimes cut off from family benefits and forced to seek fortunes elsewhere. Thus while most farming families of the region were Catholic, most settlers to New Netherland were Protestant, many from families suffering financial reverses. Many settlers used no family name calling themselves only by patronymics and home towns.

Cornelis Aertsen was Protestant. He married Reformed in Sloterdyck and with his wife was active in the church at New Amsterdam. On the other hand, the Reformed church was the only church. Witnesses at Aertsen baptisms included a church deacon's wife and two stepdaughters of the minister, Everardus Bogardus from Woerden. Belitje served as witness at numerous baptisms. As a lifelong Protestant, Cornelis had probably been baptized Reformed by his father at Woerden.

In contrast, all four of Aert Jansz van Schayck's brothers and two sisters remained Catholic, or married Catholics, as Kemp shows from the records of their marriages; only Geertruyt and Anichgen married Reformed. Anthonis Jansz, however, was buried Reformed in the Buurkerk in 1660, as were Hendrick Jansz in 1681, and Aertgen Aertsdr in 1685. The Buurkerk stands not far from the Tollesteeg gate on the road to Houten. There Willem and Gysbert Jansz van Schayck leased land in 1638 and near there Henrickgen Jansdr, wife of Ryck Stael, still lived in 1642 at Heemstede.

If religious differences in the mid-1600's in this family seem milder than in some families, the differences may have been sharp when Aert was coming of age. Kemp cites one clearcut case of a brother disinheriting his siblings for religious reasons and he suggests that religion may be why Aert left the family circle at Houten and why Cornelis Aertsen never used the family name Van Schayck.

Religion may have cost some farmers renewals of their leases on lands taken over by the Reformed church, but other factors were at work. For whatever reasons, by 1700 all the descendants of Aert Jansz van Schayck's father (most of whom had remained Catholic) had left farming for other pursuits, and some, including the Protestant Annichgen and Aert's daughter Aertgen, had died in poverty.

All in all, the case Marcel Kemp makes for Aert Jansz van Schayck of Houten as the father of Cornelis Aertsen of New Netherland, while not conclusive is convincing. With most other possibilities ruled out, Aert Jansz van Schayck fits the picture well. Direct evidence shows he married and had at least one child and that religious differences may have caused him to leave the family circle. Circumstantial evidence shows that Protestant relatives of Aert Jansz van Schayck associates closely with Cornelis Aertsen in Manhattan. Finally, the evidence that Aert Jansz had issue much younger than Cornelis Aertsen, suggests new ways of

explaining Cornelis Aertsen's family connections with Jan Aertsen van der Bilt and Hendrickje Aerts Breyandt, a problem which American genealogists have pondered for many years.

Work continues to confirm the descent of Cornelis Aertsen from Aert Jansz van Schayck though the chance remains that some other Aert or Adriaen with a Van Schayck mother or grandfather was Cornelis' father. Nevertheless, the writer and the compiler consider this line of descent sufficiently likely that we proceed to describe the family of Aert Jansz van Schayck and the Overdam farmstead which that family occupied for 180 years.

THE ANCESTRY OF AERT JANSZ VAN SCHAYCK OF HOUTEN

The father of Aert Jansz van Schayck and the presumed grandfather of Cornelis Aertsen was one of four sons of Willem Gerritsz van Schayck: Eelgis Willemsz and three sons named Jan Willemsz, each presumably the namesake of a different Jan in the family. Jan den Ouder occupied the Overdam farmstead until after 1600 and Jan alias Frederick married Geertruyt de Reus.

Jan de Jonge, born about 1560, was the father of Aert and his eight siblings: Willem and Gijsbert who farmed; Henrick and Anthonis who became prosperous townsmen in Utrecht; Geertruyt who married Reformed and died before 1621 leaving one daughter who married a soldier; Annichgen who didn't marry until 1640 but then married Reformed to a tailor and died childless and in poverty; and Henrickgen and Marrichgen who married Catholic, Marrichgen to a grain dealer, later a soldier.

Willem, the father of Eelgis and the three Jans, was shown in the Oudschildgeld register for 1536 as the farmer on the Overdam farmstead outside of the village of Houten. This farm, about 47 morgen in extent, was the property of the Chapter of Oudmunster at Utrecht. In various records Willem Gerritsz van Schayck was called:

1554 February 1, Schayck Gerritsz Overdam, churchwarden at Houten (Archief kapittel van de Dom 3959)
1559 March 7, Scaeyck Gerritsz, alderman of Houten and het Goy (Archief Ridderlijke Duitsche Orde 1143)
1559 December 18, Willem Gerritsz van Overdam leased with his wife Heynrickgen the property of Overdam at Houten from the Chapter of Oudmunster (Archief kapittel van Oudmunster 1360)
1570 September 15, Willem Gerritsz van Schayck renewed the contract (ibid.)
1566 Willem Gerritsz alias Schayck van Overdam, one of the churchwardens at Houten (Rijks Archief Utrecht 2079)

Willem Gerritsz was the son and successor at Overdam of Geryt Jansz (van) Overdam and his wife Gysbertge who was probably the daughter of a Willem van Schayck and so is accountable for a new line of Van Schaycks. Similarly in 1536 a Schayck Gysbertsz was a farmer at Jutfaas and from him too stemmed a family of Van Schaycks. Since the property of Overdam was church property from the 14th century and since the records of the Chapter of Oudmunster were well kept and were preserved, the line of succession of the Overdam generations (later Van Schayck) can be traced back in time to:

I Herman Egbertsz, born ca 1330, died before August 10, 1392, when widow and children rented land in Houten.

II Egbert Hermansz, born ca 1360. In 1386 owner of the Haencoern property at Houten; sheriff of Vuilkoop in 1426 in which capacity he used his five-lily shield seal; with his son rented the farmstead Overdam plus farmland called Hyndesprong in 1428 again using the seal; in 1435 made a declaration with 30 others as to the division of property near Vreeswijk when he was young

left by his relative Gheryt van der Wierse, "knape".

III Herman Egbertsz, renter of Overdam property after 1428; still recorded in het Goy in 1463 and 1468; perhaps married a Reymborch.

IV Geryt Herman Egbertsz in 1463 leased 4 morgen of land in Vuilkoop from the Abbey of St. Paul of Utrecht which he conveyed in 1478; he was recorded in 1476 as the renter of Overdam; married Alverade Claesdr Hoevenaer; nine children survived him in 1506.

V Jan Geryt Hermansz Overdam, the Elder, in 1510/11 occupied about 65 morgen of land in het Goy and Houten and another 9½ near Schonouwen; married before March 6, 1494, to Hildegont Gerytsdr de Keyser. Four sons are known. He was dead before 1517 when his sons Geryt and Bernt Overdam were charged with houserent.

VI Geryt Jansz Overdam paid houserent in 1517 and 1525 in Houten; before 1522 he married Gysbertgen, probably daughter of a Willem van Schayck. He was dead before 1536 when his son Willem Gerritsz van Schayck was mentioned as an Overdam.

VII Willem Gerritsz van Schayck, described previously.

VIII Jan Willemsz van Schayck, de Jonge, as described.

IX Aert Jansz van Schayck, out of the country in January 1621; presumed father of Cornelis Aertsen and father of Aertgen Aertsdr.

X Cornelis Aertsz of Woerden, Houten, Utrecht, Pavonia, & Manhattan; father of Hendrickje, Arie, Hendrick, and Lysbet, baptized Reformed in New Amsterdam, who were later "Van Schayck".

THE OVERDAM FARMSTEAD AT HOUTEN

The Overdam "boerderij" or farmstead outside of Houten was occupied for seven generations by a tenant farming family which came to be known as Overdam and which gave that name to another farmstead near Bunnik. The last two generations of that family on the Overdam farmstead adopted the name Van Schayck.

An archeological dig made at Overdam in 1978 and 1979 affirmed that the farm was built in about 1350, probably by its owner Willem Overdam. The period was a troubled one and Overdam was built for defense by the occupant's family and farm laborers. A moat was dug and the dirt used to raise the farmstead. A bridge crossing the moat was guarded by a gatehouse. Buildings included a dwelling house, a bakehouse, a livestock barn, and two hayricks. A drawing made in about 1626 when the farm was occupied by a family of Van Zylls shows it much as it stood through seven generations of Overdam/Van Schayck tenancy.

Willem Overdam, "knape", sold his farm in 1357 to one Rumer Uten Goye, married to Fyje van Veen, two of whose children took their mother's family name. Rumer died about 1397 and in 1400 Gherijd van Veen Rumerszoon conveyed Overdam to Hendrik van Rijsenburg. In 1412 the property passed to the Carthusian Cloister who in 1418 conveyed it to the Chapter of Oudmunster in Utrecht which held the property to the end of the 18th Century.

The gatehouse was pulled down in 1901 and the livestock barn and hayricks were demolished before 1970. The last farming operations were removed to a new location in 1978 and after 600 years agricultural use of Overdam ceased. The dwelling house and bakehouse were then rebuilt for strictly residential use, preserving their outward appearances.

A description of Overdam and the findings of the archeologists (mostly pottery shards from two main periods) may be found in the June 1984 issue of TUSSEN RIJN EN LEK, "Graven Naar de Historie van Overdam (Digging into the History of Overdam)" by L. de Keyser and A. van Schip.

OTHER AMERICAN VAN SCHAYCK FAMILIES

The best known of the early settlers in New Netherland who founded Van Schayck families was Gosen Gerritsz from Westbroek who arrived in 1637. After six years in Rensselaer's colony, Gosen visited home and then returned to Fort Orange area where he began use of the family name Van Schayck. John R. Delafield researched his family in Westbroek in the 1930's and his ancestry appeared in 1939 in Delafield's "Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent". Gosen's family and that of Cornelis Aert Jansz Van Schayck are separate and distinct.

Another "Van Schayck" in Beverwyck in about 1660 was known as Claes Bever or claes Laurensz, later Van Schayck. On October 28, 1660 Marten Cornelissen from Ysselsteyn testified that he had known Claes Bever many years before in his youth having been raised with him in the same neighborhood at Houten, swearing to this and other matters before notary D. V. Schelluyne. This family settled in the Kinderhook area of New York.

From the foregoing it appears that the family name common to the descendants of Claes Bever, Cornelis Aertsen, and Gosen Gerritsz stems from distinct and separate lines, and it is clear that any blood relationship which may exist among the members of these three American Van Schayck families does not derive from their common family name but from other relationships.

CHAPTER III

VAN SCHAICK COAT OF ARMS

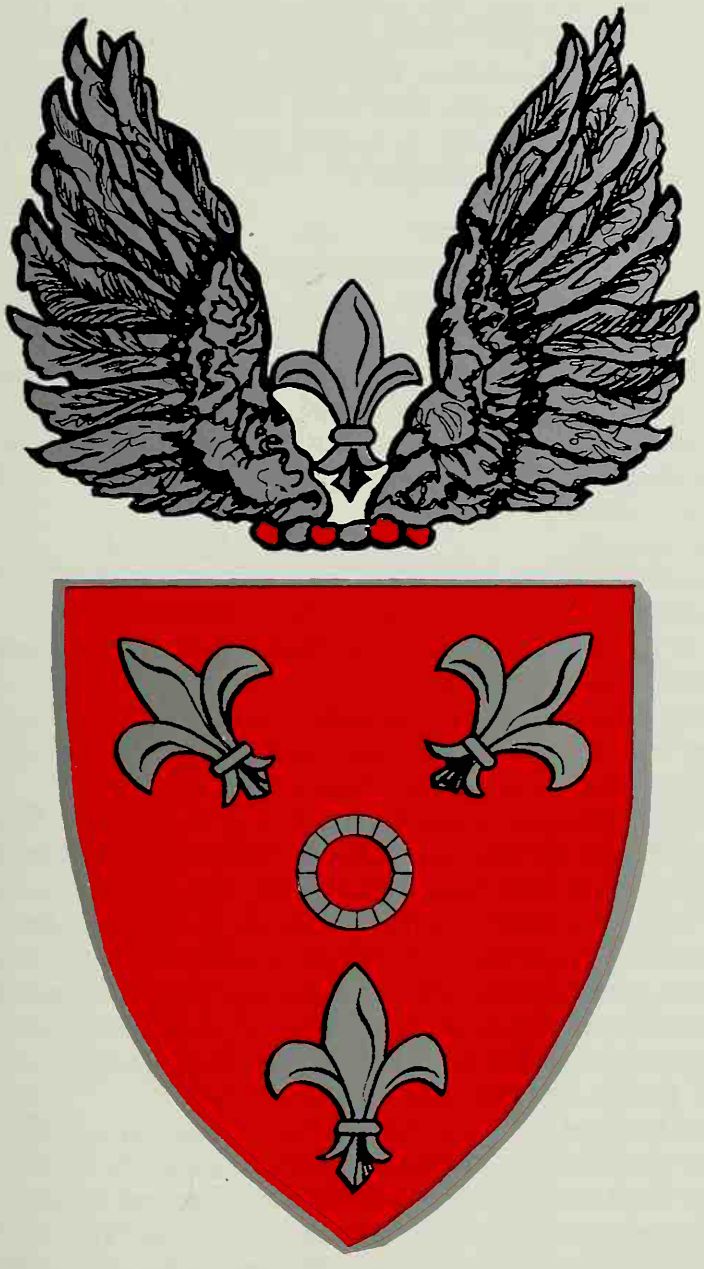
As a correlation to the search for the ancestors of Cornelis Aertsen a search was made for the Van Schaick family Coat of Arms. This search began in 1982 at the Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie at The Hague. Prior to our trip to Holland we had discovered in American records two different versions of a purported Van Schaick Coat of Arms, called Blasons in The Netherlands, one in black and white and the other in color. The Bureau genealogist exhibited their file copy of the van Schayck Coat of Arms for comparison. One of the Coat of Arms which we brought matched the design, but not the color. We were advised of the proper color.

Upon our return from Holland we commissioned an artist to draw and paint a Coat of Arms in accord with the specifications we received from the Bureau. A photograph was taken of the painting and a copy sent to the Bureau with a request that it be authenticated and returned to us if in fact it matched the file copy Coat of Arms. The Bureau responded that the Coat of Arms sent to them matched and was proclaimed to be authenticated. A copy of this Coat of Arms is set forth on page 25.

This Coat of Arms is comparable to the Coat of Arms used by Heynrick Jacobsz van Schaick, Alderman of the Heerlijkheid Hagensteyn dated 1 April 1554 for the authentication of a Charter issued by a three Judge Court in connection with the transfer to Peter Gerritsz of six Morgens of land (about 12 acres) situated in the Joffrouwen Haich owned by the widow of Heylgen Frederics van Meerlo.

The Charter of 1 April 1554 was in the possession of Baron Heerema Von Zuydwijk of Schloss Surenburg near Munster, Germany until about 1930. It was obtained at that time by the General Archives at The Hague together with other documents pertaining to the village of Hagensteyn in Utrecht Province. Lands in the village were owned by ancestors of the Baron. There is no family relationship between the Baron and the van Schaycks.

The principal purpose of the Coat of Arms was to distinguish families when they sealed documents such as Wills, Land Leases and Deeds. They were used instead of signatures. The 1 April 1554 Coat of Arms has attached to it by ribbons the seals of each of the three members of the Court. The center seal is that of Heynrick Jacobsz van Schaick. The other two seals are of Jan Diericksoen and Loef Alfersoen. The seals are made of black wax with the center of each being a replica of the Blazon of each family. The seal of Heynrick is approximately one inch in diameter and shows the three fleurs de lys. The three fleurs de lys in the Coat of Arms reflect suborgination to the feudal Lords, in this case the Sovereigns of Burgundy.



Van Schaick

CHAPTER IV
CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK OF WOERDEN

Cornelis was born about 1610 in Woerden, Province of Utrecht, The Netherlands (Holland). Among the settlers chosen by the Dutch West India Company was Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick, a man of 26, who arrived in New Netherland after a long and arduous voyage in 1636. He joined a group of brave, resolute and hard working people who were devoted to the establishment of a profitable colony in the new world in accord with the policy of exploration and colonization of the West India Company.

I-1 (Vol. 1, P. 42)

CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 14)

b. ca. 1610, Woerden, Utrecht, The Netherlands
d. ca. 1669, New Amsterdam, New Netherland
m. (1) Belitje (Arabella) Hendrickse, 1 July 1640, Sloterdyck, Utrecht, The Netherlands

Children

1. Hendrikje	bp.	7 Jul.	1641	d.	bef. 1664
2. Arie (Adrian) Cornelissen	bp.	9 Jul.	1642	d.	ca. 1699
3. Hendrik Cornelissen	bp.	1 Sep.	1646		
4. Lysbeth	bp.	10 Oct.	1651		

m. (2) Wyntje Elberts, 10 July 1662, New Amsterdam (widow of Aert Willemszen)

From all that is known about Cornelis it appears that he was energetic and active in building and defending the new settlement. In 1636 Cornelis received a grant of land from the West India Company.

A tragedy befell Cornelis when he was living at Pavonia (Paulus Hook). His buildings and property were destroyed in the February 1643 Indian uprising. A number of Dutch settlers lost their lives. After the loss of his house and farm buildings to the Indian torches, Cornelis moved to Manhattan.

In 1656 Cornelis leased Governor Stuyvesant's bouwrie, one of the largest as well as the most remote from the city. During the period of this lease it was necessary to post extra watches throughout every night to protect the bouwries in this area from possible Indian depredation. The Indians had never become really friendly with the Dutch settlers since the 1643 episode.

Cornelis also became the lessee of the Jan Damen farm which extended from the East River to the Hudson and was bounded generally on the south by what became known as Wall Street. He was one of the leading farmers of the Colony. Cornelis for many years occupied the "Great House" on the Damen farm located just outside the landgate on what is now the east side of Broadway diagonally across from what is now Cedar Street.

Cornelis was a friend and supporter of Governor Peter Stuyvesant and early in 1664 made a contribution at the request of the Governor for improving the defenses of the city. He did not sign any of the Remonstrances or Petitions requesting relief or redress. His fair-mindedness and excellent standing in the community is demonstrated by his repeated appointment to the Burgomasters Court of New Amsterdam. The evidence is ample that Cornelis was well thought of in the Colony and that he played a creditable part in its early history.

See Volume 2, pages 14-43 for information about the life of Cornelis Aertsen in New Netherland. The genealogy of the immediate family of Cornelis Aertsen follows.

CHAPTER V

DESCENDANTS OF ARIE (ADRIAN) CORNELISSEN VAN SCHAICK

II-1-2 (Vol. 1, P. 44)

ARIE (ADRIAN) CORNELISSEN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 44)

b. 9 July 1642, New Amsterdam
d. ca. 1699, New York, New York
m. Rebecca Idens
b. 27 February 1662, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Belitje	bp. 1 Oct.	1663
2. Iden	bp. 28 Oct.	1665
3. Grietje	bp. 6 Nov.	1667
4. Cornelia	bp. 9 Jan.	1670
5. Lysbeth	bp. 10 Dec.	1671
6. Cornelis	bp. 6 Mar.	1674
7. Jacob	bp. 6 Apr.	1676
8. Dina	bp. 10 Apr.	1678

III-1-2-1

BELITJE ADRAINENS VAN SCHAICK - DeGROOT (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp. 1 October 1663, New Amsterdam, New Netherlands
d. after 1709, New York, New York
m. Pieter DeGroot (Janszen), 10 December 1681, New York, New York
b. 31 August 1653
d. after 1715

Children

1. Rebecca		bp. 11 Feb. 1685	d. 16 Sep. 1704	
2. Lea		bp. 16 Jan. 1687		
3. Jacob		bp. 5 Apr. 1688	d.	D.Y.
4. Rachel		bp. 10 Aug. 1690		
5. Grietje		bp. 18 Dec. 1692	d.	D.Y.
6. Lysbeth		bp. 20 Feb. 1695		
7. Jacob	Twins	bp. 20 Sep. 1696		
8. Arie	Twins	bp. 20 Sep. 1696		
9. Eegie		bp. 15 Nov. 1698		
10. Cornelia		bp. 13 Oct. 1700		
11. Grietje		bp. 1 Nov. 1702		
12. Joannes		bp. 6 Jul. 1704		
13. Dina		bp. 12 Aug. 1705		

IV-1-2-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 45)

REBECCA DeGROOT - DEMAREST (Vol. 2, P. 44)

bp. 11 February 1685, New York, New York
d. 16 September 1764, Bay Bowery, New York City, New York
m. Daniel Demarest, 2 August 1707
b. 1 February 1685
d. 30 March 1767, Ovadell, New Jersey

Children

1. David	bp. 4 Jul.	1708
2. Peter	bp. 4 Sep.	1714

V-1-2-1-1-1

DAVID DEMAREST

bp. 4 July 1708, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
d. before 1734
m. Annetie Christie, 12 September 1730, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
b. 7 September 1707, Hackensack, New Jersey

Children

1. Rebecca Davidse bp. 23 Jan. 1732

VI-1-2-1-1-1-1

REBECCA DAVIDSE DEMAREST - BENSON

bp. 23 January 1732, River Edge, New Jersey
d. 5 February 1812
m. John Benson III, 1 June 1753
b. 29 January 1730
d. 16 June 1804, Totawa, New Jersey

Children

1. John Benson IV bp. 29 Jun. 1759

VII-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN BENSON IV

bp. 29 June 1759, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
d. 25 December 1799. Bur. Pompton Plains, New Jersey
m. Maria Westerveldt, 15 May 1784, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
b. 2 August 1764
d. 10 February 1851

Children

1. Elizabeth b. 15 Feb. 1785

VIII-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

ELIZABETH BENSON - DEMAREST

b. 15 February 1785, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
d. 8 August 1872
m. Daniel Demarest, 5 March 1803
b. 7 April 1782, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey
d. ____ 1843

Children

1. Rachel b. 16 Nov. 1814

IX-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

RACHEL DEMAREST - SPEER

b. 16 November 1814, Dundee Lake, New Jersey
d. 16 February 1900, Alwood, New Jersey
m. John P. Speer, 24 December 1835, Passaic, New Jersey
b. ____ 1810, Speertown, New Jersey
d. ____ 1891, Passaic, New Jersey

Children

1. James Henry b. 11 Oct. 1836
2. Elizabeth Agnes b. 21 Feb. 1840
3. Rachel

X-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

JAMES HENRY SPEER

b. 11 October 1836, Speertown, New Jersey
d. 17 June 1913, Passaic, New Jersey
m. Jane Van Iderstine, ____ 1861
b. 27 February 1837, Wellington, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 17 June 1913, Passiac, New Jersey. Bur. Cedar Lawn Cem.

Children

1. William Bogardus b. 21 Aug. 1862

Jane was the daughter of Henenige P. and Gertrude Bogert Iderstine.

XI-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM BOGARDUS SPEER

b. 21 August 1862, Alwood, New Jersey
d. 26 February 1947, Milburn, New Jersey
m. Ida Augusta Keer, 19 April 1890, Newark, New Jersey
b. 18 March 1861, Newark, New Jersey
d. 9 December 1945, Passaic, New Jersey

Children

1. Edna Josephine b. 4 May 1893, Atwood, NJ
2. Audrey Kaer

Ida was the daughter of Ferdnand F. and Josephine Marie Minic Keer of Newark, originally from Baden, Germany.

XII-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

EDNA JOSEPHINE SPEER - LYNYAK

b. 4 May 1893, Alwood, New Jersey
d. 29 April 1962, Rutherford, New Jersey
m. Joseph Thomas Lynyak, 20 August 1913, Paterson, New Jersey
b. 16 December 1891, Paterson, New Jersey
d. 3 February 1957, Rutherford, New Jersey

Children

1. Robert Murray b. 7 Jun. 1914 d. 1 Nov. 1949
2. Mary Ida b. 8 Dec. 1915
3. Joseph Thomas b. 1917
4. Loretta b. D.Y.
5. Raymond George b. 7 Jun. 1922 d. Jan. 1922

The first two children were born in Paterson, New Jersey. The last two were born in Passaic, New Jersey.

Joseph was the son of Thomas Lynyak and Mary Murray of New York City. Thomas was the son of Marie Anne Willien Leicniac and Jean Baptiste Leigniac. They came from Thann Alsace, France. He was in the silk industry.

XIII-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

ROBERT MURRAY LYNYAK

b. 7 June 1914, Patterson, New Jersey
d. 1 November 1949, Washington, D.C. Bur. Echo Lake Cem.
m. Mary Elizabeth Scott Lawlor, 22 June 1940, Echo Lake, New Jersey
b. 23 May 1918, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth b. 3 Sep. 1941, Brooklyn, NY
2. Robert Murray, Jr. b. 30 Nov. 1942, Paterson, NJ
3. Marcella Marie Therese b. 3 Feb. 1946, Paterson, NJ

Mary Elizabeth is the daughter of Edward and Mary Scott Lawlor of Jersey City, New Jersey.

Robert Murray Lynyak family
Left to right: Maurice J. O'Sullivan, Barbara B. Lynyak, Robert M. Lynyak, Mary Beth Lynyak Sullivan, Stephanie Ann Lynyak, Richard E. Towle, Robert Ward Lynyak

XIV-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

MARY ELIZABETH LYNYAK - O'SULLIVAN

b. 3 September 1941, Brooklyn, New York

m. Maurice John O'Sullivan, 5 July 1965, Ridgewood, New Jersey

Children

1. Margaret Elizabeth b. 23 Sep. 1971
2. Katherine Mary b. 22 Jun. 1976

Both children born in Kansas City, Missouri.

John is the son of Maurice Joseph and Mary Margaret O'Sullivan of Kansas City, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

ROBERT MURRAY LYNYAK, JR.

b. 30 November 1942, Paterson, New Jersey

m. Barbara Ann Bramford, 20 November 1970, Cherry Hill, New Jersey

Children

1. Kevin Scott b. 6 Jan. 1973, Los Angeles, CA
2. Stephanie Anne b. 21 Aug. 1974, New York, NY
3. Robert Ward b. 15 Dec. 1977, Summit, NJ

Barbara is the daughter of David Ward Bramford and Imogene McMirin Bramford.

XIV-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-3

MARCELLA MARIE THERESE LYNYAK - CONNOR - HAVERLY

b. 3 February 1946, Paterson, New Jersey

m. (1) Martin Edward Connor, 22 August 1969, Ridgewood, New Jersey (Div. 1978)

b. 3 November 1945, Trenton, New Jersey

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth b. 25 Apr. 1976, New York, NY

m. (2) Charles L. Haverly, Jr., 9 January 1988, Hamilton, Ohio

b. ____, Indiana

Children

None

Charles is the son of Charles L. and Gladys (Newman) Haverly.

IV-1-2-1-6 (Vol. 1, P. 45)

LYSBETH PIETERSE DeGROOT - DEMAREST (Vol. 2, P. 44)

b. 20 February 1695, Manhattan, New York

m. Benjamin Demarest, 7 November 1713, Hackensack, New Jersey

b. ca. 1691, Old Bridge, New Jersey

d. after 1784

Children

1. Rachel bp. 6 Feb. 1715
2. Pieter bp. 5 Aug. 1716 d. after 1784
3. Belitie b. 1718
4. David b. 4 Dec. 1720 d. Nov. 1795
5. Jacob bp. 22 Sep. 1723
6. Lydia bp. 21 Aug. 1726
7. Rebecca b. 3 Jun. 1730
8. Samuel bp. 29 Nov. 1733
9. Aeltje (Elsjen) bp. 8 Dec. 1737

Benjamin is the son of David Demarest, Jr. and Rachel Cresson.

V-1-2-1-6-1

RACHEL DEMAREST - ZABOURISKY

bp.6 February 1715, Hackensack, New Jersey

m. Nicholas Zabourisky, 14 November 1735

V-1-2-1-6-2

PIETER DEMAREST

bp.5 August 1716

d. after 1784

m. Jannetjie Van Der Linde, 29 September 1737

V-1-2-1-6-3

BELITIE DEMAREST - ROMEYN

b. ____ 1718

m. Niclges Romeyn, 12 October 1739

V-1-2-1-6-4

DAVID DEMAREST

b. 4 December 1720, Hackensack, New Jersey
d. 4 December 1795
m. Marrityn Ackerman, 22 January 1743

V-1-2-1-6-5

JACOB DEMAREST

bp. 22 September 1723, Hackensack, New Jersey

V-1-2-1-6-6

LYDIA DEMAREST - ROMEYN

bp. 21 August 1726, Hackensack, New Jersey
m. Roelof Romeyn

V-1-2-1-6-7

REBECCA DEMAREST - REMSEN

b. 3 June 1730, Tappan, Rockland, New York
m. Staes Remsen, 1 June 1753

V-1-2-1-6-8

SAMUEL DEMAREST

bp. 29 November 1733

V-1-2-1-6-9

AELTJE (ELSJEN) DEMAREST - KOOL (COLE) - AURYANSE

bp. 8 December 1737, Schragelenburg, New Jersey
m. (1) Abraham Kool (Cole), 11 April 1757
m. (2) Jan Auryanse, 1 November 1792

V-1-2-1-6-9

ABRAHAM KOOL (COLE)

b. 2 January 1729, Tappan, Rockland County, New York
d. before November 1792
m. Aeltje (Elsjen) Demarest
bp. 8 December 1737, Schragenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Elizabeth	bp. 15 Nov. 1761	
2. Trintje	bp. 11 Sep. 1763	
3. Jacob	bp. 4 Mar. 1764	
4. Christina	bp. 30 Apr. 1769	d. 7 Mar. 1847
5. Barrent	b. 25 Dec. 1773	
6. Benjamin	bp. 16 Jan. 1774	
7. Abraham	bp. 28 Jul. 1776	

VI-1-2-1-6-9-1

ELIZABETH KOOL (COLE)

bp. 15 November 1761, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-6-9-2

TRINTJE KOOL (COLE)

bp.11 September 1763

VI-1-2-1-6-9-3

JACOB KOOL (COLE)

bp.4 March 1764

m. Cornelia Auryansen

VI-1-2-1-6-9-4

CHRISTINA KOOL (COLE) - AURYANSEN

bp.30 April 1769, Bergenfield, Bergen County, New Jersey

d. 7 March 1847

m. Daniel A. Auryansen, 12 July 1788, Schraalenburg, New Jersey

b. 5 August 1769, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

d. 27 January 1854. Bur. Closter, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Maria	b. 9 Mar. 1789	
2. Abraham	b. 2 Sep. 1793	d. 31 Oct. 1875
3. John J.	b. 1 Apr. 1796	d. 22 Apr. 1876
4. Jacob	b. 14 Sep. 1798	d. 8 Aug. 1877

VII-1-2-1-6-9-4-1

MARIA AURYANSEN - WESTERVELT

b. 9 March 1789, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

m. Cornelius Westervelt, 16 January 1813

VII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2

ABRAHAM AURYANSEN

b. 2 September 1793, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

d. 31 October 1875, Tappan, Rockland County, New York. Bur. Rockland Cem., Sparkhill, New York

m. Sarah Demarest, 29 August 1812, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

b. 13 August 1792, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

d. 15 July 1877, Tappan, Rockland County, New York. Bur. Rockland Cem., Sparkhill, New York

Children

1. Daniel	b. 3 Dec. 1813	d. 24 Sep. 1854
2. Rachel B.	b. 27 Nov. 1816	d. 14 Apr. 1875
3. Christina	b. 20 Jul. 1819	d. 20 Apr. 1908
4. James Demarest	b. 18 Sep. 1821	d. 9 Apr. 1900
5. John, Jr.	b. 3 Oct. 1824	d. 16 Oct. 1849
6. Cornelius	b. 26 Jul. 1826	

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-1

DANIEL AURYANSEN

b. 3 December 1813, Piermont, Rockland County, New York

d. 24 September 1854

m. Eliza Ann Johnson, 23 November 1837

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2

RACHEL B. AURYANSEN - DeCLARK

b. 27 November 1816, Clarkstown, Rockland County, New York
d. 14 April 1875, Piermont, Rockland County, New York
m. John DeClark, 3 May 1837, Hackensack, New Jersey
b. 8 February 1811, Clarkstown, Rockland County, New York
d. 2 February 1885, Piermont, Rockland County, New York. Bur. Rockland Cem., Sparkill, New York, with Rachel

Children

1. George Washington	b. 13 Mar. 1838	d. 9 Jan. 1919
2. James	b. 26 May 1840	d. 20 Oct. 1927
3. Mary Westervelt	b. 16 Feb. 1842	d. 2 Dec. 1864
4. Sarah Auryansen	b. 30 Nov. 1864	d. 20 Nov. 1922

IX-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1

JAMES DeCLARK

b. 26 May 1840, Piermont, New York
d. 20 October 1927, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
m. Mary Elizabeth Van Wie, 22 February 1871
b. 22 February 1849, New York
d. 19 May 1928, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Bur. Rosehill Cem., Chicago, Illinois, with James

Children

1. Ernest	b. 8 Apr. 1872	d. 18 Dec. 1934
2. Bertha	b. 11 Aug. 1874	d. 1 Jun. 1972
3. Lois Vivian	b. 7 Aug. 1876	d. 10 Jan. 1968

James was in the plumbing and hardware business.

X-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-1

ERNEST DeCLARK

b. 8 April 1872, Piermont, Rockland County, New York
d. 18 December 1934, Chicago, Illinois
m. Louise Tell, Chicago, Illinois

X-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-2

BERTHA DeCLARK - YATES

b. 11 August 1874, Piermont, New York
d. 1 June 1972, Houston, Harris County, Texas
m. Will Anderson Yates, 29 December 1896, Chicago, Illinois

X-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3

LOIS VIVIAN DeCLARK - McCREADY

b. 7 August 1876, Piermont, New York
d. 10 January 1968, Houston, Harris County, Texas
m. Willis John McCready, 13 August 1899, St. Joseph, Missouri
b. 15 July 1875, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
d. 11 February 1965, Corpus Christi, Nucees County, Texas. Bur. Seaside Cem., Corpus Christi, Texas

Children

1. Robert DeClark	b. 10 Apr. 1900	d. 15 Oct. 1974
2. Vivian Lucille	b. 11 Jun. 1902	d. May 1982
3. Bertha Elizabeth	b. 23 Apr. 1905	

XI-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-1

ROBERT DeCLARK McCREADY

b. 10 April 1900, Chicago, Illinois
d. 15 October 1974, San Angelo, Texas
m. Mary Lois Davis, 1 January 1925, San Antonio, Texas

XI-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-2

VIVIAN LUCILLE McCREADY - VOLNEY - HINMAN - LEWIS - GIBBONS

b. 11 June 1902, Chicago, Illinois
d. ____ May 1982, Alvin, Harris County, Texas
m. (1) Shown Volney, 31 December 1921
m. (2) Edwin A. Hinman, 21 December 1926, Houston, Texas
m. (3) Ashford Lewis, 14 August 1932
m. (4) George E. Gibbons, 7 August 1970, Corpus Christi, Texas

XI-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3

BERTHA ELIZABETH McCREADY - HINMAN

b. 23 April 1905, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
m. Adolph Edwin Hinman, 21 December 1926, Houston, Texas
b. 13 April 1903, San Luis Potosi, Mexico
d. 27 January 1963, Laredo, Webb County, Texas. Bur. Seaside Cem., Corpus Christi, Texas

Children

1. Bertha Louise — b. 5 Aug. 1928
2. Richard Irving — b. 18 Aug. 1930

XII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3-1

BERTHA LOUISE HINMAN - HOCH

b. 5 August 1928, Houston, Harris County, Texas
m. Charles Francis Hoch, Sr., 28 June 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas
b. 11 May 1922, Brackettville, Kinney County, Texas

Children

1. Charles Edwin Stadler — b. 6 Sep. 1953
2. Blair Hinman — b. 20 Feb. 1955
3. Trace DeClarke — b. 24 Oct. 1956

XIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3-1-1

CHARLES EDWIN STADLER HOCH

b. 6 September 1953, Corpus Christi, Texas
m. Deborah Gunter, 1 August 1981

XIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3-1-2

BLAIR HINMAN HOCH

b. 20 February 1955, Corpus Christi, Texas
m. Mary Margaret Ashworth, 12 November 1977, Corpus Christi, Texas
b. 25 September 1955, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas

Children

1. Brittney Hill b. 5 Feb. 1982, Corpus Christi, TX
2. Megan Marie b. 30 Jan. 1986, Corpus Christi, TX
3. Margaret Elizabeth b. 28 Jan. 1990, Corpus Christi, TX

Mary Margaret is the daughter of Homer C. and Elizabeth Ann Horton Ashworth.

XIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3-1-3

TRACE DeCLARKE HOCH

b. 24 October 1956, Corpus Christi, Texas
m. Janea L. Kelly, 19 November 1983 (Div. 1987)

XII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-1-3-3-2

RICHARD IRVING HINMAN

b. 18 August 1930, Harlingen, Cameron, Texas
m. Ann Morris, ____ 1965 (Div. 1974)

IX-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-2

GEORGE WASHINGTON DeCLARK

b. 13 March 1838, Piermont, New York
d. 9 January 1919
m. (1) Anna Grunell, 13 June 1865
m. (2) Myra A. Smith, 15 July 1886

George was a school superintendent in Piermont and later in Garnett, Kansas.

IX-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-3

MARY WESTERVELT DeCLARK

b. 16 February 1842
d. 2 December 1864, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Mary was thrown from a horse and was an invalid for many years. She died three days after sister Sarah was born.

IX-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-2-4

SARAH AURYANSEN DeCLARK - BELL

b. 30 November 1864, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin
d. 20 November 1922, Orangeburg, New York
m. Levi Bell, 30 May 1895

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-3

CHRISTINA AURYANSEN - ONDERDONK - BELL

b. 20 July 1819
d. 20 April 1908
m. (1) Adrian Onderdonk, 6 September 1837
m. (2) Tunis Bell, 29 November 1854

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-4

JAMES DEMAREST AURYANSEN

b. 18 September 1821
d. 9 April 1900
m. Sarah Chandler, 26 March 1853
b. ____ 1833
d. 15 July 1877

Children

1. Rachel		
2. Emma	b. 28 Feb. 1856	
3. Mary	b. 6 Jan. 1861	
4. Charles	b. 15 Feb. 1864	
5. Caroline	b. 24 Mar. 1870	
6. James D.	b. 9 Oct. 1872	d. 18 May 1919
7. Ada	b. 25 Nov. 1877	

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-5

JOHN AURYANSEN, JR.

b. 3 October 1824
d. 16 October 1849
m. Louisa Henderson, 24 December 1846

VIII-1-2-1-6-9-4-2-6

CORNELIUS AURYANSEN

b. 26 July 1826
m. (1) Jane P. Salvage, 24 December 1853
m. (2) Jane E. Allen, 5 November 1862

VII-1-2-1-6-9-4-3

JOHN J. AURYANSEN

b. 1 April 1796, Tappan, Rockland County, New York
d. 22 April 1876
m. Elizabeth Auryansen, 29 July 1815

VII-1-2-1-6-9-4-4

JACOB AURYANSEN

b. 14 September 1798, Tappan, Rockland County, New York
d. 8 August 1877
m. Jane Powless, 2 September 1820

VI-1-2-1-6-9-5

BARRENT KOOL (COLE)

b. 25 December 1773, Schraalemburg, New Jersey
m. Catherine Nagle, 7 August 1793

VI-1-2-1-6-9-6

BENJAMIN KOOL (COLE)

bp. 16 January 1774
m. Jannetje Arianse

VI-1-2-1-6-9-7

ABRAHAM KOOL (COLE)

bp. 28 July 1776
m. Maria Folk

IV-1-2-1-7

JACOB DeGROOT

bp.20 September 1696, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Angenitie Bogert/Boomgaert, ____ 1744, Hackensack, New Jersey

Children

1. Belitje bp. 26 Mar. 1727

V-1-2-1-7-1

BELITJE DeGROOT - BRINCKERHOFF

bp.26 March 1727
m. Seba Brinckerhoff, 26 October 1744, or 14 November 1744
b. 13 January 1715

Children

1. Derick b. 1 Feb. 1747
2. Jacob Seba b. 27 Jan. 1753
3. Margrietje
4. Jannetje

Seba was the son of Direk Hendricks and Margreitje Sibese Banta Brinkerhoff.

VI-1-2-1-7-1-2

JACOB SEBA BRINKERHOFF

b. 27 January 1753, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 25 May 1844
m. Sarah Hulsman, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
b. 8 April 1756, Hackensack, New Jersey
d. 17 June 1835

Children

1. Seba Jacob b. 19 Feb. 1777
2. Margreitje
3. Belitje
4. Katryntje

VII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1

SEBA JACOB BRINKERHOFF

b. 19 February 1777, Ridgefield Park, New Jersey
d. 6 April 1837
m. Jane Durie, 26 April 1800, Hackensack, New Jersey
b. 21 June 1782
d. 26 May 1880

Children

1. Jacob Seba
2. Maria
3. Catherine
4. Elizabeth
5. John S.
6. Jane
7. Keziah b. 23 Jan. 1823 d. 1 Jun. 1915

Jane was the daughter of John Peter Durie and Maria Demarest.

VIII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7

KEZIAH BRINKERHOFF - CHRISTIE

b. 23 January 1823, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 1 June 1915
m. James Lydecker Christie
b. 8 June 1821
d. 28 February 1893

Children

1. Emma Jane	b.	ca.	1847	d.	1863
2. Sarah Mathilda	b.		1849	d.	1949
3. Rachel	b.	29 Nov.	1853	d. 25 May	1937
4. James Lydecker II	b.	10 Jun.	1857	d. 21 Jan.	1935
5. Adelaide	b.		1860		
6. Silas E.	b.		1862		
7. Anna					

Sarah Mathilda married John J. Mabie. Adelaide married Harry Voorhis.

James was the son of John P. Christie and Sarah Lydecker. James came from Aberdeen, Scotland about 1699. The Lydecker family came from the Netherlands in the 17th century. He was an undertaker.

IX-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4

JAMES LYDECKER CHRISTIE II

b. 10 June 1857, Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 21 January 1935
m. Celia Frances Bogert, 5 January 1878, Englewood, New Jersey
b. 18 May 1856, Teaneck, New Jersey
d. 5 May 1933

Children

1. Percy M.	b.	13 Jul.	1879	d. 12 Mar.	1960
2. Estelle F.	b.		Nov. 1881	d.	after 1965
3. Mildred Mandeville	b.		Oct. 1884		
4. John Winfred	b.	11 Jan.	1890	d. 6 Jun.	1963

Celia was the daughter of Daniel G. and Sarah Anne Bogert.

John Winfred married (1) Marian Gates and (2) Clara Beverly.

X-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-1

PERCY M. CHRISTIE

b. 13 July 1879, Teaneck, New Jersey
d. 12 March 1960, Pompton Plains, Movic County, New Jersey
m. Anna Emily Scholl, 14 May 1908, Englewood, New Jersey
b. 2 April 1875
d. 12 March 1960

Children

1. Katherine Estelle	b.	28 May	1909	d. 11 Nov.	1989
2. Emily Frances	b.	21 Dec.	1910		

Anna Emily was the daughter of Johann Scholl and Katherine Eller.

Percy was a banker in Englewood, New Jersey. After working in the bank for 60 years, he retired at age 79.

XI-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-1-1

KATHERINE ESTELLE CHRISTIE - HOLDEN - FLUHR

b. 28 May 1909
d. 11 November 1989
m. (1) Robert Holden, 14 August 1941
b. 9 June 1916

Children

1. Marilyn Joyce b. 14 Mar. 1944, Joplin, MO

m. (2) Robert Fluhr, 11 July 1964, Pompton Plains, New Jersey

Children

2. Brenda Lee b. 18 Apr. 1966
3. Christine Ann b. Sep. 1968

XI-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-1-2

EMILY FRANCES CHRISTIE - WOOD

b. 21 December 1910

m. William Edward Wood, 24 July 1937
b. 19 June 1901

Children

1. Lucille Anna b. 23 May 1941
2. Katherine Ruth b. 25 Jan. 1944

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-1-2-1

LUCILLE ANNA WOOD - DAVIES - NOGELKIRK

b. 28 May 1941

m. (1) Dr. Paul Stephen Davies, 4 April 1964, Pompton Plains, New Jersey
b. 11 January 1935, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Stephanie Ann b. 13 Oct. 1965, Holland MI

m. (2) Gerald Nogelkirk, 17 August 1978, Holland, Michigan
b. 15 July 1939

Children

None

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-1-2-2

KATHERINE RUTH WOOD - KELLY - KALTEISSEN - COMSTOCK

b. 25 January 1944

m. (1) Paul Kelly, 12 October 1963, Pompton Plains, New Jersey (Div. 1967)

Children

1. Jacqueline Ruth Lein b. 24 May 1964, Holland, MI

m. (2) William George Kalteissen, 24 July 1971, Pompton Plains, New Jersey
b. 18 February 1943

Children

2. Cynthia Lynn b. 9 Sep. 1973

m. (3) Stuart Comstock, 6 September 1984, Glen Spey, New York

---

X-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-2

ESTELLE F. CHRISTIE

b. ____ November 1881

d. after 1965, Englewood, New Jersey

m. never married

Estelle was a milliner and made the big hats that were so popular in the 1900's.

X-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3

MILDRED MANDEVILLE CHRISTIE - BURROWS

b. ____ October 1884

m. Edward George Burrows, 16 July 1913

Children

1. Edward Christie b. 20 Nov. 1914
2. Robert George b. 30 Sep. 1917
3. Dorothy Mildred b. 19 Dec. 1925

XI-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-1

EDWARD CHRISTIE BURROWS

b. 20 November 1914

m. Dorothy Lane

Children

1. Edward Lane
2. David

XI-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-2

ROBERT GEORGE BURROWS

b. 30 September 1917

m. Mary Otten (Dee), 26 September 1942

b. 23 November 1917

Children

1. Robert Peter b. 12 Dec. 1946
2. Kenneth Michael b. 5 Oct. 1948
3. Robin Dee b. 15 Oct. 1953
4. Debra Louise b. 22 Jan. 1957

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-2-1

ROBERT PETER BURROWS

b. 12 December 1946

m. Carol Dichrislinzi

Children

1. Megan Melissa b. 15 Apr. 1978

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-2-2

KENNETH MICHAEL BURROWS

b. 5 October 1948

m. Sandra Huenke

Children

1. Jennifer Tracy b. 29 Dec. 1972
2. Joshua Peter b. 18 Dec. 1974
3. Rachel Faith b. 25 May 1979
4. Noah Michael b. 2 May 1981
5. Sarah Marie b. 13 Mar. 1983

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-2-3

ROBIN DEE BURROWS - HAZEKAMP

b. 15 October 1953

m. Kenneth James Hazekamp

Children

1. Kristen Elizabeth b. 7 Nov. 1980
2. Michael Jeffrey b. 25 Jun. 1982

XII-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-2-4

DEBRA LOUISE BURROWS - MATTHEWS

b. 22 January 1957

m. (1) Gordon James Matthews (Div. 1984)

Children

1. Adam Gordon b. 11 Apr. 1977
2. Sarah Jane b. 26 May 1981

m. (2) Dan _____

Children

3. child b. Dec. 1990

The female child died shortly after birth.

The family lives in St. Paul, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-3-3

DOROTHY MILDRED BURROWS - MOOS - O'DOUD

b. 19 December 1925

m. (1) Vincent Paul Moos

d. 1975

Children

1. Richard
2. Barbara
3. Nancy
4. Robert

m. (2) John O'Doud

X-1-2-1-7-1-2-1-7-4-4

JOHN WINFRED CHRISTIE

b. 11 January 1890

d. 6 June 1963

m. (1) Marian Gates (Div.)

b. 9 July 1889

m. (2) Clara Beverly

Children

1. John Christie married with three daughters

V-1-2-1-9-4

ROELOF LUBBERTSE WESTERVELT (Vol. 2, P. 44)

b. 4 December 1723, Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands

d. ____ 1800

m. Dirkjin Taelman, ca. 1745

Children

1. Elfjin b. 3 Jul. 1746
2. Maria b. 21 Nov. 1747
3. Osseltie b. 1 Oct. 1749
4. Douve b. 9 Jan. 1753
5. Johanes b. 19 Nov. 1757
6. Beeletje b. 20 Feb. 1760
7. Margrietje b. 8 Apr. 1764

Roelof was the son of Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt and Orsolena Styments.

VI-1-2-1-9-4-5

JOHANES WESTERVELT

b. 19 November 1757, Hackensack, New Jersey

m. Orsolena, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-4-6

BEELETJE WESTERVELT - CHRISTIE

b. 20 February 1760, Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 28 April 1843
m. Peter W. Christie, Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 25 December 1843

Children

1. William P.	b.	6 May 1776
2. Catalyntie	b.	6 Nov. 1781
3. Roelf P.	b.	1 Oct. 1783
4. Jarobus	b.	25 Mar. 1786
5. Dowah	b.	20 Mar. 1791
6. John P.	b.	28 Oct. 1793
7. Cornelius P.	b.	7 Feb. 1796
8. Peter P.	b.	20 Aug. 1799
9. David P.	b.	29 Sep. 1802
10. Deborah	b.	15 Jan. 1803

Peter W. Christie was the son of William J. and Catalynthe Demarest Christie. He served in the Revolutionary War. The British attacked his farm and took all his belongings. Peter died at Dumont, Bergen County, New Jersey.

VII-1-2-1-9-4-6-6

JOHN P. CHRISTIE

b. 28 October 1793, South Englewood, New Jersey
d. 14 May 1863, South Englewood, New Jersey
m. Sarah Lydecker, Bergen County, New Jersey
b. 7 January 1795
d. 18 March 1889

Children

1. Isabella	b.	2 Jun. 1818
2. James L.	b.	8 Jun. 1821
3. Peter J.	b.	17 May 1823
4. Lydia Ann	b.	19 May 1825
5. William	b.	30 Oct. 1829
6. Sarah Catherine	b.	1833
7. Garret	b.	1834
8. John Henry	b.	26 Jul. 1888

Sarah was the daughter of Jacobus Lydecker and Maria Day.

VIII-1-2-1-9-4-6-6-2

JAMES LYDECKER CHRISTIE

b. 8 June 1821
d. 28 February 1893
m. Keziah Brinkerhoff, 8 June 1843
b. 23 January 1823

Children

1. Emma Jane	b.	ca. 1847
2. Sarah Matilda	b.	ca. 1849
3. Rachel	b.	29 Nov. 1853
4. James L. II	b.	6 Jun. 1857
5. Margaret A.	b.	ca. 1860
6. Addie M.	b.	ca. 1860
7. Silas S.	b.	1862
8. Anna		

Keziah was the daughter of Seba Jacob Brinkerhoff and June Durie.

IV-1-2-1-11

GRIETJE DeGROOT - DEMAREST (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp. 1 November 1702

m. Jacobus Demarest, 28 October 1726, Hackensack, New Jersey

b. 19 May 17____

Children

1. David J.	b. 26 Nov. 1727
2. Jacobus	b. 25 Dec. 1731

Grietje De Groot was the daughter of Belitje Adraineus Van Schaick and Pieter De Groot. Jacobus was the son of David Demarest and wife Sara Bertholf. Sara was the daughter of Guillian Bertholf, who was an ordained minister in the Dutch Reformed Church. He was considered the founder of the Dutch Reformed Church in New Jersey, having started at least nine churches there.

V-1-2-1-11-1

DAVID J. DEMAREST

b. 26 November 1727, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

d. 27 November 1816, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey

m. (1) Maria Van Buskirk, 1 August 1748, Belleville, New Jersey

b. 13 October 1734

d. 8 January 1785

Children

1. Jannetje	bp. 7 Jun. 1749
2. Margrietje	b. 20 Aug. 1751
3. Jacobus	b. 25 Nov. 1753
4. Maria	b. 29 Feb. 1756
5. David	b. 29 May 1758
6. Sara	b. 17 Dec. 1769
7. Lisbeth	b. 10 Mar. 1767

m. (2) Elizabeth Vlei Dederer

Maria was the daughter of Benjamin Van Buskirk and wife Susanna Demarest.

VI-1-2-1-11-1-4

MARIA DEMAREST - DURIE

b. 29 February 1756, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey

d. 10 November 1834, Schraalenburgh, New Jersey

m. Jan P. Durie, ca. 1774

b. 11 February 1754

d. 4 May 1819

Children

1. Peter	b. 7 Feb. 1775
2. David	b. 13 Sep. 1776
3. Mary	b. 3 Aug. 1779
4. Jannetje	b. 21 Jun. 1782
5. Jacobus	b. 18 Jul. 1785
6. Elizabeth	b. 28 Jul. 1791
7. John	b. 27 Jan. 1796

Jan P. was the son of Peter and Maria Post Durie.

Jannetje was born and died in Bergen County, New Jersey.

VII-1-2-1-11-1-4-4

JANNETJE (JANE) DURIE - BRINKERHOFF

b. 21 June 1782
d. 26 May 1880
m. Seba Jacob Brinkerhoff
b. 19 February 1777
d. 6 April 1837

Children

1. Jacob Seba
2. Maria
3. Catherine
4. Elizabeth
5. John S.
6. Jane
7. Keziah

Seba Jacob was the son of Jacob Seba Brinkerhoff and wife Susan Hulsman.

CHAPTER VI

IDEN (EDEN) VAN SCHAICK (VAN SCOY)

III-1-2-2 (Vol. 1, P. 46)

IDEN (EDEN) VAN SCHAICK (VAN SCOY) (Vol. 2, P. 50)

bp. 28 October 1665, Brooklyn, New York

d. ca. 1724, Cold Springs Harbor, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

m. (1) Isabel Bloetgoet, 26 August 1685, Flushing, New York

b. ca. 1666, Flushing, New York

d. ca. 1716, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

Children

1. Rebecca (Rachell)	bp. 19 Sep. 1686			
2. Cornelius	bp. 11 Dec. 1687			
3. Francis	bp. 7 Jul. 1689			
4. Lysbeth	bp. 1 Apr. 1691	d.	bef.	1728
5. Aaron (Adrian)	bp. 25 Dec. 1692			

m. (2) Mary, ca. 1718, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

b. New York

Children

6. Stephen	b. ca. 1720
7. Jacob	b. ca. 1722
8. Timothy	b. ca. 1724
9. Mary	b. ca. 1726

Iden was the second child of Arie (Adrian) Cornelissen Van Schaick. His progeny are responsible for the great bulk of the descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick. He was the father of five children; 3 boys and 2 girls by his first wife Isabel, and three sons and one daughter by his second wife Mary.

Arie Van Schaick, the father of Iden, purchased a farm at Bloomingdale, New York on the Hudson River lying west of what is now 10th Avenue between West 70th and West 71st Streets. The land contained about 100 acres which was farmed by Arie and his children.

In 1685, at the age of twenty, Iden married Isabel Bloetgoet, the daughter of Frans Bloetgoet, who was the Chief Officer of Flushing, Hempstead and other Long Island towns. Captain Arie died in December 1698. Shortly thereafter, Iden disposed of interest in the Bloomingdale farm and moved to Flushing. The family remained there until 1704, when he purchased a farm at Cold Springs Harbor, Long Island. He acquired additional land in the area in 1714.

Isabel died ca. 1716 at Oyster Bay, Long Island. About two years later Iden married a woman named Mary, age and background unknown. By this marriage Iden sired four children, three boys and one girl. In contrast to the Dutch names given his children by Isabel, the names of the 4 children were of English origin.

Iden died in 1728. Under the terms of his will Cornelius was to run the farm and would inherit it in the event of the marriage of Mary. On 15 February 1732, Mary married Samuel Smith of Oyster Bay. At that time the minor four children of Iden and Mary were of age twelve or less. Presumably they lived in the Smith household. However, it is possible that they lived in the households of their elder half brothers and sister.

Iden and his sons Cornelius and Francis were members of the Militia in 1715.

Iden was appointed Overseer of Highways in 1712 for Cold Springs. He also became Fence Viewer for Cold Springs, Oyster Bay.

CHAPTER VII

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS VAN SCOY

IV-1-2-2-2 (Vol. 1, P. 50)

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 51)

b. 11 December 1687, Brooklyn, New York
d. _____ North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Patience Barnes, 2 October 1729, East Hampton, Long Island, Westchester County, New York
bp. 30 March 1707, East Hampton, Long Island, New York
d. _____ North Salem, Westchester County, New York

Children

1. Abraham Sr. } Twins	bp. 19 Sep. 1731	d. 30 Apr. 1837
2. Isaac } Twins	bp. 19 Sep. 1731	d. 2 Nov. 1816
3. Mary	bp. 30 Sep. 1733	
4. Jonathan	bp. 30 Oct. 1737	
5. Elizabeth	b. ca. 1741	
6. Jacob	b. ca. 1743	
7. Cornelius Jr.	b. ca. 1745	
8. Samuel	b. ca. 1746	
9. Abel	b. ca. 1750	
10. Timothy	b. 16 Mar. 1751	d. 1 Jan. 1845

Cornelius was the first son of Iden and his wife Isabel. The Will of Iden dated 29 May 1728 provided that Mary and son Cornelius were to live and carry on the farm. Cornelius continued with the farm after the marriage of Mary 15 February 1732. He sold the farm and with the proceeds purchased farm land in Westchester County, New York near North Salem.

Cornelius was a Sergeant in the Regiment of Colonel Frederick Wessenfels during the Revolutionary War.

Patience was the daughter of Isaac and Anna (Rogers) Barnes of East Hampton, New York.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-1-11 (Vol. 1, P. 56)

IDA FERN VAN SCOY - TUCKER - ESTRIDGE (Vol. 2, P. 51)

b. 27 September 1917, Huron County, Ohio
m. (1) Harold Tucker
d. Greenwich, Ohio. Bur. Greenwich Cem.
m. (2) William Estridge, 12 July 1975
b. 29 January 1922

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2

JOHN BOSTWICK VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 60)

b. 8 October 1797, North Salem, New York
d. 11 February 1884, Lewisboro, New York
m. Antha B. Peat
b. 1797, Lewisboro, New York
d. 1879, Lewisboro, New York

Children

1. Clancy	b.		1821	d.	
2. Leonard	b.		1825	d. 28 Oct.	1911
3. Washington	b.	2 Dec.	1830	d. 29 Jul.	1901
4. Orpha B.	b.		1836	d.	1879

Leonard never married. He was born in Bedford, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1

CLANCY VAN SCOY

b. 1821, Bedford, Westchester County, New York
d. ca. 1860, Cortland, New York
m. Sarah Engleton
b. 1821, James Point, New York

Children

1. Warren A.	b.	4 Feb.	1842	d. 20 May	1909
2. John A.	b.	24 May	1843	d. 18 Jun.	1878
3. Washington	b.	20 Oct.	1844	d. 19 May	1864
4. Elmo	b.		1846	d.	

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-1

WARREN A. VAN SCOY

b. 4 February 1842, Cornwall, New York
d. 20 May 1909, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.
m. Rebecca Acker
b. 7 June 1839
d. 19 December 1901, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2

JOHN AMOS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 60)

b. 24 May 1843, Peekskill, New York
d. 25 May 1918, Peekskill, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.
m. Annie E. Heady, 8 April 1866, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
b. 31 October 1847, Yorktown, New York
d. 1 April 1905, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.

Children

1. Murl D.	b.		1869	d.	D.Y.
2. Charles Henry	b.	11 Jun.	1870	d. 3 May	1925
3. Jennifer	b.	12 Feb.	1873	d. 23 Dec.	1914
4. Ida May	b.	30 Aug.	1875	d. 4 Jan.	1953
5. William O.	b.	Sep.	1877	d. 2 Aug.	1913

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2

CHARLES HENRY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. 11 June 1870, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 3 March 1925, Peekskill, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.
m. Clara ____ Hanson, 19 January 1896, Peekskill, New York
b. 4 December 1874, Germany
d. 29 January 1950, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Hillside Cem.

Children

1. Matley	b. 1896	d.
2. Natalie Evelyn	b. 24 Feb. 1897	d.
3. Gladys Anna	b. 9 Mar. 1898	d. 7 Mar. 1956
4. John Amos	b. 31 Jul. 1904	d. 28 Aug. 1972
5. Violet Elizabeth	b. 10 Dec. 1906	d. Jan. 1966
6. Ida May	b. 5 Nov. 1910	d. 18 Jan. 1974

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-1

MATLEY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. ____ 1896, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. Peekskill, New York

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-2

NATALIE EVELYN VAN SCOY - McLAUSLAND

b. 24 February 1897, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. Peekskill, New York
m. William Alexander McLausland, February 1922, Peekskill, New York

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-3

GLADYS ANNA VAN SCOY - CUNNINGHAM - HENBERGER

b. 9 March 1901, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 7 March 1956
m. (1) ____ Cunningham
m. (2) Harold Henberger

In 1990 the family was living in Chicago, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4

JOHN AMOS VAN SCOY

b. 31 July 1904, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 28 August 1972, Peekskill, New York
m. Elizabeth Keagler, 1 January 1924, Granite Springs, Westchester County, New York
b. ____ 1902, Peekskill, New York
d. 28 February 1952, Peekskill, New York

Children

1. Barbara Jean Lewis	b. 5 Mar. 1926	d. 6 Mar. 1988
2. John Amos Van Scoy, Jr.	b. 6 Apr. 1928	d. 28 Aug. 1972

Both children born in Peekskill, New York and died in Peekskill.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2

JOHN AMOS VAN SCOY, JR.

b. 6 April 1928, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 28 August 1972, Peekskill, New York
m. Marie Volkman, Peekskill, New York
b. 17 September 1926, Peekskill, New York
d. _____ 1962, Peekskill, New York

Children

1. Karol Ann	b. 15 Dec. 1949
2. John Charles	b. 11 Oct. 1953
3. Jill Elizabeth	b. 21 Nov. 1955
4. Cindy Lou	b.
5. Wendy Marie	b.

II-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2-1

KAROL ANN VAN SCOY - KELLY

b. 15 December 1949, Peekskill, New York
m. Thomas Kelly, 15 November 1969, Peekskill, New York
b. 2 August 1948, Peekskill, New York

Children

1. Colleen	b. 30 Apr. 1976
2. Scan	b. 8 Apr. 1984

II-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2-2

JOHN CHARLES VAN SCOY

b. 11 October 1953, Peekskill, New York
m. Sandra Lynn, 6 August 1983
b. 10 August 1954, Peekskill, New York

Children

1. John Amos	b. 2 Apr. 1989, Peekskill, NY

II-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2-3

JILL ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - WHEELER

b. 21 November 1955, Peekskill, New York
m. Robert Wheeler, 25 September 1982, Peekskill, New York
b. 16 September 1959, Peekskill, New York

Children

1. Lauren Derinda	b. 3 Mar. 1984, Tarrytown, NY
2. Marissa	b. 8 Mar. 1988, Peekskill, NY

II-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2-4

CINDY LOU VAN SCOY - CARLENO

b. 21 January 1958, Peekskill, New York
m. Robert Carleno, 6 June 1987, Yonkers, New York
b. 6 June 1957, Yonkers, New York

II-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-4-2-5

WENDY MARIE VAN SCOY - GARDNER

b. 20 September 1963, Peekskill, New York
m. Daniel Gardner
b. 20 May 1956, Peekskill, New York

-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-5

VIOLET ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - KOLETAR

b. 10 December 1906, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. January 1966
m. George Koletar

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-2-6

IDA MAY VAN SCOY - DILLEY

b. 5 November 1910, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 18 January 1974, Fort Scott, San Francisco, California
m. John Henry Dilley, 7 March 1937
b. 10 May 1881, Peekskill, New York
d. January 1972, New Jersey

Ida May lived in San Francisco, California.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-3 (Vol. 1, P. 61)

JENNIFER VAN SCOY - HORTON

b. 12 February 1873, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 23 December 1914
m. Elijah Horton
d. Oregon, New York

Children

1. Warren
2. Ruth

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-4 (Vol. 1, P. 61)

IDA MAY VAN SCOY - HELCKER

b. August 1875, Peekskill, New York
d. 4 January 1953, Peekskill, New York
m. John J. Helcker, Jr., September 1914
b. ____ 1884, Peekskill, New York
d. 6 April, 1959, Peekskill, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1-2-5

WILLIAM OSCAR (WILLIE) VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. 15 September 1877, Peekskill, Westchester County, New York
d. 2 August 1913
m. Helen D. Barr, 30 April 1911, Peekskill, New York
b. ____ 1886, Auburn, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2

LEONARD VAN SCOY

b. ____ November 1825, Bedford, Westchester County, New York
d. 23 October 1911, Pound Ridge, New York

Leonard never married.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3

WASHINGTON VAN SCOY

b. 2 December 1830, Bedford, Westchester County, New York
d. 29 June 1921, Lewisboro, Washington County, New York. Bur. Cross River Cem.
m. Emily Augusta, Monroe
b. 3 December 1833, Pound Ridge, New York
d. 12 December 1896, South Salem, New York. Bur. Cross River Cem.

Children

1. Lonora b. 11 Mar. 1860 d. 15 Jun. 1938

Lonora married Lewis Howard who was born 17 March 1860 and died 16 May 1932, Pawling, New York. (No children). Lonora died 15 June 1938, Pawling, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-4

ORPHA B. VAN SCOY - PEAT

b. ____ 1836
d. ____ 1879, Lewisboro, New York
m. ____ Peat

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-3

LEWIS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. 9 November 1799, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 27 May 1890, Southeast T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. M. E. Cem., Brewster, New York.
m. Lauretta Seymour, ca. 1822
b. December 1796, Southeast, Putnam County, New York
d. 8 August 1880, Southeast, Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.

Children

1. Eveline	b.	ca.	1824	d.
2. Jonathan	b.	11 Jan.	1826	d. 17 Aug. 1895
3. Harvey	b.	27 Aug.	1827	d. 11 Feb. 1909
4. Mary Emily	b.	ca.	1829	d.

Lewis was engaged in farming.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-1

EVELINE VAN SCOY - HANES (Vol. 1, P. 62)

b. ca. 1824, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 15 July 1854, Brewster, New York
m. Icabod Hanes

Children

1. Mary C.	b.	11 Jun.	1854	d. 4 Nov. 1878

Birth and death occurred in Brewster, Putnam County, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2

JONATHAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 62)

b. 11 January 1826, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 17 August 1895, Southeast, Putnam County, New York. Bur. Milltown Cem.
m. Mary E. Tillotson, 24 April 1856
b. August 1838, New York
d. 22 November 1928, Brewster, New York

Children

1. Eveline	b.	ca.	1858
2. James Clinton	b.	Mar.	1866

Jonathan was in the farming business.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2-1

EVELINE VAN SCOY - STILES (Vol. 1, P. 62)

b. ca. 1858, South East, Putnam County, New York
d. 9 April 1907, South East, Putnam County, New York
m. Parker Stiles, 24 April 1883, Danbury, Connecticut
b. 2 November 1853, Brewster, New York
d. ____ Spata, New Jersey

Children

1. Clinton Parker	b.	5 Feb.	1887	d. 10 Aug. 1963

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2-1-1

CLINTON PARKER STILES

b. 5 February 1887, Brewster, New York
d. 10 August 1963, Brewster, New York
m. _____ Hedwig
b. 1 September 1913

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2-2

JAMES CLINTON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 62)

b. ____ March 1866, South East, Putnam County, New York
d. 12 October 1909, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Emma F. Bothwell, 1893, South East, Putnam County, New York
b. July 1867, Danbury, Connecticut
d. March 1907, White Plains, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3

HARVEY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 63)

b. 27 August 1827, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 11 February 1909, South East T., Putnam County, New York
m. Saraha Bruch
b. 11 October 1836, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. 11 August 1902, South East T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.

Children

1. Albert L.	b.	Sep.	1857	d. 4 Dec.	1927
2. Jesse Burchard	b.	Aug.	1864	d. 3 Mar.	1921
3. Martha	b.		1869	d.	1953
4. Avery	b.	Sep.	1875	d. 11 Nov.	1947
5. Robert G.	b.			d. 17 Jan.	1956

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-1

ALBERT L. VAN SCOY

b. ____ September 1857
d. 4 December 1927
m. Emelia A. Todd
b. August 1858, Cross River, New York
d. 4 December 1927, Carmel, New York

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2

JESSE BURCHARD VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 63)

b. ____ August 1864, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. 3 March 1921, South East T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.
m. Alice Williams
b. July 1876, New Medford, Connecticut
d. 3 March 1921, Warberry, Connecticut. Bur. Drew Cem., Putnam County, New York

Children

1. Sarah Jane	b.	Jan. 1896		
2. Martha M.	b.	Sep. 1897	d.	Mar. 1941
3. Jessie May	b.	6 Feb. 1900		
4. Harvey Lewis	b.	6 Oct. 1903	d.	May 1973
5. Charles Henry	b.	29 Dec. 1910	d.	31 Dec. 1953

Jesse was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2-1

SARAH JANE VAN SCOY - CABLE

b. ____ January 1896, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. 22 July 1948, Bridgeport, Connecticut
m. Alfred Cable, Putnam County, New York
b. 20 February 1898, Brewster, New York
d. 15 January 1962, Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Bur. Bridgeport Cem.

Children

1. Jesse W.	
2. Raymond L.	married
3. Edna M.	Shandvowski
4. Sarah J.	Hamblin
5. Shirley J.	Griffin
6. Dorothy M.	Zapsansky
7. Betty H.	Cink

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2-2

MARTHA M. VAN SCOY - CABLE

b. September 1897, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. March 1941, South East T., Putnam County, New York.
Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York
m. Walter Cable
b. _____ 1885
d. _____ 1971, Brewster, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2-3

JESSIE MAY VAN SCOY - GARRIGAN

b. 6 February 1900, South East T., Putnam County, New York
m. Vincent Garrigan
b. 10 October 1887
d. April 1970, Wappingers Falls, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2-4

HARVEY LEWIS VAN SCOY

b. 6 October 1903, Carmel, New York
d. ____ May 1973, Shelton, Connecticut
m. Alice Viola Waters, 23 January 1926, Danbury, Connecticut
b. _____ 1908, Milford, Connecticut

Children

1. Harvey Lewis, Jr.	b. 22 Jun. 1926
2. Walter Charles	b. 25 Nov. 1928
3. Kenneth Richard	

Harvey Lewis Sr. is an automobile mechanic.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-2-5

CHARLES HENRY VAN SCOY

b. 29 December 1910, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 31 December 1953, Brewster, Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York
m. Alice Knapp, 1916, Town of South East, New York
b. _____ 1876, Town of Kent Cliffs, New York
d. 17 April 1964, Brewster, New York. Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York

---

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-3

MARTHA VAN SCOY - OSBORN

b. _____ 1869, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. _____ 1953, South East T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York
m. Louis D. Osborn
b. _____ 1866
d. _____ 1937, South East T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York

---

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-4

AVERY BUSH VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 64)

b. ____ September 1875, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 11 November 1947, Brewster, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.
m. Julia Ann Edmond
b. 6 May 1880, Ainemia, New York
d. _____ 1964 South East T., Putnam County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem., Brewster, New York

Children

1. Roberta Evelyn	b.	Mar. 1900		
2. Gertrude Emily	b.	8 Feb. 1901		
3. Richard Courtney	b.	25 Jan. 1909	d.	1986

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-4-1

ROBERTA EVELYN VAN SCOY - WOCHEK

b. March 1900, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
m. John Wochek

The family resides in Brewster, New York.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-4-2

GERTRUDE EMILY VAN SCOY - WETHERALL

b. 8 February 1901, Brewster, New York
m. Miller Wetherall

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-4-3

RICHARD COURTNEY VAN SCOY

b. 25 January 1909, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. March 1986, Ridgefield, Connecticut
m. Emma Lillian Walter, 29 August 1934
b. _____ 1910, Brewster, New York
d. _____ 1967, Brewster, New York

Children
1. Gail
2. William

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-4-3-1

GAIL VAN SCOY - SCHAUB

m. _____ Schaub

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3-5

ROBERT G. VAN SCOY

b. 5 November 1873, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
d. 17 January 1956, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
m. Etta May Sloat, 27 June 1900
b. 30 January 1873, Mahopac, New York
d. 21 February 1950, Brewster, Putnam County, New York
Children
1. Florence Madeline b. 23 Jan. 1904 d. 30 1904 D.Y.

Robert and Etta May were buried in Drew Cem.; also Florence. Robert was a farmer.

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-4

JONATHAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 64)

b. 8 February 1801, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 22 March 1888, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Drew Cem.
m. (1) Hannah
Children
1. George b. 12 Feb. 1810 d. 12 Sep. 1887

m. (2) Phoebe Baker, ca. 1843
b. 10 September 1813, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York
d. 15 September 1884, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York
Children
2. Harrison b. 2 Jan. 1846 d. 31 Oct. 1894

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1

GEORGE VAN SCOY

b. 12 February 1810, Pawling, New York
d. 12 September 1887, Danbury, Connecticut
m. Ruth A. Frost, ca. 1846
b. 4 November 1826, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 10 November 1901, Danbury, Connecticut
Children
1. George Frost b. 2 Sep. 1848 d. 19 Aug. 1928
2. William H. b. 22 Nov. 1855 d. 4 Nov. 1926
3. Charles b. 6 Jul. 1868
4. Annie b. 7 Mar. 1869 d. 26 Jul. 1869 D.Y.
5. Nellie

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-2

WILLIAM H. VAN SCOY

b. 22 November 1855, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 4 March 1926. Bur. 14 August 1926, Hagerstown, Connecticut
m. Laura Harrison, 31 August 1871, Danbury, Connecticut
b. 1856
d. 21 April 1936, Newington, Connecticut

Children

1. Mary H.	b. 19 Nov. 1875	d. 30 May 1962	
2. Alice Jane	b. 26 Jun. 1876	d. 22 May 1947	
3. Flora B.	b. 1880	d. 8 Oct. 1889	D.Y.
4. Harry	b. 1882	d. 22 Apr. 1887	D.Y.
5. Albert L.	b. 1887	d. 22 Feb. 1893	D.Y.
6. Sterling Burton	b. Feb. 1891	d. 23 Jun. 1897	D.Y.
7. Carrol E. } Twins	b. 10 Aug. 1889	d. 13 Sep. 1970	
8. Edward Carl } Twins	b. 10 Aug. 1889	d. 22 Sep. 1970	

All children born in Danbury, Connecticut.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-2-1

MARY H. VAN SCOY - PEARCE

b. 19 November 1875, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 30 May 1962, Danbury, Connecticut
m. Samuel H. Pearce, 1 January 1902, Danbury, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-2-2

ALICE JANE VAN SCOY - YOUNG

b. 26 June 1876, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 22 May 1947, New York
m. Charles C. Young, 26 April 1923, Hartford, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-2-7

CARROL E. VAN SCOY

b. 10 August 1899, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 13 September 1970, Danbury, Connecticut. Bur. Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordville, Connecticut
m. Beatrice J. Parker, 4 June 1927, Danbury, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-2-8

EDWARD CARL VAN SCOY

b. 10 August 1899, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 22 September 1970 Danbury, Connecticut. Bur. Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordville, Connecticut
m. Florence Elizabeth Heln, 30 July 1920, Norwalk, Connecticut
b. 1904 Bethel, Connecticut
d. 18 June 1926, Danbury, Connecticut. Bur. Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut.

Children

1. Ira Francis	b.	d. 18 Jan. 1964	
2. Ruth	b. 5 Feb. 1921	d. 28 Dec. 1925	D.Y.

Ira was born and died in Norwalk, Connecticut. Ruth was born and died in Danbury, Connecticut.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-3

CHARLES VAN SCOY

b. 6 July 1868

m. Mary E. Roscoe, 11 February 1888, Brewster, New York

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-5

NELLIE VAN SCOY - HOYT

b. 8 October 1869, Danbury, Connecticut

d. Danbury, Connecticut

m. Fred T. Hoyt, 14 October 1890, Danbury, Connecticut

b. 1866, Brackfield, Connecticut

d. August 1913, Danbury, Connecticut

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2

HARRISON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 65)

b. 2 January 1846, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

d. 31 October 1894, North Salem, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem.

m. Caroline Wedd Pennoyer, 24 February 1869, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York

b. 8 November 1845, New York

d. 17 January 1931, North Salem, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem.

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth	b. 2 Nov. 1870	d. 22 Nov. 1894
2. Phoebe Caroline	b. 24 Mar. 1872	d. 22 Oct. 1957
3. William H.	b. 8 Dec. 1873	d. 6 Apr. 1943
4. Clifford C.	b. 26 Oct. 1875	d. 14 Nov. 1894
5. Caroline P.	b. 1 Oct. 1877	d. 5 Nov. 1894
6. Marguerite	b. 21 Nov. 1879	d. 16 Oct. 1894
7. Susan	b. Oct. 1883	
8. Howard	b. 24 Oct. 1885	d. 18 Nov. 1961
9. Benjamin Pennoyer, Sr.	b. 28 Jun. 1888	

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-1

MARY ELIZABETH VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 65)

b. 2 November 1870, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

d. 22 November 1894, North Salem, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-2

PHOEBE CAROLINE VAN SCOY - HOYT (Vol. 1, P. 65)

b. 24 March 1872, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

d. 22 October 1957, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.

m. _____ Hoyt

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-3

WILLIAM H. VAN SCOY

b. 8 December 1873, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

d. 6 April 1943, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.

m. Marie A. _____

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-4

CLIFFORD C. VAN SCOY

b. 26 October 1875, North Salem, New York
d. 14 November 1894, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. unmarried

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-5

CAROLINE P. VAN SCOY

b. 1 October 1877, North Salem, New York
d. 5 November 1894, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. unmarried

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-6

MARGUERITE VAN SCOY

b. 21 November 1879, North Salem, New York
d. 16 October 1894, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. unmarried

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-7

SUSAN VAN SCOY - RICKETTS

b. ____ October 1883, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. _____ Ricketts, East Orange New Jersey

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-8

HOWARD VAN SCOY

b. 24 October 1885, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 18 November 1961, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. Emma M. _____
b. August 1864, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 25 December 1946, White Plains, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-9-1

BENJAMIN PENNOYER VAN SCOY, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 66)

b. 17 November 1914, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York
d. 27 May 1961, North Salem, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. Joan Alice Napier, 29 April 1944, Richmond, Surrey, England
b. 28 December 1923, Richmond, Surrey, England

Children

1. Peter Howard b. 24 Nov. 1947
2. Randall Thomas b. 16 Nov. 1950

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-2-9-2

JENNIE LORRAINE VAN SCOY - STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 66)

b. 10 December 1918, Salem Center, Westchester County, New York
m. Homer Stephens, 4 November 1950, Croton on the Hudson, New York
b. 15 January 1931, Croton on the Hudson, New York
d. 14 December 1961

Children

1. Robert	b. 21 Dec.	1951
2. Jerome	b. 7 Apr.	1953
3. Patricia	b. 3 Jan.	1955
4. Kevin	b. 21 Oct.	1956
5. Deborah	b. 14 Jun.	1962

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 24 August 1802, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 12 February 1873, North Salem, New York. Bur. Cat Ridge Baptist Cem., Westchester County, New York
m. (1) Ann Quick, ca. 1827, North Salem, New York
b. ca. 1811, North Salem, New York
d. March 1835, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

Children

1. Joseph Clark	b. 23 Sep.	1828	d. 13 Feb.	1858	
2. Hannah Ann	b. 16 Sep.	1830	d. 13 Jul.	1905	
3. George Platt	b.	1833	d. 12 Oct.	1860	
4. Cornelius Barnes	b.	1835	d. 13 Mar.	1863	

m. (2) Phebe J. Searles ca. 1837
b. 15 August 1803, Bedford, New York
d. 18 December 1874, North Salem, New York

Children

5. Marilda Mead	b.	1839
6. Mary Caroline	b.	1842
7. Henrietta Amelia	b.	1844

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1

JOSEPH CLARK VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 23 September 1828, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 13 February 1858, North Salem, New York. Bur. Cat Ridge Cem.
m. Sarah E. _____

Children

1. Theodore Clark	b. 4 Apr.	1844	d. 14 Apr.	1900	
2. Sarah E.	b.	1853	d. 19 Jul.	1858	D.Y.
3.	b.				
4. Mary S.	b.	1856			
5. Octavia	b. Sep.	1857	d. Oct.	1882	

Sarah E. married William Phillips after death of Joseph.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1

THEODORE CLARK VAN SCOY

b. 4 April 1844, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 14 April 1900, Rye, New York
m. Auispa Parkinson, ca. 1842
b. 31 January 1846, Annapolis, Maryland
d. 8 January 1923, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Frank Clay	b. 17 Jul. 1860	d. 22 Feb. 1926	
2. Julia A.	b. 18 May 1868	d. 22 Feb. 1936	
3. William F.	b. 5 Sep. 1869	d. 7 Oct. 1935	
4. Elizabeth	b.	1880	d. 3 Sep. 1946
5. Auispa Lacy	b.	1883	d. 10 Jul. 1946

All children born in Portchester, New York. All burials in Greenwood Cem., Rye, New York.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-1

FRANK CLAY VAN SCOY

b. 17 July 1860, Portchester, New York
d. 22 February 1926, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Theresa Hall
b. 1 September 1865, New York City, New York
d. 27 March 1943, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Frank	b. 12 Jul. 1885	d. 12 Jul. 1885	D.Y.
2. Maude	b. 25 Feb. 1887	d. 15 Aug. 1887	D.Y.
3. Claude	b. 12 Jul. 1888	d. 17 Jul. 1888	D.Y.
4.	b. 24 Oct. 1891	d. 29 Oct. 1891	D.Y.
5.	b. 7 Nov. 1892	d. 8 Nov. 1892	D.Y.
6.	b. 18 Dec. 1893	d.	

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-2

JULIA A. VAN SCOY

b. 18 May 1868, Portchester, New York
d. 22 February 1936, Norwalk, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-3

WILLIAM F. VAN SCOY

b. 5 September 1869, Portchester, New York
d. 7 October 1935, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. (1) Wilemena Hougland, 1894
b. ____ February 1874 (Div. 1904)
d. ca. 1897

Children

1. Marjorie	b. 8 Sep. 1896	d. 21 Nov. 1956

m. (2) Mary McGregor
b. 22 January 1875, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York
d. 30 March 1944, Norwalk, Connecticut

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-3-1

MARJORIE VAN SCOY - STEEN

b. 8 September 1896, Portchester, New York
d. 21 November 1956
m. Davey K. Steen, 27 April 1916
b. ____ 1892
b. ____ 1973, Rye, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-4

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - WHITTEN

b. _____ 1880, Portchester, New York
d. 3 September 1946, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Frederick W. Whitten
b. October 1893
d. 9 February 1913, Norwalk, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-1-1-5

AUISPA LACY VAN SCOY - POLAND

b. _____ 1883, Portchester, New York
d. 10 July 1946, Rye, New York
m. William H. Poland
d. 3 September 1946, Rye, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-2

HANNAH ANN VAN SCOY - SEARLES

b. 16 September 1830, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 13 July 1905, Bedford, New York
m. George F. Searles, 22 June 1854
b. 14 November 1829, Bedford, New York
d. 20 March 1902, Bedford, New York

Children

1. Willie b. 16 Jun. 1860 d. 24 Aug. 1862 D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3

GEORGE PLATT VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 68)

b. _____ 1833, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 12 October 1860, North Salem, New York. Bur.
m. Hester Jane Barrett, 20 February 1855, New Bedford, New York
b. ____ 1833 Lewisboro, New York

Children

1. Henry Starr b. 12 Dec. 1852

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1

HENRY STARR VAN SCOY

b. 12 December 1852, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 25 December 1934, White Plains, New York
m. Mary E. Curtain
b. 22 May 1859, County Cork, Ireland
d. 11 March 1923, White Plains, New York. Bur. All Souls Cem., Pleasantville, New York

Children

1. Olive May b. Jan. 1889 d. 24 Sep. 1949
2. Henry George b. 9 Jan. 1870 d. Nov. 1964

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-1

OLIVE MAY VAN SCOY - DE MILO

b. ____ January 1889, Tarrytown, New York
d. 24 September 1949, White Plains, New York
m. James De Milo, 12 July 1917, Valhalla, New York
b. February 1887, Italy
d. 4 October 1947, White Plains, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-2

HENRY GEORGE VAN SCOY

b. 9 January 1870, White Plains, New York
d. November 1964, Clearwater, Florida
m. Lillian Emma Struber
b. 18 August 1898, Woodlawn, New York
d. 11 April 1969, Meuthcen, New Jersey

Children

1. Walter G.	b. 8 Apr. 1915
2. Marion Ruth	b. 23 Apr. 1917
3. Henry A.	b. 11 Dec. 1918
4. Leonard F.	b. 29 Feb. 1921

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-2-1

WALTER GEORGE VAN SCOY

b. 8 April 1915, White Plains, New York
m. Laura Bohl
b. ____ 1901, White Plains, New York
d. ____ 1953, White Plains, New York

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-2-2

MARION RUTH VAN SCOY - HOLLAND

b. 23 April 1917, Sparrowbush, New York
m. Clifford D. Holland, 1 September 1943
b. 8 March 1921, Sanford, Maine

Children

1. Bruce	b. 16 Feb. 1947
2. Craig	b. 16 Aug. 1948

Bruce Holland is responsible for finding many of the New York descendants of Cornelius Van Scoyoc found in this volume.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-2-3

HENRY A. VAN SCOY

b. 11 December 1918, Germantown, New York
m. Marjorie Fink, October 1942
b. October 1921
d. 12 December 1990, Mewtchen, New Jersey

Children

1. Linda	b. 4 Oct. 1943
2. Sandy	b. 1 Feb. 1947
3. Jane	b. 16 Aug.
4. Tony	b. 16 Aug.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-3-1-2-4

LEONARD F. VAN SCOY

b. 29 February 1921, Sparrowbush, New York
d. 12 September 1984, Flagstaff, Arizona. Bur. Flagstaff, Arizona.
m. Norma/Mary

Children

1. Candy
2. Michael
3. Jeffrey
4. Rodney

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5

MARILDA MEAD VAN SCOY - VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 68)

b. ____ July 1839, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 9 September 1939, Danbury, Connecticut
m. Abram Van Scoy
b. January 1840, North Salem, New York

Children

1. Clarence Abraham b. 1861

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5-1

CLARENCE A. VAN SCOY

b. ____ 1861, Bedford, Westchester County, New York
m. Caroline E. Fowler, January 1888, Roseton, New York
b. 14 October 1867, Roseton, New York
d. 27 June 1955, Roseton, New York

Children

1. Henry Fowler b. 30 Nov. 1888 d. May 1971
2. Odle C. b. 27 Mar. 1890 d. 15 Apr. 1952
3. Elbron b. 27 Jul. 1891 d. 25 Nov. 1976
4. Pearl M. b. 18 Nov. 1896 d. Nov. 1986

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5-1-1

HENRY FOWLER VAN SCOY

b. 30 November 1888, Roseton, New York
d. May 1971, Newburg, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5-1-2

ODLE C. VAN SCOY

b. 27 March 1890, Roseton, New York
d. 15 April 1952, Newburg, New York
m. Vera N. Gardner
b. 29 January 1897
d. 9 January 1969, Roseton, New York

Children

1. Henry G. b. 26 Jun. 1914 d. Jan. 1987
2. George L. b. 25 Dec. 1915 d. 20 Dec. 1957

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5-1-3

ELBRON VAN SCOY

b. 27 July 1891, Newburg, New York
d. 25 November 1976, Poughkeepsie, New York
m. Edith

Children

1. Barbara
2. Jean (married Shannon)

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-5-1-4

PEARL M. VAN SCOY - VOORHIS

b. 18 November 1896, Newburg, New York
d. November 1986, Laramie, Wyoming
m. Edward Voorhies
b. 7 August 1896, Newburg, New York
d. October 1976, Newburg, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-6 (Vol. 1, P. 68)

MARY CAROLINE VAN SCOY - FERRIS

b. 14 February 1842, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 9 August 1920, Danbury, Connecticut. Bur. Wooster Cem.
m. Frank P. Ferris
b. 22 April 1845, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 8 December 1897, Danbury, Connecticut

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-7 (Vol. 1, P. 68)

HENRIETTA AMELIA VAN SCOY - HILLIS - MILLER

b. ____ 1844 North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. ____ 1899 Bedford, New York
m. (1) Thomas Hillis
b. 18 February 1826, North Salem, New York
m. (2) Horace Miller, 9 December 1865, North Salem, New York
b. ____ 1826, Bedford, New York
d. 8 November 1907, Bedford, New York

Children

1. Albert D.	b. 18 Nov. 1848	d. 8 Aug. 1922
2. Louis H.	b. 1852	d. 1928
3. Anna T.	b. 14 Dec. 1860	d. 20 May 1955
4. Mary Jane	b. 20 Mar. 1870	d. 9 May 1907

The named children are those of Horace and Henrietta Amelia.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-7-3

ANNA T. MILLER - HARBART

b. 14 December 1860
d. 20 May 1955
m. William Harbart
b. 3 December 1858
d. 13 May 1934

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-5-7-4

MARY JANE MILLER - KNOX

b. 20 March 1870
d. 9 May 1907
m. Albert Knox
b. 18 November 1848
d. 8 August 1922

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6 (Vol. 1, P. 69)

TIMOTHY VAN SCOY

b. 29 May 1805, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 18 January 1845, North Salem, New York
m. Hannah Totten, 2 March 1827
b. ____ 1808, New York

Children

1. Jonathan	b. 13 Apr. 1828	d. 2 Feb. 1893	
2. Rebecca	b. ca. 1829	d.	D.Y.
3. Phoebe Jane	b. ca. 1831	d.	D.Y.
4. Abigail Ann	b. 2 Nov. 1833	d. 4 Apr. 1844	D.Y.
5. Martha B.	b. 28 May 1835	d.	
6. Elizabeth (Becky)	b. 1837	d.	
7. Abram	b. 1839	d.	
8. Nancy Ann	b. 1846	d.	

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1 (Vol. 1, P. 69)

JONATHAN VAN SCOY

b. 13 April 1828, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 2 February 1893, New Cannan, Connecticut
m. Euphonia Knapp
b. 22 March 1835, Lewisboro, New York
d. 3 April 1894, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Fernando Lovette	b. 30 May 1860	d. 4 Nov. 1916

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1

FERNANDO LOVETTE VAN SCOY

b. 30 May 1860, South Salem, New York
d. 4 November 1916, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Susan Jane Northrop
b. 11 June 1858, New Cannan, Connecticut
d. 1 May 1934, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Frederick H., Sr.	b. 24 Apr. 1884	d. 5 Dec. 1943
2. Frank Lovette	b. 9 Mar. 1886	d. 18 Aug. 1933
3. Lovette Frank	b. ca. 1888	d. 27 May 1985
4. Bertha May	b. 1 May 1890	

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-1

FREDERICK HANFORD VAN SCOY, SR.

b. 24 April 1884, Norwalk, Connecticut
d. 5 December 1943, Shelton, Connecticut
m. Vera Ferguson, 30 January 1938, Norwalk, Connecticut
b. 22 October 1910, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Frederick Hanford, Jr.	b. 28 May 1933

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-1-1

FREDERICK HANFORD VAN SCOY, JR.

b. 28 May 1933, Norwalk, Connecticut
d. ____ Mt. Vernon, New York.
Bur. Brewster, New York
m. Nancy Cardillo, 10 September 1955
b. ____ 1936, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Frederick III	b. 10 Sep. 1959
2. Kathy Ann	b. 31 Aug. 1960
3. Jeffrey	b. 10 Jun. 1962

XII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1

FREDERICK HANFORD VAN SCOY III

b. 10 September 1959, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Susan Roberts, 11 June 1983

b. 25 May 1961, Norwalk, Connecticut

XII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-2

KATHY ANN VAN SCOY - SPENCER

b. 31 August 1960, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Roger Miles Spencer, 27 August 1983

b. 24 August 1957, Fairfield, Connecticut

XII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-3

JEFFREY VAN SCOY

b. 10 June 1962, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Laura Ann Nienstro, 8 September 1984

b. 9 March 1963

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-2

FRANK LOVETTE VAN SCOY

b. 9 March 1886, Norwalk, Connecticut

d. 18 August 1933, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Elizabeth McVetty

b. 27 February 1886, Norwalk, Connecticut

d. 29 September 1958, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Lovette Frank

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1-1-3

LOVETTE FRANK VAN SCOY

b. ca. 1888

d. 27 May 1985, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. (1) Joanna Caroline Kane, 6 December 1975

b. 5 February 1937, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. (2) Mary C. Perdue, 25 November 1931

b. 1910

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-5

MARTHA B. VAN SCOY - KNAPP (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 28 May 1835, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

m. John Knapp

d. 6 April 1882, North Salem, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-6

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - LIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. ____ 1837, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

m. Joseph P. Light

b. ____ 1826, Ossining, New York

d. 19 January 1905, Yonkers, New York

Children

1. William P.	b. 1857	
2. Orsin Joseph	b. 16 Aug. 1868	d. 16 Dec. 1948 Yonkers, NY

Both children born in Ossining, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-7

ABRAM VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. January 1839, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Marilda _____
b. September 1840

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-8

NANCY ANN VAN SCOY - SEARLES

b. ____ 1846, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 28 November 1863, Bedford, New York
m. Samuel Searles, 29 January 1867
b. ____ 1845, North Salem, New York
d. 11 September 1870, Bedford, New York

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-7

SARAH VAN SCOY - QUICK

b. 22 January 1807, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. ____ 1896, Brewster, New York
m. Elizah Quick, 25 December 1825
b. 25 December 1804, North Salem, New York
d. 18 May 1844, North Salem, New York

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-8

REBECCA VAN SCOY - HAMILTON

b. 25 July 1808, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 19 May 1902, Southeast, New York
m. (1) James Hamilton
Children
1. Hannah Elizabeth
m. (2) Epenetus Van Scoy
b. 1780-1790
Children
1. m. 1800-1810
2. f. 1810-1815
3. f. 1825-1830

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-9

STEPHEN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 70)

b. 20 January 1810, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 15 February ____, Butternuts, New York
m. Rebecca J. Sutton, 9 November 1824, Westchester County, New York
b. 18 May 1815, Westchester County, New York
d. 15 June 1892, New York

Children

1. Hannah J.	b. 25 Oct. 1835	d. 27 Feb. 1857
2. Horace W.	b. 7 Jan. 1837	d. 7 Oct. 1864
3. Hiram Clark	b. 20 Sep. 1839	
4. Malina	b. 17 Jan. 1853	

All children born in North Salem, Westchester County, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-9-1

HANNAH J. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 70)

b. 25 October 1835, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 27 February 1857, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

Hannah died at age 22, unmarried.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-9-2

HORACE W. VAN SCOY

b. 7 January 1837, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 7 October 1864, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Sarah Barrett, 1859

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-9-3

HIRAM CLARK VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 71)

b. 20 September 1839, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. after 1868
m. Sarah A. Wykes, 23 January 1866
b. Butternut, New York

Children

1. Fred A.	b. 3 Nov. 1867	

Hiram Clark enlisted as a private in the Civil War on 5 August 1862. He served in Company K, 121st New York Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted several times during his period of service and ended his duty as a Major (brevet). Hiram participated in over 25 engagements and was wounded at Cold Harbor, 8 June 1864 and at Summit Point, 21 August 1864.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-9-3-1

FRED A. VAN SCOY

b. 3 November 1867, Westchester County, New York
m. Annabelle _____, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-9-4

MALINA VAN SCOY

b. 17 January 1853, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. never married

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-10

ABIGAIL VAN SCOY - TOTTEN

b. 29 November 1813, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. May 1902, New York City, New York
m. Gilbert P. Totten, 1828
b. 10 April 1812, Purdy's, New York
d. ____ Van Buren, New York

Children

1. Phoebe Jane	b. 10 Apr. 1830	d. 8 Aug. 1928		
2. Gilbert	b. Apr. 1832	d.		

The 1840 census indicates a total of seven children in the household, 2 male and 5 female.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-10-1

PHOEBE JANE TOTTEN

b. 10 April 1830, Purdy's, New York
d. 8 July 1928, Madison, New Jersey

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-11

AMAZIAH VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 71)

b. 27 March 1817, Westchester County, New York
d. 6 February 1895, Cannan Connecticut
m. Loucia Clark
b. ____ 1806, New Cannan, Connecticut
d. 11 January 1899, Norwalk, Connecticut

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12

ISAAC VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 71)

b. 12 April 1821, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York
d. 3 September 1900, North Salem, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem., Westchester County
m. Mary Elizabeth Osterbanks, 1842, New York
b. August 1822, New York
d. September 1906, North Salem, Westchester County, New York

Children

1. Sarah Ann	b. Jul. 1843	d. 2 Mar. 1923		
2. George L.	b. 1848	d. 2 Sep. 1878		
3. Charles Wesley	b. Sep. 1849	d. 22 Mar. 1930		
4. Mary Adretta	b. ca. 1852	d. 5 Aug. 1935		
5. Hiram E.	b. 2 May 1855	d. 19 Jun. 1913		
6. Nancy D.	b. 1859	d. 14 May 1864	D.Y.	
7. Frederick J.	b. Jul. 1866	d. 1 Dec. 1959		

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-1

SARAH ANN VAN SCOY - MEAD (Vol. 1, P. 72)

b. July 1843, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York
d. 2 March 1923, Danbury, Connecticut
m. Albert Mead
b. 10 December 1852, Pawling, New York
d. 23 October 1906, Danbury, Connecticut

Children

1. Celta	b. 1854	d. 1923 Danbury, CT	

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-2

GEORGE L. VAN SCOY

b. 3 September 1848, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York
d. 2 September 1878, Danbury, Connecticut

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-3

CHARLES WESLEY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 72)

b. 3 September 1849, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 22 March 1930, Danbury, Connecticut
m. Mary Burt
b. 25 May 1852, Ridgefield, Connecticut
d. 6 November 1936, Danbury, Connecticut

Children

None

Charles was engaged in carpentry.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-4

MARY ADRETTA VAN SCOY - MOORE - MEGHAN

b. ca. 1852, Lewisboro T., Westchester County, New York
d. 5 August 1935, Half Moon, New York. Bur. Milltown Cem., Brewster, New York
m. (1) George Parsons Moore
b. June 1848, North Salem, New York
d. (went to sea and never returned)

Children

1. Frederick M.	b. Nov. 1882	d. 17 Jun. 1964	Bur. Milltown Cem., Brewster, NY
2. Clara Easter	b. 1877	d. 1959	Bur. Milltown Cem., Brewster, NY

m. (2) John Meghan, 1 June 1892, South East T., Putnam County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5

HIRAM EDGAR VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 72)

b. 2 May 1855, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York
d. 19 June 1913, North Salem, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. Katherine Schmidt, 2 July 1887
b. 7 November 1860, North Salem, New York
d. 28 March 1923, North Salem, New York

Children

1. George F.	b. 1 Jul. 1883	d. 18 Oct. 1930		
2. Anne C.	b. 5 May 1885	d. 1946		
3. Elmer J.	b. Jan. 1887	d. 13 Oct. 1909		
4. Mariam	b. Mar. 1893	d. 23 Dec. 1940		
5. Ada P.	b. Nov. 1895	d. 21 Oct. 1946		
6. Grace	b. Feb. 1897	d. ca. 1965		
7. Hiram Edgar, Jr.	b. Sep. 1888	d. 2 Oct. 1888	D.Y.	

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-1

GEORGE F. VAN SCOY

b. 1 July 1883, Danbury, Connecticut
d. 18 October 1930, Yonkers, New York
m. (1) Mary E. Hagerty, 3 July 1904, Yonkers, New York

Children

1. Edith C.	b. 1923, Yonkers, NY	

Edith married Daniel Ward.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-2

ANNE C. VAN SCOY - FERGUSON (Vol. 1, P. 72)

b. 5 May 1885, Westchester County, New York
d. ____ 1946, Mr. Kisco, New York
m. Robert Ferguson, Sr.
b. ____ 1844
Children
1. Robert Jr. b. 13 Jan. 1889, Pound Ridge, NY

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-2-1

ROBERT FERGUSON JR.

b. 13 January 1889, Ketomah, New York
d. November 1964, Peekskill, New York

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-3

ELMER J. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 73)

b. January 1887, Westchester County, New York
d. 13 October 1909, Westchester County, New York. Bur. June Cem.
m. never married

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-4

MARIAM VAN SCOY - VOGLER

b. March 1893, Westchester County, New York
d. 23 December 1940, Danbury, Connecticut. Bur. June Cem., Westchester County, New York
m. Martin Vogler
b. ____ 1892, Germany
d. 23 December 1940, Westchester County, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-5

ADA P. VAN SCOY - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 73)

b. November, 1895, Westchester County, New York
d. 21 October 1946, Pound Ridge, New York
m. Charles H. Jones
Children
1. Elyas b. 1871, Katomah, NY
2. Catherine b. 1875, Katomah, NY

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-5-6

GRACE VAN SCOY - DUGAN (Vol. 1, P. 73)

b. February 1897, Westchester County, New York
d. ca. 1965, Westchester County, New York
m. H. Michael Dugan, 27 November 1933
b. 28 November 1893, Katomah, New York
d. 29 September 1970, Katomah, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-7

FREDERICK J. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 73)

b. July 1866, Lewisboro T., Westchester County, New York
d. 1 December 1959, South East, New York
m. Josephine Schecher, 15 April 1891, Brewster, New York
b. May 1867, New York
d. 1 December 1959, Brewster, New York

Children

1. Ruth b. July 1893
2. Howard Franklin b. 25 July 1901 d. 1 July 1975

Howard was a machinist.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-7-1

RUTH VAN SCOY - PARKS (Vol. 1, P. 73)

b. ____ July 1893, South East T., Putnam County, New York
m. Sam Parks

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-12-7-2

HOWARD FRANKLIN VAN SCOY

b. 25 July 1901, South East T., Putnam County, New York
d. 1 July 1975, Brewster, New York
m. Lizzete Bancroft
b. 16 November 1906, Ridgefield, Connecticut
d. 26 December 1931, Brewster, New York

Children

1. Elaine b. 1939 d. 1966

VI-1-2-2-2-1-2

JONATHAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 74)

b. 9 November 1762, Westchester County, New York
d. 28 August 1835, Greenville, New York
m. Abigail Smith, 5 November 1786, Westchester County, New York
b. 1768, New York
d. After 1843

Children

1. Isaac b. 9 Aug. 1797, Greenville, NY

IX-1-2-2-2-1-4-1-2-3

STANLEY ELTON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 77)

b. ____ May 1872, Wyoming County Pennsylvania
m. Lulu Mae Smith
b. March 1878, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lulita Mae
2. Victor Samuel, Sr.

X-1-2-2-2-1-4-1-2-3-2

VICTOR SAMUEL VAN SCOY, SR. (Vol. 1, P. 77)

b. ____ Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Floyd McClay, 15 June 1940, Richmond, Virginia

Children

1. Victor Samuel, Jr. b. 10 June 1941

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-2 (Vol. 1, P. 83)

RACHAEL VAN SCOY - SCHWENKE

b. ca. 1819, Westchester County, New York
d. ca. 1906, Westchester County, New York. Bur. Elmira, New York
m. William Schwenke
Children
1. Fred

IX-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 84)

FRANK ERNEST VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 57)

b. 3 August 1853, Yates County, New York
d. 13 January 1936, Yates County, New York. Bur. Italy Hill Cem.
m. Ida Wallace, 10 May 1874
b. 11 February 1857, Branchport, New York
d. 4 July 1918, Yates County, New York. Bur. Italy Hill Cem.
Children

1. Carrie Belle	b. 29 Jan. 1878	d. 18 Mar. 1963
2. Earle Harrison	b. 18 Feb. 1888	d. 11 Feb. 1978

X-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-1 (Vol. 1, P. 84)

CARRIE BELLE VAN SCOY - CAMPBELL - HALL (Vol. 2, P. 58)

b. 29 January 1878, Wayne County, New York
d. 18 March 1963, Yates County, New York
m. (1) Thomas W. Campbell, 28 February 1897, Geneva, New York
b. 22 May 1856
d. 20 April 1924, Campbells Beach, Branchport, New York
Children

1. Infant son	b. 24 Feb. 1898	d. 24 Feb. 1898	D.Y.
2. Grace Oliva	b. 5 Nov. 1901		
3. Harold James	b. 1 May 1907	d. 28 Oct. 1957	

m. (2) George W. Hall, 25 April 1925, Buffalo, New York

X-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2 (Vol. 1, P. 84)

REV. EARLE HARRISON VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 58)

b. 18 February 1888, Italy Hill, Yates County, New York
d. 11 February 1978, Lakeland, Florida
m. Mable Louisa Whelpley, 30 November 1911, Buffalo, New York
b. 17 May 1896, Corning, New York
d. 6 May 1978, Lakeland, Florida
Children

1. Vincent Frank	b. 19 May 1913	
2. Gardner Wallace	b. 22 Jul. 1917	d. Jul. 1946
3. Donald Earl	b. 23 Nov. 1919	d. 24 Nov. 1988
4. Beatrice Hazel	b. 15 Apr. 1924	

Gardner Wallace who bears his grandfather's surname, was buried in the Italy Hill Cemetery in Yates County, New York. Donald Earl was buried in the Riverside National Cemetery at Riverside, California.

All of the children served overseas during World War II. They served in the Aleutian, Pacific, South Pacific and the European Theaters of Operation.

The Rev. Earl Van Scoy served until 1954 in long and active service in the Methodist Church Ministry. He retired to Penn Yan, New York, but continued into his late eighties as a substitute pastor and assistant in Lakeland, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 84)

VINCENT FRANK VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 58)

b. 19 May 1913, Wayne, New York

m. (1) Juanita Frances Overstreet, 5 December 1944 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b. 18 October 1923, Chattanoga, Oklahoma

d. 8 January 1988, Memphis, Tennessee. Bur. Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee

Children

1. Pamela Kay b. 24 Jan. 1946
2. Sandra Sue b. 14 May 1948
3. Vincent Frank II b. 31 Mar. 1953
4. Lynn Diane b. 7 Nov. 1954
5. Kimberly Jean b. 18 Sep. 1960

m. (2) Esther Marie Hansen, 6 August 1988, Minnewashka, Minnesota

b. 22 May 1913, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Vincent served during World War II in the European Theatre as a spotter pilot for the 4th Armored Division of the United States Army and for which he received several decorations. He holds a commercial pilots' license. His business career included executive positions with the Masonite Corporation. He attended Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and Syracuse University and has been active in church and political affairs.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-3

VINCENT FRANK VAN SCOY II (Vol. 2, P. 59, 60)

b. 31 March 1953, Kansas City, Missouri

Vincent Frank attended Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee. He is unmarried. He is the Service Manager of the Allegrezza Piano Company in Jackson, Mississippi.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-4

LYNN DIANE VAN SCOY - WILLFORD

b. 7 November 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. John David Willford, 3 July 1975, Memphis, Tennessee

b. January 1952, Memphis, Tennessee

Children

1. Lauren Nichole b. 4 Oct. 1980, Memphis, TN
2. Justin David b. 20 Aug. 1983, Memphis, TN

Lynn attended Shelby State College. Later she was employed by the Kodak Company.

John David served in the armed forces of the United States during the Vietnam Conflict. He is employed by the Federal Express Company in Memphis as an Air Conditioning Engineer. He is the son of David Judson and Lorraine (Cassidy) Willford. The family resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-5 (Vol. 2, P. 60)

KIMBERLY JEAN VAN SCOY - THURMAN - CASON - JEBB

b. 18 September 1960, Elmhurst, Illinois

m. (1) James R. Thurman, 4 June 1981, Florence, Alabama (Div. 1983)

m. (2) James B. Cason Jr., 10 May 1986, Memphis, Tennessee (Div. 1988)

m. (3) Don Allen Jebb, 3 June 1990, Boise, Idaho

b. 7 January 1955

Don Allen is the Operations Manager of a FM radio station in Boise, Idaho. Kimberly is a news anchor on the local CBS-TV affiliate in Boise, Idaho.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-3-1

DOUGLAS EARLE VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 60)

b. 24 October 1941, Syracuse, New York

m. Mary Coan

b. 5 January 1942, Ovid, New York

Children

1. David b. 1 Sep. 1966
2. Robert b. 4 Aug. 1970
3. Michael b. 18 Feb. 1972

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4-1

JAMES CHARLES METCALFE (Vol. 2, P. 61)

b. 28 August 1945, Auburn, New York

m. (1) Kathleen Rose Willsie, 9 July 1965

b. 24 December 1945, Vashon Island, Washington

Children

1. Emily Ruth b. 9 May 1969, Orange County, CA
2. Anna Louise b. 10 Jul. 1971, Yuma, AZ

(Div. May 1989)

m. (2) Karen Ann McGarran, 14 October 1989

b. 16 November 1961

Children

3. Rubyn Erica b. 3 Apr. 1991, Edmonds, Washington

James received a B.S. degree in chemistry at the University of Washington. He is a Major in the United States Marine Corps Reserve and served as an A-4 pilot in the Vietnam Conflict. James is employed by Boeing Aircraft in the capacity of a test pilot.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4-2

DAVID PATRICK METCALFE (Vol. 2, P. 61)

b. 21 January 1947, Vallejo, California

m. Eva M. Svensson, 4 January 1986

b. 5 September 1986

Children

1. Michael David b. 28 Oct. 1986
2. Arzana Angelica b. 28 Nov. 1988

David is the son of Beatrice Hazel Van Scoy Metcalfe-Siegel. He is a medical doctor and received a degree in Philosophy from the University of Sweden. The family resides in Sweden.

VII-1-2-2-2-1-5-3

POLLY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 86)

b. ca 1796, Westchester County, New York

Polly is the daughter of Cornelius Van Scoy, a Revolutionary War veteran. She was born in Westchester County but moved with her family about 1820 to Ontario County, (now Yates County) New York. In 1850, Polly moved to Huron County, Greenwood T., Ohio with her family and nephew.

VI-1-2-2-2-1-8

HANNAH VAN SCOY - QUICK (Vol. 1, P. 86)

b. ca 1770, Westchester County, New York
d. 1876
m. Joseph Quick, 10 April 1809
b. 17 February 1893, North Salem, New York
Children
(10)

VII-1-2-2-2-1-9-5

HANNAH VAN SCOY - CHAMBERS (Vol. 1, P. 88)

b. 1810, Milo, Yates County, New York
d. 1896
m. John Chambers
b. 1803
d. 1866

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-9-6-5

CORDELIA VAN SCOY

b. 1848, Milo, Yates County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-9-10-2

URETTA VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 89)

b. 1854, Milo, Yates County, New York
d. 1896

VI-1-2-2-2-1-10

PATIENCE VAN SCOY - WOOD - CASE (Vol. 1, P. 89)

b. 2 July 1774, Westchester County, New York
d. 9 September 1827, Minnisink, New York
m. (1) Moses Wood, 5 May 1789
m. (2) Joshua Case
b. 18 November 1787

Children

1. Caleb	b. 20 Sep.	1789
2. Mary	b. 6 July	1791
3. Abigail	b. 20 May	1792
4. John	b. 5 Dec.	1795
5. Catherine	b. 17 Nov.	1797
6. Margaret L.	b. 21 Aug.	1799
7. Mary Ann	b. 3 May	1801
8. Horger	b. 8 May	1803
9. Henry	b. 10 Mar.	1805
10. Eliga A.	b. 24 Feb.	1807
11. Hariet	b. 22 Dec.	1811
12. Gabrial J.	b. 14 Jan.	1816

All children were born in Goshen, Orange County, New York except Henry, born in Blooming Grove and Eliga born in Cornwall.

VII-1-2-2-2-2-1-1

MERCY VAN SCOY - HAVENS (Vol. 1, P. 91)

b. 25 June 1784, North West, Suffolk County, New York
d. 21 October 1815, Sag Harbor, Newport, Rhode Island
m. Byron Havens

Children

1. Steven Renselear	b. 6 Sep. 1802	d. 10 Mar. 1864

VIII-1-2-2-2-2-1-1-1

STEVEN RENSELEAR HAVENS

b. 6 September 1802
d. 10 March 1864
m. Laura Powers
b. 15 June 1807
d. 27 May 1868

VII-1-2-2-2-2-1-5

BETSEY VAN SCOY - GRIFFIN

b. ca. 1795, East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York
m. M. Griffin

VI-1-2-2-2-2-4

PATIENCE VAN SCOY - PAYNE (Vol. 1, P. 94)

b. ca. 1761 Northwest, Suffolk County, New York
m. John Payne
b. 8 June 1758, Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, New York

VI-1-2-2-2-2-6

MEHETABLE VAN SCOY - OSBORN

b. ca. 1764 Northwest, East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York
d. 1843
m. Jonathan Osborn, Jr.
b. 4 January 1760
d. 31 January 1846

Children

1. Polly
2. Harvey
3. Jonathan
4. Mulford
5. Abraham
6. Isaac
7. Betsey

VI-1-2-2-2-2-7

DAVID VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 95)

b. 7 March 1765, Northwest, Suffolk County, New York
d. 2 February 1854, East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York
m. Hannah Burnett, 7 February 1793
b. 26 September 1764
d. 4 July 1860

Children

1. Abraham	b. 30 Aug. 1797	d. 18 May 1854
2. David B.	b. 12 Oct. 1800	d. 4 Oct. 1874
3. Isaac C.	b. ca. 1802	d.
4. Jacob Austin	b. 24 May 1804	d.
5. Hannah Burnett	b. 1807	d. 23 Mar. 1851

Three unnamed children died in infancy.

X-1-2-2-2-2-7-1-3-2-2

LESLIE BARNES VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 97)

b. 2 February 1894, East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York
d. 6 April 1946, Bronx, New York
m. Beatrice Gill
b. 8 September 1897
d. 14 January 1979, North Tarrytown, New York

Children

1. Robert F.	b. 21 Dec. 1922	d. 3 Jan. 1973

Robert died in VA Hospital, Bronx, New York and was buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

V-1-2-2-2-4

JONATHON VAY SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 104)

bp.30 October 1737, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York
m. Mary Seeley, 4 April 1778, North Salem, New York

Jonathon served in the Revolutionary War with the 4th Regiment of Westchester County Military.

V-1-2-2-2-5

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - PEDRICK - KNAPP

b. 1741 Westchester County, New York
m. (1) Zebulon Pedrick, 26 May 1761, Westchester County, New York
m. (2) Beverly Knapp, 8 January 1869, Fishkill, New York

V-1-2-2-2-7

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY JR. (Vol. 1, P. 50, 164)

b. ca. 1745, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 14 November 1794, Minnisink, New York
m. Rachel _____
d. 11 January 1823, Minnisink, New York

Children

1. Locksey	b.			
2. Philenda	b.			
3. James	b. ca	1796		
4. Temperance	b.	1791	d. 21 Jun.	1907

VI-1-2-2-2-7-3

JAMES VAN SCOY

b. ca. 1796
d. 22 January 1858, Minnisink, New York
m. Sarah Knapp
b. ca. 1795
d. 15 November 1891

Children

1. Moses	b.	ca. 1818	d. 4 Jul.	1822	D.Y.
2. Eleanor	b.				
3. Lydia	b.				
4. Millicent	b.				
5. Ellen D.	b.				
6. Hannah Elizabeth	b.				
7. John Knapp	b.	5 Nov. 1824			

VII-1-2-2-2-7-3-4

MILLICENT VAN SCOY - PAULEY

m. Moses Pauley, 31 December 1787, Goshen, New York at Presbyterian Church

VII-1-2-2-2-7-3-5

ELLEN VAN SCOY - STEWART

m. John Stewart, 1845, Minisink, New York

VII-1-2-2-2-7-3-7

JOHN KNAPP VAN SCOY

b. 5 November 1824, Minisink, New York
d. 24 November 1894, Narrowburg, New York
m. Elizabeth Thompson Lain, 21 April 1849

Children

1. Rosalie	b. 21 Feb.	1850	
2. Edgar Augustus	b.	1852	
3. Harriet Lane	b. 6 Nov.	1863	
4. Florence	b.	1865	

VIII-1-2-2-2-7-3-7-1

ROSALIE VAN SCOY - BOYNE

b. 21 February 1850, Minisink, New York
d. 18 December 1921, Erie, Pennsylvania
m. Edward Boyne, 12 September 1883
b. Bradford, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-2-7-3-7-2

EDGAR AUGUSTUS VAN SCOY

b. 1852, Brandford, Pennsylvania
d. 5 June 1919, Bradford, Pennsylvania
m. Effie J. Bennett
b. 26 January 1919, Bradford, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Alfred Davitt, Sr. b. 18 May 1885
2. John Edmund b. Dec. 1917

IX-1-2-2-2-7-3-7-2-1

ALFRED DAVITT VAN SCOY, SR.

b. 18 May 1885, Bradford, Pennsylvania
d. 3 December 1949, Bradford, Pennsylvania
m. Evastine Edmonds
Children

1. Alfred Davitt, Jr. b
2. Richard Edmonds b. 1 Feb. 1921 d. 1945

Richard Edmonds was born in Bradford, Pennsylvania and died in the Philippines.

VIII-1-2-2-2-7-3-7-3

HARRIET LANE VAN SCOY - FARRE - LOWEE

b. 6 November 1863, Minisink, New York
d. 30 August 1946, Bradford, Pennsylvania
m. (1) John Bennett Farre, 22 January 1891
m. (2) Frank Howard Lowee
b. Bradford, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-2-7-3-7-4

FLORENCE VAN SCOY - BROWNING - CHAPIN

b. 1865, Minisink, New York
m. (1) Clarence Browning
m. (2) Albert Chapin
b. Detroit, Michigan

V-1-2-2-2-8

SAMUEL VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 104)

b. ca. 1748, North Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. Minisink, New York
Children

1. Rowland S. ca. 1785

VI-1-2-2-2-8-1

ROWLAND S. VAN SCOY

b. ca. 1785, Westchester County, New York
d. 10 November 1814, Frederickstown, New York
m. Rachel Drew
Children

1. Isaac Drew b. 1812
2. Roland S. Jr. b. 22 Nov. 1814

VII-1-2-2-2-8-1-1

ISAAC DREW VAN SCOY

b. 1812, Dutchess County, New York

m. Julie A. Barrett

Children

1. Knowlton	b.		1833
2. Burt R.	b.	16 Dec.	1837
3. Josephine	b.		1842
4. Ann B.	b.	May	1848

VIII-1-2-2-2-8-1-1-2

BURT R. VAN SCOY

b. 16 December 1837, Dutchess County, New York

m. Sarah Schoonmaker

b. November 1844, New York

d. Smithville, Maryland

Children

1. Adam U.	b.		1875
2. Lulu	b.		1877
3. Bertha	b.		1879
4. Drew	b.	Mar.	1881
5. Mabel	b.	Oct.	1833

V-1-2-2-2-9

ABEL VAN SCOY, SR. (Vol. 1, P. 109)

b. ca. 1750, Westchester County, New York

m. Elizabeth Dunn, 7 November 1771

Children

1. Jacob	b.	ca.	1805
2. Abel Jr.	b.	ca.	1808
3. Samuel	b.	ca.	1810
4. Jesse	b.	ca.	1811
5. Roland	b.	ca.	1814

VI-1-2-2-2-9-1

JACOB VAN SCOY

b. ca. 1805, Dutchess County, New York

m. Amanda Defle

Children

1. Egbert	b.	Apr.	1830
2. Female			

VII-1-2-2-2-9-1-1

EGBERT VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 64)

b. ____ April 1830, New York

d. 31 July 1906, Portland, New York

m. (1) Lucy Andrew(s). ca. 1857, Westfield, Chautaugua County, New York.

Children

1. Eddie	b. 11 Jun. 1858	d. Westfield, NY	

m. (2) Mahala Buttles, ca. 1865

d. 10 Nov. 1872, Westfield, New York. Bur. Westfield Cem.

Children

2. Bell	b. 28 May 1866	d. Westfield, NY	

m. (3) Magdalena Arthud, 16 October 1883, Sherman County, Nebraska
b. 13 January 1847, Ontario, Canada
d. 23 October 1931, Fallon, Nevada. Bur. Westfield, New York, Cem.

Children

3. Amanda	b. 5 May 1884	
4. Clara	b. 22 Apr. 1891	

Egbert enrolled as a private in Co. E. 112th Regiment of New York Volunteers 7 August 1862. He was honorably discharged 13 June 1865 at Raleigh, North Carolina. He had been hospitalized from 4 December 1864 to 12 January 1865 at Point of Rocks, Virginia for "typhomalarial" fever.

Egbert farmed in Sherman County, Nebraska.

VI-1-2-2-2-9-2

ABEL VAN SCOY, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 110)

b. ca. 1808, Beekman, New York
d. 28 May 1884, Pawling, New York. Bur. Brownell Cem.
m. Melinda
b. _____ 1814
d. 2 May 1880, Beekman, New York. Bur. Brownell Cem.

Children

1. David	b. 15 Sep. 1834	d. 25 Aug. 1889
2. Mary Ann	b. 1835	d.
3. Polly	b. 21 Nov. 1838	d. 29 Nov. 1902
4. Phoebe Jane	b. 13 Aug. 1848	d. 20 Sep. 1936

All children born in Pawling, New York.

VII-1-2-2-2-9-2-1

DAVID VAN SCOY

b. 15 September 1834, Pennsylvania
d. 25 August 1889, Pawling, New York. Bur. Beekman Methodist Cem.
m. (1) Elizabeth Prout
b. 28 April 1838
d. 17 October 1888, Pawling, New York

Children

1. Marie Slocum

VII-1-2-2-2-9-2-3

POLLY VAN SCOY - BROWNELL

b. 21 November 1838, Pawling, New York
d. 29 March 1902, Pawling, New York
m. (1) William Brownell
b. _____ 1830
d. 5 October 1885, Pawling, New York

Children

1. Lydia Ann	b.	1885

VIII-1-2-2-2-9-2-3-1

LYDIA ANN BROWNELL - STOWE

b. 1885

m. Stowe

VII-1-2-2-2-9-2-4

PHOEBE JANE VAN SCOY

b. 13 August 1848, Pawling, New York

d. 20 September 1936, Pawling, New York

m. (never married)

VI-1-2-2-2-9-4

JESSE VAN SCOY

b. ca. 1811, Dutchess County, New York

d. 30 March 1865, Pawling, New York

m. Hannah

b. _____ 1813

Children

1. Gilbert b. 18 Mar. 1834

VII-1-2-2-2-9-4-1

GILBERT VAN SCOY

b. 18 March 1834, Pawling, New York

d. 10 February 1903, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Mary Butler

b. 11 September 1826, Sherman, Connecticut

d. 19 August 1903, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. George b. 28 Feb. 1858 d. 15 Aug. 1925
2. Phebe b. 1861
3. Angeline b. Dec. 1868

VIII-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1

GEORGE L. VAN SCOY

b. 28 February 1858

d. 15 August 1925

m. Susan Storm

Children

1. Jesse b. 11 Mar. 1887
2. David b. 3 Sep. 1897
3. Irene b. 1900, Norwalk, CT

IX-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-1

JESSE A. VAN SCOY

b. 11 March 1887, Pawling, New York

d. 24 October 1918, Norwalk, Connecticut

m. Anne Ida Anderson, 25 July 1910

b. 15 February 1890, Westport Connecticut

d. 24 October 1918, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Albert J. b. 19 May 1911, Norwalk, CT
2. Viola M. b. 7 Jul. 1913, Norwalk, CT

IX-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-2

DAVID VAN SCOY

b. 3 September 1897, Norwalk, Connecticut
d. 7 October 1970, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Florence Nette Taylor, 26 October 1921
b. 30 January 1899, Tarryville, Connecticut
d. 26 December 1936, Norwalk, Connecticut

Children

1. Marion Jean b. 11 Feb. 1930
2. Marie Ann b. 5 Jul. 1932

X-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-2-1

MARION JEAN VAN SCOY - STRATTON

b. 11 February 1930, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. George Lewis Stratton, 29 April 1950
b. 1927, Norwalk, Connecticut

X-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-2-2

MARIE ANN VAN SCOY - BUDREW

b. 5 July 1932, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Richard Alan Budrew, 8 July 1952
b. 1930, Dudley, Massachusetts

IX-1-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-3

IRENE VAN SCOY - STERLING

b. _____ 1900, Norwalk, Connecticut
m. Leroy William Sterling, 3 May 1911
b. _____ 1894, Bowling Green, Vermont

Leroy is the son of William and Edith (Holmes) Sterling.

V-1-2-2-2-10

TIMOTHY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 110)

b. 16 March 1751, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
d. 1 January 1845, North Salem, New York
m. Bertha Patrick
b. 12 April 1767

Children

1. male over 16
2. Female

At the time of his death, he had no living children. Timothy served in the Revolutionary War, and lived in North Salem.

CHAPTER VIII

THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS SEDAN VAN SCHAICK

IV-1-2-2-3 (Vol. 1, P. 111)

FRANCIS SEDAN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 66)

bp.7 July 1689, Brooklyn, New York
d. ca. 1754, Monmouth County, New Jersey
m. Isabel Rhea, ca. 1722, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. ca. 1700, Long Island, New York
d. bef. 1744, Monmouth County, New Jersey

Children

1. John Hampton	bp.	ca.	1723	d.	23 Mar.	1802
2. Robert Rhea	bp.	ca.	1725	d.		1785
3. William	b.	29 Jan.	1727	d.	18 Apr.	1808
4. David Rhea	b.	14 Apr.	1730			
5. Rebecca	b.	ca.	1731			
6. Aaron	b.	ca.	1732			
7. Peter	b.	ca.	1733			
8. Anne	b.	ca.	1734			
9. Elizabeth	b.	23 Mar.	1735			

Francis married Isabel, the daughter of Robert and Janet Rhea. They were one of the most prominent Scotch Presbyterian families of Monmouth County, New Jersey. Francis was unhappy with Dutch Reformed Church in Monmouth County, and joined the Presbyterian First Church of White Hill in Monmouth County. He was one of the founders of the Old Tennant Church at Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

In 1834 the Common Pleas Court appointed Francis overseer of Highways in Upper Freehold Township.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 114)

HEZEKIAH VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 2, P. 66)

b. ca. 1770, Maryland
d. 2 August 1841, Russellville, Montgomery County, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem., Montgomery County, Indiana
m. Sarah Clark, 16 June 1799, Fleming County, Kentucky
b. 22 August 1781
d. 30 June 1861, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. Bur. Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana

Children

1. Martha	b.	ca.	1802			
2. Ruth	b.	21 Sep.	1802	d.	24 Mar.	1867
3. John	b.	ca.	1805			
4. Elza	b.	ca.	1811	d.	26 Feb.	1896
5. Robert	b.	21 Dec.	1811	d.	28 Mar.	1841
6. Temperance	b.	ca.	1820			
7. Minerva (Sarah)	b.	1 Mar.	1823	d.	17 Sep.	1863
8. Sarah Ann	b.			d.	22 Apr.	1840
9. Asbury	b.	11 Mar.		d.	1 May	1892
10. Jane	b.			d.		after 1841
11. Elizabeth	b.			d.		after 1841
12. Nancy	b.			d.		after 1841
13. Mary						

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1

MARTHA VAN SCHOIACK - NELSON (Vol. 1, P. 114)

b. ca. 1802, Fleming County, Kentucky

m. Isaac Nelson

b. 2 September 1824, Washington County, Tennessee

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2

RUTH VAN SCHOIACK - EVANS (Vol. 2, P. 67)

b. 21 September 1802, Nicholas County, Kentucky

d. 24 March 1867, Russellville, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem.

m. James Evans, 10 February 1822, Fleming County, Kentucky

b. 1 June 1797, Bath County, Kentucky

d. 23 August 1878, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem.

Children

1. Eliza	b. 21 May 1823	d. 7 Apr. 1849
2. Daniel	b. 24 Sep. 1824	d. 17 Jan. 1892
3. Hezekiah	b. 18 Jan. 1826	d. 21 May 1906
4. John	b. 2 Sep. 1827	d. 17 Jun. 1897
5. Jeremiah	b. 14 Jul. 1829	d. 4 Feb. 1868
6. Nancy	b. 20 Jan. 1831	d. 27 Jun. 1899
7. Sarah	b. 10 Feb. 1835	

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-1

ELIZA EVANS (Vol. 2, P. 67)

b. 21 May 1823, Kentucky

d. 7 April 1849, Putnam County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2

DANIEL EVANS (Vol. 2, P. 68)

b. 24 September 1824, Bath County, Kentucky

d. 17 January 1892, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana. Bur. Russellville and Crawfordsville, Indiana Cems.

m. (1) Sarah M. Durham, 1 April 1856, Putnam County, Indiana

b. 17 June 1837, Putnam County, Indiana

d. 20 June 1859

m. (2) Louisa Jane Allen, 21 January 1862, Putnam County, Indiana

b. 17 June 1837, Clark County, Kentucky

Children

1. Allie	b. 23 Feb. 1863	d. 7 Jul. 1911
2. Frank C.	b. 7 Jan. 1875	d. 23 Apr. 1946

Daniel was first buried in the Russellville Cemetery with a relatively expensive monument. His son Frank arranged to have the body of Daniel moved to the Oak Hill Cemetery at Crawfordsville.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-1

ALLIE EVANS - DeVORE

b. 23 February 1863, Putnam County, Indiana

d. 7 July 1911

m. Henry V. DeVore

b. 13 April 1854

d. ____ 1892, Quincy, Indiana

Children

1. Lawrence Evans	b. 1 May 1887	d.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2

FRANK C. EVANS (Vol. 2, P. 68)

b. 7 January 1875 on farm west of Russellville, Indiana
d. 23 April 1946, Chicago, Illinois
m. Etta Pearl Crabbs, 9 June 1897, Crawfordsville, Indiana
b. 14 December 1875, Savanah, Ohio
d. 9 August 1955, Frankfort, Indiana

Children

1. Benjamin C.	b. 16 Feb. 1898	d. 21 Sep. 1973
2. Louise	b. 16 Mar. 1900	d. 1968

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1

BENJAMIN C. EVANS, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 68)

b. 16 February 1898, Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. 21 September 1973, Lake Marcos, California. Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana
m. (1) Ruth Fraley, 9 June 1920
b. 1 December 1895, Linden, Indiana
d. 9 November 1955, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Crawfordsville

Children

1. Daniel Fraley	b. 24 Feb. 1922	
2. Benjamin Crabbs, Jr.	b. 14 Mar. 1924	

m. (2) Beatrice Pearson McMahan, 7 August 1957, Santa Monica, California
b. 21 December 1901, Westbrooke, Minnesota

40th Wedding Anniversary for Daniel F. and Julia S. Evans
Top row, left to right: David S. Evans, Marcia P. Evans (his wife), Julia Evans Coles, John Coles (her husband), Marilyn S. Evans, Daniel F. Jr.
Seated: Julia S. Evans, Daniel F. Evans

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-1

DANIEL FRALEY EVANS, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 69)

b. 24 February 1922, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Julia Delo Sloan, 3 October 1945

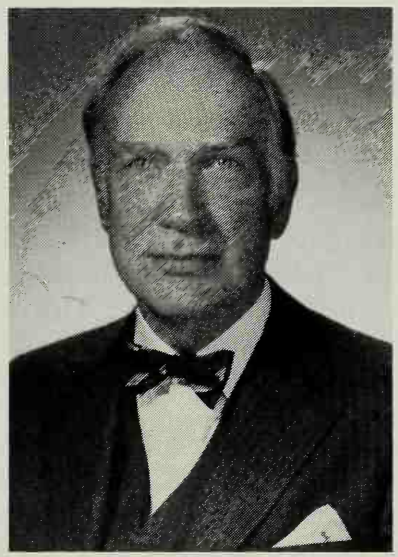
b. 15 August 1925, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. Daniel Fraley, Jr. b. 19 Apr. 1949
2. David Sloan b. 25 Apr. 1950
3. Julia Anna b. 1 Feb. 1955

Daniel Evans was Director and Chairman of the Board of L. S. Ayers and Company, a large department store in Indianapolis, Indiana, and Trustee of Wabash College. After retirement he became Vice President and Treasurer of Wabash College. Mr. Evans was active in state and local government. He was also director of several commercial enterprises in Indiana, including banks. He was also active in United Methodist Church matters, as well as many civic affairs. He has been honored by a number of educational and other organizations, and has published several books.

In World War II, he served as Lt. (J.G.) in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific, receiving 4 battle stars.



Daniel Fraley Evans

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-1

DANIEL FRALEY EVANS, JR.

b. 19 April 1949, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Marilyn Schultz, 11 August 1973, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 7 October 1951

Children

1. Meredith Hopewell b. 19 Feb. 1978
2. Benjamin Graham b. 3 Feb. 1980
3. Suzannah Delo b. 21 Jul. 1981
4. Theodore Graham b. 2 Mar. 1986

All children born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Daniel received A. B. and J. D. degrees from Indiana University. Marilyn received B. S. and M. S. degrees from Depauw University.

Daniel is a partner in the law firm of Baker and Daniels. He has been active in Indiana and national politics. He is a member of the Federal Home Loan Bank of Indianapolis. He is presently chairman of the Federal Housing Finance Board.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-2

DAVID SLOAN EVANS (Vol. 2, P. 69)

b. 25 April 1950, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Marca Peck, 9 April 1983, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 18 March 1957, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. John Peck b. 13 Apr. 1985
2. Julia Montgomery b. 6 Mar. 1987
3. Claire Montgomery b. 29 Dec. 1988

David is the owner of the Iris Rubber Company and Midwest Engineered Products in Indianapolis, Indiana.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-3

JULIA ANNA EVANS - COLES (Vol. 2, P. 69)

b. 1 February 1955

m. John Coles, 14 July 1984, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 26 November 1953, Keswick, Virginia

Children

1. Julia Fraley b. 22 Jan. 1985
2. Peyton Evans b. 2 Apr. 1986
3. Elizabeth Sloan b. 9 Jul. 1988

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-2

BENJAMIN CRABBS EVANS, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 70)

b. 14 March 1924, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 23 September 1987, Middlebury, Virginia. Bur. Arlington National Cem. 28 September 1987

m. Jan Allison King, 12 September 1952, Washington, D.C.

Children

1. Karla Harrison b. 6 Oct. 1958
2. Louise Bowler b. 13 Oct. 1960

Benjamin was Executive Secretary of the Central Intelligence Agency for twelve years. Upon his retirement, he received the Distinguished Intelligence Medal, the highest CIA award.

After a year at Wabash College, Benjamin graduated from West Point in 1946. Thereafter, he received a Masters Degree in Public Administration from Columbia University. He served in the United States Army for 11 years, most of which pertained to intelligence for the 8th Army in Korea. He joined the CIA in 1961.

Mr. Evans owned several farms in Virginia and engaged in farming after his retirement from the CIA.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-2-1

KARLA HARRISON EVANS - GRISWOLD (Vol. 2, P. 70)

b. 6 October 1958, Washington, D.C.

m. Charles A. Griswold, 25 August 1979, Upperville, Virginia

b. 12 March 1952, New York City (Div.)

Children

1. Adela Evans b. 10 Dec. 1987

Both Karla and Charles attended Connecticut College and received A. B. degrees.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-2-2-1-2-2

LOUISE BOWLER EVANS - TURNER

b. 13 October 1960, Clearwater, Florida

m. Clifford Okey Turner, 30 April 1988, Washington, D.C.

b. 22 August 1951, Auburn, New York

Children

1. Austin Evans b. 14 Feb. 1990, Warrenton, Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3

HEZEKIAH EVANS

b. 18 January 1826, Nicholas, Kentucky

d. 21 May 1906. Bur. Russellville, Indiana

m. (1) Hannah Marinda Jane Pratt

b. 9 September 1837, Albany, New York

d. 9 October 1928, Russellville, Indiana

Children

1. James Washington b. 22 Feb. 1863 d. 26 Aug. 1932
2. Henry Grant b. 30 Jun. 1864
3. Simpson Fletcher b. 24 Sep. 1866 d. Feb. 1930

Hannah Marinda is the daughter of Austin and Mariah (Beverly) Pratt.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-1

JAMES WASHINGTON EVANS

b. 22 February 1863, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 26 August 1932, Russellville, Indiana

m. Leona Summers, ____ April 1889

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-2

HENRY GRANT EVANS

b. 30 June 1864, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Florence Allen, 23 October ____

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3

SIMPSON FLETCHER EVANS

b. 24 September 1866, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. ____ February 1930, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem.

m. Ella May Kendall, 21 August 1889, Portland Mills, Indiana

b. 17 June 1866, Portland Mills, Indiana

d. ____ 1953, Russellville, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem.

Children

1. Shirl Kendall b. 7 Dec. 1890 d. Jan. 1970
2. Hezekiah Earl b. 20 Nov. 1892
3. Hannah Olive b. 31 Oct. 1898

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-1

SHIRL KENDALL EVANS

b. 7 December 1890, Russellville, Indiana

d. ____ January 1970, Florida

m. Grace Eads, 29 August 1914

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2

HEZEKIAH EARL EVANS

b. 20 November 1892, Russellville, Indiana

d. 5 May 1973, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Bur. Old Union Cem., Wareland, Indiana

m. Viola Gladys Lona

b. 31 August 1896, Ladoga, Indiana

d. 22 February 1976, Ladoga, Indiana. Bur. Old Union Cem., Wareland, Indiana

Children

1. Dale Vernon	b. 21 Jun. 1915	d. 29 Feb. 1988
2. Dorothy May	b. 12 Jul. 1917	
3. Ronald Richard	b. 15 May 1922	d. 22 Jan. 1976

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-1

DALE VERNON EVANS

b. 21 June 1915, Parke County, Indiana

d. 29 February 1988, Wareland, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Mildred Christine McGaughey, 18 February 1939, Callovay, Ohio

b. 21 June 1915, Vermillion County, Indiana

Children

1. Phillip Kent	b. 16 Oct. 1942	
2. Don Gordon	b. 7 Sep. 1946	d. 20 Jul. 1966 Bur. Old Union Cem.

Both children born in Montgomery County, Indiana.

Dale was a farmer. He was accidently killed in a farm accident.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-1-1

PHILLIP KENT EVANS

b. 16 October 1942, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Carole Ann Redda, 11 June 1966, Munster, Indiana

b. 20 March 1942, Hammond, Indiana

Children

1. Lisa	b. 24 Aug. 1967, Brownsburg, IN
2. Traci	b. 26 Mar. 1969, IN
3. Erie	b. 23 Jun. 1973, La Grange, IN

Phillip is Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Goshen, Indiana. He is a graduate of Wabash College and Indiana University. He also has a Ph.D. degree from Ball State University.

Carole is a graduate of Indiana Unviersity, School of Nursing.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-1-2

DON GORDON EVANS

b. 7 September 1946, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 20 July 1966, Montgomery County, Indiana. Bur. Old Union Cem.

Don died while on a summer job while attending Wabash College.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-2

DOROTHY MAY EVANS - KANDRAC

b. 12 July 1917, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Michael Joseph Kandrac, 6 January 1944, Fort Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 1 June 1920, Cleveland, Ohio

d. 5 May 1982, Indianapolis, Indiana. Bur. Old Union Cem., Wareland, Indiana

Children

1. Michael Evans b. 30 Sep. 1944 d. 5 May 1970
2. Richard James b. 21 Aug. 1946
3. Ann Victoria b. 8 Aug. 1949

Michael Kandrac served in the United States Army in World War II. Michael taught in the Indianapolis public schools for 20 years.

Dorothy is now president of the Kandrac Insurance Agency in Indianapolis, where she lives.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-2-1

MICHAEL EVANS KANDRAC

b. 30 September 1944, Indianapolis, Indiana

d. 5 May 1970, Chicago, Illinois

m. Kay Marie Popp, 31 May 1969

Michael was a graduate of the University of Illinois, where he majored in architecture. His promising career in that field was struck down shortly after his marriage by Hodgkins disease.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-2-2

RICHARD JAMES KANDRAC

b. 21 August 1946, Marion County, Indiana

m. Francis McDonald, 19 March 1977, Martinsville, Indiana

b. 24 August 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Aimee Lynne b. 9 Aug. 1978
2. Stephanie Paige b. 13 Aug. 1980

Both children born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Richard James is President of Choice Point Research - Innovative Marketing in Indianapolis, Indiana. He is a graduate of Columbia University.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-2-3

ANN VICTORIA KANDRAC - EVORY

b. 8 August 1949, Marion County, Indiana

m. Robert Evory, ____ March 1973, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 23 September 1949, Jamaica, New York

Children

1. Nathanial James b. 28 Jul. 1981
2. Robert Michael b. 23 Mar. 1984

Both children born in Detroit, Michigan.

Ann is Director of Gale Publishing Company. She is a graduate of Indiana State University.

Robert Evory is a computer consultant. He has a masters degree from Wayne State University.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-3

RONALD RICHARD EVANS

b. 15 May 1922, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 22 January 1976, Wareland, Indiana
m. Lois Oveta Godby, 15 May 1948, Sheridan, Indiana (Div.)
b. 16 November 1920, Hamilton County, Indiana
d. ____ 1982, Montgomery, Indiana

Children

1. James Robert	b. 12 May 1953
2. Patricia Jean	b. 15 Jun. 1960

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-3-1

JAMES ROBERT EVANS

b. 12 May 1953, Wareland, Indiana
m. Pamela Rederford, 3 February 1973, Russellville, Indiana
b. 17 August 1954, Indiana

Children

1. Tami	b. 28 Aug. 1973
2. Jule	b. 8 Jan. 1977
3. Jodi	b. 17 Oct. 1979

All children born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

James is engaged in farming on a portion of original land acquired by James Evans in 1827.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-3-3-2-3-2

PATRICIA JEAN EVANS - LINN

b. 15 June 1960, Russellville, Indiana
m. Robert Linn, 28 June 1980, Russellville, Indiana
b. 27 September 1960

Children

1. Ryan	b. 3 Feb. 1982, Lafayette, IN
2. Aaron	b. 28 Feb. 1985, Goshen, IN
3. Derek	b. 22 Feb. 1991, Crawfordsville, IN

Robert is a graduate of Purdue University. He is a teacher.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-4

JOHN EVANS

b. 2 September 1827, Kentucky
d. 17 June 1897
m. Margaret Jane Scott, 29 May 1851
d. Bur. Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-5

JEREMIAH EVANS

b. 14 July 1829
d. 4 February 1868, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana
m. Sarah Ann Proctor, 2 December 1852

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6

NANCY EVANS - GRIMES (Vol. 2, P. 67)

b. 20 January 1831, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 27 June 1899, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
m. Firman Grimes, 24 January 1851
b. 6 October 1822, Kentucky
d. 7 December 1892, Indiana. Bur. Old Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana

Children

1. Millard Hanson b. 4 Nov. 1852
2. Henry M. b. 16 Jan. 1858

Both children born in Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana.
Firman was a saddler. He also ran a boarding house.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-1

MILLARD HANSON GRIMES

b. 4 November 1852, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 27 April 1921, North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska
m. Mary McCracken, 5 October 1880

Children

1. Leo D. d. 10 Dec. 1918

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2

HENRY M. GRIMES

b. 16 January 1858, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 11 December 1922, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
m. Martha Belle Dryden, 26 January 1882, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
b. 20 February 1857, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 23 July 1931, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana

Children

1. Ray Dryden b. 7 Mar. 1895

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1

RAY DRYDEN GRIMES

b. 7 March 1895, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 27 April 1952, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
m. Lucy Florence Scott, 5 September ____, Rockville, Park County, Indiana
b. 20 September 1897, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana

Children

1. James Scott b. 23 Dec. 1924, Indianapolis, IN
2. George Henry b. 30 Jul. 1927, Indianapolis, IN

Ray Dryden was an attorney.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1-1

JAMES SCOTT GRIMES, SR.

b. 23 December 1924, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
d. 23 December 1968, Monroe Reservoir, Monroe County, Indiana. Bur. Indianapolis, Marion County, Crown Hill Cem.
m. JoAnn Heffelfinger, 26 June 1948, Indianapolis, Indiana.
b. 27 July 1926, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Children

1. James Scott, Jr. b. 4 Jul. 1949, Indianapolis, IN
2. Catherine Ann b. 30 Jul. 1951, Indianapolis, IN

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1-1-2

CATHERINE ANN GRIMES - WRIGHT

b. 30 July 1951, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Timothy Thomas Wright, 11 May 1974, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

b. 18 November 1950, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. James Dryden	b. 2 Jun. 1981	d. 20 May 1987
2. Joanna	b. 2 Aug. 1983	
3. Elizabeth Caroline	b. 23 Aug. 1988	
4. Scott Christian	b. 19 Jun. 1990	

James Dryden buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1-2

GEORGE HENRY GRIMES (LT. COL.)

b. 30 July 1927, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

m. Barbara Watkins Hines, 24 November 1951, Fredricksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

b. 5 February 1928, Stuart, Martin County, Florida

d. 13 October 1969, Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Bur. Spotsylvania, Virginia

Children

1. Thomas Frazer	b. 1 Dec. 1953
2. Ray Dryden II	b. 1 Apr. 1955

Both children born at Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1-2-1

THOMAS FRAZER GRIMES

b. 1 December 1953, Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California

m. (1) Sandra Fay (later Samantha) Wilhoite, 10 January 1986, King County, Washington

m. (2) Catherine N. Parker (later Orazio), 29 July 1989, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon

The family resides in Kodiak, Kodiak Island, Alaska.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-6-2-1-2-2

RAY DRYDEN GRIMES II

b. 1 April 1955, Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California

m. Julia Kee, 24 April 1976, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia

---

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-2-7

SARAH EVANS

b. 10 February 1835

m. William H. Durham, 10 May 1857

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-3

JOHN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 114)

b. ca. 1805, Fleming County, Kentucky

m. Nancy Matlock, 22 March 1827, Washington County, Tennessee

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-4

ELZA VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 115)

b. ____ 1811, Fleming County, Kentucky
d. 26 February 1896
m. (1) _____
Children

1. John G. b. Dec. 1836
2. Sarah E. b. 1840
3. Nancy E. b. 1842

m. (2) Temperance _____, ca. 1850
b. ____ 1813, Kentucky
Children

4. James E. b. Feb. 1851
5. Flora Ann b. 1853
6. Temperance b. 1854

Name of first wife has not been found.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-1

MARY DELL HILL - WOODBRIDGE (Vol. 1, P. 126)

b. 5 May 1891, Albia, Iowa
d. 9 November 1918, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
m. Dudley B. Woodbridge, 15 July 1915

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-2

HOMER S. HILL (Vol. 1, P. 126)

b. 3 May 1893, Agency, Iowa
m. Esther Gertrude Glass, 23 June 1915
Children

1. Zona Eileen b. 26 Apr. 1910
2. Doris Fern b. 14 Jun. 1921

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-2-1

ZONA EILEEN HILL - NOON

b. 26 April 1910
m. Cpt. T. Cyril Noon, 19 July 1941
Children

1. Patrick Robert b. 4 Oct. 1945

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-2-2

DORIS FERN HILL - JONES

b. 14 June 1921
m. Robert Allison Jones, 10 June 1942
Children

1. Karen Lee b. 20 Apr. 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-3

RUTH CELIA HILL - SCHLEAMAR (Vol. 1, P. 126)

b. 16 January 1899, Agency, Iowa
m. Fred W. Schleamar, 10 August 1946

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-4
VICTOR CECIL HILL (Vol. 1, P. 126)
b. 21 September 1906, Birmingham, Iowa
m. Clara T. Andrashke

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-2-5
DOROTHY M. HILL - YUILL (Vol. 1, P. 126)
b. 22 April 1909, Birmingham, Iowa
m. Major Ralph Yuill, 6 September 1941

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-3-1-1
SANFORD WILBUR WOLCOTT (Vol. 1, P. 126)
b. 9 July 1919, Albia, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-3-1-2
ALICE JEANETTE WOLCOTT - CHOATE (Vol. 1, P. 126)
b. 20 September 1920, Albia, Iowa
m. Robert Lee Choate, 12 March 1930
Children
1. Robert Lee, Jr. b. 28 Jul. 1940
2. Ray Allen b. 25 Oct. 1942

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-3-1-3
IDA ELIZABETH WOLCOTT - BERTA
b. 13 June 1923, Albia, Iowa
m. Anthony Berta, 2 August 1944
Children
1. Dorothy Francis b. 12 Jan. 1946

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-3-1-4
DAVID ROY WOLCOTT (Vol. 1, P. 126)
b. 4 June 1928, Albia, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-5
NELLIE VAN SCHOIACK - PEPPERS (Vol. 1, P. 127)
b. 20 February 1884, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa
d. 19 November 1907, Springview, Nebraska. Bur. Albia, Iowa Cem.
m. Austin Peppers, M.D., 16 December 1903
Children
1. Tracy Dell, M.D. b. 12 Nov. 1904

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-5-1
TRACY DELL PEPPERS, M.D.
b. 12 November 1904
m. Ila Mae French, 21 April 1928
Children
1. Shirley Dell b. 15 Jun. 1932, Greely, CO
2. Janice Arline b. 19 Aug. 1936, Greely, CO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-5-3-6-2

BEVERLEE ANN PLACE - MOLDEN (Vol. 1, P. 127)

b. 9 November 1920, St. Louis, Missouri

m. Charles Arthur Molden, 15 September 1945

Children

1. Charles Scott b. 22 Nov. 1916

Charles was a Captain in the United States Medical Corps.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-7

MINERVA (SARAH) VAN SCHOIACK - CLARK

b. 1 March 1823, Nicholas County, Kentucky

d. 17 September 1863, Putnam County, Indiana. Bur. Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana

m. Sanford Terhune Clark, 25 May 1842

b. ____ 1819

d. ____ 1850

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-8

SARAH ANN VAN SCHOIACK

d. 22 April 1840. Bur. Russellville Cem., Putnam County, Indiana

---

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-9

ASBURY VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 123)

b. 11 March ____, Fleming County, Kentucky

d. 1 May 1892, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa

m. Celia Ann Rickey, 19 May 1842, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 20 February 1823, Wareland, Indiana

d. 18 May 1909, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa

Children

1. Mary J.	b. 20 Jan. 1842	d. 30 Mar. 1901
2. Elza H.	b. 4 Apr. 1845	d. 20 Mar. 1907
3. Jacob J.	b. 27 Mar. 1848	d. 5 Nov. 1911
4. Sara Minerva	b. 28 Nov. 1850	d. 29 Nov. 1873
5. John Calvin	b. 28 Nov. 1854	d. 17 Sep. 1865
6. William Clark	b. 30 Oct. 1865	d. 4 Jul. 1903
7. James F.	b. 18 Dec. 1867	

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-10

JANE VAN SCHOIACK - FORGEY

m. James Forgey before 1841

b. 2 April 1818

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-11

ELIZABETH (BETSEY) VAN SCHOIACK - BURTON

d. after 1841

m. Thomas Burton before 1841

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-12

NANCY VAN SCHOIACK - WILSON

d. after 1841

m. William Wilson before 1841

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-13

MARY VAN SCHOIACK - DURHAM

m. James V. Durham before 1841

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2 (Vol. 1, P. 130)
HEZKIAH VAN (SCHOIACK) SKOIKE (Vol. 2, P. 71)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1
ROBERT VAN SKIKE
b. 17 March 1823, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 25 October 1897, Oklahoma. Bur. Springfield Cem., Arkansas City, Kansas
m. (1) Martha Ann Howser, Missouri
b. ____ 1832, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 23 August 1862, Maryville, Missouri. Bur. Shirley Cem., Elmer, Missouri
Children

1. William Preston	b. 6 Mar.	1849, Shelbyville, MO
2. Mary Jane	b.	1852, Shelbyville, MO
3. Nancy A. (Alice)	b. 5 Feb.	1856, Mason County, MO
4. John Robert	b. 18 Apr.	1859, Maryville, MO

m. (2) Sarah _____
Children

5. Martha F.	b.	1866, Mason County, MO
6. Eliza	b. Aug.	1873, Saline County, MO

Robert came to Missouri in 1830 with his parents and brothers and sisters. In 1848 he married Martha Ann Howser, who was a native of Kentucky. In 1854 he moved his family to Macon County and hence to Saline County. Robert was a miller by trade and built and ran several grist and sawmills in Saline County. He traded his property in Macon County for a farm in Saline County. After seven years of farming, he moved to Cowley County, where his son William P. lived. At the opening of the Oklahoma Territory, Robert and his sons filed claims.

During the Civil War Robert served in the Union Army under General Price.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 142)
WILLIAM PRESTON VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 71)
b. 6 March 1849, Shelbyville, Missouri
d. ____, Arkansas City, Kansas. Bur. Springside Cem.
m. Sallie (Kendrick) Jones, 4 January 1877, Fish Creek Church, Saline County, Missouri
b. 29 June 1845, Missouri
d. ____ 1930, Arkansas City, Kansas. Bur. Springside Cem.
Child by former marriage
John Paul Jones, b. Missouri, d. 22 Feb. 1886, Arkansas City, Kansas
Children

1. Roy	b. 31 Dec. 1881
2. Harry	b. 1 Mar. 1884

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1
ROY VANSKIKE
b. 31 December 1881, Saline County, Missouri
d. ____ 1965. Bur. Chandler, Oklahoma
m. Lily Allenbaugh, 17 February 1906, Sparks, Oklahoma
b. 28 February 1888, Oklahoma
d. ____ October 1984. Bur. Chandler, Oklahoma

Children

1. Virgil Valentine b. 13 Feb. 1912
2. Thelma "Elaine" b. 18 May 1920

Roy was a telegrapher for the railroad. Later he farmed and ran a mail route. He became a member of the school board.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-1

VIRGIL VALENTINE VANSKIKE

b. 13 February 1912, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. ____ 1969, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
m. Thelma _____
Children

1. Beatrice

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-2

THELMA "ELAINE" VANSKIKE - SMITH

b. 18 May 1920, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. 7 December 1975. Bur. Bossier Parish, Louisiana
m. James Smith, ____ 1943, Las Vegas, New Mexico
b. 22 February 1922, Shreveport, Louisiana
d. 19 September 1982. Bur. Bossier Parish, Louisiana
Children

1. DeAnn b. 25 Apr. 1947
2. Stewart Van b. 13 Jul. 1950

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-2-1

DeANN SMITH - JOHNSON

b. 25 April 1947, Shreveport, Louisiana
m. John Burnham Johnson, ____ 1968 (Div.)
Children

1. John Bartlett

DeAnn works in marketing and lives in New Orleans. John graduated from college.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-2-2

STEWART VAN SMITH

b. 13 July 1950, Shreveport, Louisiana
m. Katherine Ann Murphy, 7 May 1987
b. 7 January 1955, Newark, Ohio
Children

1. Marietta Elaine b. 29 Dec. 1989, Maywood, IL

Stewart and Katherine are chemical engineers. They live in LaGrange Park, Illinois and work in Des Plaines, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2

HARRY VANSKIKE

b. 1 March 1884, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. 25 November 1968, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Arkansas City, Kansas
m. (1) Edna Bonesteel, 30 June 1909, Illinois (Div.)
m. (2) Mary Ann Paulina Bossi, 9 October 1919, Arkansas City, Kansas

b. 24 July 1892
d. 7 July 1974, Arkansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Mary Ruth	b. 3 Mar. 1921
2. William Vincent	b. 21 May 1923
3. Dorothy Anna	b. 25 Jan. 1931

All children born in Arkansas City, Kansas.

Harry was a farmer, mason and 4-H leader. He helped maintain township roads. He served in the United States Army in World War I.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-1

MARY RUTH VANSKIKE - WORKS

b. 3 March 1921, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. 5 December 1961. Bur. Humbolt, Kansas
m. Jack Works, 20 January 1958

Children

1. John Lee	b. 2 Apr. 1959, Iola, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2

WILLIAM VINCENT VANSKIKE

b. 21 May 1923, Arkansas City, Kansas
m. Grace Ellen Dickson, 3 September 1950, El Dorado, Kansas
b. 28 September 1927, Newton, Kansas

Children

1. Keith Preston	b. 27 May 1954
2. Roger Lee	b. 27 Oct. 1955
3. Jane Marie	b. 15 Feb. 1957
4. Robert Kenneth	b. 6 Mar. 1965

William served in the United States Army in the Philippines and Okinawa. He retired as County Extension Agent after 39 years of service.

Grace is a nurse's aide at the Central Kansas Medical Center.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-1

KEITH PRESTON VANSKIKE

b. 27 May 1954, Garden City, Kansas
m. Karen Kay Thomas, 11 December 1982, Manhattan, Kansas
b. 23 March 1960, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Joshua Thomas	b. 16 Feb. 1988, Norton, KS
2. Luke Vincent	b. 1 Sep. 1989, Norton, KS

Keith is the County Agricultural Agent. The family resides at Norton, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-2

ROGER LEE VANSKIKE

b. 27 October 1955, Garden City, Kansas
m. Charlotte JoAnn Appl, 21 May 1988, Manhattan, Kansas
b. 19 August 1958, Manhattan, Kansas

Roger is a design engineer. He and Charlotte reside at Lee Summitt, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-3

JANE MARIE VANSKIKE - DREHER - RITTER

b. 15 February 1957, Holsington, Kansas

m. (1) John Keith Dreher, 16 March 1974 (Div.)

b. 28 December 1956, Great Bend, Kansas

Children

1. Jason John b. 26 Sep. 1974, Great Bend, KS
2. Michelle Dawn b. 28 Feb. 1978 } Twins, both died
3. Christa Lee b. 28 Feb. 1978 } Bur. Great Bend, KS
4. Shawn Preston b. 6 May 1979, Great Bend, KS
5. Justin Patrick b. 22 Dec. 1980, Wichita, KS

m. (2) John Wayne Ritter, 13 June 1986, Wichita, Kansas

b. 12 January 1957, Vian, Oklahoma

Children

6. William Raymond b. 20 Feb. 1989, Wichita, KS

Jane is a registered nurse at St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-4

ROBERT KENNETH VANSKIKE

b. 6 March 1965, Hoisington, Kansas

m. _____

Children

1. Todd Preston b. 19 Nov. 1989, Great Bend, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3

DOROTHY ANNA VANSKIKE - FAIDLEY

b. 25 January 1931, Arkansas City, Kansas

m. Karl Faidley, 22 May 1955

b. 27 February 1929, Clay Center, Kansas

Children

1. David Warren b. 27 Jul. 1958
2. Richard William b. 13 Mar. 1961
3. Mary Elizabeth b. 12 Apr. 1963

All children born in Arkansas City, Kansas.

Karl is manager of a meat packing plant.

Dorothy worked as a home economist.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3-1

DAVID WARREN FAIDLEY

b. 27 July 1958, Arkansas City, Kansas

m. Carol Hynes, 4 July 1981, Lynchburg, Virginia

b. 15 August 1957

Children

1. Anne Marie b. 15 Jul. 1983
2. Stephen David b. 10 May 1985
3. Laura Ellen b. 11 Apr. 1987

All children born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

David is a nuclear engineer.

The family resides at Lynchburg, Virginia.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3-2

RICHARD WILLIAM FAIDLEY

b. 13 March 1961, Arkansas City, Kansas

m. Marcela Bucheli, 20 September 1986, Austin, Texas

b. 5 June 1961, Bogota, Columbia, South America

Richard is a mechanical engineer.

The family lives at Austin, Texas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-3-3

MARY ELIZABETH FAIDLEY - FLEMING

b. 12 April 1963, Arkansas City, Kansas

m. James Michael Fleming, 4 August 1984, Naperville, Illinois

b. 1 July 1962, Hammond, Indiana

Children

1. Benjamin James b. 2 Sep. 1987
2. Zachary Michael b. 24 Jul. 1989

Both children born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and the family resides there.

Mary was educated as a mechanical engineer. She is presently a full time homemaker.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-2

MARY JANE VANSKIKE - SEENEY (Vol. 1, P. 143)

b. ____ 1852, Saline County, Missouri

m. Lewis Seeney

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3

NANCY "ALICE" VANSKIKE - McMILLAN - HATHAWAY (Vol. 1, P. 143) (Vol. 2, P. 71)

b. 5 February 1856, Macon County, Missouri

d. 1 November 1890, Center, Ralls County, Missouri

m. (1) John McMillan

Children

1. Martha Ann b. 18 Jan. 1877, Saline County, MO

m. (2) John Hathaway, 19 November 1876, Saline County, Missouri

b. 16 September 1831, Ireland

d. 6 October 1914, Fort Supply, Oklahoma. Bur. Prairie View Cem., near Woodward, Oklahoma

Children

2. John William b. 3 Oct. 1877
3. Robert Thomas b. 3 May 1880
4. Charles Henry b. 2 Jul. 1882

All children born in Saline County, Missouri.

John McMillan, the first husband of Nancy, was killed when he tried to stop runaway horses hitched to a wagon. At that time Nancy was pregnant with Martha Ann.

John "Jack" Hathaway, the second husband of Nancy Alice, was born in Ireland and came to the United States through Canada with his two brothers. Jack cut timbers for the railroad and farmed. The family moved to Shelby County and later to Marion County, Missouri. Jack and his two sons homesteaded in Harper County, Oklahoma. He gave a portion of his land for a cemetery and church which he helped build. It is called the Prairie New Baptist Church and is located 11 miles north of Woodward, Oklahoma.

Alice Vanskike Hathaway

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-1

MARTHA ANN McMILLAN - SPARROW - FOSTER

b. 18 January 1877, Saline County, Missouri
d. 11 May 1955, El Dorado Springs, Missouri
m. (1) Ira Sparrow
Children
1. Jim Murry, adopted
m. (2) Irwin Foster

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2

JOHN WILLIAM HATHAWAY

b. 3 October 1877, Saline County, Missouri
d. 13 June 1969, St. John, Kansas
m. (1) Reno Kanzleiter, 22 May 1902, New Kirk, Oklahoma
b. 24 January 1886, Bucyrus, Ohio
d. 7 January 1933, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Alta May	b. 24 Mar. 1904	
2. Elmer William	b. 28 Aug. 1905	
3. Ida May	b. 5 Aug. 1907	
4. Edna Mae	b. 1 Oct. 1909	
5. Irene Margaret	b. 29 Dec. 1910	
6. Willie Robert	b. 9 Jul. 1911	
7. Myrtle Violet	b. 2 Apr. 1915	
8. Clara Ann	b. 24 Apr. 1917	
9. Leona Dora	b. 8 Aug. 1919	
10. Mary	b. 4 Sep. 1922	d. 4 Sep. 1922 D.Y.
11. Grace Imogene	b. 19 Mar. 1925	
12. Melvin Eugene	b. 16 Sep. 1927	
13. Wilma Jean	b. 20 Jun. 1930	

The first four children were born in Seward, Kansas. The rest of the children were born in St. John, Kansas.

m. (2) Jenevieve Bradley Rich, 23 December 1935, Wolsenburg, Colorado

b. 26 September 1902, Burrton, Kansas

d. 25 September 1982, Greely, Colorado

Stepchildren (all born in Pratt County)

1. William Henry Rich	b. 1 Aug. 1924
2. James Robert Rich	b. 14 May 1927
3. Dorothy Pearl Rich	b. 13 Nov. 1929

After his marriage to Reno, John farmed NW of St. John, Kansas.

Reno was named after the county in which her parents lived while they homesteaded.

John William Hathaway and wife Reno Kanzleiter (1902).
John is the son of Alice Vanskike.

John William Hathaway family (1930)
Back row, left to right: Elmer, Ida, Willie, Alta, Myrtle, Edna
Front row, left to right: Clara, John William, Leona, Grace, Melvin, Reno (mother), Irene, Wilma (baby)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1

ALTA MAY HATHAWAY - MILLER

b. 24 March 1904, Seward, Kansas
d. 21 June 1989, St. John, Kansas
m. Floyd William Miller, 8 December 1920, St. John, Kansas
b. 13 October 1896, St. John, Kansas
d. 15 December 1985, Pratt, Kansas. Bur. St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Wilbur	b. 1 Apr. 1921	d. 13 May 1921	D.Y.
2. William James	b. 3 Sep. 1922		
3. Evelyn Ellen	b. 12 Feb. 1925		
4. Doris Darleen	b. 5 Dec. 1926		
5. Fern Avenell	b. 21 Nov. 1930		

All children born in St. John, Kansas. Alta and Floyd were farmers. In 1966 they moved to St. John, Kansas and lived there the rest of their lives.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-2

WILLIAM JAMES MILLER

b. 3 September 1922, St. John, Kansas
m. (1) Lyla Jeane Hilton, 18 June 1955, Clayton, New Mexico
b. 31 July 1926, Abilene, Kansas
d. 12 November 1979, Dodge City, Kansas

Children

1. Kenneth Earl b. 6 Jul. 1952, Colby, KS
2. Michael Lane b. 30 Mar. 1956, Dodge City, KS

m. (2) Dora Lee Sparks, 25 September 1981, Dodge City, Kansas
b. 15 September 1927

Lyla Jeane was a widow when she married William. He and Dora Lee were divorced in 1985.

James served in the United States Army in the European Theatre in World War II. He is in the real estate business in Dodge City, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-2-1

KENNETH EARL MILLER

b. 6 July 1952, Colby, Kansas
m. Carolyn Roseberry, 3 November 1974, Clayton, New Mexico (Div.)

Children

1. Victoria Jeanne b. 1 Apr. 1990, Dodge City, KS

Kenneth Miller resides in Dodge City, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-2-2

MICHAEL LANE MILLER

b. 30 March 1956, Dodge City, Kansas
m. Ronda Kay Wallace, 26 July 1980, Cimarron, Kansas (Div.)

Michael lives in Dodge City, Kansas. He is a meat cutter.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-3

EVELYN ELLEN MILLER - FRISBIE

b. 12 February 1925, St. John, Kansas
m. James Hubert Frisbie, Jr., 15 March 1944, Pratt, Kansas
b. 1 December 1922, Stafford, Kansas

Children

1. Connie Lynn b. 23 Apr. 1945, Stafford, KS
2. Donna Kay b. 13 Oct. 1946, Pratt, KS
3. Terry Lee b. 24 Jan. 1950, St. John, KS

Evelyn and Jim live in Pratt, Kansas. Jim served in the United States Army in World War II.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-3-1

CONNIE LYNN FRISBIE - BUCHNER

b. 23 April 1945, Stafford, Kansas
m. Mike Buchner, 1 September 1962, Raton, New Mexico
b. 18 September 1943, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children

1. Michael Ray b. 12 Feb. 1963, La Junta, CO
2. Tracy Lynn b. 2 Apr. 1964, Rocky Ford, CO
3. Kevin Scott b. 20 Jan. 1969, Rocky Ford, CO

The family resides in Fowler, Colorado. Connie is postmistress and in 1980 was honored by being named Postmistress of the Year.

XV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-3-1-1

MICHAEL RAY BUCHNER

b. 12 February 1963, La Junta, Colorado

m. Jinger Lee Jensen, 3 September 1983, La Junta, Colorado

Children

1. Brittany Lynn b. 27 Dec. 1986, Loveland, CO

Michael and Jinger live in Loveland County. He is in the computer business.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-3-2

DONNA KAY FRISBIE - GIFFORD

b. 13 October 1946, Pratt, Kansas

m. Daniel Dale Gifford, 5 October 1967, Pratt, Kansas
b. 31 December 1947, Great Bend, Kansas

Children

1. Darren Kent b. 12 Jun. 1970, El Paso, TX
2. Michelle Diane b. 17 Mar. 1972, Pratt, KS

The family resides at Russell, Kansas.

Dan is a sergeant in the state highway patrol.

Donna is a registered nurse.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-3-3

TERRY LEE FRISBIE

b. 24 January 1950, St. John, Kansas

m. Ellyn Mitchell, 15 May 1976, Pittsburg, Kansas
b. 24 December 1948

Terry is press foreman at the Dodge City newspaper.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-4

DORIS DARLENE MILLER - JOHNSTON

b. 5 December 1926, St. John, Kansas

m. Douglas K. Johnston, 21 July 1945, St. John, Kansas
b. 31 August 1925, Emporia, Kansas

Children

1. Cynthia Kay b. 18 May 1948, Pratt, KS
2. Bruce Martin b. 31 Mar. 1952, St. John, KS
3. Jeffrey Kent b. 30 Jan. 1958, Stafford, KS

Doris and Douglas live at Norton, Kansas. Both are retired.

Douglas served in the Navy and taught music at the high school in Norton.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-4-1

CYNTHIA KAY JOHNSTON - McMULLEN

b. 18 May 1948, Pratt, Kansas

m. Donald James McMullen, 18 June 1967, Norton, Kansas
b. 11 September 1946, Norton, Kansas

Children

1. Darren James b. 14 Apr. 1968
2. Derek Douglas b. 4 Apr. 1969
3. Dawn Michelle b. 24 Jun. 1972
4. Dammon Kay b. 6 May 1974
5. Desiree Diane b. 23 Jul. 1980 } Twins
6. Dallas Daniel b. 23 Jul. 1980 }

All children born in Norton, Kansas. The family farms near Norton, Kansas. Donald is also an auctioneer.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-4-2

BRUCE MARTIN JOHNSTON

b. 31 March 1952, St. John, Kansas

m. Kathy Kay Kuebelbeck, 12 July 1975, Kansas City, Kansas
b. 7 May 1953, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Jordan Brett b. 4 Mar. 1979
2. Jared Treut b. 13 Nov. 1981

Both children born in Dodge City, Kansas.

Bruce is a dentist in Dodge City, Kansas. Kathy assists him.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-4-3

JEFFREY KENT JOHNSTON

b. 30 January 1958, Stafford, Kansas

m. Christine Lynn Dunlap, 16 August 1978, Great Bend, Kansas (Div.)

Children

1. Jason David b. 16 Nov. 1982
2. Kyle Kent b. 14 Dec. 1985

Both children born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Jeffrey lives in Dallas, Texas, where he works with computers.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-5

FERN AVENELL MILLER - TOMPKINS

b. 21 November 1930, St. John, Kansas

m. Kenneth Leon Tompkins, 20 October 1949, Great Bend, Kansas
b. 20 September 1925, Byers, Kansas

Children

1. Gregory Kent b. 29 Oct. 1950
2. Mark Alan b. 19 Jul. 1952
3. Teresa Lynn b. 9 May 1959

Fern and Kenneth are retired and live in Great Bend, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-5-1

GREGORY KENT TOMPKINS

b. 29 October 1950, Great Bend, Kansas

m. Lori Ann Writesman, 25 March 1979
b. 14 December 1959, Birmingham, Alabama

Children

1. Bret Alan b. 3 Jan. 1980
2. Kristy Lynn b. 4 Nov. 1981

Both children born in Dodge City, Kansas, where the family resides. Greg is a mechanic and Lori works at Dodge City Hospital.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-5-2

MARK ALAN TOMPKINS

b. 19 July 1952, St. John, Kansas

m. Doris Elaine Brock, 17 June 1972, Carter City, Kansas
b. 3 August 1953, Beloit, Kansas

Children

1. Laura Elizabeth b. 17 Aug. 1974, Beloit, KS
2. Amanda Alane b. 11 Jan. 1979, Great Bend, KS
3. Leah Erin b. 12 Apr. 1982, Great Bend, KS

Mark and Doris live in St. John, where Mark is employed by the city and Doris is a medical secretary at St. John Hospital.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1-5-3

TERESA LYNN TOMPKINS - MANETH

b. 9 May 1959, St. John, Kansas

m. James Melvin Maneth, 23 May 1981, Great Bend, KS (Div.)

b. 17 July 1959, Great Bend, Kansas

Children

1. Trevor James b. 1 Sep. 1984, Great Bend, KS

Teresa lives at Great Bend, Kansas and is employed by the Barton County Extension Office.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2

ELMER WILLIAM HATHAWAY

b. 28 August 1905, Seward, Kansas

d. 24 August 1984, Stafford, Kansas. Bur. St. John, Kansas

m. Dora Louise Hart, 16 February 1924, Kinsley, Kansas

b. 10 June 1907, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Omar Ray b. 10 Jan. 1925, Stafford, KS
2. Marvin Randall b. 29 Sep. 1930, Stafford, KS
3. Daryl Keith b. 8 May 1935, St. John, KS

Elmer was a farmer. He also pumped oil wells. They resided at Hudson, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-1

OMAR RAY HATHAWAY

b. 10 January 1925, Stafford, Kansas

m. Clara Alice Lutz, 3 May 1946, St. John, Kansas

b. 23 March 1927, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Peggy Diane b. 6 Oct. 1947, Stafford, KS

Omar served with the United States Navy in the South Pacific in World War II. He entered the Air Force in 1948 and then the Civil Service. He was stationed in Alaska and Thailand. The family resides near Bell, Florida.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-1-1

PEGGY DIANE HATHAWAY - JENSON - MEYERS

b. 6 October 1947, Stafford, Kansas

m. (1) Robert James Jenson, 16 September 1966 (Div.)

Children

1. Diana Lynn b. 8 May 1967, Anchorage, AK

m. (2) William Campbell Meyers, 27 November 1970 (Div.)

Diana was adopted by William Campbell Meyers.

Peggy lives in Laurel, Maryland, where she works for a water company.

XV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-1-1-1

DIANA LYNN JENSON - MEYERS - KIRCHNER

b. 8 May 1967, Anchorage, Alaska

m. William Kirchner, 29 April 1988, Cheltenhan, Maryland

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-2

MARVIN RANDALL HATHAWAY

b. 29 September 1930, Stratford, Kansas

m. Vertabell May Ukens, 15 May 1956, Hudson, Kansas

b. 22 March 1933, Hudson, Kansas

Children

1. Shari Kay	b. 1 Oct. 1958, Levelland, TX
2. Sandra Jo	b. 12 Oct. 1960, Lubbock, TX
3. Stacy Ann	b. 21 Oct. 1965, Stafford, KS

Marvin served in the United States Navy, and also in the Air Force. He is a retired farmer.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-2-2

SANDRA JO HATHAWAY - BENOIT

b. 12 October 1960, Lubbock, Texas

m. Donovan Paul Benoit, 24 September 1988, Damar, Kansas

The family resides at Damar, Kansas, where they farm and run a dairy.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-3

DARYL KEITH HATHAWAY

b. 8 May 1935, St. John, Kansas

m. Connie Lou Taylor, 30 May 1954, Hudson, Kansas

b. 17 May 1935, Great Bend, Kansas

Children

1. Deborah Jean	b. 12 Aug. 1954
2. Candace Louise	b. 28 Jan. 1956
3. Patricia Ann	b. 15 Sep. 1962
4. Susan Rae	b. 16 Nov. 1963

Deborah and Candace born in Stafford, Kansas. Patricia and Susan born in Huntsville, Alabama.

The family lives at Huntsville, Alabama, where Daryl is employed by NASA.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-3-1

DEBORAH JEAN HATHAWAY - REYNOLDS

b. 12 August 1954, Stafford, Kansas

m. John David Reynolds, 24 November 1973, Huntsville, Alabama

Children

1. Richard Keith	b. 4 Dec. 1982, Austin, TX

John David served in the United States Air Force. He is now a pilot for Eastern Airlines.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-3-2

CANDACE LOUISE HATHAWAY - NEWTON

b. 28 January 1956, Stafford, Kansas

m. Randy Newton

Children

1. Melissa Ann	b. 11 Jun. 1980, Hutchinson, KS

The family resides at Hutchinson, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-2-3-3

PATRICIA ANN HATHAWAY - FENSKY

b. 15 September 1962, Huntsville, Alabama

m. Brett Michael Fensky, 21 August 1982, Hudson, Kansas

Children

1. Michael Scott b. 14 Dec. 1982, Stafford, KS
2. Kriste Rae b. 4 Jul. 1989, Great Bend, KS

Patricia and Brett live at Hudson, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3

IDA MAE HATHAWAY - STAUB

b. 5 August 1907, Seward, Kansas

m. Theodore Nicholas Staub, 22 February 1926, Hutchinson, Kansas

b. 5 August 1907, Woodward, Oklahoma

d. 31 December 1972, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Zelma Lee b. 17 Dec. 1927, St. Joe, KS
2. Carl Melvin b. 14 Nov. 1928, Seward, KS

Ida and Ted were farmers in Stafford County, Kansas. They are retired.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-1

ZELMA LEE STAUB - WENDELBURG

b. 17 December 1927, St. John, Kansas

m. Albert Wendelburg, 25 September 1946, Stafford, Kansas

b. 21 March 1925, Stafford, Kansas

Children

1. Rodney Gene b. 30 Apr. 1948 d. 21 Feb. 1972
2. Gale Duane b. 7 Mar. 1951

Both children born in Stafford. Rodney died there.

Zelma and Albert farm north of Stafford, Kansas, where they reside.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-2

CARL MELVIN STAUB

b. 14 November 1928, Seward, Kansas

m. Nona Wilson Lunsford, 6 June 1956, Clayton, New Mexico

b. 7 April 1911, Pratt, Kansas

Nona Wilson was previously married to Earl Lunsford, who died 17 September 1955. They were the parents of the first three children listed below.

Children

1. Carl Leon b. 21 Sep. 1951
2. Lonnie Roy b. 24 Nov. 1953
3. Rita Jean b. 29 Jan. 1955
4. John Theodore b. Jan. 1958
5. Carl Melvin, Jr. b. 2 Jun. 1959

The first four children were born in Pratt, Kansas. Carl Melvin, Jr. was born in St. John, Kansas. All children named Staub. Carl and Nona farm near St. John, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-2-1

CARL LEON STAUB

b. 21 September 1951, Pratt, Kansas

m. Jerry Lee Shadley, 4 July 1971, St. John, Kansas

b. 9 May 1952, Elmwood, Kansas

Children

1. Heather Lynn b. 18 Feb. 1973, San Francisco, CA
2. Shawn Lee b. 11 Nov. 1975, Groton, CO

Jerry served in the military. They now live at Irmo, South Carolina, where he works at the V. W. Summer Nuclear Plant.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-2-2

LONNIE ROY STAUB

b. 24 November 1953, Pratt, Kansas
m. Diana Wondra, 19 August 1981, St. John, Kansas
b. 5 June 1958, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Julie Lynn b. 1 Mar. 1982
2. Derek Nicholas b. 4 Apr. 1987

Both children born in Great Bend, Kansas.
Lonnie and Diane farm. They live northwest of St. John, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-2-3

RITA JEAN STAUB - SUITER

b. 29 January 1955, Pratt, Kansas
m. Kerry Roderick Suiter, 16 July 1976, St. John, Kansas
b. 12 January 1953

Children

1. Jessica Nichole b. 20 Jan. 1982
2. Abby Jean b. 4 Mar. 1985

Both children born in Great Bend, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-3-2-5

CARL MELVIN STAUB, JR.

b. 2 June 1959, St. John, Kansas
m. Zoe Ann Hughes Hartman, 24 September 1983, St. John, Kansas
b. 8 August 1955, Williamsport, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Angela Maria Hartman b. 29 Nov. 1978, Williamsport, PA
2. Melissa Dawn b. 18 Jun. 1986, Great Bend, KS
3. Christopher Nicholas b. 19 Nov. 1988, Great Bend, KS

Zoe Ann was previously married to Hartman and bore Angela Marie, who was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

The family resides on the "Hathaway" farm, which William purchased in 1960.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4

EDNA MAE HATHAWAY - STAUB

b. 1 October 1909, Seward, Kansas
d. 1 September 1971, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. St. John, Kansas
m. LeRoy Gattfried Staub, 10 December 1927, Larnard, Kansas
b. 3 March 1906, Woodward, Oklahoma
d. 18 January 1985, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Betty Lou	b. 22 Jun. 1928
2. Victor Lee	b. 9 Sep. 1929
3. Larry Dean	b. 29 Aug. 1931
4. Loretta Marie	b. 16 Dec. 1937

All children born in St. John, Kansas.

Edna and LeRoy farm land northwest of St. John, Kansas. They also own and operate the St. John Hotel.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-1

BETTY LOU STAUB - TURNER - FOX

b. 22 June 1928, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) James E. Turner, Jr., 28 September 1946, St. John, Kansas

b. 24 February 1925, Hoxie, Kansas

d. 12 September 1982, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Patricia Gayle	b. 3 Dec. 1951
2. Sterling Kent	b. 18 Nov. 1954

m. (2) Wayne Fox, 23 April 1983 (Div.)

Both children born at Great Bend, Kansas.

James served in the United States Army in World War II in France, Belgium and Germany. He sold oil field supplies.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-1-1

PATRICIA GAYLE TURNER - CARR

b. 3 December 1951, Great Bend, Kansas

m. James Randall Carr, 7 February 1970, Andover, Kansas

b. 24 April 1950, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Jennifer Renee	b. 27 Dec. 1971
2. Jeremy William	b. 26 Aug. 1973 } Twins
3. Jason Mathew	b. 26 Aug. 1973 }

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

Randy was in military service.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-1-2

STERLING KENT TURNER

b. 18 November 1954, Great Bend, Kansas

m. (1) Julie Harrison, 17 July 1976 (Div.)

m. (2) Debbie LeMaster, 8 August 1978 (Div.)

m. (3) Debra Kay Merrill, 11 April 1980, Great Bend, Kansas

b. 6 February 1959, Florida

Children

1. Shawna	b. 6 Oct. 1980, Great Bend, KS
2. Miranda Anne	b. 30 Jan. 1983, North Carolina
3. Donelle Nicole	b. 30 Apr. 1986, Colorado Springs, CO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-2

VICTOR LEE STAUB

b. 9 September 1929, St. John, Kansas

m. Phyllis Joan Reynolds, 9 September 1952, Maryville, Kansas

b. 28 July 1934

Children

1. Dennis Lee	b. 29 Oct. 1953
2. Kim LeRoy	b. 18 Dec. 1956
3. Tonya Lynn	b. 28 Oct. 1959
4. Lisa Linette	b. 13 Oct. 1963

Victor farms northwest of St. John, Kansas. Phyllis owns real estate and insurance agencies in St. John and Hudson, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-2-1

DENNIS LEE STAUB

b. 29 October 1953

m. Elizabeth Ann Larsen, 28 September 1974, St. John, Kansas (Div. 1977)

Dennis served in the United States Army. He lives in St. John, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-2-2

KIM LeROY STAUB

b. 18 December 1956

m. Brenda Lee Osborne, 3 August 1981, St. John, Kansas

b. 1 April 1961

Children

1. Rachel Lee	b. 9 Aug. 1982, Stafford, KS
2. Brent LeRoy } Twins	b. 15 May 1988, Wichita, KS
3. Brett Alan } Twins	b. 15 May 1988, Wichita, KS

Kim and Brenda live at St. John, Kansas. He is a self-employed carpenter.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-2-3

TONYA LYNN STAUB - SANDERS

b. 28 October 1959

m. Wade Leroy Sanders, 21 October 1977

b. 30 August 1958, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Michelle Lynn	b. 8 May 1979
2. Michael Wade	b. 2 Sep. 1981
3. Marshall Leroy	b. 20 Nov. 1982

All births in Hutchinson, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-2-4

LISA LINETTE STAUB - PARR

b. 13 October 1963

m. Danny Parr, 27 October 1984

b. 4 April 1962, Canyonville, Oregon

Children

1. Kristin Linette	b. 13 Jul. 1988, Hutchinson, KS

Lisa is employed by the District Court of Stafford County, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-3

LARRY DEAN STAUB

b. 29 August 1931, St. John, Kansas

d. 15 November 1973. Bur. St. John, Kansas

m. Esther Rose Stuecklin Schartz

b. 29 July 1940

Children

1. Richard Warner	b. 1 Nov. 1960
2. Robert Farrell	b. 7 Mar. 1963
3. Brenda Lee	b. 10 May 1965
4. Linda Lou	b. 12 May 1966

The first two children listed were fathered by Schartz, the previous husband of Esther.

Larry is a self-employed tree trimmer.

They live in St. John, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-3-3

BRENDA LEE STAUB - BELLES

b. 10 May 1965, St. John, Kansas

m. Jack Belles, St. John, Kansas

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-3-4

LINDA LOU STAUB - WATERS

b. 12 May 1966, St. John, Kansas

m. Kyle Waters, Byers, Kansas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-4

LORETTA MARIE STAUB - KARST

b. 16 December 1937, St. John, Kansas

m. Gary Gene Karst, 30 November 1957, Great Bend, Kansas

b. 2 September 1936, Milberger, Kansas

Children

1. Kevin Gene	b. 1 May 1958, Manhattan, KS
2. Sheri Lynn	b. 29 Aug. 1960, Great Bend, KS
3. Stacey Marie	b. 10 Feb. 1965, Riverside, CA

Gary is an architect in Topeka, Kansas, where they live.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-4-2

SHERI LYNN KARST - CURRAN

b. 29 Aug. 1960, Great Bend, Kansas

m. Scott Lee Curran, 31 July 1982, Topeka, Kansas

b. 10 November 1960, Salina, Kansas

Children

1. Travis Kelsey	b. 24 Dec. 1982, Manhattan, KS
2. Kaitlin Nicole	b. 2 Mar. 1989, Tulsa, OK

Sheri and Scott live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-4-4-3

STACEY MARIE KARST - PRUITT

b. 10 February 1965, Riverside, California

m. Donald Pruitt, 30 December 1986, Topeka, Kansas

Stacey lives in Topeka, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5

IRENE MARGARET HATHAWAY - CADMAN

b. 29 December 1910, St. John, Kansas

m. Wilbur Howard Cadman, 1 September 1929, La Junta, Colorado

b. 12 February 1905, St. John, Kansas

d. 20 August 1989

Children

1. Raymond Howard	b. 19 Apr. 1934
2. Frances Anne	b. 25 Apr. 1936
3. Ronald Earl	b. 26 Apr. 1937
4. Willis Delbert	b. 24 Aug. 1939
5. Donald Dale	b. 3 Oct. 1943
6. Linda Joy	b. 26 May 1946

Irene and Wilbur lived in Moscow, Kansas until 1931. They farmed until 1938, when they moved to Blaine, Washington. They worked in the fish canning business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-1

RAYMOND HOWARD CADMAN

b. 19 April 1934, Walsenburg, Colorado

m. Jeanne Marion Barrett, 1 July 1956, Royal City, Washington
b. 16 April 1938, Bellingham, Washington

Children

1. Kenneth Raymond	b. 18 Apr. 1962
2. Jodi Lynn	b. 23 Aug. 1963
3. Kimberly Ann	b. 30 Jul. 1966, Bellingham, WA

Raymond served in the United States Navy. They live at Bellingham, Washington.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-1-1

KENNETH RAYMOND CADMAN

b. 18 April 1962

m. Sherry Ann Parris, 14 September 1980, Bellingham, Washington
b. 23 April 1962

Children

1. Ryan James	b. 21 Oct. 1985
2. Brandon Michael	b. 20 Mar. 1986

Both children born in Bellingham, Washington.

Kenneth and Sherry live in Bellingham, Washington, where they work at a Care Center.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-1-2

JODI LYNN CADMAN - CHOLFANT

b. 28 August 1963

m. Robert Bethel Cholfant, 21 September 1985, Bellingham, Washington

Children

1. Ashley Nicole	b. 15 Aug. 1988, Tacoma, WA

The family lives in Castle Rock, Washington. Robert is manager of the state park.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-2

FRANCES ANN CADMAN - DOWNING

b. 25 April 1936, Walenburg, Colorado

m. Charles Robert Downing, 8 October 1954
b. 1 June 1934

Children

1. Robert Alan	b. 12 Oct. 1955
2. Charlene Ann	b. 1 Jan. 1957
3. Jerry Ray	b. 8 May 1958
4. Cheryl Lee	b. 1 Apr. 1960
5. Candace Lynn	b. 18 Feb. 1969
6. Allan Ray	b. 21 Jan. 1976

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-2-1

ROBERT ALAN DOWNING

b. 12 October 1955

m. (1) Jean Marie Deyon, 21 August 1976

Stepsons

1. Brian	b. 17 Mar. 1975
2. Roger	b. 21 Aug. 1980

m. (2) Wendi Tichelars, 3 October 1986

Robert and Wendi live in Bellingham, Washington.

Robert is engaged in construction work at the Arco refinery.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-2-2

CHARLENE ANN DOWNING - HARTOG - MARSHALL

b. 1 January 1957, Bellingham, Washington

m. (1) Rocky Lane Den Hartog, 13 November 1976 (Div.)

Children

1. Jason Lane	b. 21 Jun. 1977
2. Jennifer Tandi	b. 30 Jun. 1978

m. (2) Dennis Marshall

Children

3. Melissa Ann	b. 31 Dec. 1983
4. Justin	b. 29 Dec. 1986

All children born in Bellingham, Washington.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-2-4

CHERYL LEE DOWNING - SHOCKEY

b. 1 April 1960, Bellingham, Washington

m. Richard D. Shockey, 23 December 1981, Bellingham, Washington

b. 24 October 1956

Children

1. Heather Ann	b. 17 Dec. 1982
2. Jessica Marie	b. 9 Oct. 1984
3. Ryan David	b. 19 Jul. 1988

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-3

RONALD EARL CADMAN, SR.

b. 26 April 1937, Walserburg, Colorado

m. (1) Elin Audrin Walterson, 20 December 1958 (Div. 1968)

Children

1. Ronald Earl, Jr. b. 20 Nov. 1959
2. Michael Don b. 13 Jul. 1961
3. John Steven b. 7 Oct. 1962
4. Daniel Paul b. 8 May 1966
5. Ronda Joy b. 16 Feb. 1968
6. Darcy Jo b. 30 Oct. 1969

m. (2) Gloria Van Warren, 2 June 1969, Everett, Washington
All children born in Bellingham, Washington.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-3-1

RONALD EARL CADMAN, JR.

b. 20 November 1959, Bellingham, Washington
m. Beth Anne Danforth, 24 July 1984, Los Angeles, California
Children

1. Briana Marie b. 20 Dec. 1988, Salina, CA

Ronald lives at Bellingham, Washington, where he is a construction foreman.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-3-3

JOHN STEVEN CADMAN

b. 7 October 1962, Bellingham, Washington
m. Karen Jacobson, 4 April 1987, Bellingham, Washington
John is an electrician.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-3-6

DARCY JO CADMAN - LaFRENIERE

b. 30 October 1969, Bellingham, Washington
m. Fred LaFreniere, ____ 1986, Bellingham, Washington
Children

1. Tyler Shawn b. 18 Aug. 1987

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-4

WILLIS DELBERT CADMAN

b. 24 August 1939, Blaine, Washington
m. Marianne Lee Larsen, 12 July 1965, Oregon
b. 20 November 1946
Children

1. Crystal Leeann b. 12 Mar. 1966
2. Rocky Dale b. 26 Jan. 1969

Both children born in Bellingham, Washington.
Willis lives at Bellingham, Washington. He served in the United States Navy.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-4-1

CRYSTAL LEEANN CADMAN - SPRAGUE

b. 12 March 1966, Bellingham, Washington
m. Robert Paul Sprague, 19 May 1985, Lynden, Washington
Children

1. Roy Damon b. 2 Oct. 1986

Robert and Crystal work in the frozen fish business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-5

DONALD DALE CADMAN

b. 3 October 1943, Auburn, Washington

m. Johan Elizabeth Wiebe, 24 March 1964, Bellingham, Washington
b. 14 February 1946

Children

1. Roderick Don b. 22 Sep. 1965
2. Clinton Dale b. 20 Dec. 1969

Donald and Johan live in Bellingham, Washington. He is a lift driver for Georgia Pacific Paper Mill.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-5-6

LINDA JOY CADMAN - ROSS - EARL

b. 29 May 1946, Bellingham, Washington

m. (1) Wilbur Lee Ross, 2 October 1965 (Div.)
b. 15 June 1943

m. (2) Robert Earl, 13 June 1981, Pennsylvania
b. 13 November 1945, Bellingham, Washington

Children

1. Lawson Cadman b. 7 Mar. 1982, HI
2. Nicholas Lawrence b. 29 Jan. 1987, Arlington, VA

Linda and Robert live and work in Arlington, Virginia.
Bob retired from the Marines and CIA.
Linda worked 20 years for the CIA.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6

WILLIE ROBERT HATHAWAY

b. 9 July 1911, St. John, Kansas

m. Sarah Esther Griffin, 4 August 1933, Larnard, Kansas
b. 24 February 1916, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Joan Jeanette b. 30 Aug. 1935
2. Jerry Robert b. 2 May 1937
3. James Arthur b. 27 May 1940
4. Marilyn Grace b. 23 Jun. 1942
5. Joyce Arlene b. 11 Aug. 1944
6. Marlene Kay b. 14 Oct. 1947
7. Judy Elaine b. 9 Oct. 1950
8. Linda Joy b. 11 Sep. 1952

All children born in St. John, Kansas.
Willie farmed near St. John, Kansas until 1948. He then worked 30 years for the state highway department.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-1

JOAN JEANETTE HATHAWAY - BLAZER - PRUNETT

b. 30 August 1935, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) Robert Blazer, 12 April 1955 (Div.)

Children

1. Jack Robert Blazer b. 2 Jan. 1956

m. (2) Harvey George Prunett, 8 March 1962, Ely, Nevada (Div.)
b. 5 March 1938

Children

2. Dan Harvey b. 6 Jun. 1962
3. Kent William b. 16 Apr. 1965
4. Scott Dewayne b. 19 Dec. 1970 d. 23 Dec. 1970 D.Y.

Joan lives in St. John, Kansas. She worked 20 years for the state highway department and is now retired.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-1-1

JACK ROBERT BLAZER

b. 2 January 1956, St. John, Kansas
m. Brenda Coin, 11 September 1982, Wichita, Kansas
b. 2 July 1957

Children

1. Brett Alan b. 12 Jun. 1988, Wichita, KS

Jack and Brenda live in Valley Center, Kansas. They both work for a CPA.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-1-2

DAN HARVEY PRUNETT

b. 6 June 1962, Stafford, Kansas
m. Penny Fensky, 26 June 1982, Hudson, Kansas
b. 20 March 1961

Children

1. Trista Dawn b. 9 Dec. 1985
2. Felicia b. 17 Apr. 1987

Both children born in Great Bend, Kansas.
The family resides at Great Bend, Kansas. Dan is a pest control worker.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-2

JERRY ROBERT HATHAWAY

b. 2 May 1937, St. John, Kansas
m. Elsie Jane Smith, 2 November 1958, St. John, Kansas
b. 19 December 1936, Pleuna, Kansas

Children

1. Michael Jerry b. 20 Sep. 1961, El Paso, TX
2. Joseph Robert b. 27 Dec. 1962, Stafford, KS
3. Kristy Jane b. 24 May 1964 d. 16 Apr. 1965 D.Y.

Kristy Jane was born and died in Stafford, Kansas.
Jerry and Elaine live at St. John, Kansas.
Jerry served in the United States Army.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-3

JAMES ARTHUR HATHAWAY, SR.

b. 27 May 1940, St. John, Kansas
m. Elma Jean Smith, 15 August 1958, St. John, Kansas
b. 10 August 1938, Plevna, Kansas
d. 21 August 1989, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children

1. Karen Jean b. 1 Nov. 1959
2. Susan Kay b. 28 Aug. 1965, St. John, KS
3. James Arthur, Jr. b. 5 Dec. 1967, CO
4. Carol Lynn b. 5 May 1972, St. John, KS

James is a building contractor living at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-3-1

KAREN JEAN HATHAWAY - FRANK

b. 1 November 1959

m. Jay Frank, 27 November 1982, St. John, Kansas

b. 5 July 1962

Children

1. Brandy Nicole b. 6 May 1983
2. Adam James b. 3 Sep. 1986 d. 8 Jan. 1987 D.Y.
3. Kayla Michelle b. 22 Jun. 1988

All children born in Great Bend, Kansas. Adam is buried in St. John, Kansas.

The family lives at Great Bend, Kansas. He works for Great Bend Industries. Jay works for the Petroleum Club.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-4

MARILYN GRACE HATHAWAY - APPELHANS

b. 23 June 1942, St. John, Kansas

m. Bernard LeRoy Appelhans, 8 June 1960, Wichita, Kansas

b. 3 September 1942

Children

1. Bobby Joe b. 16 Jul. 1964
2. Kathy Ann b. 13 Oct. 1971

Both children born in Wichita, Kansas.

Marilyn and Bernard live at Valley Center, Kansas.

He works for Southwest Bell Telephone Company.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-4-1

BOBBY JOE APPELHANS

b. 16 July 1964, Wichita, Kansas

m. Jonna Everett, 6 April 1985, Whitewater, Kansas

b. 20 October 1963

The family resides at Valley Center, Kansas.

Bobby works for Goodyear Tire Co.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-5

JOYCE ARLENE HATHAWAY - ABSHIRE

b. 11 August 1944, St. John, Kansas

m. Percy Abshire, 30 August 1963, St. John, Kansas

b. 22 September 1939

Children

1. Sheila Kay b. 11 Jul. 1964, Wichita, KS
2. Jeffrey Dale b. 21 Mar. 1965, Wichita, KS
3. Sandra Lyne b. 21 Feb. 1967, Alexandria, LA

Joyce and Percy live at Boyce, Louisiana. Percy retired from the Air Force.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-5-1

SHEILA KAY ABSHIRE - McLAIN

b. 11 July 1964, Wichita, Kansas

m. Kevin McLain, Louisiana

b. 2 August 1986

Children

1. Randy b. 18 Jan. 1985
2. Robert Kyle b. 11 Sep. 1987

Both children born in Alexandria, Louisiana.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-5-2

JEFFREY DALE ABSHIRE

b. 21 March 1965, Wichita, Kansas

m. Kimla Gail Doucet, 28 November 1988, Alexandria, Louisiana

The family resides at Alexandria, Louisiana.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-6

MARLENE KAY HATHAWAY - LAIRD - BURNS - WHITE

b. 14 October 1947, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) Robert Laird, 24 July 1965 (Div.)

Children

1. Sharon Kay b. 15 Aug. 1967 d. 7 Dec. 1976 D.Y.
2. Vicki Diane b. 24 Aug. 1968, Wichita, KS
3. Brenda Lee b. 18 Feb. 1970, Wichita, KS

m. (2) David Burns, 15 October 1975 (Div.)

m. (3) Edward White, 11 November 1977, Great Bend, Kansas

Sharon Kay was born in Wichita, Kansas, and died in St. John, Kansas.

Marlene and Edward live in Great Bend, Kansas, where he is foreman for Great Bend Industries.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-6-2

VICKI DIANE LAIRD - BUNN

b. 24 August 1968, Wichita, Kansas

m. Roger Bunn, 3 September 1987, St. John, Kansas

b. 4 June 1967

Children

1. Jessica Marie b. 24 Jun. 1988, Great Bend, KS

The family lives at Great Bend, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-7

JUDY ELAINE HATHAWAY - SHELTON

b. 9 October 1950, St. John, Kansas

m. Coiny Leon Shelton, 14 August 1970, Wichita, Kansas

b. 8 February 1936

The family lives at St. John, Kansas.

Coiny works for the State Department of Transportation.

Judy is a bookkeeper at the St. John Hospital.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-6-8

LINDA JOY HATHAWAY - KNOCHE - SIZEMORE

b. 11 September 1952, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) Gregg Knoche, 4 June 1968 (Div.)

Children

1. Tammy Jean b. 7 Aug. 1969, St. John, KS
2. April Lynn b. 13 Apr. 1973, Stafford, KS

m. (2) Mike Sizemore, 17 October 1984, St. John, Kansas

b. 6 June 1951

Children

3. Sarah Ruth b. 13 Apr. 1985, Great Bend, KS
4. Heather Joy b. 14 Oct. 1988, Great Bend, KS

Linda and Mike live in St. John, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7

MYRTLE VIOLET HATHAWAY - BRADLEY

b. 2 April 1915, St. John, Kansas

m. Daniel Raphnel "Ray" Bradley, 12 March 1932, Hoisington, Kansas

b. 8 October 1909, Macksville, Kansas

Children

1. Lawrence Lee b. 11 Oct. 1933
2. Daniel Brian b. 2 Sep. 1937
3. Rachella Lee b. 1 Oct. 1939

Myrtle and Daniel lived in St. John, Kansas until they moved to Dodge City, Kansas. For the years 1947-1949 they lived in San Antonio, Texas. They bought a farm near Auburn, Kansas. During the period when Ray worked at the Forbes Air Force Base in Topeka and at the McConnell Air Force Base in Wichita, Kansas, they did not operate the farm. In 1961 they moved back to their farm near Auburn. Myrtle is a long time member of the Eastern Star.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-1

LAWRENCE LEE BRADLEY

b. 11 October 1933, St. John, Kansas

d. 6 April 1988, Topeka, Kansas

m. (1) Sandra Jeane Grate, 13 February 1960, Ponca City, Oklahoma (Div. 1972)

b. 12 August 1940

Children

1. William Lee b. 14 Jul. 1961, Topeka, KS
2. Rebecca Lynn b. 30 May 1962, Topeka, KS
3. Timothy Michael b. 17 Oct. 1965, Sepulveda, CA
4. James Kelly b. 17 Sep. 1967, Sepulveda, CA

m. (2) Nellie Marie Milbrandt Spicka, 18 November 1972, Alma, Kansas

b. 2 December 1930

Lawrence served in the United States Navy from 1951 to 1957. Lawrence was Chief Safety Technician at Colmery O'Neal Medical Center, Topeka, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-1-1

WILLIAM LEE BRADLEY

b. 14 July 1961, Topeka, Kansas

m. Gail Ann Nearoff, 26 June 1982, Sepulveda, California

b. 20 April 1960

Children

1. Heather Dawn b. 30 Dec. 1983, Sepulveda, CA

William lives in Sepulveda, California.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-1-4

JAMES KELLY BRADLEY

b. 17 September 1967, Sepulveda, California

m. Nancy Louise Spinney, 27 May 1989, Palmdale, California

b. 1 May 1970

James lives at Aguadulce, California. He is a heavy equipment operator.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-2

DANIEL BRIAN BRADLEY

b. 2 September 1937, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) Leslie Diane Logan, 13 February 1959, Miami, Oklahoma
b. 26 July 1941, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Darwin Raphael b. 6 Dec. 1959
2. Richard Brian b. 18 Feb. 1964

m. (2) Barbara Dean Beebe-Riniker, 14 August 1982, Topeka, Kansas
b. 11 March 1940

Daniel served in the United States Navy Reserves from 1956 to 1962. He lived in Topeka and Tonganoxie, Kansas and presently at Auburn, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-2-1

DARWIN RAPHAEL BRADLEY

b. 6 December 1959, Topeka, Kansas

m. Susan Elizabeth Metzler, 6 October 1979, Topeka, Kansas
b. 21 January 1961, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Daniel Scott b. 28 Apr. 1980, Topeka, KS

Darwin lives at Hoyt, Kansas. He is a maintenance engineer.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-2-2

RICHARD BRIAN BRADLEY, SR.

b. 18 February 1964, Topeka, Kansas

m. Beverly Jean Sebring, 8 May 1982, Topeka, Kansas
b. 10 December 1963, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Richard Brian, Jr. b. 6 Mar. 1983
2. Dustin Wayne b. 23 Mar. 1985
3. Amber Marie b. 23 Nov. 1986

All children born in Topeka, Kansas.

Richard Bradley lives at Hoyt, Kansas, and is a heavy equipment mover.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-3

RACHELLA LEE BRADLEY - BRIGGS

b. 1 October 1939, Dodge City, Kansas

m. Larry Lee Briggs, 14 June 1959, Topeka, Kansas
b. 20 August 1938, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Brian Lee b. 6 Nov. 1961
2. Daniel Lee b. 23 Mar. 1965
3. Aaron Lee b. 23 Nov. 1966
4. Wendi Lee b. 8 Oct. 1968

All children born in Topeka, Kansas.

Rachella is a long time member of the Eastern Star.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-3-1

BRIAN LEE BRIGGS

b. 6 November 1961, Topeka, Kansas

m. Michelle Rene Hilmes, 14 September 1985, Topeka, Kansas
b. 13 January 1961, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Bethany Lynn b. 18 Mar. 1987, Topeka, KS

The family resides at Topeka, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-7-3-2

DANIEL LEE BRIGGS

b. 23 March 1965, Topeka, Kansas

m. (1) Lorrie Lynn Garner, 3 November 1984, Topeka, Kansas (Div.)

Children

1. Ty Lee b. 12 Apr. 1985
2. Zachary Lee b. 16 Jun. 1986

m. (2) Pamela Ann Ward Forgy Allen, 19 January 1989, Miami, Oklahoma

b. 13 December 1959, Topeka, Kansas

Both children born in Topeka, Kansas.

Daniel lives at Topeka, Kansas. He is an automobile painter. He is a graduate of Kaw Area Vo-Tech School, Topeka, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8

CLARA ANN HATHAWAY - LONG

b. 24 April 1917, St. John, Kansas

m. Frank H. Long, 9 September 1933, Pratt, Kansas

b. 20 August 1912, St. John, Kansas

d. 8 August 1984, Sunnyside, Washington

Children

1. Franklin David b. 8 May 1937, St. John, KS
2. John William b. 18 Jan. 1940, Toppenish, WA
3. Steven Howard b. 17 Aug. 1941, Spokane, WA

Clara is now retired and lives on a farm at Sunnyside, Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-1

FRANKLIN DAVID LONG

b. 8 May 1937, St. John, Kansas

m. Patricia L. Robbins, 7 July 1957 (Div. 1989)

Children

1. Danette Louise b. 3 Dec. 1958
2. David Randall b. 16 Jul. 1950
3. Darren Robert b. 2 Sep. 1984

All children born in Yakima, Washington.

Franklin David is retired and lives in Yakima, Washington.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-1-1

DANETTE LOUISE LONG

b. 3 December 1958, Yakima, Washington

Children

1. Nichole Long b. 2 Jan. 1980, Yakima, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-2

JOHN WILLIAM LONG

b. 18 January 1940, Toppenish, Washington

m. Opal Lively, 24 December 1962

Children

1. Traci Lynn b. 1 Nov. 1963, SC
2. Jeffrey Scott b. 27 Jun. 1966, Yakima, WA

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-2-1

TRACI LYNN LONG - JOBB

b. 1 November 1963, South Carolina

m. William Scott Jobb, 6 July 1985, Sunnyside, Washington

Children

1. Jamie Lee b. 17 Nov. 1988, Sunnyside, WA

Traci is a registered nurse.

William is in the United States Navy.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-2-2

JEFFREY SCOTT LONG

b. 27 June 1966, Yakima, Washington

m. Trudy LaRue Pittilo, 6 August 1988, Sunnyside, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-3

STEVEN HOWARD LONG

b. 17 August 1941, Spokane, Washington

m. Phyllis Frasch, 28 December 1961

Children

1. Phyllis Gaylene b. 20 May 1962
2. Paula Genene b. 24 May 1966

Both children were born in Sunnyside, Washington.

Steven and Phyllis own considerable real estate and other businesses in Washington State.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-3-1

PHYLLIS GAYLENE LONG - SMYTHE

b. 20 May 1962, Sunnyside, Washington

m. Steven Smythe, 4 February 1984

Steven is employed by Welches Grape at Sunnyside, Washington.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-8-3-2

PAULA GENENE LONG - VAN BELLE

b. 24 May 1966, Sunnyside, Washington

m. Shawn LeRoy Van Belle, 1 August 1987, Sunnyside, Washington

Paula and Shawn reside at Sunnyside, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9

LEONA DORA HATHAWAY - IVY

b. 8 August 1919, St. John, Kansas

d. 20 January 1979, Spokane, Washington

m. Arthur Everett Ivy, 5 December 1936, Medicine Lodge, Kansas

b. 12 June 1915, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Robert Dale b. 24 Dec. 1938, St. John, KS
2. Gary Arthur b. 12 Jun. 1942 d. 12 Jun. 1942 D.Y.
3. Peggy Ann b. 5 Feb. 1945, Spokane, WA

Gary Arthur was born and died in Spokane, Washington.

The family moved from St. John in 1940 to Spokane, Washington.

Arthur is retired and now lives in Deer Park, Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9-1

ROBERT DALE IVY

b. 24 December 1938, St. John, Kansas

m. Karen Kay Meyer, 3 September 1957, Coeur d'alene, Idaho

b. 21 September 1942

Children

1. Michael David b. 17 Nov. 1959
2. Arthur Leo b. 7 Dec. 1961
3. Kimberly Kay b. 6 Apr. 1965

All children born in Spokane, Washington.

Robert and Karen live in Deer Park, Washington, where they are in the meat business.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9-1-1

MICHAEL DAVID IVY

b. 17 November 1959, Spokane, Washington

m. Karen Sue Cooke, 3 November 1979, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Samantha Sue b. 8 Jan. 1982
2. Heath Garrett b. 3 May 1984
3. Aron Thomas b. 16 Nov. 1985

All children born in Spokane, Washington.

The family lives in Bellingham, Washington, where Michael is a meat cutter.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9-1-2

ARTHUR LEO IVY

b. 7 December 1961, Spokane, Washington

m. _____

Children

1. Christoffer Richmond b. 28 Nov. 1983, Spokane, WA

They moved to the Bellingham, Washington area, where he is a meat cutter.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9-1-3

KIMBERLY KAY IVY

b. 6 April 1965, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Brian Joseph Ivy b. 10 Aug. 1983, Spokane, WA

Kimberly lives in Deer Park, Washington with her son. She is employed by a store.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-9-3

PEGGY ANN IVY - EDMONSON

b. 5 February 1945, Spokane, Washington

m. Linn Reuel Edmonson, 19 November 1966, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Deborah Kay b. 13 Sep. 1968, Spokane, WA
2. Sherry Lee b. 20 Jan. 1971, Spokane, WA

Peggy and Linn reside in Spokane, Washington.

Linn is a high school teacher.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-11

GRACE IMOGENE HATHAWAY - ABEL

b. 19 March 1925, St. John, Kansas

m. Herbert Eugene Abel, 17 June 1940, Beaver, Oklahoma

b. 15 February 1921, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Margaret Irene b. 3 Jan. 1946, Great Bend, KS

Grace and Herbert live in Chandler, Arizona, where they are in the real estate business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-11-1

MARGARET IRENE ABEL - RUBY - BENTLEY

b. 3 January 1946, Great Bend, Kansas

m. (1) Walter Ruby

Children

1. William Gene Ruby b. 23 Jun. 1963, Hutchinson, KS

m. (2) Steven Charles Bentley, 31 October 1971, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 11 September 1946, Bristol, Virginia

Margaret and Steve live at Mesa, Arizona.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-11-1-1

WILLIAM GENE RUBY

b. 23 June 1963, Hutchinson, Kansas

m. Sharon Kay Miller, 7 September 1986, Hawaii

b. 26 January 1964, Burlington, Kansas

William and Sharon live at Las Vegas, Nevada. They sell real estate.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-12

MELVIN EUGENE HATHAWAY, SR.

b. 16 September 1927, St. John, Kansas

m. Dorothy May Randall, 29 August 1948, Wichita, Kansas

b. 27 April 1930, Stafford, Kansas

Children

1. Melvin Eugene, Jr. b. 30 Mar. 1949, Salina, KS
2. Victoria Lee b. 22 Jul. 1950, Riverside, CA
3. June Ann b. 27 May 1953, Salina, KS

Melvin served in the United States Navy during World War II. He later joined the Air Force.

They reside at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-12-2

VICTORIA LEE HATHAWAY - OTEY

b. 22 July 1950, Riverside, California

m. Dean Alan Otey, 1 August 1970, Security, Colorado

b. 16 June 1948

Children

1. Craig Alan b. 6 Mar. 1971, Manhattan, KS
2. Brent Alan b. 29 Apr. 1973, Colorado Springs, CO
3. Allison Renee b. 11 Jan. 1977, Denver, CO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-12-3

JUNE HATHAWAY - SEAMON

b. 27 May 1953, Salina, Kansas

m. William Raymond Seamon, 17 August 1974, Guffy, Colorado
b. 6 March 1954, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

1. Angela Raye — b. 24 Apr. 1979
2. Jessica Ann — b. 24 May 1981

Both children born in Jefferson City, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-13

WILMA JEAN HATHAWAY - SCHUSTER

b. 20 June 1930, St. John, Kansas

m. Billy Eugene Schuster, 20 June 1948, Great Bend, Kansas
b. 4 March 1929, Liberal, Kansas

Children

1. Nancy Jo
2. Rita Jean } Twins
3. Ricky Dean } Twins
4. Stanley Ray

The family resides at Great Bend, Kansas.
Bill is in the automobile business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-13-1

NANCY JO SCHUSTER - THUL

b. 1 November 1950, Great Bend, Kansas

m. Mark Francis Thul, 24 June 1972, Ellinwood, Kansas

Children

1. Tracy Francis — b. 17 Apr. 1973
2. Michelle Dawn — b. 18 Jun. 1976
3. Mathew Alan — b. 2 Jun. 1982

The family lives at Great Bend, Kansas.
Mark is employed by Coca Cola.
Nancy works for USD-428.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-13-2

RITA JEAN SCHUSTER - BOWMAN

b. 13 July 1952, Great Bend, Kansas

m. William Elmer Bowman, 1 August 1971, Great Bend, Kansas
b. 19 February 1951, Phoenix, Arizona

Children

1. Stacy Ann — b. 23 Nov. 1972, Great Bend, KS
2. Brian Christopher — b. 24 Sep. 1976, Phoenix, AZ

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-13-3

RICKY DEAN SCHUSTER

b. 13 July 1952, Great Bend, Kansas

m. Linda Sue Jacyvot, 17 September 1972, Amarillo, Kansas
b. 29 July 1950, Perryton, Texas

Children

1. Randy Eugene — b. 25 Apr. 1977
2. Jennifer Michelle — b. 8 Jan. 1980

Both children born in Phoenix, Arizona.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-13-4

STANLEY RAY SCHUSTER

b. 7 June 1955, Great Bend, Kansas

m. Diana Kay Baldwin Schwartz, 15 August 1981, Great Bend, Kansas

b. 16 September 1954, Great Bend, Kansas

Diana was previously married to Tony Schwartz. They had two children. After the divorce, she married Stanley Ray Schuster and they had one child, a daughter named Abbie Lyn. The three children are:

Children

1. Brian Christopher Schwartz — b. 6 Jan. 1973
2. Erin Janece Schwartz — b. 13 Feb. 1974
3. Abbie Lyn Schuster — b. 3 May 1985

All children born in Great Bend, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3

ROBERT THOMAS HATHAWAY

b. 3 May 1880, Saline County, Missouri

d. 22 August 1958, St. John, Kansas

m. Lovina Bell Woibling, 4 July 1913, St. John, Kansas

b. 8 March 1892

d. 9 December 1972, St. John, Kansas

Children

1. Infant Female — b. Aug. 1914 d. Aug. 1914 D.Y.
2. Lillie Mae — b. 6 Nov. 1916, Woodward, OK
3. Jessie Violet — b. 3 Jan. 1920, St. John, KS
4. Dollie Bell } Twins — b. 14 Jun. 1923, St. John, KS
5. Nora June } Twins — b. 14 Jun. 1923, St. John, KS
6. David Donald — b. 4 Aug. 1925, Fort Scott, KS
7. Rosa Lee — b. 2 Aug. 1931, St. John, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-2

LILLIE MAE HATHAWAY - MILLS

b. 6 November 1916, Woodward, Oklahoma

d. 7 October 1988, St. John, Kansas

m. Lyle Mills, 25 June 1936, St. John, Kansas

Stepchildren

1. Ivan Ronald — b. 18 Sep. 1934, Stafford, KS
2. Gary Roy — b. 13 Feb. 1941, St. John, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3

JESSIE VIOLET HATHAWAY - BARTLETT

b. 3 January 1920, St. John, Kansas

m. Val Gene Bartlett, 14 February 1944

b. 24 April 1920, Norwich, Kansas

Children

1. David Gene — b. 19 Nov. 1944, Stafford, KS
2. Robert Dean — b. 18 Feb. 1946, Stafford, KS
3. William Patrick — b. 24 Mar. 1947, Pratt, KS
4. Patricia Ann — b. 15 Jun. 1949, Stafford, KS
5. Diana Kay — b. 4 Nov. 1950, St. John, KS

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-1

DAVID GENE BARTLETT, SR.

b. 19 November 1944, Stafford, Kansas

m. Patricia Ann McBeth Coker (Div.)

Children

1. David Gene, Jr. b. 17 Oct. 1972
2. Angela Kay b. 4 Nov. 1976

Both children born in St. John, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-2

ROBERT DEAN BARTLETT, SR.

b. 18 February 1946, Stafford, Kansas

m. Janet Eleanor Pelity, 15 March 1968, Massachusetts

Children

1. Robert Dean, Jr. b. 29 Oct. 1971, MA
2. James Gene b. 24 Mar. 1975, St. John, KS
3. Shelby Lynn b. 3 Feb. 1976, St. John, KS

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-3

WILLIAM PATRICK BARTLETT

b. 24 March 1947, Pratt, Kansas

m. (1) Beverly Ann Cooper

Children

1. Donita Jean b. 21 Dec. 1972, Hugoton, KS

m. (2) Debra Sue Storm, 10 December 1977, Hutchinson, Kansas

Children

2. Patrick Hamnan b. 12 Mar. 1980, Hutchinson, KS

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-4

PATRICIA ANN BARTLETT - DUNNEGAN

b. 15 June 1949, Stafford, Kansas

m. Marvin Ray Dunnegan, 29 July 1967

b. 2 April 1949, Pratt, Kansas

Children

1. Vickie Rae b. 21 Dec. 1967, St. John, KS
2. Rebecca Ann b. 8 May 1969, Wichita, KS

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-4-1

VICKIE RAE DUNNEGAN - WOLKEN

b. 21 December 1967, St. John, Kansas

m. Kevin Gene Wolken, 29 April 1984, Erie, Kansas

Children

1. Kendra Marie b. 15 Sep. 1984
2. Kevin Gene, Jr. b. 4 Jun. 1986
3. Krisanna b. 19 Nov. 1981

All children born at Parsons, Kansas.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-4-2

REBECCA ANN DUNNEGAN - LANGSTON

b. 8 May 1969, Wichita, Kansas

m. Greg Langston, 7 September 1988, Wichita, Kansas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-3-5

DIANA KAY BARTLETT - TWYFORD

b. 4 November 1950, St. John, Kansas

m. Lewis Oliver Twyford

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-4

DOLLIE BELL HATHAWAY - RAHM - HILLYARD

b. 14 June 1923, St. John, Kansas

m. (1) John Paul Rahm

Children

1. John Paul, Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1942, Mt. Vernon, IL
2. Thomas Robert b. 1946, Vernal, Utah

m. (2) William Harris Hillyard

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-4-1

JOHN PAUL RAHM, JR.

b. 31 March 1942, Mt. Vernon, Illinois

m. Nancy Shumway

Children

1. Virginia Vianna b. 2 Mar. 1964
2. John Paul III b. 8 May 1973
3. Gerald Shumway b. 14 Mar. 1975

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-5

NORA JUNE HATHAWAY - VALENTINE

b. 14 June 1923, St. John, Kansas

m. Karl Edward Valentine, 30 May 1942

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-6

DAVID DONALD HATHAWAY

b. 4 August 1925, Fort Scott, Kansas

m. Rosetta Ann Foss, 12 August 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-3-7

ROSA LEE HATHAWAY - FORD

b. 2 August 1931, St. John, Kansas

m. Marial Leroy Ford, 1 September 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4

CHARLES HENRY HATHAWAY

b. 2 July 1882, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 18 December 1943, Rupert, Idaho. Bur. Paul, Idaho

m. Florence Ida Foster, 28 October 1909, Woodward, Oklahoma

b. 20 May 1894, Kansas City, Missouri

d. 27 October 1979, Paul, Idaho

Children

1. Alice	b. 15 Aug. 1910 d. 21 Aug. 1910	D.Y.
2. Ruth Gertrude	b. 12 Oct. 1911, Woodward, OK	
3. Palmer Emmitt	b. 21 Jan. 1913, Woodward, OK	
4. Herbert Charles	b. 1 Nov. 1914, Bristow, OK	
5. Russell Eugene	b. 11 Oct. 1916, Woodward, OK	
6. Ralph Raymond	b. 13 Dec. 1918, Linn Creek, MO	
7. Ethel Virginia	b. 4 Jun. 1921, St. John, KS	
8. Edith Marie	b. 28 Mar. 1923, St. John, KS	
9. Charles Henry, Jr.	b. 11 Feb. 1926, St. John, KS	
10. Bonnie Jean	b. 30 Sep. 1927, St. John, KS	
11. Cecil Lawrence	b. 9 Aug. 1929, St. John, KS	
12. Dorothy Mae	b. 20 Oct. 1935, Stafford, KS	

Alice was born and died in Woodward County, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-2

RUTH GERTRUDE HATHAWAY - FIELDER

b. 12 October 1911, Woodward, Oklahoma
m. Lewis Earl Fielder, 22 May 1933

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-3

PALMER EMMITT HATHAWAY

b. 21 January 1913, Woodward, Oklahoma
m. Dorris Hall, 27 December 1943

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-4

HERBERT CHARLES HATHAWAY

b. 1 November 1914, Bristow, Oklahoma
d. 8 August 1975
m. Carrie Piland, 2 September 1933

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-5

RUSSELL EUGENE HATHAWAY

b. 11 October 1916, Woodward, Oklahoma
d. 5 November 1985, Pendleton, Oregon
m. Alene King, 5 February 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-6

RALPH RAYMOND HATHAWAY

b. 13 December 1918, Linn Creek, Missouri
m. Mosolene Morgan, 21 August 1943

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-7

ETHEL VIRGINIA HATHAWAY - LOWERY

b. 4 June 1921, St. John, Kansas
m. Joe William Lowery, 13 August 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-8

EDITH MARIE HATHAWAY - SORENSON

b. 28 March 1923, St. John, Kansas
m. Jay Albert Sorenson, 18 August 1943

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-9

CHARLES HENRY HATHAWAY, JR.

b. 11 February 1926, St. John, Kansas

m. Virginia Rebecca Kinsman, 6 April 1947

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-10

BONNIE JEAN HATHAWAY - NEILSON

b. 30 September 1927, St. John, Kansas

m. Ernest Henry Neilson, 30 October 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-11

CECIL LAWRENCE HATHAWAY

b. 9 August 1929, St. John, Kansas

m. Donna Mae Jackson, 4 August 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-4-12

DOROTHY MAE HATHAWAY - WRIGHT

b. 20 October 1935, Stafford, Kansas

m. Freddie Sidney Wright

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-4 (Vol. 1, P. 143)

JOHN ROBERT VANSKIKE

b. 15 April 1859, Maryville, Macon County, Missouri

d. 15 December 1911, Foster, Colorado

m. never married

John moved with his family in 1870 to a location southwest of Glasgow in Saline County, Missouri. As a young man, he was a tie maker for the railroad. He helped build the first house that was built in Slater, Missouri. He moved with his father and family to Arkansas City, Kansas. In 1893, he homesteaded in the Cherokee Strip north of Newkirk, Oklahoma. He also filed on another claim and later helped build irrigation systems in Colorado.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-5

MARTHA F. VANSKIKE - SPENCER

b. ____ 1866, Macon County, Missouri

m. Perry Spencer

Children

None

Martha moved with her parents to Saline County, Missouri in 1870; then to Shelby County, Missouri in 1880. A further move to Arkansas City, Kansas was made in 1905. She and Perry homesteaded in 1905 to Pueblo, Colorado, where they owned a sheep ranch.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-6

ELIZA VANSKIKE - CHARLES

b. ____ August 1873, Saline County, Missouri

d. ____ 1947, Fowler, Colorado

m. (1) Frank Charles, 13 March 1891, Arkansas City, Kansas

b. ____ 1864

d. ____ 1927, Fowler, Colorado

Children

1. Robert Perry	b.	2	Jul.	1891	d. 11 Jul. 1912
2. Presley	b.		Jun.	1893	
3. Rube W.	b.		Jun.	1896	

All children born in Arkansas City, Kansas.

Eliza moved with her family to Shelby County, Missouri in 1880 and then to Arkansas City, Kansas. In 1905 she and Frank filed homestead claims under the Desert Land Act in Pueblo, Colorado.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-6-1

ROBERT PERRY CHARLES

b. 2 July 1891, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. 11 July 1912, Fowler, Colorado

Robert was killed by lightning.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-6-2

PRESLEY CHARLES

b. ____ June 1893, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. California

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-6-3

RUBE W. CHARLES

b. ____ June 1896, Arkansas City, Kansas
d. ____ 1977, Fowler, Colorado
m. Freda _____
b. ____ 1909

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1

WILLIAM VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 72)

b. 7 November 1820, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 9 July 1900
m. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Todd, ca. 1840, Selby County, Missouri
b. 5 July 1826, Maryland
d. 19 July 1917

Children

1. John W.	b.		Sep.	1843	d. Dec. 1915
2. Charles	b.	24	Jun.	1845	d. 17 Sep. 1917
3. James	b.		Jan.	1848	d.
4. Robert H.	b.	14	Jan.	1851	d. 10 Nov. 1878
5. William A.	b.	16	Aug.	1853	d. 16 Jan. 1879
6. Jessee	b.		Jun.	1857	d. 1947
7. Thomas	b.	29	Jun.	1862	d. 29 Jun. 1923
8. George	b.		Apr.	1869	d. 1937

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-1

JOHN W. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 72)

b. ____ September 1843, Selby County, Missouri
d. ____ December 1915
m. Catherine Hayden, ca. 1866
b. ____ 1851, Kentucky
d. December 1928

Children

1. William T.	b.	Feb. 1868	d.	1939
2. Laura Ann	b.	Jan. 1869	d. 19 Nov.	1963
3. Lulu A.	b.	Dec. 1872	d.	
4. Virgie L.	b.	Jul. 1879	d.	
5. Voshie	b.	Jul. 1881	d.	

All children born in Knox County, Missouri.

John farmed in Knox County, Missouri. He and Catherine are buried in Shiloh Cemetery near Bethel, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2

CHARLES VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 73)

b. 24 June 1845, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

d. 17 September 1917, Bethel, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Church Cem. at Bethel, Missouri

m. Martha Jane Morris (third wife)

b. 8 August 1855, Steffenville, Lewis County, Missouri

d. 17 August 1945, Lewis County, Missouri. Bur. Shiloh Church Cem., Bethel, Missouri

Children

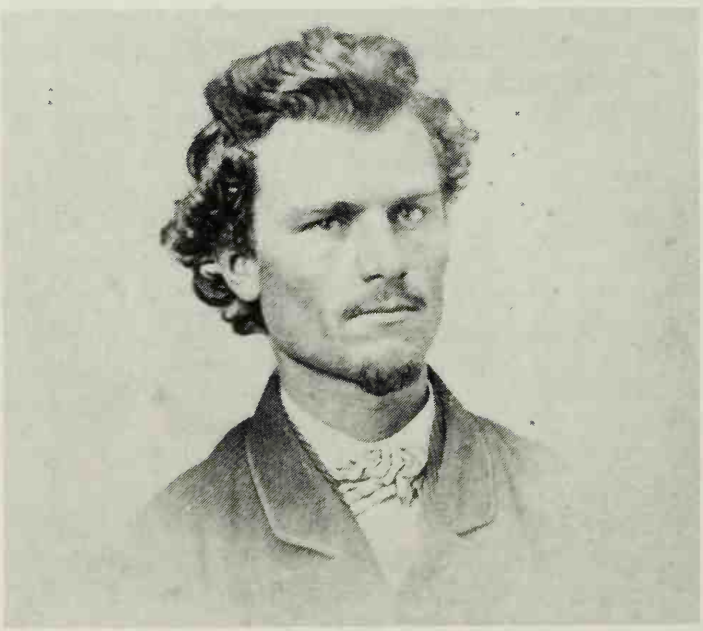
1. Lena June	b. 1 Jun.	1881
2. Lydia Elizabeth	b. 23 Dec.	1883
3. William Henry Harrison	b. 8 Jul.	1888
4. Ernest Newton	b. 20 Aug.	1890
5. Robert Bruce	b. 22 Nov.	1892
6. Alonzo Wilbur	b. 6 Sep.	1895

All children born in Shelby County, Missouri.

Charles was engaged in farming in Shelby County, Missouri.

In 1900 the family moved to Bethel, Shelby County.

The father of Charles wished his children were properly educated. His part was to stay home and work, helping his brothers and sisters to obtain college educations. He loved farming.



Charles Van Skike
Photo taken on 18th birthday, 12 June 1863

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 73)

b. 8 July 1888, Bethel, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 17 August 1967, Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Illinois. Bur. Shelbina Mausoleum, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Rosa Lee Brown, 23 December 1908

b. 17 November 1880, Nelsonville, Marian County, Missouri

d. 27 February 1968. Bur. in same place as William

Children

1. Harold Leo	b. 12 Sep. 1909
2. Doris Irene	b. 20 Jun. 1915
3. Ruth Fern	b. 20 Nov. 1920
4. James Christie	b. 11 Jun. 1923

Rosa Lee was the daughter of Robert Lee Brown and Davie Virginia Schofield.

In 1919 William and Rosa moved to Bozeman, Montana. Within a few years they moved back to Missouri. They moved back to Montana in 1922.

William Henry Harrison Van Skike and wife Rosa Lee Brown

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-1

HAROLD LEO VAN SKIKE

b. 12 September 1909, Nelsonville, Marion County, Missouri

d. 1 August 1991, Hospital, Mexico, Missouri. Bur. South Fork Cem., Santa Fe, Missouri

m. Farrell Naomi Byer, 19 June 1933

b. 20 September 1913, Modesto, California

d. 15 October 1986, Hospital, Mexico, Missouri. Bur. South Fork Cem., Santa Fe, Missouri

Children

1. Delores Ray	b. 16 Mar. 1935
2. Rosalie May	b. 30 Jul. 1938
3. Thomas Darrell	b. 7 Jan. 1943
4. Sharon Renee	b. 24 Sep. 1947

All children except Sharon born at St. Josephs Hospital, Lewistown, Montana. Sharon Renee was born in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Hannibal, Missouri.

Harold Leo was a farmer. He raised horses, cattle and soy beans.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-1-1

DELORES RAY VAN SKIKE - BASS

b. 16 March 1935, Lewistown, Montana

m. Donald Eugene Bass, ____ October 1956, Paris, Missouri

Children

1. Laura Ann
2. Larry Gene
3. Lanna Joy
4. Lyn Dean

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-1-2

ROSALIE MAY VAN SKIKE - HICKLIN

b. 30 July 1938, Lewistown, Montana

m. Richard Kenneth Hicklin, 18 August 1957, Perry, Missouri

Children

1. Sherri Lynn
2. Tammy Sue
3. Darin Gene

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-1-3

THOMAS DARRELL VAN SKIKE

b. 7 January 1943, Lewistown, Montana

m. Toni Jean Howard

Children

1. Stephen Thomas
2. Jane Marie
3. Andrew James
4. Kathryn

Thomas was a minister of the Baptist Church. He received a B.S. degree from Hannibal La Grange College. His first church is the Perry Baptist Church, Perry, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-1-4

SHARON RENEE VAN SKIKE

b. 24 September 1947, Hannibal, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-2

DORIS IRENE VAN SKIKE - EDWARDS

b. 20 June 1915, Ewing, Lewis County, Missouri

m. Gerald Oliver Edwards, 14 December 1932, Lewistown, Montana

b. 9 August 1907, Audubon, Iowa

d. 24 November 1974, Tygh Valley, Oregon. Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., The Dalles, Oregon

Children

1. Gerald E. b. 12 Nov. 1933, Lewistown, MT
2. Betty

Doris was a teacher. However, her work experience in Oregon and Montana covered a wide area of endeavor. She had a way with kids and animals. She was a talented musician. She lives in retirement in her home in Tygh Valley, Oregon.

Gerald Oliver Edwards and wife Doris Irene Vanskike Edwards

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-2-1

GERALD E. EDWARDS

b. 12 November 1933, Lewistown, Montana

m. Dorothy Marie Tradup, 6 September 1952, Lake Grove, Oregon
b. 22 December 1933, St. Paul, Minnesota

Children

1. Scott Gerald b. 20 Jul. 1955
2. Craig Gerald b. 30 May 1959
3. Gaye Celeste b. 21 Jul. 1961

Gerald served eight years with the United States Air Force, including 18 months overseas in the Korean Conflict. He also has served in the Army Reserves and the Oregon National Guard as a Master Sergeant. Gerald is a captain in the fire department of the City of Portland, Oregon. His service in the fire departments of Portland and Milwaukee has extended over a period of 32 years.

Left to right: Gerald Everett Edwards, Scott Gerald Edwards, Dorothy Marie Tradup Edwards, Craig Gerald Edwards, Gaye Celeste Edwards Eftekhar

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-2-1-1

SCOTT GERALD EDWARDS

b. 20 July 1955, Foster Air Force Base, Victoria, Texas

m. Debra Kay Rudolph, 11 January 1975, Portland, Oregon

b. 27 April 1955, Westpoint, New York

Children

1. Ryan Scott
2. Brandyn
3. Jason Gerald
4. Joy Celeste
5. Tyler James
6. Kathryn Kay

Scott Gerald is a fire inspector/paramedic with the Portland Fire Department. The family lives in Gladstone, Oregon.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-2-1-2

CRAIG GERALD EDWARDS

b. 30 May 1959, Luke Air Force Base, Glendale, Arizona

m. Cynthia Lee Stephens, 6 January 1988, Oregon City, Oregon

b. 3 March 1964, Sierra Madre, California

Children

1. Austin Craig b. 27 Nov. 1991

Craig is a journeyman chef and works for Clackamas County, Oregon in law enforcement.

Cindy is a business school graduate and works as a secretary.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-2-1-3

GAYE CELESTE EDWARDS - EFFTEKHAR

b. 21 July 1961, Portland, Oregon

m. Baha Efftekhar, 21 January 1984, Milwaukee, Oregon

Children

1. Todd Gerald
2. Tara Marie

The family lives in Glendale, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-3

RUTH FERN VAN SKIKE - GAINES

b. 20 November 1920, Bethel, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Darrell Gaines

b. 4 March 1916, Leonard, Missouri

Children

1. Carol b. 3 Apr. 1950

The family resides at Valparaiso, Indiana.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-3-1

CAROL GAINES - PECK

b. 3 April 1950

m. Guy Peck

The family resides at Springfield, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-4

JAMES CHRISTIE VAN SKIKE

b. 11 June 1923, Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana

m. (1) Mary Jean Smout, ____ 1944, Washington, D.C. (Div. 1966)

b. 10 July 1922, Bethel, Missouri

Children

1. James Darrell b. 14 Mar. 1946
2. Ronald Eugene b. 24 Apr. 1947
3. Lindell Ray b. 10 Jul. 1949
4. Sandra Kay b. 22 Nov. 1950

m. (2) Ruth Ann Dwerlakotte, 3 April 1967

b. 17 December 1941, Marysville, Kansas

James owned and operated a heavy construction equipment business. He served in the United States Navy during World War II, which included service in the South Pacific.

The family resides in Stockton, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-4-1

JAMES DARRELL VAN SKIKE

b. 14 March 1946, Bethel, Missouri

m. Rebecca Parker

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-4-2

RONALD EUGENE VAN SKIKE

b. 24 April 1947, Bethel, Missouri

m. Donna Barrick

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-4-3

LINDELL RAY VAN SKIKE

b. 10 July 1949, Bethel, Missouri

m. Kathy _____

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-3-4-4

SANDRA KAY VAN SKIKE - HOLDER

b. 22 November 1950, Bethel, Missouri

m. Tom Holder

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-4

ERNEST NEWTON VAN SKIKE

b. 20 August 1890, Bethel, Missouri

d. 23 February 1962

m. Ruth Mae Barnes, 14 November 1909

b. 4 August 1883

d. 15 January 1971

Children

1. Opal Mae b. 7 Nov. 1912
2. Gladys Nadine b. 2 Nov. 1915

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-1

OPAL MAE VAN SKIKE - EARL

b. 7 November 1912

d. 5 May 1990

m. John William Earl, 14 August 1936

b. 18 February 1913

d. 9 January 1975

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-2

GLADYS NADINE VAN SKIKE - GRUBER

b. 2 November 1915

m. Lawrence Glennon Gruber, 14 October 1939

b. 3 March 1916

d. ____ 1953

Children

1. Gregory Glenn b. 29 Feb. 1948

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-2-1

GREGORY GLENN GRUBER

b. 29 February 1948

m. Diane Elizabeth Stein, 17 March 1970

b. 17 April 1947

Children

1. Scott Gregory b. 19 Dec. 1972
2. John Jason b. 3 Sep. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-5

ROBERT BRUCE VAN SKIKE

b. 22 November 1892, Bethel, Missouri

m. never married

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-6

ALONZO WILBUR VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 73)

b. 6 September 1895, Newark, Shelby County, Missouri
d. 29 January 1984, Gardner, Kansas
m. Mary Etna Hildreth
b. 26 May 1898, Edina, Kansas
d. 7 March 1980, Gardner, Kansas

Children

1. Wilbur b. 9 Apr. 1919, Newark, MO
2. Bonnie Marie b. 19 Nov. 1922, Newark, MO

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-1

WILBUR VAN SKIKE

b. 9 April 1919, Newark, Missouri
m. Norma Jean Williams, 5 August 1944, Gardner, Kansas
b. 26 April 1923

Children

1. Ray Allen Van Skike b. 1947, Gardner, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-2

BONNIE MARIE VAN SKIKE - SINGER - McGOWAN

b. 19 November 1922, Newark, Missouri
m. (1) Fred Singer, 26 March 1944, St. Louis, Missouri
(Div. 26 April 1951, Evansville, Indiana)

Children

1. David Earl b. 26 Aug. 1947
2. Gregory Lonnie b. 16 Apr. 1950

m. (2) Charles McGowan, 23 June 1984, Gardner, Kansas.

After her divorce, Bonnie moved back to Kansas where she taught school for 33 years and retired in 1984.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-2-1

DAVID EARL SINGER

b. 26 August 1947, Kansas City, Missouri
m. Barbara Zurt Mansfield, March 1972 (Annulled 1973)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-2-2

GREGORY LONNIE SINGER

b. 16 April 1950
m. Elizabeth Reece, 6 September 1976 (Div. 1978)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6

JESSE VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 73)

b. June 1857, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Mary Francis Crutchfield
b. February 1861, Missouri

Children

1. Maud Venora b. 18 Feb. 1880

Jesse is the son of William Van Skike, b. 1820, Mason County, Kentucky.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1

MAUD VENORA VAN SKIKE - LATIMER

b. 18 February 1880, Bethel T., Shelby County, Missouri
d. ____, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shiloh Cem., Shelby County, Missouri
m. William Henry Latimer, 18 February 1897, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 28 August 1895, Missouri
d. 27 July 1956, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shiloh Cem., Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Roy Beryl	b. 11 Jan. 1898	d. 1 Dec. 1920	
2. Jessie Mable	b. 20 Jul. 1899	d. 18 Jun. 1946	
3. Joseph Christy	b. 12 Sep. 1901	d. 17 Sep. 1977	
4. Ella Marie	b. 17 Nov. 1903	d. 20 Nov. 1987	
5. Bertha Mae	b. 20 Jul. 1906		
6. Lennie Jewel	b. 21 Oct. 1909		
7. Goldie Alice	b. 11 May 1913	d. 5 Aug. 1937	
8. Leona	b. 10 Dec. 1916	d. 26 Dec. 1916	D.Y.
9. William Gilbert	b. 21 Aug. 1924		

William Henry is the son of Price Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Elgin Latimer.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1

ROY BERYL LATIMER

b. 11 January 1898, Knox County, Missouri
d. 1 December 1920. Bur. Shiloh Cem.
m. unmarried

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2

JESSIE MABLE LATIMER - PICKETT

b. 20 July 1899, Knox County, Missouri
d. 18 June 1946, Newark, Knox County, Missouri. Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Knox County, Missouri
m. Charles Pickett, 28 December 1923

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-3

JOSEPH CHRISTY LATIMER

b. 12 September 1901, Knox County, Missouri
d. 17 September 1977, Missouri. Bur. Catholic Cem., Edina, Knox County, Missouri
m. (1) Augusta Herndon, 3 November 1927
d. 1942
m. (2) Leadora Fagan, 1 June 1943
d. 24 March 1991

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4

ELLA MARIE LATIMER - LINDSEY

b. 17 November 1903, Knox County, Missouri
d. 20 November 1987
m. Bob Lindsey, 15 November 1930, Knox County, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-5

BERTHA MAE LATIMER - JONES

b. 20 July 1906, Knox County, Missouri

d. 20 November 1987, Knox County, Missouri

m. Hosea Albin Jones, 15 December 1929, Edina, Knox County, Missouri

d. 24 November 1984, Knox County, Missouri. Bur. Newark Cem., Knox County, Missouri

---

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6

LENNIE JEWELL LATIMER - HAFFNER - TULLY

b. 21 October 1909, Norcatur, Decatur County, Kansas

m. (1) Lawrence Leon Haffner, 28 March 1923, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 10 March 1908, Norcatur, Decatur County, Kansas

Children

1. Bobby Joe	b. 16 Sep. 1928	d. 12 Apr. 1934	D.Y.
2. Elnora Francis	b. 11 Mar. 1932		
3. Reba Sue	b. 10 Apr. 1935		
4. Doris Jeanette	b. 26 Apr. 1937		

m. (2) Harvey Densel Tully

Bobby Joe was born in Bethel T., Shelby County, Missouri. He died 12 April 1934 as the result of a farm accident. Burial was at Hebron Cem., Bethel T., Shelby County, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-2

ELNORA FRANCIS (PEGGY) HAFFNER - HURST

b. 11 March 1932, Bethel T., Shelby County, Missouri

m. J. E. Hurst, 27 October 1957, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

b. 14 February 1929, Flippin, Marian County, Arkansas

Children

1. Tracey Lynette	b. 3 May 1963
2. Kimberlea Ann	b. 4 Jul. 1972

Kimberlea Ann was born at Picayuane, Pearl River County, Mississippi.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-2-1

TRACEY LYNETTE HURST - MIDDAUGH

b. 3 May 1963, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Arthur Leon Middaugh, Jr., 28 February 1987, Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana

Children

1. Ashlynn Morgan	b. 2 Aug. 1988, Slidcel, St. Tammany Parish, LA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-3

REBA SUE HAFFNER - PLATZ

b. 10 April 1935, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Earl Dean Platz, 28 February 1951, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois (Div.)

Children

1. Brenda Jo	b. 8 Jan. 1952
2. Kelley Craig	b. 21 Jan. 1958
3. Curtis Lawrence	b. 14 Apr. 1960
4. Joseph Earl	b. 1 Dec. 1963

All children born at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-3-1

BRENDA JO PLATZ - FERRY

b. 8 January 1952, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Nelson Everett Ferry, 21 March 1970, Brashear, Adair County, Missouri

Children

1. Chad Everett — b. 16 Oct. 1971, Kirksville, Adair County, MO

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-3-2

KELLEY CRAIG PLATZ

b. 21 January 1958, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Pamela Jo Hewitt, 11 November 1978, Willmathsville, Adair County, Missouri

Children

1. Tyler Kelley — b. 2 Oct. 1982, Kirksville, Adair County, MO

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-3-3

CURTIS LAWRENCE PLATZ

b. 14 April 1960, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Evelyn Elaine Bowen, 21 June 1981, Brashear, Adair County, Missouri

Children

None

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-3-4

JOSEPH EARL PLATZ

b. 1 December 1963, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Angela Kay Morton, 27 April 1984, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

Children

1. Justin — b. 22 Jun. 1986, Kirksville, Adair County, MO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-4

DORIS JEANETTE HAFFNER - JAMES - GEISENHAVER

b. 26 April 1937, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. (1) William Robert James, 9 October 1953, Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico (Div.)

b. 3 February 1932, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

Children

1. Laura Lee — b. 23 Sep. 1954
2. Linda Jo — b. 9 Feb. 1958

Both children were born at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

m. (2) Norman Wayne Geisenhaver, 19 May 1984, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

b. 31 January 1928, Flint, Genesse County, Michigan

William Robert is the son of Clarence Bennett and Katherine Fontana James. William's second marriage was to Patricia Crumb.

Norman is the son of Myrield Isaac and Lillian Ann White Geisenhaver. He was previously married to Sharon Lee Cox.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-4-1

LAURA LEE JAMES - SCHNELL - NICKS

b. 23 September 1954, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. (1) Thomas Michael Schnell, 4 September 1976, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

b. 27 June 1953

Children

1. Aaron Michel b. 4 Jul. 1980

m. (2) Larry Clayton Nicks, 30 September 1984, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

---

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6-4-2

LINDA JO JAMES - YEAGER

b. 9 February 1958, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. Glen Edward Yeager, 3 June 1977, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

b. 26 January 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Leslie Kyle b. 3 Nov. 1984, Key West, FL
2. Leigh-Anne Radnel b. 4 May 1988, Bethesda, MD

Glen is the son of Charles Bingley and Betty Jean (Littlefield) Yeager. He is a 1977 graduate of the United States Air Force Academy. He is currently a major in the Air Force. His great grandfather, John Littlefield, was a cousin of Abraham Lincoln.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-7

GOLDIE ALICE LATIMER - PARISH

b. 11 May 1913, Knox County, Missouri

d. 5 August 1937, Washington, Taxewell, Illinois. Bur. Gleindale Cem.

m. Medford Parish, 17 January 1931

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-8

LEONA LATIMER

b. 10 December 1916

d. 26 December 1916. Bur. Shiloh Cem. D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-9

WILLIAM GILBERT LATIMER

b. 21 August 1924, Lewis County, Missouri

m. Norma Louise Peak, 22 November 1945, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

---

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7

THOMAS VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 74)

b. 29 June 1862, Knox County, Missouri

d. 29 June 1923, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Virginia Catherine Job

b. 4 July 1864

d. 9 August 1947, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. William Allen	b. 19 Jun. 1893	d. 21 Apr. 1967
2. Jimmie	b. 14 May 1895	d. 26 May 1970
3. Lillie Mae	b. 6 Jul. 1897	d. 14 Apr. 1966
4. Everett Western	b. 1 Oct. 1899	d. 23 Sep. 1973
5. Jo Elizabeth	b. 12 Jun. 1903	d. 30 Jul. 1981
6. Etta Belle	b. 14 Mar. 1911	d. 29 Jun. 1989

All children born in Knox County, Missouri. They and their spouses and some children are buried at Newark Cem., Knox County, Missouri, with the exception of Etta Belle, who is buried at LaBelle, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1

WILLIAM ALLEN VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 74)

b. 19 June 1893, Knox County, Missouri
d. 21 April 1967, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
m. (1) Lucy Ann Kouwe, 19 January 1919, Knox County, Missouri
b. 18 April 1899, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 9 August 1925, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. Cynthia Lavern	b. 28 Nov. 1919, Newark, Knox County, MO
2. Orville Allen	b. 2 Apr. 1922, Newark, Knox County, MO

m. (2) Mabel Irene Lindsey, 5 February 1936
b. 10 January 1913

Children of Mabel and husband Hurley Lindsey

1. Helen Lorene	b. 6 Sep. 1932, Missouri
2. James S.	b. 20 Jan. 1935, Missouri

Lucy Ann is the daughter of Mary Francis Barnes and Abraham Kouwe of Newark, Missouri. Mabel is the daughter of Drucilla Peavehouse and John Hofen. They were divorced. Mabel and Hurley Lindsay were divorced.

William Allen was a farmer. In addition, he conducted several businesses in Knox County, where the family resided.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1

CYNTHIA LAVERN VAN SKIKE - SELLENS

b. 28 November 1919, Knox County, Missouri
m. James Donavan Sellens, 17 January 1942, Knox County, Missouri
b. 3 February 1917, Knox City, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. Anna Marie	b. 15 Dec. 1945
2. Doris Jane	b. 26 Nov. 1947
3. Mavoureen Sue	b. 23 Apr. 1951
4. Walter Kennard	b. 24 Dec. 1955

Don is the son of Mary Lucinda Snelling and Rubin Taylor Sellens. In World War II, Don served in the United States Air Force as an aerial gunner. He was a grain and cattle farmer in the Newark-Bethel, Missouri area for 40 years.

Cynthia operated a dog kennel for many years.

The family resided at Newark and Bethel until retirement in 1990, when they moved to Ewing, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-1

ANNA MARIE SELLENS - TONNIES

b. 15 December 1945, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Harold Dean Tonnies, 9 February 1964, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 23 May 1944, Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri

Children

1. Lisa Deann — b. 14 Sep. 1965, Quincy, Adam County, IL
2. Dale Allen — b. 2 Nov. 1969, Quincy, Adam County, IL

Harold Dean is the son of Herbert Walter and Mildred Irene (MacReynold) Tonnies. Dean is a livestock and grain farmer, and also a realtor in Shelby County. Anna Marie is a bookkeeper.

The family resides near Bethel, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-1-1

LISA DEANN - TONNIES - TRENHALLE

b. 14 September 1965, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

m. Kevin Lee Trenhalle, 14 July 1984, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 12 October 1964, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Children

1. Ashley Marie — b. 18 Feb. 1987, Kirksville, Adair County, MO
2. Brian Lee — b. 25 Jan. 1989, Sikeston, Scott County, MO

Kevin Lee is the son of Johnny Miller and Jill Miller. Kevin is an industrial art teacher and is seeking a Masters Degree from the University of Missouri at Columbia, Missouri.

Lisa is a legal secretary. Presently she is a student at the University of Missouri.

The family resides in Columbia, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-1-2

DALE ALLEN TONNIES

b. 2 November 1969, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

Dale has an Associate Degree from Moberly Area Junior College. Presently he is a student at the University of Missouri at Columbia, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-2

DORIS JANE SELLENS - LUND

b. 26 November 1947

m. Richard Martin Lund, 5 March 1967, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 19 August 1938, Odell, Illinois

Children

1. Verlyn Richard — b. 24 Nov. 1969, Kirksville, Adair County, MO; d. 26 Nov. 1969; Bur. Asbury Cem., Lewis County, MO
2. Lori Janae — b. 5 Feb. 1971, Kirksville, Adair County, MO

Richard is the son of Martin E. and Mabel Estena Heckendorn Lund, originally from the Odell, Illinois area. Richard served in the United States Army (1961-1963). He is a grain and livestock producer in Shelby and Lewis Counties of Missouri.

Doris works at a graphic arts photo studio in Quincy, Illinois.

The family resides near Bethel, Missouri.

Lori is a student at the University of Missouri at Columbia, Missouri where she is pursuing dual degrees in agricultural economics and accounting.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-3

MAVOUREEN SUE SELLENS - MEYER

b. 23 April 1951, Edina, Knox County, Missouri

m. Richard Gene Meyer, 20 May 1973, Marion County, Missouri

b. 15 September 1948

Children

1. Sarah Jean — b. 16 Jun. 1976, Quincy, Adams County, IL
2. Brent Donavan — b. 16 Sep. 1978, Quincy, Adams County, IL

Richard Gene is the son of Ernest Virgill and Ruby (Hurst) Meyer of Palmyra, Missouri. Richard served in the United States Army (1968-1970) in Vietnam. Since 1970 he has been employed by the Moorman Manufacturing Company in Quincy, Illinois as a mechanic.

Mavoureen has taught in the Lewis County, Missouri school system since 1973.

The family resides near Maywood, Lewis County, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1-4

WALTER KENNARD SELLENS

b. 24 December 1955, Edina, Knox County, Missouri

m. Kathryn Annette Stamp, 4 June 1977, Audrain County, Missouri

b. 30 December 1955, Audrain County, Missouri

Children

1. Tyler Kennard — b. 26 Mar. 1984, Quincy, Adam County, IL

Kathryn is the daughter of James and Louvena (Bange) Stamp of Holliday, Missouri. She has taught in the Lee County, Iowa school system since 1982.

Walter is the Chief of Police at Hamilton, Illinois.

The family resides in Hamilton, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2

ORVILLE ALLEN VAN SKIKE

b. 2 April 1922, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. (1) Nellie Marie Crone, 15 October 1945, Knox County, Missouri (Div.)

b. 11 July 1920

d. 22 February 1977, Bentonville, Arkansas

Children

1. Patricia Louise — b. 12 Feb. 1947

m. (2) Rosa Lee Smith, 28 February 1950 (Div. 20 July 1957)

2. Russel Eugene — b. 29 May 1951
3. Linda Louise — b. 15 Sep. 1952
4. Robert Lee — b. 22 Jul. 1953

All children born in Knox County, Missouri.

m. (3) Nellie Marie (Crone) Hunt, 8 March 1960, Cassville, Missouri (Div. 14 September 1963)

m. (4) Mildred Grace Foss, Kirksville, Missouri (Div.)

m. (5) Helen Lorraine (Thompson) Borron, 1968

b. 19 April 1919, Kirksville, Missouri (Div. 1969)

m. (6) Kathryn Charlene Ludwig, 2 April 1976, Edina, Knox County, Missouri (Div. 29 June 1981)

Orville and Nellie were divorced and re-married 8 March 1960 and divorced 14 September 1963.

Orville was employed by Douglas Aircraft Company in Tulsa, Oklahoma after his discharge in 1944 from the United States Army. Thereafter he operated small grocery stores in Cassville and near Kirksville, Missouri. He is presently retired and living in Shelbina, Missouri.

After Nellie Marie and Orville were divorced, Nellie Marie married Harry Willis Hunt who adopted Patricia. The family moved to California where they resided until Patricia was about 12 years old. In 1960, Nellie re-married Orville, the father of Patricia.

Rosa Lee is the daughter of Orval and Ruby Smith of Pleuna, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1

PATRICIA LOUISE VAN SKIKE (HUNT) - DODSON - SALYER

b. 12 February 1947, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. (1) Hubert Royal "Red" Dodson, 18 May 1963, Cassville, Missouri

b. 26 April 1942, Cassville, Missouri

Children

1. Rickey Jo b. 14 Sep. 1965, Cassville, MO
2. Valree Kay b. 31 Oct. 1969, Cassville, MO

m. (2) John W. Salyer, 11 June 1987

b. 10 June 1969

Hubert "Red" is a farmer. The family resides in Cassville, Missouri. Hubert came from Redlands, California.

John and Patricia reside in Cassville, where John is engaged in the practice of dentistry.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1

RICKEY JO DODSON

b. 14 September 1965, Cassville, Missouri

m. Lori Ann Youngberg, 10 August 1990, Cassville, Missouri

b. 28 September 1965

Rickey resides in Cassville, Missouri and is a rancher. Lori is the daughter of Lyle E. Youngberg of Verona, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-2

VALREE KAY DODSON - PERIMAN

b. 31 October 1969, Cassville, Missouri

m. Lennis James Periman, 24 September 1988

b. 28 November 1967

Children

1. Katherine May b. 13 Nov. 1988, Springfield, MO

Lennis works on a farm and the family resides in Springfield, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-2

RUSSEL EUGENE VAN SKIKE

b. 29 May 1951, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Mildred May Tenney, 26 March 1977, Upsur County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mary Jo — b. 19 Mar. 1981, Macon, Macon County, MO
2. Mark Russel — b. 1 Jan. 1984, Macon, Macon County MO

Mildred (Millie) is a daughter of Dona Wilson and Etta Della (Blagg) Tenney.
Russel served in the United States Army (1971-1973) in the Vietnam war.
He is presently a factory employee in Shelbina, Missouri.
The family resides near Shelbyville, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3

LINDA LOUISE VAN SKIKE - THRASHER

b. 15 Sept. 1952, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Jerry Eugene Thrasher, 29 May 1971, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 28 October 1946

Children

1. Doug Eugene — b. 19 Oct. 1973
2. Denice Kay — b. 20 Jun. 1975
3. Darin Lee — b. 19 Apr. 1977
4. Devin Allen — b. 8 Jun. 1981

All children born in Shelby County, Missouri.
Jerry is the son of Weldon and Leah (Phillips) Thrasher.
He drives ice cream and coffee delivery trucks in the Springfield, Missouri area.
Linda is a beautician in Springfield, Missouri.
The family resides in Springfield, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4

ROBERT LEE VAN SKIKE

b. 22 July 1955, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. (1) Donna Jo Lasley, 9 September 1978, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 30 July 1955 (Div.)

Children

1. Dawn — b. 14 Apr. 1979, Shelby County, MO
2. William Robert — b. 17 Sep. 1980, Shelby County, MO
3. Jolee Brooks — b. 8 Mar. 1983

m. (2) Deborah Lynne Cultice Cotten, 19 December 1987, Texas
b. 9 October 1961

4. Jonathan Andrew — b. 17 Dec. 1989, Texas

Children of Deborah Lynne by first husband

1. Rebekah Jeanne — b. 17 Aug. 1980
2. Gregory Allen — b. 25 Jul. 1984

Donna Jo is the daughter of Donald L. and Joan Lasley.
Robert is the manager of the Pizza Hut in Bryan, Texas.
The family resides in Bryan, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-2

JIMMIE VAN SKIKE

b. 14 May 1895, Knox County, Missouri
d. 26 May 1970, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
m. Clara Nebraska (Brack) Poor, 28 December 1921, Edina, Missouri
b. 2 April 1904, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 24 March 1990, LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri

Children

1. James Robert b. 13 May 1925
2. Dickie Lee b. 22 Mar. 1938 d. 22 Mar. 1938 D.Y.

Both children born in Newark, Knox County, Missouri.

Clara "Brack" is the daughter of Harry and Ella (Taylor) Poor. She was an employee of D. Smythe Company in Newark, Missouri.

Jimmie served in the United States Army (Co. L, 351st Infantry, 88th Division) in World War I. He was a farmer.

The family resides in Newark, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-2-1

JAMES ROBERT VAN SKIKE

b. 13 May 1925, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
m. (1) Virginia Katherine James, 18 December 1945
b. 5 January 1926
d. 22 June 1973, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. Vivian Kay b. 18 Aug. 1952
2. Gary Bob b. 26 Nov. 1962 d. 26 Nov. 1962 D.Y.
3. Valerie Kathleen b. 10 Nov. 1963
4. Vanessa Kim b. 16 Dec. 1964

m. (2) Anna Lee Evertson, 16 March 1977
b. 22 May 1937

All children born in Kirksville, Missouri.

Virginia Katherine is the daughter of Weldon Hugh and Mildred (Watson) James. She died 22 June 1973, and was buried in the Newark, Missouri Cemetery.

James Robert served in the United States Army in Germany in World War II. He was in the Infantry. James is a truck driver.

The family resides in Newark, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-2-1-1

VIVIAN KAY VAN SKIKE - DAVIS

b. 18 August 1952, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
m. Gary Francis Davis, ____ July ____
b. 20 April 1947

Children

1. Kimberly Dawn b. 17 Jun. 1972

Gary is the son of Louis and Dulcie (Van Houten) Davis.

The family resides in Knox City, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-2-1-3

VALERIE KATHLEEN VAN SKIKE - ANDERSON

b. 10 November 1963, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
m. Delbert Edward Anderson
b. 30 July ____

Children

1. Desarae b. 2 Nov. ____
2. Dusty b. 22 Feb. ____

Delbert is the son of Charles and Brenda A. (Corbin) Anderson.
The family resides in LaBelle, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-2-1-4

VANESSA KIM VAN SKIKE - BECK

b. 16 December 1964, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
m. David Beck

David is a well driller for oil with his father.
Vanessa is a nurse.
The family resides in Paxton, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-3

LILLIE MAE VAN SKIKE - FINNEY

b. 6 July 1897, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 14 April 1966, LaBelle, Knox County, Missouri
m. Clarence Elmer Finney, 23 August 1915, Shelbyville, Missouri
b. 26 January 1893, Brown County, Illinois
d. 1 August 1966, Edina, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. Female, died at birth, date and place unknown.

Clarence was a foster son of James and Josephine (Finney) Jones.
Clarence and Lillie were managers of grocery stores in Hurdland and Steffenville, Missouri. They resided in Newark, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4

EVERETT WESTERN VAN SKIKE

b. 1 October 1899, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 23 September 1973, LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri
m. Oleda Clara Newberry, 21 December 1921
b. 10 December 1900
d. 22 March 1962, Monmouth, Warren County, Ohio

Children

1. John Thomas b. 28 Sep. 1922
2. Billy Dean b. 19 Oct. 1924 d. 12 Sep. 1973
3. George Clayton b. 17 Oct. 1931
4. Jerry Lou b. 11 Jan. 1936
5. Raymond Everett b. 7 Feb. 1941
6. Carol Ray b. 25 Jan. 1945

Oleda is the daughter of Smith and Minnie Newberry.
Everett was employed as a day laborer in Missouri and Illinois.
The family resided in Newark and LaBelle, Missouri until about 1943 when they moved to Monmouth, Warren County, Ohio.
All children with the exception of Carol Ray were born in Newark, Knox County, Missouri. Carol Ray was born at Niota, Hancock County, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1

JOHN THOMAS VAN SKIKE

b. 28 September 1922, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
m. (1) Orpha May Garrett, 8 April 1945, Carthage, Illinois
b. 19 March 1928, Hancock County, Illinois

Children

1. Gerald Wayne	b. 1 Nov. 1951	d. 4 Jan. 1972
2. Sharon Diana	b. 1 Jun. 1957	
3. John Ray	b. 28 Feb. 1958	
4. Gary Lee	b. 11 Oct. 1960	
5. Tammie Jo	b. 9 Jul. 1967	
6. Brian Keith	b. 13 Nov. 1969	
7. Yvonne Berth	b. Mar. 1972, Monmouth, Warren County, IL	

John Thomas was employed as a day laborer.

The family resided in LaBelle, Missouri until moving to Monmouth, Illinois in the early 1960s.

With the exception of Gerald Wayne and Sharon Diana, all the children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. Gerald Wayne was born in Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois, and Sharon Diana was born in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-1

GERALD WAYNE VAN SKIKE

b. 1 November 1951, Carthage, Hancock County, Illinois
d. 4 January 1972, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
m. Cindy K. Sage, 12 November 1971

Gerald lost his life in an automobile accident. He is buried in the Monmouth, Illinois Cemetery Park, Warren County, Illinois.

Cindy K. Sage is the daughter of Gladys Sage.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-2

SHARON DIANA VAN SKIKE - KENNETT

b. 1 June 1957, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
m. _____ Kennett (Div.)

Children

1. Brandy Jo	b.	1975
2. Landon Mathew	b.	1987

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-3

JOHN RAY VAN SKIKE

b. 28 February 1958, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
m. (1) Sherry Hart, 3 October 1982 (Div. 1985)
m. (2) Krista Kneen, 11 July 1987

Children

1. Jonathan Tyler	b. 28 Dec.	1988
2. Devin Ray	b. 5 Apr.	1991

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-4

GARY LEE VAN SKIKE

b. 11 October 1960, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
m. _____

Children

1. Shanna	b.	1986
2. Justin	b.	1988
3. Jamie	b.	1990
4. Toni	b.	1991

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-5

TAMMY JO VAN SKIKE

b. 9 July 1967, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. (no record)

Children

1. Korinda LaShoe b. May 1990

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-6

BRIAN KEITH VAN SKIKE

b. 13 November 1969, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-1-7

YVONNE BERTH VAN SKIKE

b. ____ March 1972, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2

BILLY DEAN VAN SKIKE

b. 19 October 1924, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

d. 12 September 1973, Henderson County, Illinois

m. Bonnie Jean Howell, 23 May 1942, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

b. 26 January 1931, Stronghurst, Henderson County, Illinois

Children

1. Karen Sue b. 22 Nov. 1945
2. Bonnie Jean b. 21 Jan. 1948
3. Dianna Lynn b. 3 Nov. 1949
4. Everett Price b. 29 Jan. 1951
5. Billy Dean b. 13 Aug. 1953 d. 12 Sep. 1973
6. Eva Marie b. 3 Sep. 1967

All children born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

Billy Dean drowned in the Mississippi River on 12 September 1973 while fishing.

Bonnie Jean is the daughter of Ruth Price Howell.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-1

KAREN SUE VAN SKIKE - LANT

b. 22 November 1945, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Lawrence E. Lant, 7 October 1961, Henderson County, Illinois (Div. 28 October 1975)

Children

1. Marcella Jean b. 23 Apr. 1962
2. Lawrence Dean b. 1 May 1965
3. Crystal Gayle b. 3 May 1971

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-1-1

MARCELLA JEAN LANT - SHUGHART

b. 23 April 1962, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Randall Shughart, 26 August 1978, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Children

1. Bobbie Joe b. 15 Feb. 1979
2. Karen Rose b. 15 Aug. 1981

Both children born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-1-2

LAWRENCE DEAN LANT

b. 1 May 1965, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Kelly Jean Caldwell, 19 November 1980, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Children

1. Trina Rose Liggett b. 13 Apr. 1983, Monmouth, Warren County, IL

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-1-3

CRYSTAL GAYLE LANT - GONZOLES

b. 3 May 1971, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Victor Gonzoles, 26 November 1989, Guyman, Texas County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Shea Dawn b. 28 Nov. 1990, Texas County, OK

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-2

BONNIE JEAN VAN SKIKE - JOHNSTON

b. 21 January 1948, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Dean E. Johnston, 17 October 1966, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (Div. 1990, Texas County, Oklahoma)

Children

1. Connie Kay b. 8 Jun. 1968
2. Wylie Ray b. 30 Sep. 1969
3. Kenneth Eugene b. 4 Mar. 1973
4. Russell Dean b. 16 Apr. 1976
5. Jennifer Lynn b. 26 May ____

Connie Kay was born in Staten Island, New York. All other children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-2-1

CONNIE KAY JOHNSTON - LUCAS

b. 8 June 1968, Staten Island, New York

m. Fred Lucas, 31 October 1989, Texas County, Oklahoma

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-2-2

WYLIE RAY JOHNSTON

b. 30 September 1969, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Stacy _____, December 1989, Orlando, Florida

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-3

DIANNA LYNN VAN SKIKE - JONES

b. 3 November 1949, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Gary L. Jones, 24 February 1968, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Children

1. Thomas Christopher b. 1 June 1968, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-3-1

THOMAS CHRISTOPHER JONES

b. 1 June 1968, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

m. Kathy Waite, 5 November 1990, Oceanside, Orange County, California

Children

1. Christopher — b. 12 Mar. 1986 (step child from previous marriage of Kathy)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-4

EVERETT PRICE VAN SKIKE

b. 29 January 1951, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. (1) Sandra Pierce, ____ June 1970, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (Div. July 1980)

Children

1. Susan Renee — b. 21 Jul. 1971
2. Jacob Wade — b. 16 Oct. 1972
3. Jeremy Jason — b. 9 Aug. 1976

All children born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

m. (2) Roberta DeFard, 8 August 1981, Monmouth, Illinois

Children

4. Everett Andrew — b. 31 Aug. 1982, Monmouth, IL

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-4-1

SUSAN RENEE VAN SKIKE

b. 21 July 1971, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. (name not available)

Children

1. Trevor James Vanskike — b. 29 Jun. 1990, Monmouth, Warren County, IL

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-5

BILLY DEAN VAN SKIKE

b. 13 August 1953, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Cindy Buster, 15 August 1987, Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee

Children

1. Vanessa Jean — b. 28 Apr. 1988, Monmouth, Warren County, IL

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-2-6

EVA MARIE VAN SKIKE - PONDER

b. 3 September 1967, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

m. Douglas H. Ponder, 12 December 1987, San Diego County, California (Div. Jan. 1991, Tennessee)

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth — b. 16 May 1988 } Twins
2. Hannah Ruth — b. 16 May 1988 }
3. Seth Thomas — b. 20 Jun. 1989
4. Aaron Michael — b. 24 Aug. 1990

The twins Sarah Elizabeth and Hannah Ruth were born in San Diego, California. The two youngest children were born in Murfreesboro, Ruthford County, Tennessee.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-3

GEORGE CLAYTON VAN SKIKE

b. 17 October 1931, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Dolly Ann Johnson, 10 October 1954, Warren County, Illinois
b. 8 May 1936, Abingdon, Knox County, Missouri

Children

1. George Clayton, Jr. b. 11 Feb. 1955
2. Debra Ann b. 1 Aug. 1957
3. Steven D. b. 15 Jan. 1963
4. Michelle Lynn b. 11 Jun. 1966

With the exception of Debra Ann, all children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. She was born in Fort Chaffee, Arkansas.

Dolly Ann is the daughter of Maudie and Emil Johnson, Sr.

The family resides in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-4

JERRY LOU VAN SKIKE

b. 11 January 1936, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Connie Lou Lundeen, 29 September 1956, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
b. 21 March 1938, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Children

1. Lori Lou b. 21 Oct. 1962
2. James Lou b. 13 Nov. 1964

The children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

Connie Lou is the daughter of Theodore and Jane Lundeen.

The family resides in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-5

RAYMOND EVERETT VAN SKIKE

b. 7 February 1941, Newark, Knox County, Missouri

m. Elaine Marie Rapp, 24 November 1963, Bishop Hill, Henry County, Illinois
b. 12 September 1944, Bishop Hill, Henry County, Illinois

Children

1. Kay Lynn b. 29 Aug. 1964
2. Ronald Everett b. 3 Aug. 1966
3. Leslie Marie b. 15 Jan. 1968
4. Brenda Louise b. 25 Feb. 1970

All children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

Elaine is the daughter of Lawrence and Mildred Rapp.

The family resides in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-4-6

CAROL RAY VAN SKIKE, SR.

b. 25 January 1945, Niota, Handcock County, Illinois

m. June Marie Schultz, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
b. 24 December 1942

Children

1. Carol Ray, Jr. b. 9 Jul. 1961
2. Thresa Marie b. 28 Apr. 1964

The children were born in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

June is the daughter of Bernie and Clara Schultz.

The family resides in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5

JO ELIZABETH VAN SKIKE - STROCK

b. 12 June 1903, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 30 July 1981, Canton, Lewis County, Missouri
m. Orville F. Strock, 24 September 1924, Edina, Missouri
b. 27 September 1891, Brashear, Missouri
d. 10 September 1979, Canton, Lewis County, Missouri

Children

1. Erma Dean	b. 20 Jun. 1925, Newark, Knox County, MO
2. Virginia Mae	b. 2 Jun. 1933, Newark, Knox County, MO

Orville is the son of Lucian Calvin and Margaret Wandell Strock. He served in the veterinary division of the United States Army in World War I. He was also a farmer in Knox County, Missouri.

The family resided in Newark, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-1

ERMA DEAN STROCK - JOHNSON

b. 20 June 1925, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
m. Emmett Allen Johnson, 12 June 1946, Knox City, Missouri
b. 12 November 1923, Missouri

Children

1. Clifford Allen	b. 1 May 1950 d. 1 May 1950 D.Y.
2. Randall Keith	b. 20 Sep. 1951
3. Karen Jo	b. 22 Sep. 1955

All children born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.

Emmett is the son of Rodney and Wara (Mullinex) Johnson. He is the foster son of Virgil and Lottie Clapp.

Emmett served as a signalman in the United States Navy in World War II. He was employed as a machinist at Canton Auto Supply for 43 years before retiring in 1980.

The family resides in Canton, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-1-2

RANDALL KEITH JOHNSON

b. 20 September 1951, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois
m. Carol Ann Hurt, 16 July 1972
b. 3 September 1953

Children

1. Elizabeth Dean	b. 11 Jun. 1974
2. Jedidiah Allen	b. 4 Jun. 1978
3. Derek Christopher	b. 10 Jul. 1984
4. Ashley Ruth	b. 25 Feb. 1987

All children born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.

Carol is the daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Baker) Hurt of Lewis County, Missouri.

Randall is employed as a cabinet builder at a factory in Quincy, Illinois.

The family resides in Quincy, Illinois.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-1-3

KAREN JO JOHNSON - BENNING

b. 22 September 1955, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

m. Michael Hardin Benning, 5 July 1975, Canton, Lewis County, Missouri

b. 15 September 1954

Michael is the son of Hardin and Thelma (Wheeler) Benning. He is an interior decorator and artist.

Karen is a secretary and beautician.

The family resides in Canton, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-2

VIRGINIA MAE STROCK - GOODWIN

b. 2 June 1933, Newark, Knox City, Missouri

m. Donald William Goodwin, 26 January 1952, Knox City, Missouri

Children

1. Karla Sue	b. 29 Oct. 1956
2. Jason Stuart	b. 25 Feb. 1963
3. Eric Strock	b. 17 Jul. 1971

All children born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.

Donald is the son of James "Jimmie" and Frances Goodwin. He is a machinist at Canton Auto Supply, Canton, Missouri. He served in the United States Army in the Korean War.

The family resides in Canton, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-2-1

KARLA SUE GOODWIN - WARNING

b. 29 October 1956, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

m. James Edward Warning, 26 May 1973, Lewis County, Missouri (Div. 21 June 1988)

Children

1. Rebecca Ann	b. 30 Jan. 1974
2. Jeremy Ian	b. 5 Nov. 1976

Both children born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.

James is a farmer and son Jeremy resides with him in Canton, Missouri.

Karla is a nurse's aide. She and her daughter Rebecca live in Canton, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-2-2

JASON STUART GOODWIN

b. 25 February 1963, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

m. (unmarried)

Jason served in the United States Navy after graduating from high school. He is a machinist at Canton Auto Supply in Canton, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-5-2-3

ERIC STROCK GOODWIN

b. 17 July 1971, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois

m. (unmarried)

Eric resides with his parents in Canton, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6

ETTA BELLE VAN SKIKE - FLOREA

b. 14 March 1911, Newark, Knox County, Missouri
d. 29 June 1989, LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri
m. James Willard Florea, 6 May 1935, Knox County, Missouri
b. 19 February 1907
d. 24 June 1968, LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri

Children

1. Delmar Franklin	b. 23 May 1936, LaBelle, Lewis County, MO
2. Mary Katherine	b. 2 Jan. 1938, Knox County, MO
3. Ruby Eillene	b. 10 Aug. 1940, Knox County, MO

Willard is the son of Josh Franklin and Mary Etta Flores. He was a farmer in the Edina, Newark and Knox City, Missouri area. He was a great lover of horses.

Etta Belle operated a home for the elderly in LaBelle for several years. She enjoyed music and loved to dance.

Willard and Etta Belle are buried in the LaBelle, Missouri Cemetery.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-1

DELMAR FRANKLIN FLOREA

b. 23 May 1936, LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri
m. Reba Ann Hinkson, 25 December 1955
b. 24 August 1943

Children

1. Reta Kay	b. 14 Jul. 1958
2. Delmar Douglas	b. 28 Sep. 1960

Reba is the daughter of Harvey and Florence (Laudt) Hinkson. She is employed by a candy factory at Kahoka, Missouri.

Delmar is engaged in farming activities. He also restores tractors.

The family resides near Kahoka, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-1-1

RETA KAY FLOREA - JONES

b. 14 July 1958
m. Les Jones

Children

1. Norma Ruth	b. 4 Feb. 1981

Reta is employed by Standard Register Printing Co. at Kirksville, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-1-2

DELMAR DOUGLAS FLOREA

b. 28 September 1960
m. (unmarried)

Delmar farms and works with his father on restoring machinery.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-2

MARY KATHERINE FLOREA - SHUGART

b. 2 January 1938, Knox County, Missouri
m. Kenneth Dean Shugart, 30 November 1961
b. 22 January 1936

Children

1. Marcus Dean b. 10 Aug. 1962
2. Nancy Kay b. 28 Jun. 1965

Kenneth is the son of Orval and Mildred (Gidney) Shugart. He has been employed as an accountant by Oscar Mayer for more than 30 years.

Katherine is employed by a nursing home as an activity director.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-2-1

MARCUS DEAN SHUGART

b. 10 August 1962

m. Connie Sinnack, 6 September 1980

Children

1. Joshua b. 25 May 1982
2. Angie b. 30 Jul. 1986

Connie is employed by the State of Illinois in connection with the care of handicapped children.

Marcus is employed by Jay's Potato Chips.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-2-2

NANCY KAY SHUGART - MESENBRING

b. 28 June 1965

m. (2) Mark Mesenbring, 19 December 1987

Children

1. Derek b. 6 May 1988
2. Allyson b. 15 Feb. 1991

Derek is the son of Nancy by a previous marriage.

Mark is employed by American Continental as shop foreman.

Nancy is employed as a patient consultant at St. Mary's Medical Care Equipment, Kankakee, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-3

RUBY EILLENE FLOREA - LEFTWICH

b. 10 August 1940, Knox County, Missouri

m. Harold Jay Leftwich, 6 February 1965

b. 10 October 1945

Children

1. Jason Brian b. 9 Aug. 1966
2. Paula Ann b. 27 Nov. 1967

Harold Jay is the son of Cliff and Mary (Cutforth) Leftwich. Harold Jay is an electrician and has been employed by the Celatex Corporation in Quincy, Illinois for 25 years.

Paula served in the United States Air Force, December 1986 to December 1990.

The family resides at Maywood, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7-6-3-1

JASON BRIAN LEFTWICH

b. 9 August 1966, Maywood, Missouri

m. Letice Redington, 3 June 1989 (Div. 1991)

Letice is the daughter of Thomas and Yolanda Redington, and is employed as a bank teller.

Jason is employed by Modern Business Systems at Quincy, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-8

GEORGE W. VAN SKIKE

b. April 1869, Knox County, Missouri
d. 1937, Plevna, Knox County, Missouri
m. Maggie Edwards, Missouri
b. 1877, Missouri
d. 1945, Missouri

Children

1. Son	b. 1900	d.	D.Y.
2. Elmer Virgil	b. 25 Feb. 1902	d. 23 Dec. 1917	

All burials in Shiloh Cemetery near Bethel, Missouri.
George was a farmer who resided in Knox County, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4

HIRAM VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 135)

b. 3 April 1829, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 12 May 1876, Missouri. Bur. LaBelle Cem., Missouri
m. (1) Nancy Norris, 20 January 1857, Knox County, Missouri

Children

None

m. (2) Caroline E. Vaden, 6 Nov. 1865, Knox County, Missouri
b. 3 October 1835
d. 18 February 1909, Lewis County, Missouri. Bur. LaBelle Cem., Missouri

Children

1. Georgia	b. 4 Jul. 1868
2. Susan	b. 7 Feb. 1869
3. Henry W.	b. 22 Nov. 1871
4. James Oda	b. 31 Mar. 1874

All children born in Knox County, Missouri.

Caroline E. Vaden was previously married and had a child named Elizabeth Troper. On 4 July 1875 Elizabeth married John Fellabaum in Knox County, Missouri.

James Oda Van Skike, the father of Owen Lear Van Skike, was born 31 March 1874 in Knox County, Missouri. He married Ethel Ora Lear in 1898. They were the parents of four children (Volume 1, P. 135).

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-1

GEORGIA VAN SKIKE - SORLEY

b. 4 July 1868, Knox County, Missouri
m. M. Sorley

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-2

SUSAN VAN SKIKE - WILLIAMSON

b. 7 February 1869, Knox County, Missouri
m. Leslie Williamson

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1

OWEN LEAR VAN SKIKE SR. (Vol. 1, P. 135)

b. 9 July 1901, LaBelle, Missouri
d. 12 January 1989, San Francisco, California. Bur. Cypress Cem. Colna, California
m. Helen Elderkin McEwen
b. 24 February 1901, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Owen Lear Jr. b. 25 Feb. 1929
2. Frank Dell b. 9 Jul. 1933

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-1

OWEN LEAR VAN SKIKE III (Vol. 1, P. 136)

b. 15 September 1955, San Francisco, California

m. Heather Grayburn, 3 December 1988, Santa Ana, California

b. 16 October 1957, New Zealand

Heather is the daughter of Mark and Lois Dawson Grayburn.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-2

ISAAC HEMPHILL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

b. 25 October 1957, San Francisco, California

m. Catherine Peralta, 8 August 1981, Almeda, California

b. 12 September 1959, Long Beach, California

Children

1. Jennifer Nicole b. 4 Mar. 1984
2. Meghan Christine b. 6 May 1986
3. Jason Michael b. 19 Apr. 1989

Jennifer was born in Texas, Meghan in Everett, Washington and Jason in Livermore, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-3

ERIC McEWEN VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

b. 5 July 1960, San Francisco, California

m. Minna Tihvera, 7 December 1989, Santa Ana, California

b. Joutsa, Finland, 16 September 1966

Minna is the daughter of Maila and Helen Tihvera.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2-1

DEBORAH DELL VAN SKIKE - SESSA (Vol. 1, P. 136)

b. 9 February 1955, San Francisco, California

m. Paul John Sessa, 23 March 1991, San Francisco, California

b. 19 June 1958, Wickenburg, Arizona

Paul is the son of Robert Joseph Sessa and Dona Marie Beste.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2-2

FRANK DELL VAN SKIKE, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 137)

b. 1 February 1957, San Francisco, California

m. Tami Dee Morgan, 14 April 1984, Medford, Oregon

b. 3 March 1963

Children

1. Christina Marie b. 12 Aug. 1985
2. Frank Dell III b. 20 Apr. 1987

Tami Dee is the daughter of Billy Kathryn Kesterson and Richard Dale Morgan.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-5 (Vol. 1, P. 138)

WILLIAM VAN (SCHOUIKE) SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 76)

b. 1805, Mason County, Kentucky

d. 2 August 1895, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shiloh Cem., Shelby County, Missouri

m. Susan Laird, ca. 1832, Woodland, Marion County, Missouri

b. 1810, Mason County, Kentucky

d. 28 September 1889, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shiloh Cem., Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Mary	b.	1833
2. William H.	b.	1838
3. Robert	b.	1842
4. Elizabeth	b.	1847
5. Lewis	b.	1849
6. James	b.	1854
7. George	b.	1858

All children born in Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-2

TRESSLER VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 97)

b. 4 June 1903, Wilbur, Lincoln County, Washington

d. 8 December 1921 D.Y.

Tressler is the son of William J. Vanskike.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-3

LOY LAVERN VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 97)

b. 10 December 1913, Fairfield, Couras County, Idaho

m. Pearl May Pearson, 17 January 1937

Loy is the son of William J. Vanskike.

(Vol. 2, P. 106)

The following five code numbers reflect the correction of code numbers utilized in Volume 2.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8

EDITH HENRY VAN SKIKE - LEATHERS (Vol. 2, P. 106)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-1

ROY LEE LEATHERS, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 107)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-1-1

PENNIE LEE LEATHERS - MILES (Vol. 2, P. 107)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-2

MARY CATHERINE LEATHERS (Vol. 2, P. 107)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-3

FRANCES RUTH LEATHERS - MONTGOMERY (Vol. 2, P. 107)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-2-2

TOBY CHARLES VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 111)

b. 22 February 1949

m. (1) Sadie Hannah 1968

Children

1. Miles Newton b. 12 Dec. 1969
2. Heather Diane b. 31 Jan. 1971

m. (2) Julie Paulson, December 1976

b. 17 December 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1

BRYAN J. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 111)

b. 25 October 1927, Holiday, Missouri

m. (1) Nehemiah Ailie Holst, 21 February 1948, Moberly, Missouri

b. 25 July 1929, Gravois Mills, Missouri

d. 23 February 1974, Charlotte, Michigan. Bur. Maple Hill Cem.

Children

1. Brynda Jean b. 28 Nov. 1948
2. Monte Bryan b. 14 Apr. 1951 d. 25 Aug. 1975
3. Gretchen Nickie b. 20 Jul. 1955
4. Penny Lorraine b. 11 Mar. 1958
5. Nathan Erik b. 4 Oct. 1962

m. (2) Patricia J. Wallick, 29 November 1974, Sturgis, Michigan

b. 5 February 1932, Sturgis, Michigan

The first four children were born in Sturgis, Michigan. Nathan was born in Charlotte, Michigan.

The death of Monte Bryan occurred at Charlotte, Michigan. Bur. Maple Hill Cem. Bryan retired after 25 years with the U.S. Postal System.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1-1

BRYNDA JEAN VAN SKIKE - FILKINS

b. 28 November 1948

m. David Allan Filkins, 1 July 1972, Syracuse, New York

b. 8 September 1946, Auburn, New York

Brynda Jean received a B.S. Degree from Houghton College, and an M.S. Degree from Syracuse University.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1-2

MONTE BRYAN VAN SKIKE

b. 14 April 1951

d. 25 August 1975. Bur. Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Michigan

m. Corey Rosen

Children

1. Keith Saturn Van Skike b. 20 Nov. 1973, Marion Indiana (Kelly Nelson)

After the death of Monte, the mother of Keith deserted him and he was adopted by a couple named Nelson. He is now Kelly Nelson.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1-3 (Vol. 2, P. 112)

GRETCHEN NICKIE VAN SKIKE - CAMPBELL

b. 20 July 1955

m. George Frederick Campbell, 11 August 23, 1980, Charlotte, Michigan (Div. 1988)

b. 8 February 1958, Marshall, Michigan

Children

1. Lacy Jo b. 4 Aug. 1984, Marshall, MI
2. Mallory Erika b. 5 Oct. 1987, Marshall, MI

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1-4

PENNY LORRAINE VAN SKIKE - PICKETT

b. 11 March 1958

m. Michael Carl Pickett, 5 December 1975, Eaton Rapids, Michigan

b. 1 October 1957, Bellevue, Michigan

Children

1. Angela Michele b. 30 Oct. 1977, Charlotte, MI

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1-5

NATHAN ERIK VAN SKIKE

b. 4 October 1962

m. Julie Barnes, 2 December 1989 East Lansing, Michigan

b. 23 May 1967, Lansing, Michigan

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5

LILLIE MAE VAN SKIKE - HENDREN - NORTH (Vol. 2, P. 115)

b. 6 September 1904, near Paris, Missouri

d. 5 July 1987, Peoria, Illinois. Bur. Shaul Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa

m. (1) Louis Hendren, 5 July 1924

b. 14 April 1901, Ralls County, Missouri

d. 15 January 1983, Moberty, Missouri. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Madison, Monroe County (Div. 1944)

Children

1. Fern } Twins b. 10 Oct. 1925
2. Vern } Twins b. 10 Oct. 1925 d. 2 Jan. 1948
3. Louis Jr. b. 12 Feb. 1928
4. Dena Mae b. 6 Nov. 1931
5. Hattie Roberta b. 1 Dec. 1935
6. Lucille Luck b. 1 Jun. 1939
7. Sharon Lou } Twins b. 3 Aug. 1942
8. Sierra Sue } Twins b. 3 Aug. 1942
9. Chelsea Dixie b. 17 Aug. 1944

m. (2) Howard North, 22 May 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1

FERN HENDREN - BLACKWELL - BURNETT - BISH - WILLIAMS (Vol. 2, P. 115)

b. 10 October 1925

m. (1) Blackwell

m. (2) Samuel Lavern Burnett

d. 1952

Children

1. Martha Jane b. 23 Mar. 1943

m. (3) Robert Bish

m. (4) Robert Williams

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1-1

MARTHA JANE BURNETT - SCHULTZ - ELLIOT

b. 23 March 1943

m. (1) _____ Schultz

Children

1. Ferna Marie b. 26 Jul. 1962
2. Ruby b. 1965
3. Larry b. 1966
4. Lavern E. b. 1969

m. (2) Leroy Elliot

Children

5. Martha Jane Elliot b. 13 Mar. 1973

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1-1-1

FERNA MARIE SCHULTZ - CYRE

b. 26 July 1962

m. George Cyre

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1-1-2

RUBY SCHULTZ - FOGWELL

b. 1965

m. John Fogwell

Children

1. Bridgett
2. Christopher
3. Jonathan
4. Ashley

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1-1-3

LARRY SCHULTZ

b. 1966

m. Eva _____

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1-1-5

MARTHA JANE ELLIOT

b. 13 March 1973

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-2

VERN HENDREN

b. 10 October 1925

d. 2 January 1948, Bur. Shoul Cem., Ottumwa, Iowa

m. Doris Sarber-Camper

b. 10 March 1930

d. 18 December 1991, Bur. Burns Cem., Eddyville, Iowa

Vern was accidently electrocuted while at work.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3

LOUIS HENDREN, JR.

b. 12 February 1928

m. Phyllis Bray

b. 18 January 1930

Children

1. Sandra Kay	b. 30 Aug. 1948
2. Nancy Louise	b. 1 Jun. 1952
3. Kathy Eileen	b. 5 Apr. 1955
4. Michael Louis	b. 29 Aug. 1958
5. Beverly Jean	b. 20 Oct. 1966
6. Connie Marie	b. 31 Oct. 1969

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-1

SANDRA KAY HENDREN - TYLER - SHIELDS - PAYNE

b. 30 August 1948

m. (1) Howard Tyler

Children

1. Dennis Eugene	b. 20 Aug. 1967

m. (2) Gerald Shields (Div.)

Children

2. Sandra Lee	b. 4 Dec. 1973

m. (3) Lawrence Payne (Div.)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-2

NANCY LOUISE HENDREN - SANDERS

b. 1 June 1952

m. Steven John Sanders (Div. 1987)

Children

1. Jeannie Marie	b. 9 Jul. 1973
2. Jennifer Lynn	b. 15 Oct. 1974
3. Steven Jan	b. 21 Feb. 1976

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-3

KATHY EILEEN HENDREN - McDANIELS - PORTER

b. 5 April 1955

m. (1) Michael McDaniels

Children

1. Christopher Michael	b. 13 May 1972
2. Cheryl Ann	b. 31 Jan. 1976

m. (2) Leonard Thomas Porter

b. 27 December 1959

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-4

MICHAEL LOUIS HENDREN

b. 29 August 1958

m. Teresa Susanne Black, 4 February 1979

Children

1. Nichole Susanne	b. 4 Mar. 1983
2. Kelsey	

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-5

BEVERLY JEAN HENDREN - CREMER

b. 20 October 1966

m. Stephen Douglas Cremer, 15 March 1985, Ottumwa, Iowa

Children

1. Kyle Stephen b. 26 Jan. 1987, Ottumwa, IA
2. Kevin

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3-6

CONNIE MARIE HENDREN - HOPWOOD

b. 31 October 1969

m. _____ Hopwood

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4

DENA MAE HENDREN - BLOODWORTH

b. 6 November 1931

m. Thomas James Bloodworth, Jr.
b. 22 May 1929

Children

1. Larry Dean b. 23 Jun. 1951
2. Christina Rae b. 22 Mar. 1954
3. Roxanna Mae b. 11 Feb. 1957
4. Thomas James III b. 1 Oct. 1959

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4-1

LARRY DEAN BLOODWORTH

b. 23 June 1951

m. Judith Sewell
b. 21 March 1950

Children

1. Jolene Delores b. 1 Feb. 1979
2. Julie Ann b. 18 Jan. 1981
3. Brian Dean b. 22 Jun. 1984

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4-2

CHRISTINA RAE BLOODWORTH - IHLE

b. 22 March 1954

m. Robert Dean Ihle
b. 5 September 1954

Children

1. Nathan Robert b. 15 Oct. 1978
2. Kia Jo b. 21 May 1980
3. Zachery b. 24 Oct. 1983

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4-3

ROXANNA MAE BLOODWORTH - RAULSTON

b. 11 February 1957

m. Randall Gene Raulston
b. 4 May 1957

Children

1. Micah Nicole b. 29 Jan. 1976
2. Garrett Gene b. 2 Aug. 1985

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4-4

THOMAS JAMES BLOODWORTH III

b. 1 October 1959

m. Pamela _____

Children

1. Jasper Sky b. 12 Oct. 1990

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-5

HATTIE ROBERTA HENDREN - DUNCAN - BROCKMEIR - GARDNER - LIES

b. 1 December 1935

m. (1) Duncan

Children

1. Eddie Dale
2. Louie Allen

m. (2) Brockmeir (Div.)

Children

3. Jeffrey Laverne

m. (3) Gardner (Div.)

Children

4. Paula Reyer
5. Laura Marie
6. William Dean

m. (4) Louie Lies (Div.)

Children

7. Debbie Sue
8. Lisa Mae

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-6

LUCILE LUCK HENDREN - MARLOW - LONGNECKER

b. 1 June 1939

m. (1) William Marlow

b. 21 January 1942

Children

1. Brenda Sue b. 2 May 1959
2. Lulu Lucille b. 8 Oct. 1961
3. Georgianna b. 19 Jan. 1964

m. (2) George Longnecker

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-6-1

BRENDA SUE MARLOW - DACRE - HUTZELL

b. 2 May 1959

m. (1) Dacre (Div.)

Children

1. Angela Kay b. 17 Sep. 1977
2. Toni

m. (2) Benny Hutzell

Children

3. Heather

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-6-2

LULU LUCILLE MARLOW - NICHOLS - CLINE

b. 8 October 1961

m. (1) Nichols (Div.)

Children

1. Robert b. 30 Sep. 1979

m. (2) Wayne Cline

Children

2. Mandy
3. Becky
4. Scott
5. Kenneth
6. Jenifer d. Jan. 1986

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-6-3

GEORGIANNA MARLOW - RICHARDSON

b. 19 January 1964

m. James Richardson

Children

1. Regina b. 9 Aug. 1982
2. Andrew Shane b. 1 Aug. 1985
3. Jessica b. May 1990

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-7

SHARON LOU HENDREN - LANG

b. 3 August 1942, Ottumwa, Iowa

m. David Neil Lang, 6 October 1958, Ottumwa, Iowa
b. 29 October 1919, Ottumwa, Iowa

Children

1. Tina Kay b. 10 Dec. 1959
2. Dixie Lee b. 17 Sep. 1961
3. David Alan b. 7 Oct. 1963

All children born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-7-1

TINA KAY LANG - ROSENGRAFT

b. 10 December 1959

m. Gary Alan Rosengraft, 18 March 1978, Lakenheath, England
b. 13 April 1957, Baltimore, Maryland

Children

1. David Neil b. 31 Aug. 1986, Richmond, VA
2. Ashley Renee b. 4 Oct. 1989, Richmond, VA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-7-2

DIXIE LEE LANG - DERR

b. 17 September 1961, Otis Air Force Base, Maine

m. Christopher Lewis Derr, 17 September 1982, Bellevue, North Carolina
b. 21 December 1961, Bellevue, North Carolina

Children

1. Christopher David b. 24 May 1984
2. Tina Lee b. 9 Feb. 1987

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-7-3

DAVID ALAN LANG

b. 7 October 1963, Ottumwa, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8

SIERRA SUE HENDREN - VORHIES - NICHOLSON

b. 3 August 1942

m. (1) Donald Julius Vorhies

Children

1. Janet Lynne b. 21 Dec. 1961
2. Jerry Dean b. 2 Jun. 1964
3. Jodi Lynette b. 3 Aug. 1965

m. (2) Joseph Warren Nicholson

b. 18 August 1935, Peoria, Illinois

Children adopted Nicholson surname.

Joseph Nicholson had three children from previous marriage.

4. Susan Kay b. 10 Feb. 1957
5. Brenda Gay b. 17 Dec. 1958
6. Lisa June b. 10 Jan. 1962

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-1

JANET LYNNE NICHOLSON - REED

b. 21 December 1961, Ottumwa, Iowa

m. Danny Reed, 27 November 1987, Gatlinburg, Tennessee

b. 17 February 1956, Peoria, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-2

JERRY DEAN NICHOLSON

b. 2 June 1964, Ottumwa, Iowa

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-3

JODI LYNETTE NICHOLSON - BROOKS

b. 3 August 1965, Ottumwa, Iowa

m. Thomas W. Brooks, 22 May 1987, Gatlinburg, Tennessee

b. 1 May 1955, Peoria, Illinois

Children

1. Sara Jo b. 14 Aug. 1987

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-4

SUSAN KAY NICHOLSON - CAUSEY

b. 10 February 1957, Peoria, Illinois

m. Causey

Children

1. Tanicia Chamouf b. 2 Jul. 1976, Peoria, IL

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-5

BRENDA GAY NICHOLSON - HAND

b. 17 December 1958, Peoria, Illinois

m. Brian Gordon Hand, 16 July 1983, Peoria, Illinoia

b. 9 May 1961

Children

1. Brock Gordon b. 6 Jul. 1985, Peoria, IL
2. Brandelyn Grace b. 22 Jun. 1989, Peoria, IL
3. Bryce Gibson b. 17 Sep. 1990, Peoria, IL

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8-6

LISA JUNE NICHOLSON - SCOTT

b. 10 January 1962, Peoria, Illinois
d. October, 1988
m. Aldo Greg Scott, 19 August 1983, Peoria, Illinois (Div.)
Children

1. Joshua P. b. 28 Feb. 1984, Peoria, IL

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-9

CHELSEA DIXIE HENDREN - PHERIGO

b. 17 August 1944
m. Timothy Laverne Pherigo
b. 18 November 1942
Children

1. Robert Laverne b. 4 Dec. 1967

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-9-1

ROBERT LAVERNE PHERIGO

b. 4 December 1967
Children

1. Marcia Marie b. 15 May 1991

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7

ORA McMURRAY VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 116)

b. 28 September 1909, Paris, Monroe County, Missouri
m. (1) Louella Campbell, 2 July 1933 (Div.)
m. (2) Zelma Gordon, 14 October 1935, DeKalb County, Missouri (Div.)
m. (3) Hazel Longnecker, 29 April 1939, Lancaster, Schuler County, Missouri
b. 2 February 1915, Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri
Children

1. Judith Arleen Lou Ellen b. 25 Nov. 1939, Abingdon, Jefferson County, IA
2. Samuel Ora Noel b. 14 Sep. 1941, Blakesburg, Monroe County, IA
3. Daniel Wayne b. 11 Dec. 1943, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA
4. Pamela Ellen b. 10 Nov. 1946, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA
5. Randy Rebel b. 1 Feb. 1958, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA

Children of Hazel from previous marriage

6. Charles Noble — b. 21 Mar. 1933, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA; d. 30 Jul. 1951; Bur. Shaul Cem., Wapello County, IA
7. Lovita Lillian — b. 13 Jun. 1936, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA

Ora left Missouri at the age of ten for Hermiston, Oregon, where his uncle Newton Van Skike had a farm. After three years, he returned to the family farm near Paris, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-1

JUDITH ARLEEN LOU ELLEN VAN SKIKE - RINE

b. 25 November 1939, Abingdon, Jefferson County, Iowa
m. Robert Rine, 29 October 1960, Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa
b. 23 December 1934, Davis County, Iowa

Children

1. Robert Everett — b. 20 Feb. 1987, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA

Robert is the son of Everett and Faye (Lunsford) Rine.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-2

SAMUEL ORA NOEL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 117)

b. 14 September 1941, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
m. Mary Ann Phillips, 21 August 1965, Dundalk, Balitmore County, Maryland
b. 27 February 1945, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland

Children

1. Lee Robert — b. 11 Jul. 1966, Fort Hood, TX
2. Todd Noel — b. 26 May 1970, Baltimore, MD
3. Kimberly Sue — b. 17 Sep. 1972, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA

Mary Ann is the daughter of St. Clair William and Malley May (Davidson) Phillips.

The family resides at Rt. 3, Bloomfield, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-3

DANIEL WAYNE VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 117)

b. 11 December 1943, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
m. (1) Roberta Gorsuch, 3 February 1968, Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri (Div. 24 Dec. 1978)

Children

1. Tina Marie — b. 25 Feb. 1969
2. Tammy Lynn — b. 25 Oct. 1969 — d. 26 Oct. 1969 — D.Y.
3. Thomas Daniel — b. 19 Oct. 1973
4. Tony Wayne — b. 28 Oct. 1976

All children born in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

m. (2) Karen Jean (Sanders) Hoff, 11 December 1980, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
b. 24 January 1944, Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa

Children of Karen Hoff by previous marriage to Joel Hoff, who died 18 June 1978:

5. Lisa Renea Hoff b. 9 Nov. 1964
6. Beverly Ann Hoff b. 25 Jan. 1970

Both children born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
Karen is the daughter of Wayne Alfred and Betty Carol (Fortney) Sanders.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-3-1

TINA MARIE VAN SKIKE - GRINSTEAD (Vol. 2, P. 117)

b. 25 February 1969, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
m. Gregory Ivan Grinstead, 15 September, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa
b. 28 March 1968

Children

1. Heather Marie b. 8 May 1989, Knoxville, Marion County, IA

Gregory Ivan is the son of Ivan and Esther (Wagner) Grinstead.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-4

PAMELA ELLEN VAN SKIKE - BENNETT (Vol. 2, P. 117)

b. 10 November 1946, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
m. David C. Bennett, 10 September 1963, Ottumwa, Iowa
b. 16 April 1945, Ottumwa, Iowa

Children

1. Kathy Lynn b. 5 Jul. 1964, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA
2. Becky Sue b. 8 Aug. 1967, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA
3. Jonathan David b. 29 Jun. 1972, Des Moines, Polk County, IA
4. Mathew b. 27 May 1973, Des Moines, Polk County, IA

David Bennett is the son of Clifford and Helen Bennett.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-4-1

KATHY LYNN BENNETT - WILLIAMSON (Vol. 2, P. 118)

b. 5 July 1964, Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa
m. Roger Williamson, 14 October 1980, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Children

1. Taylor Chadwick b. 13 Sep. 1988

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-4-2

BECKY SUE BENNETT - SKINNER (Vol. 2, P. 118)

b. 8 August 1967, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
m. Robert Skinner, 4 June 1988, Des Moines, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-5

RANDY REBEL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 118)

b. 1 February 1958, Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa
m. Cheryl Louise Dudley, 12 February 1980, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
b. 25 February 1957, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

Children

1. Randy Rebel, Jr. b. 25 Jun. 1983, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA
2. Charles Noble b. 20 Feb. 1988, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA

Child of Cheryl by a previous marriage.

3. Louise Shane McCoy b. 12 May 1976, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA

The family resides in Drakesville, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-7

LOVITA LILLIAN VAN SKIKE - RAY - ANDERSON (Vol. 2, P. 117)

b. 13 June 1936

m. (1) William (Billy) Eugene Ray, 18 October 1953
b. 14 August 1931, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

d. Bur. Ormanville Cem., Wapello, Missouri

Children

1. William Eugene b. 29 Jul. 1954, Wapello County, IA
2. David Rex b. 3 Jun. 1958, Wapello County, IA
3. Renae Cynthia Lou Ellen Tina Maria b. 21 Nov. 1961, Bloomfield, Davis County, IA

m. (2) Arthur Anderson, 12 November 1970, Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri
b. ca. 1918

Children

4. Rose Lynn b. 23 Sep. 1971, Ottumwa, Wapello County, IA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-7-1

WILLIAM EUGENE RAY

b. 29 July 1954, Wapello County, Iowa

m. Renee Lynn Haroldson, 20 May 1989, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
b. 23 April 1958

Children

1. Justin William b. 7 Mar. 1990
2. Dawn Nicole b. 13 Mar. 1991

Both children born in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Children of Renee by previous marriage to Haroldson

3. Shane Allen b. 25 Aug. 1977
4. Jason Tyler b. 24 Aug. 1982
5. Austin Ryan b. 6 Mar. 1984

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-7-2

DAVID REX RAY

b. 3 June 1958, Wapello County, Iowa

m. Cindy _____

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-7-3

RENAE CYNTHIA LOU ELLEN TINA MARIA RAY - PATE

b. 21 November 1961, Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa

m. Robert Lee Pate, 3 June 1984, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa
b. 22 February 1961

Children

1. Christine Marie
   Rebekah Renae b. 28 Aug. 1985
2. Esther Nicole b. 17 Apr. 1988

Both children were born in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-4

WILBUR NEWTON VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 120)

b. 9 June 1918, Macon County, Missouri

d. 18 January 1975, Spokane, Washington. Bur. Riverview Abbey, Portland, Oregon

m. (1) Ann_____

m. (2) _____

m. (3) Aileen A. Hackler, 21 November 1968, Winnemuca, Nevada
b. 11 January 1915, Anchorage, Alaska
d. 23 September 1975, Portland, Oregon. Bur. Riverview Abbey, Portland, Oregon

Wilbur was a rancher and raised Arabian horses and white-faced cattle at his ranch at Lewiston, Idaho prior to his death. He was a veteran of World War II and served in both the Canadian and United States Armies during a total of seven years. He spent five years in England where he was seriously injured in a motorcycle accident. Wilbur worked as an electrician on the Pacific West Coast before moving to his ranch at Lewiston, Idaho in 1966, where he and his wife Aileen resided. He had no children by any of his three wives.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5

FRANCES NADINE VANSKIKE - EASTHAM (Vol. 2, P. 120)

b. 3 August 1923, Mason County, Missouri

m. Charles S. Eastham, 11 November 1942, Walde, Texas
b. 13 September 1913, Rator, New Mexico

d. 12 July 1972, Fort Worth, Texas. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Fort Worth, Texas

Children

1. Laura Joan b. 20 Jun. 1944

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1

LAURA JOAN EASTHAM - BRUNETTE

b. 20 June 1944, Macon County, Missouri

m. Johnnie Elton Brunette, 5 November 1959, Fort Worth, Texas
b. 1 August 1943, San Angelo, Texas (Div.)

Children

1. Joanna Kim b. 26 Mar. 1960
2. Beverly Johnna b. 24 Dec. 1963

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1-1

JOANNA KIM BRUNETTE - MARTIN - WARE

b. 26 March 1960, Fort Worth, Texas

m. (1) Kenneth A. Martin, 28 February 1979, Fort Worth, Texas (Div. 1985)

Children

1. Kristen b. 16 Feb. 1981, Fort Worth, TX
2. Kyle b. 12 Oct. 1982, Fort Worth, TX

m. (2) Mark Ware, 20 January 1989, Fort Worth, Texas
b. 21 August 1961

The children by marriage to Kenneth Martin were adopted by Mark Ware.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1-2

BEVERLY JOHNNA BRUNETTE - CAMPBELL (Vol. 2, P. 120)

b. 24 December 1963, Fort Worth, Texas
m. Rickie Campbell, 14 February 1980, Fort Worth, Texas
b. 17 July 1960

Children

1. Alan Lee b. 22 Oct. 1981

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-5 (Vol. 1, P. 141)

NEWTON J. VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 121)

b. 25 October 1883, Macon County, Missouri
d. 4 April 1973, Vancouver, Washington. Bur. Lane Memorial Garden, Eugene, Oregon.
m. (1) Maud Moore, 28 October 1903, Colfax, Washington
b. ca 1883
d. during childbirth
m. (2) Hattie S. Ebert, 9 June 1907, Walla Walla County, Washington
m. (3) Nellie _____, 5 April 1945, Vancouver, Washington

No children by any of the wives.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-1

BETH SUE VANSKIKE - DESCH (Vol. 2, P. 122)

b. 7 February 1959, Summit, Union County, New Jersey
m. Paul Samuel Desch, 6 October 1979, Old Zionville, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
b. 27 July 1958, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Julie Marie b. 3 Sep. 1985, Pottstown, Montgomery County, PA

Beth Sue attended Temple University's School of Denistry, graduating in 1979 as Dental Hygienist. She is a Registered Dental Hygienist in Pennsylvania.

Paul is the son of Robert Howard and Myrtle Fern (Schenoly) Desch. Beth Sue is the daughter of Lowell Lee and Thelma June (Sebastian) Vanskike.

The family resides in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-2

ELLIOTT LEE VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 122)

b. 1 January 1964, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

m. Amy Beth Roberts, 19 May 1988, Princeton, New Jersey

b. 7 May 1963, Framingham, Massachusetts

Elliott is a graduate of Rutgers University. He is currently attending graduate school at the University of Iowa.

Amy is Director of Marketing at Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa. She is the daughter of Jimmy Jack and Virginia Lou (Compton) Roberts. They were married in the Princeton University Chapel by Amy's father, a Doctor of Divinity, who teaches at the seminary.

Elliott is the son of Lowell Lee and Thelma June (Sebastian) Vanskike.

Elliott and Ann reside at Iowa City, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-3

KAREN LEANN VANSKIKE - BOUW (Vol. 2, P. 122)

b. 26 June 1966, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

m. Jonathan Henry Bouw, 12 August 1989, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania

b. 16 September 1965, Davau City, Philipines

Karen graduated from Nyack College, Nyack, New York in 1988.

Jonathan graduated from Nyack College in 1987, also from the School of Visual Arts, New York City, with a Master's Degree in Fine Arts. Jonathan is the son of Jacob VanRoy and Lois Marie (Schlagel) Bouw.

The family resides in Nyack, New York.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-1

FRED FORRESTER THOMAS (Vol. 2, P. 127)

b. 21 September 1886, Mitchell County, Kansas

d. 16 May 1935, near Stafford, Missouri. Bur. Manley Cem. near Battlefield, Missouri

m. (1) Bertha McMillan, 20 April 1912, Oronogo, Missouri

b. _____, Hancock, Pulaski County, Missouri (Div.)

m. (2) Emma Murphy, 27 March 1917, Springfield, Missouri

b. _____. Resident of Webb City, Missouri

d. 19 May 1918, Springfield, Missouri. Bur. Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Nellie Agnes b. 9 May 1918, Springfield, MO

m. (3) Margaret McKinney, 28 October ____, Seattle, Washington

Fred served in the United States Navy during World War I.

He died in the arms of his brother from a heart attack while they were fox hunting with hounds.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1

EARL P. BRICKLEY (Briquelet) (Vol. 2, P. 127)

b. 9 April 1897, Green Bay, Wisconsin

d. 7 January 1959, Ranton, Washington. Bur. Greenwood Memorial Park

m. (1) Leola Elmore Ellsworth, 1913

b. 19 May 1899

d. 17 November 1970. Bur. Green Bay, Wisconsin Cem.

Children

1. Miriam	b.	1917	d.	1917	D.Y.
2. Horace Earl	b.	1919	d.	1984	
3. Joseph	b.	1920	d.	1920	D.Y.

m. (2) Etha Pauline Simmons, 7 November 1926, Springfield, Missouri
b. 11 July 1906, near Celf, Dallas County, Missouri
d. 19 March 1980, Renton, Washington. Bur. Greenwood Memorial Park

Children

4. James E.	b. 10 Sep.	1927
5. Peggy Ann	b. 1 Jul.	1940

Leola was the daughter of Frank Hoskins and his wife Annie Leola Chapman Ellsworth.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-2

HORACE EARL BRICKLEY

b. 1919 Green Bay, Wisconsin
d. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-4

JAMES E. BRICKLEY (Vol. 2, P. 127)

b. 10 September 1927, Springfield, Missouri
m. (1) Marsha Gale Sorenson, 28 May 1950 (Div.)
b. 10 October 1931, Holdridge, Nebraska

Children

1. Robert J.	b. 12 Oct.	1951
2. David A.	b. 22 May	1954
3. Ronald O.	b. 23 Apr.	1955

m. (2) Maybelle I. Chamberlin, 12 May 1975, Federal Way, Washington
b. 23 August 1936, Bellingham, Washington

Maybelle is the daughter of Paul and Mabel (Turpening) Chamberlin. James is a private pilot and the author of the "Dear Old Book of Hattie Thomas." She is his great, great grandmother. The photographs on pages 81 and 126 of Volume 2 are from his book. James is a veteran of World War II and is employed by the Boeing Company of Seattle, Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-4-1

ROBERT J. BRICKLEY (Vol. 2, P. 128)

b. 12 October 1951, Seattle, Washington

Robert is severely disabled and lives in Auburn, Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-4-2

DAVID A. BRICKLEY

b. 22 May 1954, Seattle, Washington

David is Chairman of the Board of Brickley, Salas and Wojack, Inc. of Moss Beach, California, dealing in computer presentation graphics.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-4-3

RONALD O. BRICKLEY

b. 23 April 1955, Renton, Washington

Ronald is a disabled naval veteran of the Vietnam war. He is a machinist in Spokane, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-5

PEGGY ANN BRICKLEY - WALLACE - WILLIAMS (Vol. 2, P. 130)

b. 1 July 1940, Springfield, Missouri

m. (1) Richard D. Wallace (Div.)

Children

1. Michael L.		b. 1 Jul. 1964
2. Stephen P.	} Twins	b. 3 Jul. 1967
3. Robert C.	} Twins	b. 3 Jul. 1967
4. Richard Andrew		b. 7 Jan. 1971

All children were born in Seattle, Washington

m. (2) John Almeron Williams, 14 August 1988, Santa Barbara, California

b. 20 June 1940, Manchester, Connecticut

Peggy Ann is a registered nurse, and graduated from the Tacoma General Hospital School of Nursing.

John A. Williams is a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology with three degrees in Mathematics and Electrical Engineering.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-3

CARL N. THOMAS (Vol. 2, P. 130)

b. 5 November 1889, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 7 October 1964, Springfield, Missouri. Bur. Dishman Cem., near Stratford, Missouri

m. (1) _____

m. (2) Pauline Sharick

b. 2 August 1878

d. 21 July 1936. Bur. alongside of Carl Thomas in Dishman Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10 (Vol. 1, P. 145)

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 136)

b. 10 March 1871, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 28 June 1946, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Leona Pearl Schnitger, ____ October 1892

b. 13 November 1876, Kentucky

d. 20 January 1969, Pleasant Hill, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Shelbyville, Missouri

Children

1. Ophir Roy	b. 3 Oct. 1893	d. 12 Dec. 1974
2. Ratio Forest	b. 15 Sep. 1895	d. 6 Jun. 1976
3. Rufus Carson	b. 21 Aug. 1899	d. 3 Dec. 1983
4. Howard Taft	b. 3 Mar. 1909	

In 1910, Alfred C. Vanskike, father of Christopher, was living with Christopher and his wife.

Leona is the daughter of Charles and Anna Pickett Schnitger.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1 (Vol. 1, P. 145)

OPHIR ROY VANSKIKE (Vol. 2, P. 137)

b. 3 October 1893, Burksville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 12 December 1974, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Memorial Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Bessie Lurine Mahaffey, 30 September 1915, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

b. 12 March 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Buelah Lucile	b. 24 Dec. 1916	d. 12 Jun. 1954	
2. Ophir Roy, Jr.	b. 27 Dec. 1918	d. 23 Dec. 1987	
3. Opal Erlene	b. 11 Jan. 1921		
4. Claude Monroe	b. 6 Oct. 1923		
5. Ruby Doris	b. 3 Sep. 1925		
6. Thelma Faye	b. 16 Sep. 1927		
7. Marjorie Dee	b. 21 Sep. 1929		
8. Joseph Christy	b. 15 Mar. 1932		
9. Delores Jean	b. 22 Mar. 1934		
10. Shirley Lou	b. 23 Nov. 1936		
11. Jacqueline Jo	b. 16 Aug. 1938		
12. Winnie Lea	b. 13 Oct. 1940	d. 26 Jul. 1941	D.Y.

Bessie Lurine is the daughter of Joseph William and Aura Estella Randall Mahaffey.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1

BUELAH LUCILE VANSKIKE - CLARKSON - THRELKELD

b. 24 December 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 12 June 1954, Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. (1) Earl (Ted) Chester Clarkson, 24 December 1935, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 28 January 1907, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 10 December 1963, Pleasant Hill, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Mary Lurine	b. 4 Jan. 1937
2. Beverly Erlene	b. 9 Mar. 1939

m. (2) Cecil Threlkeld, 23 November 1949, Shelby County, Missouri

Earl is the son of James William and Mary Lou Browning Clarkson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-1

MARY LURINE CLARKSON - FURNISH

b. 4 January 1937, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Donald Ray Furnish, 30 January 1953, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Donald Eugene	b. 4 Jul. 1954		
2. Steven Ray	b. 24 Jul. 1957		
3. Richard Alan	b. 21 Jul. 1958	d. 1 Jan. 1977	
4. Kathrine Lurine	b. 15 May 1960		

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-1-1

DONALD EUGENE FURNISH

b. 4 July 1954, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. (1) Teresita Rosas Payao, 15 September 1974, Olangapo City, Philippines

Children

1. Melvin Allen b. 30 Jul. 1973, Philippines
2. Donald Kalayaan (Kal) b. 15 Sep. 1975, Subic Bay, Philippines
3. Kelly Eugene b. 27 Sep. 1976, Subic Bay, Philippines

m. (2) Joan Blondell Hough Steward

Melvin Allen was a child of Teresita at time of marriage and was adopted by Eugene in Hartford, Connecticut. Teresita later married Daniel Medina.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-1-2

STEVEN RAY FURNISH

b. 24 July 1957, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

m. (1) Anne King, 9 April 1977, Security, El Paso County, Colorado
b. 24 July 1957, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
(Div. 20 June 1986)

Children

1. Melissa Ann b. 1 Dec. 1981, Cheyenne, WY

m. (2) Candace Colleen Burns, 17 January 1987, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
b. 5 September 1957, Colorado Springs

Children

2. Justin Wayne b. 11 Sep. 1988, Cheyenne, WY

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-1-3

RICHARD ALAN FURNISH

b. 21 July 1958, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

d. 1 January 1977, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

m. (unmarried)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-1-4

KATHRINE LURINE FURNISH - WILSON

b. 15 May 1960, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming

m. Richard Wayne Wilson, 12 February 1981

Katherine is the Chairman of Colorada Young Farmers and Ranchers. Richard is President of El Paso County Farm Bureau.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-2

BEVERLY ERLENE CLARKSON - GRUBB

b. 9 March 1939, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Ennis Dean Grubb, 7 June 1954, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 23 April 1933, Fairfax, Atchinson County, Missouri

Children

1. Donna Kay b. 12 Aug. 1956
2. Branda Jo b. 2 Jul. 1958
3. Robert Jean b. 1 Apr. 1961
4. Deborah Erlene b. 21 Jan. 1967

All children born in Hannibal County, Missouri.

Ennis Dean is the son of Charles Ennis and Thelma Pauline Grubb.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-2-1

DONNA KAY GRUBB - CHINN

b. 12 August 1956, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. Charles William Chinn, 9 March 1972, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 29 March 1954, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Children

1. Jennifer Ann — b. 10 May 1973 — d. 10 May 1973
2. Charles Jeremy — b. 13 Dec. 1974
3. Amanda Danielle — b. 3 Aug. 1979

All children born in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.
Jennifer is buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-1-2-2

BRANDA JO GRUBB - CHRISTOFFER - SELLERS

b. 2 July 1958, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. (1) Frederick John Christoffer III, 9 July 1976, Shelbyville, Shelby County Missouri (Div.)

b. 16 May 1956, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa

Children

1. Judi Erinn — b. 13 Nov. 1979, Kirksville, MO
2. Carrie Beth — b. 31 Aug. 1982, Kirksville, MO

m. (2) Jerald Wayne Sellers

Frederick is the son of Frederick John II and Geroldine Stevenson Christoffer. He subsequently married Paula Ferris.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-2

OPHIR ROY VANSKIKE, JR.

b. 27 December 1918, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 23 December 1987

m. unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-3

OPAL ERLENE VANSKIKE - ARCHER

b. 11 January 1921, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Edward Perry Archer, 13 July 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-4

CLAUDE MONROE VANSKIKE

b. 6 October 1923, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. (1) Lois Elvira Towne, 9 April 1943 (Div.)

b. 7 January 1923, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

Children

1. Claude Dwayne — b. 20 Feb. 1944
2. Rance Laverne — b. 10 Nov. 1947
3. Mark Monroe — b. 21 Jun. 1951

m. (2) Shirley Joyce Finch

m. (3) Mildred Mae Cox

Lois is the daughter of Jack J. and Migon McDonough Towne. She later married Jack Johnson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-4-1

CLAUDE DWAYNE VANSKIKE

b. 20 February 1944, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

m. (1) Carol Elain Galen, 10 May 1964, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

b. 8 February 1945, Goldfield, Wright County, Iowa (Div.)

Children

1. Christopher Wayne b. 13 Mar. 1967
2. Bryan Dwayne b. 2 Oct. 1971
3. Krista Lynn b. 18 Oct. 1974

m. (2) Sherry Kim Asche, 16 October 1982, Mexico, Missouri

b. 1 February 1961, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

Children

4. Michael Allen b. 13 May 1983

All children born in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.

Carol is the daughter of Lawrence and Opal Ostrum Galen.

Sherry is the daughter of Richard and Karen Kizar Asche.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-4-2

RANCE LAVERNE VANSKIKE

b. 10 November 1947, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

m. Martha Ellene Pace, 11 September 1966, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

b. 4 September 1946, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Children

1. Richard Allen b. 3 Nov. 1970
2. Sara Joann b. 16 Nov. 1975

Both children born in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

Martha is the daughter of Robert Truman and Alicia Davice Pace.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-4-3

MARK MONROE VANSKIKE

b. 21 June 1951, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

m. Teresa Marie Crum, 2 September 1983, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

b. 16 April 1953, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri

Children

1. Garret Tyson b. 12 Aug. 1975
2. Garth Dewayne b. 19 Jun. 1976

Both children are the children of a previous marriage of Teresa and were adopted by Mark.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-5

RUBY DORIS VANSKIKE - REYNOLDS

b. 3 September 1925, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Robert James Reynolds, 20 December 1946, Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois

b. 1 January 1918, Hebron, McHenry County, Illinois

Children

1. Penelope Lou b. 15 Sep. 1952
2. Robert James, Jr. b. 5 Apr. 1955 d. 5 Apr. 1955 D.Y.
3. Patricia Ann b. 23 Sep. 1957

All children born in Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois.

Robert Reynolds is the son of Edward G. Reynolds and Doris A. Dassow Reynolds.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-5-1

PENELOPE LOU REYNOLDS - DOLAN

b. 15 September 1952, Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois

m. Edwin Lewis Dolan, Jr., 1 July 1972, Wonder Lake, McHenry County, Illinois

b. 8 May 1928, Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts

Children

1. Stephanie Robin b. 4 Aug. 1973, Weymouth, MA
2. Heather Nicole b. 11 Mar. 1981, McHenry, IL

Edwin Lewis, Jr. is the son of Edwin Lewis, Sr. and Phyllis Ella Searer Dolan.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-5-3

PATRICIA ANN VANSKIKE - BARRETT

b. 23 September 1957, Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois

m. James Leon Barrett, 6 October 1979, Wonder Lake, McHenry County, Illinois

b. 27 March 1951, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

Children

1. James Leon, Jr. b. 16 Jun. 1980, McHenry, IL
2. Amber Ann b. 11 Oct. 1989, Champaign, IL

James Leon, Sr. is the son of Roscoe Gray Barrett and Evelyn F. Farrow Barrett.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-6

THELMA FAYE VANSKIKE - TODD

b. 16 September 1927, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Charles Samuel Todd, 5 October 1945, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska

b. Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Angela Kay b. 6 Mar. 1947
2. Charles Eugene b. 13 Jun. 1950

Charles Samuel is the son of Lloyd Vernie and Oneita Ruth Carroll Todd.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-6-1

ANGELA KAY TODD - RICHARDSON

b. 6 March 1947, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. Raymond Eugene Richardson, 2 September 1967, Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois

b. 1 Nov. 1943, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois

Children

1. Michael Todd b. 24 Sep. 1970, Belvidere, IL
2. Paula Lynne b. 17 Feb. 1974, Belvidere, IL

Raymond Eugene is the son of Irvin William and Elda Augusta Polnow Richardson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-6-2

CHARLES EUGENE TODD

b. 13 June 1950, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. Cynthia Sue Lickman, 22 May 1971, Woodstock McHenry County, Illionis

b. 31 October 1951 Woodstock, Marion County, Illinois

Children

1. Christopher Randall b. 18 Apr. 1972, Woodstock, IL
2. Joel Jeffrey b. 5 Dec. 1975, Woodstock, IL

Cynthia Sue is the daughter of Howard Henry and Joyce Marie Labelle (Todd) Lickman.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-7

MARJORIE DEE VANSKIKE - DOYLE - PICKETT

b. 21 September 1929 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. (1) Harry Ralph Doyle, 1946
Children

1. Jerry Mac b. 15 Aug. 1946

m. (2) Wilford Eugene Pickett, 14 August 1947, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 7 April 1926, Bethel, Shelby County, Missouri
d. 14 February 1947, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Memorial Cemetery, Shelbyville, Missouri
Children

2. Kevin Eugene b. 19 Sep. 1952
3. Marsha Dee b. 22 Oct. 1955

Wilford Eugene is the son of Clarence Taylor and Lura Mae Myers Pickett. Jerry Mac was adopted by Wilford Pickett in October 1950.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-7-1

JERRY MAC PICKETT

b. 15 August 1946 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Patricia Ann Windisch, 17 April 1971
b. 14 October 1949, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri
Children

1. Justin Forest b. 4 Jan. 1980, St. Louis, MO
2. Tracey Nichole b. 21 May 1981, St. Louis, MO
3. Emiley Anna b. 21 Jan. 1986, St. Louis, MO

Patricia Ann is daughter of Anthony Jude and Dorothy Ellen Wroughton.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-7-2

KEVIN EUGENE PICKETT

b. 19 September 1952, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Barbara Jean Westheus, 1 December 1979 Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
b. 29 March 1956 Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri
Children

1. Allison Lynn b. 29 Aug 1986, Columbia, Boone County, MO

Barbara Jean is the daughter of Norbert Barnard and Ruth Echele Westheus.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-7-3

MARSHA DEE PICKETT - HAYDEN

b. 22 October 1955, La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri
m. Terry Grant Hayden, 24 August 1974, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
b. 17 December 1945, Berryville, Carroll County, Missouri

Children

1. Christopher Grant — b. 18 Mar. 1976, Union, Franklin County, MO
2. Sarah Joy — b. 24 Jun. 1980, Salem, Marion County, IL

Terry Grant Hayden is the son of Roy Theo and Irene Carter Hayden.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-8

JOSEPH CHRISTY VANSKIKE

b. 15 March 1932, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Marilyn Joyce Heitschmidt, 10 October 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-9

DELORES JEAN VANSKIKE - POOR

b. 22 March 1934, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. William Franklin Poor, 8 October 1951 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 9 September 1926, Butler, Bates County, Missouri

Children

1. Debra Jo — b. 8 Mar. 1954
2. Billie Dawne — b. 23 Sep. 1957
3. Diana Jean — b. 22 Sep. 1959
4. Deidre Lynne — b. 3 Feb. 1967

William Franklin is the son of John Franklin and Elsie Adella Laughlin Poor.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-9-1

DEBRA JO POOR - CORBIN

b. 8 March 1954, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
m. Robert Grove Corbin, 26 December 1976, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
b. 7 June 1955, Branson, Taney County, Missouri

Children

1. Lana Janele — b. 2 Oct. 1980
2. Jared Robert — b. 27 Dec. 1982

Both children born in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Robert Grove is the son of John Joshua and Leah Ione Kaser Corbin.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-9-2

BILLIE DAWNE POOR - DODSON - STAFFORD

b. 23 September 1957, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
m. (1) Mark William Dodson, 13 October 1979
m. (2) Robert Gene Stafford, 4 May 1991, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
b. 17 May 1955, Ada, Pontotac County, Oklahoma

Robert is the son of Donald Gene and Billie Jane Wright Stafford.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-9-3

DIANA JEAN POOR - BAUMANN

b. 22 September 1959, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
m. Mark David Baumann, 19 July 1980, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri
b. 5 September 1958, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri

Children

1. Jennifer Brooke b. 27 May 1983
2. Mallory Suzanne b. 24 Feb. 1986
3. Rachel Elizabeth b. 4 Jun. 1991

All children born in Hannibal, Morton County, Oklahoma. Mark David is the son of Alfred Delano and Darlene Adale Feldman Baumann.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-9-4

DEIDRE LYNNE POOR - BRIGGS

b. 3 February 1967, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri

m. James Edward Briggs, 6 April 1991, Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri

b. 11 December 1955, Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri

Children

1. Taylor Madison b. 15 Oct. 1991, Columbia, Boone County, MO

James is the son of Thomas Arthur and Dorothy Marie (Obst) Briggs.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-10

SHIRLEY LOU VANSKIKE - WAIBEL

b. 23 November 1936, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Lawrence Dwane Waibel, 20 January 1957 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 26 June 1934, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Lisa Renee b. 17 Feb. 1961, Springfield, Sangamon County, IL
2. Lori Rachele b. 19 Oct. 1963, Decatur, Macon County, IL

Lawrence is the son of Hurley Ray and Edna Bernice Studer Waibel.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-11

JACQUELINE JO VANSKIKE - DOSS

b. 16 August 1938, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Terry Doss, 6 December 1957

Children

1. Kevin Thomas b. 7 Jul. 1961, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-1-12

WINNIE LEA VANSKIKE

b. 13 October 1940, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 21 July 1941, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-2

RATIO FOREST VANSKIKE

b. 15 September 1895, Burksville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 6 June 1976, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. Bur. Sunset Cemetery, Quincy, Illinois

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3

RUFUS CARSON VANSKIKE

b. 21 August 1899, Burksville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 3 December 1983, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Memorial Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Virginia Lee Wilcox, 24 December 1927 at Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

b. 4 September 1908, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Barbara May	b. 3 Feb. 1931		
2. James Paul	b. 7 Sep. 1932	d. 27 Aug. 1975	
3. Charles Eugene	b. 13 Nov. 1934	d. 16 Nov. 1934	D.Y.
4. Donald Pearl (Doe)	b. 29 Feb 1936		

All children born in Shelbyville, Missouri. Virginia Lee is the daughter of James Russell and Ida Howell Wolfe Wilcox.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-1

BARBARA MAY VANSKIKE

b. 3 February 1931, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-2

JAMES PAUL VANSKIKE (Bubs)

b. 7 September 1932, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 27 August 1975, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Memorial Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Judy Ralls, 25 June 1955, Hunnewell, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 13 September 1935

d. 9 August 1973, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Bur. Shelby Memorial Cemetery, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Carson Ray	b. 16 Jul. 1956
2. Doris Lee	b. 18 Jul. 1958

Judy is the daughter of Harold and Doris Perrigo Ralls.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-2-1

CARSON RAY VANSKIKE

b. 16 July 1956, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-2-2

DORIS LEE VANSKIKE - ERWIN

b. 18 July 1958, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

m. David Erwin

XI-1-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-4

DONALD PEARL VANSKIKE

b. 29 February 1936, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Nancy Mae Buckman, 22 May 1954, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 17 January 1937, Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Donald Eugene b. 30 Nov. 1954
2. Peggy Sue b. 14 Mar. 1956
3. Michael Dean b. 23 Sep. 1961

Nancy Mae is the daughter of John Francis and Ruby Pearl Hastings Buckman.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-4-1

DONALD EUGENE VANSKIKE

b. 30 November 1954, Macon, Macon County, Missouri
m. Kathleen Poppie, 11 August 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-4-2

PEGGY SUE VANSKIKE - HELT

b. 14 March 1956, Macon, Macon County, Missouri
m. Ronald Keith Helt, 12 June 1974, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

Children

1. Benjamin Wayne b. 4 Dec. 1976, Harrisonville, MO
2. Sarah Elizabeth b. 8 Jan. 1986, Kansas City, MO

Sarah was adopted.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-3-4-3

MICHAEL DEAN VANSKIKE

b. 23 September 1961, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-4

HOWARD TAFT VANSKIKE

b. 3 March 1909, Burksville, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Vesta Louise Parsons, 9 July 1928
b. 1 October 1910, Epworth, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Gloria Dee b. 17 Mar. 1930
2. Howard Kent b. 21 Sep. 1936
3. Monte Eugene b. 4 Apr. 1947

Vesta Louise is the daughter of Thomas and Nettie Pflum Parsons.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-4-1

GLORIA DEE VANSKIKE - CAMPIONE

b. 17 March 1930, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Eugene Campione, June 1950

Children

1. Ronnie b. New York, NY
2. Barbara b. St. Louis, MO
3. Larry b. New York, NY

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-4-2

HOWARD KENT VANSKIKE

b. 21 September 1936, Clarence Shelby County, Missouri
m. Darriel Carter, June 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10-4-3

MONTE EUGENE VANSKIKE

b. 4 April 1947, St. Louis, Missouri

d. 26 February 1968. Bur. National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks

---

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-1-1

MARIAN RAE WEISS - ROLL - GREER (Vol. 2, P. 147)

b. 17 January 1924, Three Rivers, Michigan

d. 19 October 1989, Three Rivers, Michigan. Bur. Riverside Cemetery, Three Rivers, Michigan

m. (1) Douglas Eugene Roll, 22 June 1947, Three Rivers, Michigan
b. 13 May 1924, Three Rivers, Michigan

Children

1. Kule Ann — b. 24 Feb. 1951, Three Rivers, MI
2. Kurt Douglas — b. 25 May 1958, Detroit, MI

m. (2) Gerald Simmons Greer, 24 April 1982, Brighton, Michigan
b. 14 April 1926, Northville T., St. Joseph, Michigan

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-4-1-1

SHARON ANN FULLERTON - CRIST (Vol. 2, P. 150)

b. 26 October 1955, New York, New York

m. (1) David Benjamin Crist, 26 June 1976, Swannanoa, North Carolina
b. 10 November 1949, Clayton, Georgia

Children

1. Bessie Elizabeth — b. 25 Oct. 1984, Clayton, GA
2. John Curtis — b. 22 Feb. 1989, Tocca, GA

Sharon is a certified school teacher.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11

MARY ALICE VAN SCHOIACK - ROCKWOOD (Vol. 1, P. 161)

b. 18 June 1859, Andrew County, Missouri

d. 23 November 1943, La Mesa, California

m. George Rockwood, 21 December 1876, Andrew County, Missouri
b. 25 August 1846, Kane County, Illinois
d. 11 March 1934, La Mesa, California. Bur. Fairlawn Cem., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Cora Bell — b. 25 Dec. 1877
2. Harry Collins — b. 11 Jun. 1881 — d. 22 Dec. 1980
3. Clarence White } Twins — b. 14 Sep. 1884 — d. 2 Jul. 1972
4. Clara Rebecca } Twins — b. 14 Sep. 1884 — d. 26 Jun. 1940

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-1

CORA BELL ROCKWOOD - PAYSON

b. 25 December 1877

d. La Mesa, California

m. Edwin E. Payson

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2

HARRY COLLINS ROCKWOOD

b. 11 June 1881, Avenue City, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 22 December 1980, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
m. Johanna Josephine Stankowski, 17 August 1916, St. Joseph, Butler County, Kansas
b. 15 April 1892, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
d. 4 December 1982, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

Children

1. Juanita Belle — b. 4 Jul. 1917
2. Barbara Jane — b. 26 Mar. 1924
3. Harry George — b. 2 Jun. 1926
4. Mary Josephine — b. 28 Jun. 1928

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-1

JUANITA BELLE ROCKWOOD - ASHBY

b. 4 July 1917, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
m. George Wayne Ashby, 22 June 1941

Children

1. Ronald Wayne
2. Barbara Jo

Juanita and George are teachers. They reside in Drake, Colorado.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-2

BARBARA JANE ROCKWOOD - GRIFFITH

b. 26 March 1924, Mt. Vernon, Skagit County, Washington
m. William Eugene Griffith, 10 August 1947, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
b. 25 February 1925, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

Children

1. Ann Elizabeth — b. 16 Oct. 1949, Wichita, KS
2. Matthew Alan — b. 27 Oct. 1950, Tunta, CO
3. Kathlee Jo — b. 10 May 1954, Fort Morgan, CO
4. Robert Samuel — b. 20 May 1957, Canon City, CO } Twins
5. William Gerald — b. 20 May 1957, Canon City, CO }

Barbara is a teacher.
William is in sales.
The family resides in Longmont, Colorado.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-3

HARRY GEORGE ROCKWOOD

b. 2 June 1926, San Diego, California
m. (1) Patricia Cramm
m. (2) Carol Schuler

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-4

MARY JOSEPHINE ROCKWOOD - HODGES

b. 28 June 1928, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
m. Earl Allan Hodges, 31 March 1956, Kansas City, Missouri
b. 31 May 1924, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Seth Allen	b.	1 Mar. 1960
2. Ben Rockwood	b.	6 Jun. 1962
3. J. Lee Ann	b.	24 May 1964

All children born in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington.
Mary Josephine is a teacher.
Earl Allen served in the United States Navy.
The family resides at Oak Harbor, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-4-2

BEN ROCKWOOD HODGES

b. 6 June 1962, Oak Harbor, Washington
m. Evelyn Kay Hardin, 12 July 1986, Falion, Nevada

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-3-11-2-4-3

J. LEE ANN ROCKWOOD - HESSION

b. 24 May 1964, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington
m. John Michael Hession, 29 September 1981, Shelton, Macon County, Washington

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6

HENRY OLIN DUNN (Vol. 2, P. 169)

b. 1 April 1896, Musselshell County, Montana
d. 24 May 1991, Clarkston, Washington. Bur. St. Maries, Idaho, Woodlawn Cem.
m. Charlotte Luval Land, 24 July 1931, Yakima, Washington
b. 21 September 1898, Condon, Oregon
d. 2 February 1965, St. Maries, Idaho. Bur. Woodlawn Cem.

Children

1. Henry Olin Jr.	b. 9 Sep. 1936	d. 24 Dec. 1963
2. Marian Lynn	b. 17 Dec. 1939, Gig Harbor, WA	

Two of Henry's grandsons served as ministers at his funeral. Six more grandsons served as honorary casket bearers.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1

KARL IRVIN UNGER II (Vol. 2, P. 174)

b. 25 November 1928, Portland, Oregon
m. (1) Barbara Jean Kuiken, 20 November 1948, Beaverton, Oregon
b. 19 May 1928, Salem, Marion County, Oregon
d. 16 December 1977, Portland, Oregon. Bur. Skyline Memorial Gardens

Children

1. Karen Jean	b.	17 Oct. 1949
2. Karol Ann	b.	19 Sep. 1951
3. Kristy Kay	b.	21 May 1954

m. (2) Harriet Merton (Bell) Karlson, 20 October 1979, Portland, Oregon (Div.)

Karl served in the United States Corps of Engineers. He is presently retired and lives in Aloha, Oregon.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-1

KAREN JEAN UNGER - DUMMER (Vol. 2, P. 174)

b. 17 October 1949, Portland, Oregon

m. Ronald Gene Dummer, 17 November 1972, Portland, Oregon (Div.)

Children

1. Brian Gene b. 23 Jun. 1973, Portland, OR

Karen is the controller at Piercy & Barkley House Designers in Tigard, Oregon. Brian lives with his mother in Tigard and is attending college using money he earned as a computer operator.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-2

KAROL ANN UNGER - ELWOOD

b. 19 September 1951, Portland, Multmonah County, Oregon

m. John Emerson Elwood, 28 January 1984, Portland, Oregon

b. 1 July 1948, Portland, Oregon

Karol is Coordinator of Event Services at the Seattle Auditorium or Sports Arena (King Dome).

John is an air traffic controller at the Seattle-Tacoma Airport. He is presently in training for a position of Air Traffic Controller-Supervisor.

John served 12 years in the United States Air Force. The family resides in the Tacoma, Washington area.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-3

KRISTY KAY UNGER - MISCHEL

b. 21 May 1954, Portland, Multmonah County, Oregon

m. Allen Louis Mischel, 20 November 1976 (Div.)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1

JAMES R. LAND (Vol. 2, P. 177)

b. 5 January 1924, Yakima, Washington

m. (1) Betty Jean Hicks, 3 March 1945, Nevada

b. 17 July 1925, Gig Harbor, Washington (Div.)

Children

1. Rocky James b. 19 Mar. 1946
2. Rebecca Kathleen b. 10 Jan. 1948
3. Richard Ardolf b. 18 Feb. 1949 d. 1 Sep. 1968 D.Y.
4. Robert LeRoy b. 31 Dec. 1953

m. (2) Lois Lavonne Brehrends, 27 September 1960

b. 16 October 1935

Children

5. Susan Bea b. 1 Aug. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2-1

RICHARD ALLEN ROBINSON (Vol. 2, P. 178)

b. 10 April 1946, Tacoma, Washington

m. Juanita Dugina Gobley, 10 May 1965

b. 26 September 1945, Nowark, Ohio

Children

1. Russell Robert b. 14 Jun. 1967
2. Richard Rodney b. 14 Jun. 1969

Both children born in Honolulu, Hawaii.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2-2

ROBERT GARY ROBINSON

Children

1. Dusty Dawn b. 15 Jan. 1979, Olympia, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3

DOROTHY DORIS LAND - WAMPLER - MONROE (Vol. 2, P. 179)

m. Fleming Willace Wampler, 2 September 1945, Seattle, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-4

PAMELA JEAN MONROE - COX (Vol. 2, P. 179)

m. Paul Edward Cox, 17 July 1984, Lake Tahoe, Nevada

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-4-2

DEBRA LORRAINE LAND - HELTEMES (Vol. 2, P. 180)

m. Robert James Heltemes, 24 April 1989, Everett, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-1

BARBARA ANN WOODY - ROBERTSON (Vol. 2, P. 181)

Children

1. Carrie Lynn b. 15 Feb. 1971, N. Little Rock, AR

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-4

CINDY LOUISE WOODY - RAHIMER

m. Robert Bruce Rahimer

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-5

IDA MABEL LAND - COBLER - YOUNG (Vol. 2, P. 183)

b. 11 October 1903, Ione, Morrow County, Oregon

m. (1) Frank Cobler, 1920

m. (2) Allen Edward Young

d. 3 January 1990, Tigard, Oregon. Bur. Williamette National Cem., Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Raymond LeRoy b. 23 Sep. 1937

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11-1

PHILIP OWEN EVERSOLE, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 187)

b. 17 January 1947, Auburn, Washington

m. (1) Janet Faye Rice, November 1974, Tacoma, Washington
b. 13 April 1946, Benton Harbor, Michigan (Div.)

Children

1. Russel Owen b. 11 Mar. 1976, Auburn, WA
2. Christina Marie b. 4 Jan. 1981, Puyallup, WA

m. (2) Audrey Karen Lee, 1 April 1985, Idaho
b. 20 November 1947, Eugene, Oregon

Children

3. Jason Lee b. 26 Dec. 1989 (adopted)

Mother and father of Philip Eversole, Jr.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11-2

SYLVIA MARIE EVERSOLE - HERTLIN (Vol. 2, P. 188)

b. 12 October 1949, Auburn, King County, Washington

m. Daniel Lee Hertlin, 19 October 1968, Auburn, Washington

b. 10 September 1947, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Nicholas Lee — b. 18 Jun. 1981, Renton, WA
2. Anna Marie — b. 19 Aug. 1986, Bellevue, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-10

RODNEY JAMES CHAUSSEE (Vol. 2, P. 189)

b. 16 October 1962

m. Kimberly Benita Allen, 12 September ____, Westlake, Ohio

b. 7 April 1965, Toledo, Ohio

Children

1. Hannah Elizabeth — b. 31 May 1991, Foxwood, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-11

PAUL TERRY CHAUSSEE (Vol. 2, P. 189)

b. 17 November 1964

m. Paula Jordan, 9 October 1991, Crossville, Tennessee

b. 13 April 1972

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-7

JOHN WILLIAM COLE, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 190)

b. 28 September 1884, Cottage Grove, Oregon

d. 11 July 1932, Kellogg, Idaho. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, Washington

m. Hazel Salina Vasti - Hiles - Erwin - Cole - Taft

b. 10 November 1895, Woodbury, Oregon

d. 23 July 1968, Kelso, Washington. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Elmer Lewis b. 21 Jan. 1920
2. John William Jr. b. 22 May 1922

Hazel married first _____ Erwin. Her second marriage was to John William Cole Sr. After the death of John William Sr., Hazel married _____ Taft.

John William, Sr. worked in the mills of Kellogg, Idaho, processing ore. He died at age 48 from breathing mill dust and contracting a lung disease.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-7-1

ELMER LEWIS COLE

b. 21 January 1920, Kellogg, Idaho

m. Evelyn Irene Gunter, 20 October, 1950, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Jack Lewis b. 21 Oct. 1950

Evelyn Irene was previously married to Ross Barnhard. Elmer Lewis served in the United States Air Force in World War II. He was employed by Boeing Aircraft in Seattle, Washington until his retirement 6 February 1966.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-7-1-1

JACK LEWIS COLE

b. 21 October 1950, Seattle, King County, Washington

m. Susan Gail Trotter, 12 August 1975, Ellsworth, Washington

b. 7 July 1952, Levenworth, Washington

Children

1. Melissa Marie b. 22 Apr. 1977
2. John Lewis b. 21 May 1979
3. David Scott b. 21 Jul. 1981

All children born in Levenworth, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-7-2

JOHN WILLIAM COLE, JR.

b. 22 May 1922, Kellogg, Idaho

d. 19 July 1962, Vancouver Washington, Veterans Hospital

m. Ann Marie Cartwright - Cole - Dinger

b. _____ Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Shirley Ann b. 1947, Castle Rock, WA
2. John William III b. 1955, Castle Rock, WA

John William Cole, Jr. served in the United States Army. He died of tuberculosis contracted in the army. After the death of John, his widow Ann moved to California and later married Dinger.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-9 (Vol. 2, P. 191)

MERLE MARGARET COLE - CONNOR - BREWSTER

b. 5 November 1892, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 5 September 1975
m. (1) David Conner
d. 28 October 1918, Canada
m. (2) Jack W. Brewster
d. ____ 1952

Children

None

Merle and Jack owned and operated a hotel in the resort area of Banff, Alberta, Canada.

Jack was a well known guide and outfitter in the Canadian Rockies.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-12

HAZEL COLE

b. 19 March 1899, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 1 January 1900, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13

NELLIE JUANITA COLE - GEDDIS

b. 9 December 1900, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 23 February 1978. Bur. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
m. Robert Hamilton Geddis, 15 November 1920, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
b. 6 February 1893, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. 28 December 1954, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. James Hamilton b. 1 Sep. 1921
2. Robert Patrick b. 2 Oct. 1923
3. Eileen Jenda b. 1 Jan. 1925
4. Doreen Erma b. 30 Jun. 1929
5. Merle Melissa b. 8 Sep. 1934

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1

JAMES HAMILTON GEDDIS (Vol. 2, P. 192)

b. 1 September 1921, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
m. Gladys Eva McLeannen, 23 January 1946, Ryley, Alberta, Canada
b. 16 May 1921, Ryley, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Gregory Hamilton b. 12 Jan. 1948
2. Rodney Harvey b. 20 Mar. 1951

James retired as a vice president with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in 1987 and now resides in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1-1

GREGORY HAMILTON GEDDIS (Vol. 2, P. 192)

b. 12 January 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Lyndia Ballard, 3 May 1969, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 1 June 1947, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Dorothy Joanne b. 12 Oct. 1973
2. Jeffrey Hamilton b. 28 Jun. 1975

Both children born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Gregory is employed by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

The family resides in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1-2

RODNEY HARVEY GEDDIS (Vol. 2, P. 192)

b. 20 March 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. (1) Patricia Anne McIsaac, 5 June 1974, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

b. 28 May 1953, Trail, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Shandy Erin b. 25 May 1978

m. (2) Jacqueline Sue Bidany, 26 September 1986, Revelstoke, British Columbia

Children

2. Elias Michael b. 13 Apr. 1987
3. Brylee Jean b. 16 Jun. 1990

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-2

ROBERT PATRICK GEDDIS (Vol. 2, P. 192)

b. 2 October 1923, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

d. 1 January 1987, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada

m. Marie Doreen Reade, 16 September 1943, Peace River, Alberta, Canada

b. 17 May 1923

Children

1. Patrick James b. 2 Aug. 19__

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-2-1

PATRICK JAMES GEDDIS (Vol. 2, P. 193)

b. 2 August 19____, McLennan, Alberta, Canada

m. Diane Skobolski

b. 26 March 1946, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Michelle Dawn b. 30 Dec. 1965, British Columbia, Canada
2. Lauri Marie b. 17 Oct. , Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Robert and son Patrick are dispatchers for the Canadian National Railway. The families live in Kamloops, British Columbia.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-3

EILEEN JENDA GEDDIS - GEORGLEFF

b. 1 January 1925, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Alexander Georgleff, 23 July 1950, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

b. Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children

1. Robert Alexander	b. 25 May 1953
2. Judy Lynn Marie	b. 11 Oct. 1955
3. James Keril	b. 15 Apr. 1959
4. Kenneth Mark	b. 23 Jan. 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-3-1

ROBERT ALEXANDER GEORGLEFF (Vol. 2, P. 193)

b. 25 May 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

m. Marie Carole Danielle Carbonneau

b. 28 January 1955, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec, Canada

Children

1. Tanya Chantel	b. 10 Jan. 1979
2. Shawn Eric	b. 1 Dec. 1983
3. Julie Nadine	b. 13 Jul. 1986

All children born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where the family lives.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-4

DOREEN ERMA GEDDIS - BELLAND (Vol. 2, P. 193)

b. 30 June 1929, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Peter David Belland, 2 September 1950, Stettler, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Lorraine Doreen	b. 6 Jul. 1952
2. Richard David	b. 16 Apr. 1954
3. Robert Andrew	b. 8 Jul. 1959
4. Bary Timothy	b. 19 May 1965
5. Valerie Ann	b. 24 Feb. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-4-1

LORRAINE DOREEN BELLAND - WILLIAMSON (Vol. 2, P. 194)

b. 6 July 1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Wade Williamson, 4 July 1981, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

b. 4 January 1953, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Scott Robert David	b. 13 Aug. 1985
2. Emily Ann	b. 8 Aug. 1987
3. Brett Andrew Charles	b. 25 Jan. 1990

All children born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 174)

ANDY HARVEY VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 2, P. 202)

b. 24 June 1917, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

d. 8 October 1967, Hermiston, Oregon. Bur. Heppner Cem.

m. (1) Elizabeth Anne Evancho, 1 June 1940, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Michael Marian Evancho	b. 19 Dec. 1941
2. Elizabeth Ann	b. 5 Oct. 1943

m. (2) Elizabeth Van Schoiack Slocum, 14 September 1946

b. 25 December 1920, Oregon

Children by Elizabeth's first husband, adopted by Andy.
Children

3. George Lawerence	b. 6 Jul. 1947	
4. David John	b. 6 Jul. 1947	} Twins
5. James Andy	b. 10 Mar. 1954	} Twins

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-2

HELEN LUCILLE VAN SCHOIACK - KARLSON (Vol. 2, P. 203)

b. 8 July 1918, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
m. Elmer Einar Karlson, 1 February 1941, Vancouver, Washington
b. 2 October 1905, Hogsater, Sweden
d. 13 August 1984, Portland, Oregon. Bur. Portland, Oregon
Children

1. Darleene Louise	b. 28 Mar. 1942, Portland, OR

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3

ERMA MARTHA VAN SCHOIACK - BRITT - DARRIN (Vol. 2, P. 203)

b. 12 December 1919, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
d. 7 November 1989, Portland, Oregon
m. (1) Travis Britt, 20 January 1945, Gulfport, Mississippi (Div.)
Children

1. Richard Travis	b. 2 Oct. 1945, Portland, OR d. 9 Apr. 1986

m. (2) Robert Orville Darrin, 2 January 1948, Vancouver, Washington
b. 20 September 1918, Walla Walla, Washington
Children

2. Linda Collene	b. 5 Sep. 1948
3. Nancy Carol	b. 13 Mar. 1949

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3-1

RICHARD TRAVIS BRITT

b. 2 October 1945, Portland, Oregon
d. 9 April 1986, Belfair, Washington. Bur. Portland, Oregon

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-1-1

LEILANI CHRISTINE VAN SCHOIACK - FLEMING (Vol. 2, P. 204)

b. 21 January 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii
m. Donald Fleming, 15 September 1990

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-1-2

LEIHUA CATHLEEN VAN SCHOIACK - SYLVESTER

b. 12 December 1966
m. David Sylvester, 7 August 1988

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-1-3

LEI CINDY VAN SCHOIACK - EASTROM

b. 12 September 1970
m. Benjamin Troy Eastrom, 28 December 1991

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-2-1

CORINNA LEE HAMMON - KLUTZ

b. 21 July 1967, Seattle, Washington
m. Richard Klutz, 24 September 1988
Children

1. Sarah Kathleen b. 4 Aug. 1988
2. Danielle b. 24 Dec. 1989

Children of Richard from previous marriage.

3. Jonathan Alexander b. 21 May 1985
4. Michelle Kyrie-Alice b. 7 Apr. 1987

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4

HERMAN HUGH VAN SCHOIACK

b. 6 June 1894, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon
d. 30 May 1944, Umitilla, Umitilla County, Oregon
m. Minnie Louise Peterson, 30 December 1917
b. 6 March 1893, Fargo, North Dakota
d. 13 October 1977, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Both are buried in Olney Cem., Pendleton, Oregon.
Children

1. Delbert Hugh b. 15 Aug. 1919 d. 3 Jan. 1990
2. Delores Louise b. 7 Apr. 1921

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4-1

DELBERT HUGH VAN SCHOIACK

b. 15 August 1919, The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon
d. 3 January 1990, Hermiston, Oregon. Bur. Olney Cem., Pendleton, Oregon
m. (1) Lois Prudy, 24 June 1939, Walla Walla, Washington (Div.)
m. (2) Lorah Irene Hiatt Devin, 4 July 1947, Lewiston, Idaho
b. 5 December 1912, Hermiston, Oregon (Div. 1972)
Children

1. Jane Mondell b. 22 Jul. 1948
2. Hugh Charles b. 12 Jul. 1952 d. 12 Jul. 1952 D.Y. Bur. Olney Cem., Pendleton, Oregon

m. (3) Betty Pitzer. Note: After about one week of marriage she committed suicide.
m. (4) Gay Maude Childers, 27 December 1975, Pasco, Washington
b. 3 March 1930

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4-1-1

JANE MONDELL VAN SCHOIACK - KOIVISTO

b. 22 July 1948, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon
m. Ronald Koivisto, 23 March 1968, Hermiston, Oregon
b. 25 July 1945, Pendleton, Umatillo County, Oregon
Children

1. Kari Lynn b. 24 Feb. 1970, Roseburg, OR
2. Jessica Joan b. 22 Sep. 1977, Oregon City, OR

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4-2

DELORES LOUISE VAN SCHOIACK - MORAN

b. 7 April 1921, The Dalles, Oregon
m. James Alven Moran, 10 January 1944, Walla Walla, Washington
b. 31 August 1923, Spokane County, Washington

Children

1. Susan Luann	b. 25 Oct. 1947, Portland, OR
2. Sharon Jean	b. 14 May 1952, Portland, OR
3. Cindy Lee	b. 27 Oct. 1955, Portland, OR

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4-2-1

SUSAN LUANN MORAN - KILANDER

b. 25 October 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. Arthur LeRoy Kilander, 22 April 1967, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

b. 26 March 1947, Multnomah County, Oregon

Children

1. Teresa Michelle	b. 24 Jun. 1975, Portland, OR
2. Nicole Marie	b. 14 Jun. 1979, Portland, OR

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-4-2-2

SHARON JEAN MORAN - BRENISER - SCHRAGE

b. 14 May 1952, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. (1) Jerry E. Breniser, 22 April 1972, Clackamas, Oregon

b. 24 December 1952, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Div. 1978)

Children

1. Chad Edwin	b. 29 Mar. 1973, Warwick, RI
2. Shana Deann	b. 8 Jun. 1976, Portland, OR

m. (2) Scott Spear Schrage, 19 November 1983, Zig Zag, Oregon

b. 17 February 1955, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5-1-2

RONALD JAMES VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 2, P. 206)

b. 11 May 1954, Portland, Oregon

m. Ellen Lorrain Webber, 13 August 1976, Portland, Oregon

b. 24 April 1956, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Katherine Renee	b. 8 Sep. 1983, Portland, OR
2. Andrew James	b. 26 Aug. 1986, Portland, OR

The family resides in Tualatin, Oregon.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2

DAVID GOLDEN VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 235)

b. 10 January 1813, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 10 March 1858, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Columbus, Ohio

m. Hester Bailey, 5 March 1835, Franklin County, Ohio

b. 25 February 1816

d. 11 October 1893, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Manty Rosa	b. 30 Apr. 1836	d. 29 Jan. 1884
2. James William	b. 7 Aug. 1838	d. 19 Jan. 1904
3. Martha Jane	b. 24 Jan. 1841	d. 9 Mar. 1864
4. Silvester S.	b. 8 Mar. 1843	d. 1921
5. George Washington	b. 17 May 1844	d. 7 Oct. 1933
6. Thomas Smith	b. 31 Jul. 1849	d. 3 Jan. 1929
7. Harvey	b. 20 Mar. 1851	d. 30 Apr. 1871
8. Anna Lisa	b. 25 Sep. 1853	d. 30 Oct. 1939
9. John Betsy	b. 16 May 1856	d. 20 May 1938

The family resided in Franklin County, Ohio. All children were born in Franklin County.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-1 (Vol. 2, P. 236)

MANTY ROSA VAN SCHOYCK - MILLIGAN - SHERWOOD

b. 30 April 1836, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 29 January 1884
m. (1) Robert Milligan
Children
1. Cora A.
2. Della J.

m. (2) Elton A. Sherwood

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2

JAMES WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 7 August 1838, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 19 January 1904, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois
m. Ann Holmes
b. 13 July 1844, Ohio
d. 1 May 1933, Illinois
Children

1. David Arthur	b. 15 Mar. 1866	d. Jul. 1942
2. Charles Augustus	b. 18 Sep. 1867	d. 31 Aug. 1943
3. Wilbur	b. Mar. 1871	
4. Leona	b. 1874	
5. Orvil	b. Jul. 1877	
6. Dora	b. 12 May 1880	d. 8 Aug. 1895
7. Nora	b. 1882	
8. Belva	b. Jun. 1884	

James moved his family from Franklin County, Ohio to Kankakee County, Illinois after the Civil War. James served in the Civil War as a member of Company B, 18th U.S. Infantry.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1

DAVID ARTHUR VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 15 March 1866, Hilliards, Ohio
d. ____ July 1942
m. Cornelia Mae Hamilton, 12 November 1880, Ludlow, Illinois
b. 10 November 1869, Ludlow, Illinois
Children

1. Zella Hamilton	b. 27 Aug. 1891
2. Sarah Fern	b. 25 Aug. 1893
3. Myra Marie	b. 8 Jun. 1902
4. Ernest Marshall	b. 7 Aug. 1904
5. Harriet Anna	b. 15 Apr. 1907

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-1

ZELLA HAMILTON VAN SCHOYCK - HACKE

b. 27 August 1891, Ludlow, Illinois

d. ____ December 1953, Ludlow, Illinois

m. Ralph Henrich Hacke, 1 January 1918, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

b. 25 January 1893, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Elizabeth Mae	b. 20 Jan. 1921, Wisconsin Dells, WI
2. Clara Anna	b. 3 Feb. 1926, Wisconsin Dells, WI
3. Ruth Zella	b. 17 Mar. 1929, Chicago, IL

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-2

SARAH FERN VAN SCHOYCK - FULLER

b. 25 August 1893, Ludlow, Illinois

d. 8 April 1944

m. Horace Fletcher Fuller, 1 May 1913, Ludlow, Illinois

b. 14 July 1892, Ludlow, Illinois

Children

1. Helen Curtis	b. 15 Aug. 1917, Arthur, ND
2. Doris Jean	b. 26 Jan. 1919, Arthur, ND
3. Patty Van	b. 1 Feb. 1924, Wisconsin Dells, WI

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-3

MYRA MARIE VAN SCHOYCK - DENNY

b. 8 June 1902, Gifford, Illinois

m. Samuel Smith Denny, 3 October 1917, Friendship, Wisconsin

b. 29 July 1886

Children

1. James Ernest	b. 15 Jun. 1918, Ludlow, IL
2. Marjorie Florence	b. 29 Aug. 1920, Rantoul, IL

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-3-2

MARJORIE FLORENCE DENNY - SUTTON

b. 29 August 1920, Rantoul, Illinois

m. Morris Albert Sutton, 12 October 1940, Rantoul, Illinois

b. 6 July 1917

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-4

ERNEST MARSHALL VAN SCHOYCK

b. 7 August 1904, Ludlow, Illinois

m. Margaret Wahl, 16 June 1925, Merril, Wisconsin

b. 3 February 1906, Cambridge, Wisconsin

Children

1. Betty Anne	b. 24 Jan. 1926, Columbus, WI
2. Lois Joyce	b. 6 Jan. 1928, Wisconsin Dells, WI
3. Donald David	b. 25 Jan. 1932, Fort Atkinson, WI

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1-5

HARRIET ANNA VAN SCHOYCK - RYAN

b. 15 April 1907, Ludlow, Illinois

m. Roy T. Ryan, 1 May 1925, Portage, Wisconsin

b. 2 July 1905, Portage, Wisconsin

Children

1. Patricia Virginia	b. 3 Dec. 1926, Portage, WI	
2. James Arthur	b. 26 Nov. 1928, Portage, WI	
3. Barbara Eileen	b. 5 Nov. 1930, Portage, WI	

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2

CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 18 September 1867, Hilliards, Ohio

d. 31 August 1943, Ventura, California. Bur. Ivy Memorial Park, Ventura, California

m. Carrie Ann Proctor, 6 March 1890, Ludlow, Illinois

b. 22 January 1867, Catlin, Illinois

d. 15 March 1959, Anaheim, California. Bur. Ivy Memorial Park, Ventura, California

Children

1. Charles Herbert	b. 7 Jan. 1891	d. 25 Oct. 1981
2. Helen Elizabeth	b. 4 Apr. 1896	
3. James Wilbur	b. 27 Aug. 1900	
4. George Franklin	b. 7 Jul. 1903	d. 7 Feb. 1920
5. Anna Jane	b. 19 Aug. 1906	d. 30 Oct. 1988

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-1

CHARLES HERBERT VAN SCHOYCK

b. 7 January 1891, Ludlow, Illinois

d. 25 October 1981, Fullerton, California. Bur. Loma Vista Cem.

m. Vivian Winifred Robinson, 24 November 1914, Campbell, Minnesota

b. 20 September 1892, Ludden, North Dakota

d. 27 November 1988, Fullerton, California. Bur. Loma Vista Cem., Fullerton, California

Children

1. Howard Herbert	b. 23 Jul. 1917	d. 8 Jul. 1925	D.Y.
2. Vivian Eleanor	b. 14 Dec. 1926	d. 8 Aug. 1933	D.Y.
3. Margaret Irene	b. 28 Apr. 1936		(adopted)

Vivian Winifred was the daughter of William Robinson and his wife Winifred Wheeler.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-1-3

MARGARET IRENE VAN SCHOYCK - SMITH

b. 28 April 1936, Los Angeles, California

m. (1) Vincent Smith

Margaret was adopted 16 December 1938.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-2

HELEN ELIZABETH VAN SCHOYCK - HANSON (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 4 April 1896, Gibson City, Champaign County, Illinois

m. Carl Marcus Hanson, 22 July 1920, Tintah, Wilkin County, Minnesota

b. 15 March 1892, Briggsville, Wisconsin

d. 4 November 1975, Anaheim, California. Bur. Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, California

Children

1. Betty Jeanne	b. 21 Sep. 1921	
2. George Randall	b. 30 Jun. 1923	
3. Stanley Vaughn	b. 4 Aug. 1931	d. 10 Oct. 1972

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-2-1

BETTY JEANNE HANSON - HELLAND

b. 21 September 1921, Breckenridge, Minnesota

m. Carl Hanford Helland, 19 November 1948, Fullerton, California

b. 2 April 1923, Roland, Story County, Iowa

Children

1. Susan Patrice	b. 24 May 1952, Whittier, CA
2. David Brent	b. 23 Feb. 1954, Whittier, CA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-2-1-1

SUSAN PATRICE HELLAND - VAN STROH

b. 24 May 1952, Whittier, California

m. Gordon Ellis Van Stroh, 12 March 1977, Denver, Colorado

b. 21 January 1913, Lockwood, Missouri

Children

1. Christina Marie	b. 7 Jul. 1979, Denver, CO
2. Jonathan Carl	b. 7 Oct. 1981, Denver, CO
3. Justin Edward	b. 9 Aug. 1983, Denver, CO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-2-1-2

DAVID BRENT HELLAND

b. 23 February 1954, Whittier, California

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3

JAMES WILBUR VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 27 August 1900, Sullivan, Illinois

m. Alice Ellen Lackey, 18 March 1933, Yuma, Arizona

b. 12 February 1906, Lima, Ohio

Children

1. James Ronald	b. 8 Apr. 1934
2. Frances Ann	b. 27 Aug. 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-1

JAMES RONALD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 April 1934, Ventura, California

m. Mary Ann McKay, 1 January 1956, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 31 December 1935, Lawton, North Dakota

d. 18 March 1974, Covina, California

Children

1. James Edmund	b. 5 Feb. 1964	(adopted)
2. John Andrew	b. 27 Sep. 1969	

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-1-1

JAMES EDMUND VAN SCHOYCK

b. 5 February 1964, Los Angeles, California

m. Lynn Hilterbrick, 23 June 1985, Glendora, California

b. 12 December 1966, Michigan

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-1-2

JOHN ANDREW VAN SCHOYCK

b. 27 September 1969, Pomona, California

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-2

FRANCES ANN VAN SCHOYCK - BENUSKA

b. 27 August 1938, Ventura, Calfornia

m. Kalman Lee Benuska, 28 December 1956, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 12 September 1937, Maywood, California

Children

1. Le Ann b. 19 Sep. 1957
2. Kalman Van b. 19 Jun. 1962

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-2-1

LE ANN BENUSKA - HEALY

b. 19 September 1957, Pomona, California

m. Michael Otis Healy, 22 January 1983

b. 1 October 1958, Los Angeles

Children

1. Patrick Otis b. 2 Mar. 1985, Pasadena, CA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-3-2-2

KALMAN VAN BENUSKA

b. 19 June 1962, North Hollywood, California

m. Carrie Elizabeth Reeve, 17 October 1987, Menlo Park, California

b. 29 May 1965, San Mateo, California

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5

ANNA JANE VAN SCHOYCK - SHANNON (Vol. 2, P. 236)

b. 19 August 1906, Momence, Illinois

d. 30 October 1988, Canoga Park, California. Bur. Glen Haven Memorial Park, San Fernando, California

m. Hugh Forest Shannon, 8 November 1928, Pacoima, California

b. 28 May 1895, Ogden Center, Michigan

d. 5 July 1972, Huntington Beach, California

Children

1. Dale Curtis b. 1 Dec. 1931
2. Ardath Marie b. 4 Dec. 1933
3. Patricia Ann b. 6 Sep. 1935

Anna Jane and Hugh Shannon are buried in the Glenhaven Memorial Park, San Fernando, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-1

DALE CURTIS SHANNON

b. 1 December 1931, San Fernando, California

m. Marilyn Foster, ____ July ____, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 1 April 1935

Children

1. Gary
2. Robin b. 1957
3. Michael
4. Gregg
5. Kelly

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-2

ARDATH MARIE SHANNON - SCHWARTZ

b. 4 December 1933, Pacoima, California

m. Richard Schwartz, 27 November 1959, Tarzana, California

b. 20 January 1936, New York

Children

1. Steve Edward	b. 2 Oct. 1962
2. Linda Marie	b. 29 Nov. 1964
3. Mark Richard	b. 7 May 1970

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-2-1

STEVE EDWARD SCHWARTZ

b. 2 October 1962, Dayton, Ohio

m. Renee Emerson, 11 November 1989, Norwalk, Connecticut

b. 10 April 1963, Pasadena, California

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-2-2

LINDA MARIE SCHWARTZ - WELMANIS

b. 29 November 1964, Anaheim, California

m. Karlis Welmanis, 4 February 1989, Canoga, California

b. 20 August 1961, Chicago, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-2-3

MARK RICHARD SCHWARTZ

b. 7 May 1970, Huntington Beach, California

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2-5-3

PATRICIA ANN SHANNON - LINSCOME

b. 6 September 1935, Pacoima, California

m. Jan LaVell Linscome, 21 June 1957, North Hollywood, California

b. 6 May 1934, Beaumont, Texas

Children

1. James Woodrow	b. 6 Jan. 1961, Van Nuys, CA
2. Keith Allen	b. 29 Jan. 1964, Van Nuys, CA

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5

GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 238)

b. 17 May 1844, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 7 October 1933, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

m. Arminta Davidson, 25 November 1867, Hilliard, Ohio

b. 27 October 1848, Hilliard, Ohio

d. 12 December 1926, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Wayne	b. 14 Jun. 1868	d. 2 Sep. 1943
2. Minnie May	b. 8 Oct. 1870	d. 1 Dec. 1943
3. Myrtle Iva	b. 11 Oct. 1872	d. 19 Oct. 1951
4. Harvey	b. 7 Aug. 1874	d. 8 May 1962
5. Aubrey E.	b. 16 Jul. 1877	d. 15 Jan. 1957
6. Inez	b. 19 Sep. 1880	d. 10 Aug. 1938
7. M. Clayton	b. 13 Dec. 1882	d. 16 Mar. 1953
8. Monaleta	b. 10 Nov. 1889	d. 15 Jan. 1978

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1

WAYNE VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 239)

b. 14 June 1868, Hilliards, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 2 September 1943, White Oaks, New Mexico
m. Edith Shale, 25 August 1915, Monterrey, Mexico
b. 17 December 1895, Monterrey, Mexico
d. 23 September 1970, Walsenburg, Colorado

Children

1. George Wayne b. 22 Jun. 1916
2. Bailley Bert b. 22 Mar. 1927

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-1

GEORGE WAYNE VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 239)

b. 22 June 1916, White Oaks, New Mexico
m. Leslye Cooper, 20 August 1938, Carrizozo, New Mexico
b. 12 April 1918, Carrizozo, New Mexico

Children

1. Leslye Margaret b. 16 Jul. 1939
2. Waynette Marie b. 28 Nov. 1941
3. Judith Ellen b. 4 Mar. 1943

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2

MINNIE MAY VAN SCHOYCK - FISHINGER (Vol. 2, P. 241)

b. 8 October 1870, Hilliards, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 1 December 1943
m. William Arthur Fishinger, 22 October 1891
b. 14 September 1857
d. 24 January 1943

Children

1. Curtis Wayne b. 27 Oct. 1892 d. 18 Sep. 1972
2. Trixie Elizabeth b. 20 Apr. 1896
3. George Fred b. 14 Sep. 1903 d. 19 May 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-1

CURTIS WAYNE FISHINGER

b. 27 October 1892
d. 18 September 1972, Florida
m. Lillian Houseman, 18 June 1924, Columbus, Ohio
b. 16 February ____
d. 25 May 1972

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-2

TRIXIE ELIZABETH FISHINGER - MONROE

b. 20 April 1896
m. John Monroe, 18 February 1920
b. 1 October 1899

Children

1. Betty Jean b. 21 Nov. 1920

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-2-1

BETTY JEAN MONROE - PETTIT - GRIMSLEY

b. 21 November 1920
m. (1) Paul Pettit, 22 May 1937 (Div.)

Children

1. John Paul b. 11 May 1939
2. Dean Monroe b. 26 May 1944

m. (2) Dwight Grimsley, 25 October 1948

Children

3. David M. b. 25 Jul. 1949
4. Bonnie Jean b. 1 Jul. 1950
5. Ned Allan b. 17 Apr. 1953

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-2-1-1

JOHN PAUL PETTIT

b. 11 May 1939

m. Loretta Miller, 16 November 1967

Children

1. Laurie b. 9 Jun. 1974
2. Cindy
3. Brenda
4. Timmy b. 9 May 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3

GEORGE FRED FISHINGER

b. 14 September 1903

d. 19 May 1940

m. Gladys Jones

b. 3 November 1904

d. 9 March 1950

Children

1. Winifred Ann b. 28 Jul. 1922
2. Jo Ann b. 24 Jul. 1924
3. William A. b. 20 Aug. 1926
4. Fred, Jr. b. 25 Jul. 1928
5. Nancy b. 31 May 1933

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3-1

WINIFRED ANN FISHINGER - KAEPPNER - SIMCOE

b. 28 July 1922

m. (1) George Kaeppner, 16 August 1941

Children

1. Andree Lee b. 25 Mar. 1944

m. (2) Johnny Simcoe

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3-2

JO ANN FISHINGER - BROPHY

b. 24 July 1924

m. Douglas Brophy

Children

1. Grace Ann b. 24 Jul. 1947
2. Jamie b. 2 Jan. 1956

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3-3

WILLIAM A. FISHINGER

b. 20 August 1926

m. Dorothy

Children

1. William A., Jr.	b. 10 Dec. 1947
2. Jimmie	b. 19 Feb. 1950
3. Coleen	b. 30 Jan. 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3-4

FRED FISHINGER, JR.

b. 25 July 1928

m. Ruby Marie Snyder, 1 January 1948

Children

1. Carolyn	b. 2 Sep. 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2-3-5

NANCY FISHINGER - JENNINGS

b. 31 May 1933

m. Russel Jennings

Children

1. Rusty	b. 31 Oct. 1951
2. Ronnie	b. 6 Mar. 1955
3. Robbie	b. 4 Nov. 1956
4. Randy	b. 4 Mar. 1958

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3

MYRTLE IVA VAN SCHOYCK - DYER (Vol. 2, P. 241)

b. 11 October 1872, Hilliard, Ohio

d. 19 October 1951, Shreve, Ohio

m. Lemuel Max Dyer, 19 January 1916

b. 7 October 1877, Macksburg, Ohio

d. 27 October 1941, Shreve, Ohio

Children

1. Vivian Lois	b. 30 Oct. 1906
2. Richard Clayton	b. 16 Nov. 1908
3. Robert Gladden	b. 1 Sep. 1911

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-1

VIVIAN LOIS DYER - CROSKEY (Vol. 2, P. 241)

b. 30 October 1906

m. George Damon Croskey, 16 June 1931

b. 6 April 1908

Children

1. William Gary	b. 7 Aug. 1933
2. Robert Damon	b. 27 Jun. 1940

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-1-1

WILLIAM GARY CROSKEY

b. 7 August 1933, Shreve, Ohio

m. Janie Evans

Children

1. Michael Ray	b. 24 Jul. 1953
2. Debra Diana	b. 22 Dec. 1954
3. Darcy Jay	b. 7 Jan. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-1-2

ROBERT DAMON CROSKEY

b. 27 June 1940, Columbus, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-2

RICHARD CLAYTON DYER

b. 16 November 1908

m. Nona Anderson, 4 April 1937

b. 20 June 1915

Children

1. Ronald Kay b. 23 Nov. 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-2-1

RONALD KAY DYER

b. 23 November 1939

m. Diana

Children

1. Denise
2. Diane
3. Cindy

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-3

ROBERT GLADDEN DYER

b. 1 September 1911, Macksburg, Ohio

m. Thelma Martin, 28 December 1941

b. 11 November 1912

Children

1. Shirley Ann b. 13 Sep. 1946
2. James Martin b. 31 Aug. 1949

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-3-1

SHIRLEY ANN DYER - WUCHTER

b. 13 September 1946

m. Michael D. Wuchter, 16 August 1969

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4

HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 241)

b. 7 August 1874, Hilliard, Ohio

d. 8 May 1962, Wisconsin

m. Lenora Jane Van Schoyck, 19 September 1893, Kenoshia, Wisconsin

b. 2 November 1874, Ludlow, Illinois

d. 22 December 1948, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

Children

1. Ruth Elaine b. 22 Dec. 1894
2. Paul Lucien b. 20 Nov. 1896
3. Clark L. b. 8 Dec. 1898
4. Vera Bell b. 1 Dec. 1905

Lenora and Harvey are cousins.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1

RUTH ELAINE VAN SCHOYCK - KIMBALL (Vol. 2, P. 241, 242)

b. 22 December 1894

m. Robert J. Kimball

b. 13 March 1889

Children

1. Wanda Ruth b. 3 Jun. 1915
2. Robert Paul b. 12 Jun. 1916
3. Howard William b. 31 Mar. 1918
4. Merle Eugene b. 20 Jun. 1920
5. Arthur Van b. 7 Jun. 1922
6. Dale Arthur b. 20 Oct. 1927
7. Elaine Ruth b. 23 Aug. 1931

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-1

WANDA RUTH KIMBALL - HEECOCK (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 3 June 1915, Briggsville, Wisconsin

m. Leslie Heecock, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

b. 6 August 1898

Children

1. Donald b. 24 Aug. 1933, Wisconsin Dells, WI
2. Edward b. 20 Feb. 1935
3. Eugene b. 11 May 1940
4. Gale

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-2

ROBERT PAUL KIMBALL

b. 12 June 1916, Briggsville, Wisconsin

m. Bertha Allen

b. 16 January 1919, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

Children

1. Roberta Jane b. 3 Jun. 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-3

HOWARD WILLIAM KIMBALL

b. 31 March 1918

m. Leona Long

b. 29 April 1920, Texas

Children

1. Marline Ruth b. 11 May 1940, Wisconsin Dells, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-4

MERLE EUGENE KIMBALL

b. 20 June 1920

d. 8 September 1953, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

m. Vera Hawes

b. 9 December ____, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Larry Dale b. 7 Aug. 1940, Wisconsin Dells, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-5

ARTHUR VAN KIMBALL

b. 7 June 1922, Briggsville, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-6

DALE ARTHUR KIMBALL

b. 20 October 1927, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1-7

ELAINE RUTH KIMBALL

b. 23 August 1931, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2

PAUL LUCIEN VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 20 November 1896, Gibson City, Illinois

m. Edna Mills, 12 September 1917, Packwaukee, Wisconsin

b. 28 April 1897, Endeavor, Wisconsin

Children

1. Wayne Harvey	b. 18 May 1918	
2. Willard Lewis	b. 17 Dec. 1919	d. 15 Mar. 1945
3. Gene Stewart	b. 14 Jun. 1921	
4. Donald Archie	b. 4 Jun. 1924	

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2-1

WAYNE HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 18 May 1918, Briggsville, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2-2

WILLARD LEWIS VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 17 December 1919, Endeavor, Wisconsin

d. 15 March 1945

Willard was a member of the United States Army and was killed in action 15 March 1945.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2-3

GENE STEWART VAN SCHOYCK

b. 14 June 1921, Endeavor, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2-4

DONALD ARCHIE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 4 January 1924, Briggsville, Wisconsin

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-3

CLARK L. VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 8 December 1898, Kankakee, Illinois

m. Jennie L. Minder, 26 September ____, Rockford, Illinois

b. 26 February 1903, Briggsville, Wisconsin

Children

1. Wilma Jane	b. 30 Jun. 1922
2. Elenore	b. 15 Mar. 1924
3. Erwin Clark	b. 29 Jun. 1925
4. Maxine E.	b. 25 Aug. 1927
5. Ira George	b. 13 Aug. 1932
6. Ione Jennie	b. 31 Mar. 1937

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-4

VERA BELL VAN SCHOYCK - JOYCE (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 1 December 1905, Cresco, Iowa

m. James G. Joyce

b. 22 February 1895

Children

1. Shirley Ann b. 28 Sep. 1927, Briggsville, WI

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5

AUBREY E. VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 242)

b. 16 July 1877, Hilliards, Ohio

d. 15 January 1957, Ovid, Michigan. Bur. North Star Cem.

m. Nellie Proctor, 28 July 1898, Paxton, Illinois

b. 19 July 1875, Paxton, Illinois

d. 30 November 1923, Ithaca, Michigan. Bur. North Star Cem.

Children

1. Esther Lena	b. 1 May 1899		
2. Fred	b. 12 May 1900	d. 23 Jun. 1913	D.Y.
3. Frank	b. 28 Mar. 1903	d. 12 Mar. 1926	
4. Clara Belle	b. 14 Sep. 1904	d. 30 Sep. 1989	
5. Clifford Russell	b. 24 Dec. 1912		

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1

ESTHER LENA VAN SCHOYCK - RHYNARD (Vol. 2, P. 243)

b. 1 May 1899, Ludlow, Illinois

m. Gerald Rhynard, 26 January 1924, Alma, Michigan

b. 9 February 1899, Gratiot County, Michigan

d. 16 April 1970, Orange, California. Bur. North Star Cem., North Star, Michigan

Children

1. Loren M.	b. 16 Jan. 1925	
2. Dorothy Jean	b. 21 Jul. 1926	
3. Alvin J. } Twins	b. 15 Apr. 1929	
4. Ivan } Twins	b. 15 Apr. 1929	
5. Donald Lee	b. 2 Oct. 1933	

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-1

LOREN M. RHYNARD

b. 16 January 1925, Arcadia T., Gratiot County, Michigan

m. Ruth Alwina Martens, 8 August 1954, Grace Lutheran Church, Anaheim, California

b. 16 December 1931, Anaheim, California

Children

1. Cheryl Lynn	b. 10 Jun. 1956	
2. Duane Allen	b. 29 Jul. 1957	
3. Robert Lindsay	b. 20 May 1961	

Loren is a graduate of the University of Michigan and Michigan State University. He served three years in the United States Marines in World War II with duty in the Pacific and in China. Loren taught 32 years in elementary schools of southern California. He is presently retired and he and his wife live in Fullerton, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-1-1

CHERYL LYNN RHYNARD - WELLCOME

b. 10 June 1956, Fullerton, California

m. Dale Robert Wellcome, 20 February 1982

b. 13 March 1956, Encino, California

Children

1. Amanda Ruth b. 27 Jan. 1988, Woodland Hills, CA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-1-2

DUANE ALLEN RHYNARD

b. 29 July 1957, Fullerton, California

m. Cheryl Dawn Martin, 3 March 1984

b. 12 September 1961, Anaheim, California

Children

1. Timothy Allen b. 13 Aug. 1991, Anaheim, CA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-1-3

ROBERT LINDSAY RHYNARD

b. 20 May 1961, Anaheim, California

m. Katherine DeLong Ziegler, 24 May 1989

b. 22 May 1969, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-2

DOROTHY JEAN RHYNARD

b. 21 July 1926, Ithaca, Michigan

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-3

ALVIN RHYNARD

b. 15 April 1929, North Star, Michigan

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-4

IVAN RHYNARD

b. 15 April 1929, North Star, Michigan

m. (1) Dolores Z. Sanchez, 5 January 1956, Lansing, Michigan

b. 15 September 1936, Texas

Children

1. Katherine Jo b. 29 Sep. 1956, Lansing, MI
2. Patricia Erin b. 18 May 1959, Detroit, MI
3. Lori Ann b. 29 Jul. 1960, Wayne, MI
4. Janice Kay b. 12 May 1966, Houston, TX

m. (2) Martha Del Jackley, 24 September 1982, Ontario, California

b. 31 July 1932, Kansas City, Missouri

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-4-3

LORI ANN RHYNARD - CROWLEY

b. 29 July 1960, Wayne County, Michigan

m. Michael John Crowley, 9 April 1983, Placentia, California

b. 1 August 1952, Evergreen Park, Illinois

Children

1. Gerald Brown b. 8 Dec. 1983, Fountain Valley, CA
2. Theresa Ann b. 9 Dec. 1987, Huntington Beach, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-5

DONALD LEE RHYNARD

b. 2 October 1933, Gratiot County, Michigan, near Pompeii

m. (1) Marilyn Sue Richards, 12 February 1958, Pitman, New Jersey
b. 13 March 1934, Woodbury, New Jersey (Div.)

Children

1. James Edward b. 13 Nov. 1959, Woodbury, NJ
2. Jill Susan b. 27 Oct. 1961, Woodbury, NJ
3. Jay Patrick b. 17 Mar. 1968, Elmer, NJ

m. (2) Sue Ann Ansley, 29 November 1973, Pitman, New Jersey
b. 14 May 1937, Columbus, Ohio

Children by previous husband of Sue Ann

4. Karen Sue Thomas b. 10 Feb. 1964, Denville, NJ
5. Eric Glen Thomas b. 22 Jan. 1966, Woodbury, NJ

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1-5-2

JILL SUSAN RHYNARD - CARLO

b. 27 October 1961, Woodbury, New Jersey

m. Eugene Richard Carlo, 25 October 1982, Pitman, New Jersey
b. 20 September 1957, Cleveland, Ohio

Children

1. Stephanie Ann b. 18 Jun. 1983, Dallas, TX

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-3

FRANK VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 243)

b. 28 March 1903

d. 12 March 1926

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-4

CLARA BELLE VAN SCHOYCK - BRUGH (Vol. 2, P. 243)

b. 14 September 1904

d. 30 September 1989, Anaheim, California. Bur. North Star Cem., Michigan

m. Wilson M. Brugh, 10 August 1943 (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-5

CLIFFORD RUSSELL VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 243)

b. 24 December 1912, Paxton, Champaign County, Illinois

m. Genevieve Tovey, 1 July 1937, Lansing, Michigan
b. 9 July 1913, Germfask, Schoolcraft County, Michigan

Children

1. Margaret Kay b. 15 Sep. 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-5-1

MARGARET KAY VAN SCHOYCK - LA FRESNE (Vol. 2, P. 243)

b. 15 September 1938, Charlotte, Michigan

m. Wilfred Joshua James La Fresne, July 1968, Shilo, Manitoba, Canada
b. 7 May 1945, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Children

1. Peter Roland Randall James b. 17 Feb. 1969, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
2. Wilfred Bryan Joshua Clifford b. 23 Apr. 1979, Kingston, Alberta, Canada

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-7

M. CLAYTON VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 244)

b. 13 December 1882, Hilliard, Ohio
d. 16 March 1953, El Paso, Texas
m. Irene Tinnon, 30 June 1908
b. 21 October 1889, White Oaks, New Mexico

Children

1. Ira Otis b. 8 Apr. 1909
2. Octavene Marie b. 7 Jul. 1912
3. Gloria Belle b. 19 May 1922

The family resided in White Oaks, New Mexico

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-7-1

IRA OTIS VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 April 1909, Carrizozo, New Mexico
m. (1) Anita Zenker (Div.)
b. 10 September 1914

Children

1. Robert Bryan b. 21 Aug. 1941, El Paso, TX

m. (2) Evelyn Selleck, El Paso, Texas

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-7-2

OCTAVENE MARIE VAN SCHOYCK - HIMMEL - MILLARD

b. 7 July 1912, Carrizozo, New Mexico
m. (1) James Hacker Himmel, 25 November 1937
b. Beaumont, Texas

Children

1. James H., Jr. b. 29 Jun. 1944
2. Joan Marie b. 4 Jul. 1946

m. (2) James Millard, 3 February 1968

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-7-3

GLORIA BELLE VAN SCHOYCK - STALKER

b. 19 May 1922, Columbus, Ohio
m. Richard Stalker, 14 June 1969

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-8

MONALETA VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 244)

b. 10 November 1889, Hilliard, Ohio
d. 5 January 1978

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6

THOMAS SMITH VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 244)

b. 31 July 1849, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 3 January 1929
m. Mariah E. Brown, 22 January 1875, Franklin County, Ohio
b. ____ 1854
d. 28 May 1940

Children

1. Burton b. 1875 d. 7 Sep. 1875 D.Y.
2. Emery J. b. 1877 d. 1933

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4

JAMES M. VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 248)

b. 15 February 1846, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1 February 1934, New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa

m. (1) C_____ Dana (Div.)

b. ____ 1862

m. (2) Josephine Webb Sndena (Div.)

b. 3 September 1860, Beachtown, Ohio

d. 30 October 1921, Waterloo, Iowa. Bur. Elwood Cem., Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Clara Myrtle	b.	1 Dec. 1879			
2. Charles Allen	b.	1884	d.		1929
3. Lloyd Sumner	b.	18 Jan. 1886	d.	30 Dec.	1965
4. Roscoe	b.	1888	d.		1965
5. Harvey					
6. Ethel					
7. Esta					
8. Lyle H.	b.	1902	d.		1948

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1

CLARA MYRTLE VAN SCHOYCK - GUSTAFSON (Vol. 2, P. 248)

b. 1 December 1879

d. 16 February 1970, New Hampton, Iowa

m. John Levi Gustafson, Waterloo, Iowa

b. 21 April 1871, New London, Minnesota

d. 26 February 1943, New Hampton, Iowa

Children

1. Mabel	b.	24 Jul. 1908		
2. Esta	b.	22 Nov. 1910	d.	8 Nov. 1981
3. Alyce	b.	21 Aug. 1913	d.	24 Mar. 1988
4. Ila Maye	b.	11 Mar. 1916		

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-1

MABEL CLAIRE GUSTAFSON - GUSTAFSON

b. 24 July 1908, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Walter P. Gustafson, 19 June 1937

b. 30 March 1911, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota

Children

1. Bruce	b.	15 Jun. 1942
2. Gary	b.	15 Jun. 1944
3. Beth	b.	12 Jul. 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-1-1

BRUCE GUSTAFSON

b. 15 June 1942, St. Paul, Minnesota

m. Bonnie Lehmann, 18 January 1964, St. Paul, Minnesota

b. 18 July 1942, St. Paul, Minnesota

Children

1. Christine	b.	5 Apr. 1966
2. Scott	b.	5 Dec. 1969

Christine married Joe Gustafson 5 August 1988.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-1-2

GARY GUSTAFSON

b. 15 June 1944, St. Paul, Minnesota

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-1-3

BETH GUSTAFSON - SCHULZE

b. 12 July 1948, St. Paul, Minnesota

m. Robert Schulze, 18 July 1970, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 25 May 19____, White Bear Lake, Minnesota

Children

1. Jennifer b. 6 Apr. 1973
2. Kristin b. 5 Mar. 1975
3. Heather b. 12 Apr. 1977
4. Benjamin b. 29 Aug. 1979

The first three children were born in Springfield, Illinois. Benjamin was born in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-2

ESTA GUSTAFSON - ERVIN

b. 22 November 1910, New Hampton, Iowa

d. 8 November 1981, Texas. Bur. New Hampton Cem.

m. Jack Ervin, 23 May 1935

b. Oelwein, Texas

Children

1. Jackie b. 1942 d. 1946 D.Y.
2. Jerry b. 2 Mar. 1944
3. Jo Lynne b. 13 Apr. 1948

Jackie was born in Maryland and died in Maryland.

Jo Lynne was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-2-3

JO LYNNE ERVIN - CIRA - HOOK

b. 13 April 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota

m. (1) David Cira, July 1968, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 1942 (Div.)

Children

1. Matthew b. 30 Oct. 1970, Minneapolis, MN

m. (2) David Hook, 12 November 1977, Minneapolis, Minnestoa

Children

2. Danny b. 1980, Minneapolis, MN
3. Adam b. 1982, Minneapolis, MN

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-3

ALYCE GUSTAFSON - HOLSCHLAG

b. 21 August 1913, New Hampton, Iowa

d. 24 March 1988, Powdy, California. Bur. Eternal Valley Mort., Newhall, California

m. Cyril Holschlag, 1935

b. New Hampton, Iowa

d. 1989, Newhall, California

Children

1. Donald
2. Jean b. 1928
3. John
4. Dennis

All children born in New Hampton, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-3-2

JEAN HOLSCHLAG - SISSON

b. ____ 1928, New Hampton, Iowa

m. William Sisson, June 1946, New Hampton, Iowa

b. ____ 1928, New Hampton, Iowa

Children

1. Lucinda Ann b. 9 Apr. 1960, Saugus, CA
2. Steven William b. 23 Jun. 1961, Saugus, CA
3. Elisa Ann b. 17 Jun. 1965, Saugus, CA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-3-2-2

STEVEN WILLIAM SISSON

b. 23 June 1961, Saugus, California

m. Valane Riedell, 23 June 1984

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-3-2-3

ELISA ANN SISSON - BOROCK

b. 17 June 1965, Saugus, California

m. James Borock, Jr., 17 June 1985

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-1-4

ILA MAYE GUSTAFSON - ROHRER

b. 11 March 1916, New Hampton, Iowa

m. Donald Rohrer

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-3-1-2

DAVID LLOYD VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 251)

b. 13 May 1955, Elmhurst, Illinois

m. Lucinda Williams, 27 October 1984, Lancaster, Texas

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-4

ROSCOE VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 251)

b. ____ 1888, McLean County, Illinois

d. ____ 1965

Children

1. Roger b. ca. 1913 d. 1922 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-7-1

JOHN WALTER VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 253)

b. 30 December 1939, Chicago, Illinois

m. Candace Lee Spendlove, 9 March 1967, Weschester, California

Children

1. Brooke Janet L. b. 16 Mar. 1970, Northridge, CA
2. John Phillip b. 15 Apr. 1972, Van Nuys, CA

The family now resides in Tucson, Arizona.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7

AMOS VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 255)

b. 2 December 1852, McLean County, Illinois

m. Elizabeth Gardner, ca. 1875, Illinois

b. 1850, Ohio

Children

1. Unnamed child b. D.Y.
2. Lulu May b. 1877, IL
3. Charles Edward b. 21 Apr. 1879

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-2

LULU MAY VAN SCHOYCK

b. ____ 1877, McLean County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3

CHARLES EDWARD VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 2, P. 255)

b. 21 April 1879, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. Luella May Hinds

Children

1. Charles Edward Jr. b. 5 Sep. 1898
2. Unnamed child b. 3 Feb. 1905
3. Ivy Myrtle b. 5 Jul. 1911
4. Lulu May b. 8 Jan. 1914

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1

CHARLES EDWARD VAN SCHOYCK, JR.

b. 5 September 1898, Gibson City, Illinois

d. 3 October 1977, Cook County, Illinois. Bur. Fairmount Hills Cem., Willow Springs, Illinois

m. (1) Josie Lee Popham, 21 July 1921, Bexar County, Texas (Div.)

b. 11 January 1901, San Antonio, Texas

d. 18 January 1932, Austin, Texas. Bur. Fairmount Hills, Cem.

Children

1. Sam b. 1 Mar. 1922, San Antonio, TX
2. Infant son b. Tennessee D.Y.

m. (2) Helen Ruth Oetgen, 18 July 1935

b. 15 October 1917, Beardstown, Illinois

Children

3. Donald Gene b. 12 Jun. 1937
4. Lester Charles b. 15 Feb. 1946
5. Susan Charlene b. 29 Nov. 1949

Charles Edward Van Schoyck Jr. was born in Gibson City, Illinois. At the age of 22 he enlisted in the United States Army for one year of military service (19 July 1920 to 18 July 1921). During his military service, he met Josie Lee Popham. They were married in Bexar County, Texas the day he was discharged from the army. Their son, Sam, was born in Bexar County. A second son was born but did not survive. Charles left Josie and son Sam. A divorce was granted Josie, and Sam subsequently married Helen Ruth Oetgen, 18 July 1935.

Josie Lee later married Arthur Kencade in Austin, Texas. Son Sam lived with his mother and Arthur until the death of Josie by cancer 18 January 1932. At that time he went to live with his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Popham of San Antonio, Texas. He was raised with the Popham name, through an adoption. Apparently, Sam was not happy in San Antonio and he left there at age fourteen without knowledge that his father was Charles Edward Van Schoyck. This fact was made known to him after he had married. His Aunt Emma May Popham advised him of his ancestry.

Josie Lee was the daughter and tenth child of James Edward Popham and Malinda Jane McCray Popham. James was born 26 August 1865 and died 13 June 1937. Malinda Jane was born 24 December 1869 and died 16 July 1947. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1

SAM VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)

b. 1 March 1922, San Antonio, Texas

d. 3 April 1988, Marshall, Harrison County, Texas. Bur. Zion Hill Cem., Linden Cass County, Texas

m. (1) Ada Lou Hammonds, 22 February 1946 (Div.)
b. 8 July 1925

Children

1. Robert Lee (Popham) b. 14 Sep. 1942
2. Cecil David (Popham) b. 25 Jul. 1944

m. (2) Geraldine Martin, 29 February 1946 Haynesville, Louisiana
b. 10 May 1926, Bradley, Arkansas

Children

3. Infant b. D.Y.
4. Hilda Fontaine b. 12 May 1948
5. Eulan Darryle b. 27 Dec. 1949

Sam was a truck driver for Grondyke Trucking Company until retirement. The family resides at Jefferson, Marion County, Texas.

Geraldine was the daughter of Earl and Audrey Martin.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1

ROBERT LEE VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)

b. 14 September 1942, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

m. (1) Barbara Dale Leverett, 31 December 1962 San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
b. ____ 1942, San Antonio, Texas

Children

1. Robert Ervin b. 22 Apr. 1964, San Antonio, TX
2. Rhonda Marie b. 30 Jul. 1965, Taylor, TX
3. Rickey Dale b. 17 Feb. 1968, Houston, TX
4. Randy Clay b. 4 Oct. 1973, San Antonio, TX

m. (2) Peggy Ann Alexander, 29 November 1982, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
b. 18 December 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children

5. Koushatta Lee Ann b. 11 July 1983, Kerrville, TX

Robert Lee is a truck driver. He enlisted 31 August 1960 in the United States Army and served for 3 years, 31 days. He was assigned to the First Bn. 87th Inf., Third Army. Robert was a Private, E-1, and qualified as an expert rifleman and driver. He was married during his term of service to Peggy Ann Alexander. She is the daugher of Henry Leland and Mara Francis Alexander. She was the widow of Cecil David Van Schoyck.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1-1

ROBERT ERVIN VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)

b. 22 April 1964, San Antonio, Texas
m. Sharon Lanell Thornton.

Children

1. David Aaron b. 3 Sep. 1986
2. Courtney Nicole b. 20 Sep. 1988

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1-2

RHONDA MARIE POPHAM - MILLIKEN

b. 30 July 1965, Taylor, Texas
m. Bobby Dale Milliken

Children

1. Mitchell Allen b. 24 Feb. 1984, Taylor, TX
2. Alicia Marie b. 13 Dec. 1985, Taylor, TX
3. Kellie Joan b. 15 Nov. 1987, Taylor, TX

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1-3

RICKEY DALE POPHAM

b. 17 February 1968, Houston, Texas
m. Melissa Gail Rogers

Children

1. Steve Lee b. 8 Nov. 1986

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1-4

RANDY CLAY POPHAM

b. 4 Oct. 1973, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-1-5

KOUSHATTA LEE ANN POPHAM

b. 11 July 1983, Kerrville, Texas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-2

CECIL DAVID VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)

b. 25 July 1944, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

d. 6 September 1980, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Bur. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

m. Peggy Ann Alexander, 29 May 1962, San Antonio, Texas
b. 18 December 1945, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children

1. Charlene Francis Lou b. 2 Feb. 1963
2. Cecil David Jr. b. 13 Oct. 1965
3. Cynthia Sue b. 8 Aug. 1966
4. Chad Lawrence b. 19 Nov. 1976

Cecil David was a truck driver and the victim of a fatal accident in 1980. Several years after his death, Peggy Ann Alexander Van Schoyck married Robert Lee Van Schoyck, the brother of Cecil David.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-2-1

CHARLENE FRANCIS LOU VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM) - McLAUGHLIN

b. 2 February 1963, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

m. Delbert William McLaughlin, 2 May 1980, Brookshire S., Texas

Children

1. Miranda Marie b. 11 Oct. 1981
2. Joshua David Lee b. 18 Nov. 1983
3. Jeremiah William b. 22 Sep. 1986

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-2-2

CECIL DAVID VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM), JR.

b. 13 October 1965, Spokane, Washington

m. Rhonda Gayle Parker, 27 June 1983, Bandera, Texas

Children

1. Brittany Elizabeth b. 13 Jul. 1984, San Antonio, TX
2. Robin Lee Ann b. 16 Sep. 1988, Houston, TX

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-2-3

CYNTHIA SUE VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM) - OLSEN

b. 8 August 1966, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

m. Paul Lee Olsen, 28 December 1984, Bandera, Texas (Div.)

Children

1. Sabrina Ann b. 13 Sep. 1984

Paul Lee Olsen has custody of Sabrina Ann. Cynthia had other children.

2. Megan Marie Popham b. 24 Jun 1986, Kerrville, TX
3. Vanessa Jolene Graham b. 1 Jun. 1987, San Antonio, TX
4. Stacy Wayne Graham b. 5 Jun. 1988, San Antonio, TX

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-2-4

CHAD LAWRENCE VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)

b. 19 November 1976, San Antonio, Texas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4

HILDA FONTAINE VAN SCHOYCK - INGRAM - LASTER - PUTNAM

b. 12 May 1948, Shreveport, Louisiana

m. (1) Charles Edward Ingram, 20 November 1964, Center, Texas

b. 28 April 1946

d. 3 February 1966, Jefferson, Texas. Bur. Zion Hill Cem. Linden, Texas

Children

1. Felicity Kim b. 9 Oct. 1965, Linden, TX

Charles Edward lost his life in an automobile accident. He was the son of Richard Eugene and Bernice Alexander Ingram.

m. (2) Phillip Ray Laster, 3 March 1967, Jefferson, Texas

b. 28 July 1940, Gilmar, Texas (Div. 1978)

Children

2. Josie Malinda b. 17 Jan. 1968, Linden, TX
3. Samanntha Raie b. 8 Aug. 1970, Linden, TX
4. Phillip Ray, Jr. b. 2 Aug. 1972, Warren, AK
5. Theresa Marie b. 1 Jul. 1976, Linden, TX
6. Brandy Lee b. 28 May 1978, Jefferson, TX

Phillip Ray is the son of Eulan and Esther Jordan Laster. He served in the United States Army in Germany as a military policeman. He adopted Felicity Kim.

m. (3) John William Putnam Jr.

b. 13 June 1961, Texas City, Texas

John is a sergeant in the Galveston County Sheriff's Department. He is the son of John William and Betty Lou Paterson Putnam.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-1

FELICITY KIM (INGRAM) LASTER - COOPER - ROBELS

b. 9 October 1965, Linden, Texas

m. (1) John Franklin Cooper, April 1982, Galveston, Texas

b. 14 September 1955 (Div. 1989)

Children

1. Samuel Allen Cooper b. 13 Mar. 1983

m. (2) John Robels

Children

2. Jessica Kim b. 11 Oct. 1989, Mt. Pleasant, TX
3. Monica Kim b. Sep. 1990, Mt. Pleasant, TX

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-2

JOSIE MALINDA LASTER - VASQUEZ

b. 17 January 1968, Linden, Texas

m. Pete Vasquez

Children

1. Crystal Malinda b. 13 Jul. 1986
2. Nikita Marie b. 7 Feb. 1989
3. Pete Vasquez III b. 12 Apr. 1991

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-3

SAMANNTHA RAIE LASTER

b. 8 August 1970, Linden, Texas

Children

1. Tabatha Raie b. 8 Jul. 1990

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-4

PHILLIP RAY LASTER JR.

b. 2 August 1972, Warren, Arkansas

m. Linda Hughs, 1986, Linden, Texas

Children

1. Bailey	b. 9 Nov.	1987
2. Phillip Ray	b. 13 Nov.	1988
3. Stormy Nichole	b. 15	1989

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-5

THERESA MARIE LASTER

b. 1 July 1976, Linden, Cass County, Texas

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-4-6

BRANDY LEE LASTER

b. 28 May 1978, Jefferson, Texas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-1-5

EULAN DARRYLE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 27 December 1949, Burnie, Texas

m. (1) Linda Gail Quada, 20 November 1967, Jefferson, Texas

Children

None

m. (2) Sherry Ann Laster, 1970, Oklahoma

b. 28 July 1948, Texas

Children

1. Sharla Diann	b. 18 Apr. 1970	d. 21 Apr. 1970	D.Y.
2. Shawna Leann	b.	1972, Jefferson, TX	

m. (3) Linda Lou Flannagan

b. 1949, Marshall, Texas

Children

3. Eulan Earl	b. 9 Oct.	1974, Marshall, TX

Stepdaughters

1. M. Sandy	Houston, TX
2. M. Yovan	CA

Eulan Darryle served in the United States 31st Infantry during the Vietnam Conflict.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-3

DONALD GENE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 12 July 1973, Chicago, Illinois

m. Kathlene Diane Edwards, 14 October 1958, Indiana

b. 8 September 1940, Logansport, Indiana

Children

1. Donald Lee	b. 15 Mar.	1959
2. Charles Edward	b. 1 May	1961
3. Jeffrey Allen	b. 20 Sep.	1962
4. Marcella Charlene	b. 22 Dec.	1963

Donald Gene is a truck driver.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-3-1

DONALD LEE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 15 Mar. 1959, Chicago, Illinois

m. Katherine Diane Spears, 14 October 1978

Children

1. Marina Lynn b. 26 Oct. 1979
2. Amanda Denice b. 8 Jul. 1981

Donald served in the United States Army and plans to retire there.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-3-2

CHARLES EDWARD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1 May 1961, Lawton, Oklahoma

m. (1) Gloria Ann Schaffer, 5 September 1979

Children

1. Andria Malee b. 25 May 1981
2. Annettee Susan b. 1 July 1982

m. (2) Janet Frisky, _____

Children

3. Jennifer Rose b. 2 Oct. 1988

Charles was a warehouseman.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-3-3

JEFFREY ALLEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 September 1962, Fort Riley, Kansas

m. Vicki _____, 18 April 1978

Children

1. Kastie b. 7 Jul. 1979
2. Hannah b. 7 Apr. 1983

Jeffrey served in the United States Air Force.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-3-4

MARCELLA CHARLENE VAN SCHOYCK - LINDINGER

b. 22 December 1963, Logansport, Indiana

m. Kurt Lindinger, 18 July 1985, Romenville, Illinois

Children

1. Shawn Gene b. 19 May 1986, Logan, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-4

LESTER CHARLES VAN SCHOYCK

b. 15 February 1946, Chicago, Illinois

m. Cynthia A. Bosik, 25 May 1968, Jacksonville, North Carolina
b. 12 May 1946, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Christina Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1970, Oaklawn, IL
2. Julia Robin b. 10 Dec. 1973, LaGrange, IL

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7-3-1-5

SUSAN CHARLENE VAN SCHOYCK - RIFFEY - LEDIN

b. 29 November 1949, Chicago, Illinois

m. (1) Phillip Riffey
b. 26 June 1946, Indiana

Children

1. Rob Dewayne b. 8 Aug. 1967

m. (2) Donald J. Ledin

Children

2. Donna Charlene b. 3 Nov. 1973
3. Maria (adopted)
4. John (adopted)

Susan was a model in Chicago. She was seriously injured in an automobile accident.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1 (Vol. 1, P. 182)

WILLIAM VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 259, 260)

b. 4 May 1789, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 24 April 1869, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Bur. Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. (1) Hannah Morris, 19 May 1810, Howell T., Monmouth County, New Jersey

bp. 15 August 1791, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 15 September 1850, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Bur. Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Anna M.	b. 9 Jan. 1813	d. 20 Dec. 1860
2. Joseph H.	b. 18 Sep. 1818	d. 17 Sep. 1886
3. Nicholas	b. 1820	

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1

ANNA M. VAN SCHOICK - CURTIS (Vol. 2, P. 260)

b. 9 January 1813, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 20 December 1860, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Bur. Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Osborn Curtis, 25 December 1836, Monmouth County, New Jersey

b. 22 January 1818

d. 25 September 1886, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Bur. Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey (Curtis Monument)

Children

1. William	b. 20 Jul. 1837	d. 27 Aug. 1860
2. Matilda	b. 23 Mar. 1840	d. 19 Mar. 1859
3. Hannah	b. 1844	
4. Lucinda	b. 1849	
5. Laura	b. 24 Dec. 1854	d. 13 Dec. 1877
6. Aser		
7. Abraham		

After the death of Anna M. Curtis, Osborn Curtis married Catherine _____, b. 1813 and died 22 October 1863.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1

MARY JANE VAN SCHOICK - COMPTON (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 14 December 1844, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 2 August 1927. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Job Compton, ____ March 1865

b. 1832

d. 1912 Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Mary A.	b.	1867	d. 29 Nov.	1948
2. Perrine	b.	1868	d. 24 Feb.	1949
3. David			d. 29 Jan.	1953
4. Elizabeth				
5. Ada				
6. Eliza			d. 22 Feb.	1962

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1

MARY A. COMPTON - GRISHABER (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 1867

d. 29 November 1948. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Albert Grishaber

d. September 1947, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Albert D.	b.	1887	d.	Sep. 1947	
2. Laura H.	b.	1892	d.	4 Jun. 1947	
3. Myrtle L.	b.	1910	d.	1922	D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-1

ALBERT GRISHABER (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 1887

d. ____ September 1947

m. Lillian _____

b. 1888

d. 10 February 1947

Children

1. Gertrude				
2. Virginia	b.	1914	d. 27 Jul.	1971

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-1-1

GERTRUDE GRISHABER - MYNARD (Vol. 2, P. 261)

m. _____ Mynard

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-1-2

VIRGINIA GRISHABER - NETTERMAN (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 1914

d. 27 July 1971. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Edward C. Netterman

b. 1908

d. 1988, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-2

LAURA H. GRISHABER (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 1892

d. 4 June 1947

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-2

PERRINE COMPTON (Vol. 2, P. 261)

b. 1868

d. 24 February 1949. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-3

DAVID COMPTON (Vol. 2, P. 261)

d. 29 January 1953

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-4

ELIZABETH COMPTON - HURLEY (Vol. 2, P. 262)

m. Gerald Hurley

Children

1. Helen
2. Gerald

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-5

ADA COMPTON - KNOWLES (Vol. 2, P. 262)

m. Knowles

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-6

ELIZA COMPTON - EAYRE (Vol. 2, P. 262)

d. 22 February 1962

m. Eayre

Children

1. Marjorie

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-6-1

MARJORIE EAYRE - KING (Vol. 2, P. 262)

m. William H. King

Children

1. Sharon
2. Valarie Ann

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3

DAVID COOK VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 262)

b. 28 December, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 11 May 1897, Montgomery County, New Jersey

m. Maggie Schofield, 7 September 1870
d. 5 July 1910

Children

1. Infant		d. 18 Dec. 1881	D.Y.
2. Charles F.	b. 17 Jun. 1876	d. 23 Apr. 1927	
3. Elbert H.		d. 21 Jan. 1966	
4. Harry F.		d. 6 Jun. 1939	
5. Alice	b. 13 Feb. 1885	d. ca. 1896	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2

CHARLES F. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 262)

b. 17 June 1876
d. 23 April 1927
m. Harriett A.
b. 18 June 1880, New Jersey
d. 14 February 1947

Children

1. Infant	d. 3 mo. after birth		D.Y.
2. Marcus K.	b. 23 Jan. 1903	d. 18 Oct. 1984	
3. Charles	b. 12 Sep. 1905	d. 16 Jul. 1925	
4. Bessie May	b. 29 Sep. 1907	d. 20 May 1985	
5. Frances	b. 10 Jul. 1910		

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-2

MARCUS K. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 263)

b. 23 January 1903
d. 18 October 1984. Bur. Wall Methodist Church Cem., Wall, New Jersey
m. Ida Brown, 3 November 1934
b. 17 March 1904

Children

1. Marie b. 5 May 1934 (adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-3

CHARLES VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 263)

b. 12 September 1905
d. 16 July 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-4

BESSIE MAY VAN SCHOICK - KARPENSKI (Vol. 2, P. 263)

b. 29 September 1907
d. 20 May 1985
m. Frank Karpenski
b. 16 October 1903
d. 19 October 1972

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-5

FRANCES VAN SCHOICK - RAGER (Vol. 2, P. 263)

b. 10 July 1910
m. Joseph Rager, 7 July 1935
b. 6 October 1904
d. 13 March 1973

Children

1. Lawrence
2. Marcus

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-5-1

LAWRENCE RAGER (Vol. 2, P. 263)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-5-2

MARCUS RAGER (Vol. 2, P. 263)

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3
ELBERT H. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 263)
d. 21 January 1966
m. Rose Ann _____
Children
1. Herbert
2. Edward
3. Raymond

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-1
HERBERT VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 264)
m. Mary Elizabeth _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-2
EDWARD VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 264)
m. Jeanette _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-3
RAYMOND VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 264)
m. Eleanor _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4
HARRY F. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 264)
d. 6 June 1939
m. Maud J. Lemmon
d. 23 March 1938
Children
1. Mabel G. d. 21 Nov. 1966
2. Percy H. d. 6 Jun. 1939
3. Alice V.
4. Florence

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-1
MABEL G. VAN SCHOICK - CHAMPLIN (Vol. 2, P. 264)
d. 21 November 1966
m. _____ Champlin
Children
1. Margaret
2. Laura

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-2
PERCY H. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 264)
d. 6 June 1939

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-3
ALICE V. VAN SCHOICK - McGRAW (Vol. 2, P. 264)
m. David McGraw

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-4

FLORENCE VAN SCHOICK - STEIN (Vol. 2, P. 264)

m. _____ Stein

Children

1. Winifred G.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-4-1

WINIFRED G. STEIN - WEEKS (Vol. 2, P. 264)

m. _____ Weeks

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4

WILLIAM R. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 265)

b. 31 March 1851, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 3 February 1922

m. Anne Schofield, 25 December 1873

Children

1. Howard V. d. 3 Mar. 1923
2. Arthur W. d. 25 Jan. 1942
3. Edna V. d. 27 Oct. 1963

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-1

HOWARD V. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 265)

d. 3 March 1923

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-2

ARTHUR W. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 265)

d. 25 January 1942

m. Mae V.

Children

1. Arthur W. Jr.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-3

EDNA V. VAN SCHOICK - SHARP (Vol. 2, P. 265)

d. 27 October 1963

m. _____ Sharp

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5

RUFUS TAYLOR VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 265)

b. 24 August 1853, Perrinville, Middlesex County, New Jersey

d. 3 June 1945, Manasquan, New Jersey. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Louisa C. Peterson, 30 August 1876, Manasquan, New Jersey

b. 30 May 1855, Prospect Plains, New Jersey

d. 9 December 1944, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. James Perrine	b. 3 Jun. 1877	d. 30 Apr. 1968	
2. Jessie B.	b. 29 Jan. 1880	d. 4 Apr. 1975	
3. Charles P.	b. 31 Mar. 1881	d. 12 May 1951	
4. Ray (Horatio)	b. 10 Apr. 1886	d. 21 Oct. 1886	D.Y.
5. Marjorie	b. 7 Jan. 1889	d. 17 Feb. 1965	

All children were buried at Atlantic View Cemetery, Manasquan, New Jersey, and were born in Manasquan.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1

JAMES PERRINE VAN SCHOICK, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 266)

b. 16 August 1911, Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Betty Lois Schoen, 9 August 1942, Asbury Park, New Jersey

b. 26 May 1918, Asbury Park, New Jersey

Children

1. Betty Louise	b. 5 Aug. 1943
2. Lois Jean	b. 26 Jan. 1947
3. Susan	b. 28 Oct. 1949
4. James Perrine III	b. 19 Jul. 1952
5. Joanne	b. 28 Jul. 1954

James is a graduate of Rider College of Trenton, New Jersey, class of 1933. In April 1941 he was drafted by the United States Army. He attended Officers Candidate School and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the Anti Aircraft Artillery. He was transferred to the Infantry and promoted to 1st Lt. at Camp Shelby, where he joined the 69th Division in October 1944, and shipped overseas for service in Europe. When the war ended in 1945, he was transferred to the 29th Division and sailed for home on Christmas day 1945. He joined the Reserves and retired as Major, 16 August 1971.

Prior to entering military service, James was employed by Spring Lake Bank to which he returned after his active duty service in 1945. He retired 1 September 1976 as Vice President, Branch Manager and Director. He resides in Manasquan, New Jersey.

Betty Lois is the daughter of Nelson J. and Minnetta Amy (Storer) Schoen.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-1

BETTY LOUISE VAN SCHOICK - ANDERSON (Vol. 2, P. 266)

b. 5 August 1943, Neptune, New Jersey

m. Alfred Gerald Anderson, 9 November 1963

b. 3 August 1942, Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey

Children

1. Cheryl Lynn	b. 4 Feb. 1965, Ocean County, NJ
2. Karen Louisa	b. 14 Nov. 1967, Baltimore, MD
3. Douglas Gerald	b. 10 Feb. 1969, Baltimore, MD

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-2

LOIS JEAN VAN SCHOICK - MENKE (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 26 January 1947, Neptune, New Jersey

m. Thomas B. M. Menke, 9 March 1968

b. 26 January 1945, Lakewood, New Jersey

Children

1. Christine Lynn	b. 16 Jan. 1969, Japan
2. Michelle Lee	b. 11 Oct. 1971, Ocean City, NJ

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-4

JAMES PERRINE VAN SCHOICK III (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 19 July 1952, Neptune, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Lynne Squires, 9 August 1975, Manasquan, Monmouth County, New Jersey

b. 4 October 1952, Orange, New Jersey

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn b. 20 Apr. 1979
2. James Perrine IV b. 25 Oct. 1981
3. Rachael Suzanne b. 5 May 1989

All children born at Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey

---

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-5

JOANNE VAN SCHOICK - CLARK (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 28 July 1954, Neptune, Monmouth County, New Jersey
m. George Edward Clark, 19 June 1976, Manasquan, New Jersey
b. 30 June 1952, Groveton, New Hampshire

Children

1. Amy Brooke b. 28 Oct. 1978
2. Amanda Beth b. 18 Feb. 1981
3. Allison Brianne b. 18 Sep. 1983

All children born at Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2

ALICE JEAN VAN SCHOICK - NEWMAN (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 11 December 1920, Manasquan, Monmouth County, New Jersey
m. Thomas Urban Newman, 16 March 1946, Medford, New Jersey
b. 26 December 1921, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. James Arthur b. 13 Jan. 1947
2. Elizabeth Jane b. 23 Jan. 1952
3. Patricia b. 22 Jul. 1953
4. Benjamin Mitchell b. 24 Nov. 1954

James Arthur was born at Point Pleasant, New Jersey. The three other children were born at Neptune, New Jersey.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-1

JAMES ARTHUR NEWMAN (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 13 January 1947, Point Pleasant, New Jersey
m. _____

Children

1. Kimberly b. 17 Aug. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-2

ELIZABETH JANE NEWMAN

b. 23 January 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-3

PATRICIA NEWMAN - DOMBROSKI (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 22 July 1953, Neptune, New Jersey
m. Stephen Dombroski, 16 August 1981
b. 17 October 1950

Children

1. Benjamin Michael b. 19 Dec. 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-4

BENJAMIN MITCHELL NEWMAN (Vol. 2, P. 267)

b. 24 November 1954, Neptune, New Jersey

m. Patricia _____, Spring Lake Heights, New Jersey

b. ____, Neptune, New Jersey

Children

1. James David b. 1986, Neptune, NJ

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-2

JESSIE B. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 268)

b. 29 January 1880, Manasquan, New Jersey

d. 4 April 1975, Manasquan, New Jersey

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-3

CHARLES P. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 268)

b. 31 March 1881, Manasquan, New Jersey

d. 12 May 1951

m. Cora Stubblebine, 18 December 1911

d. 11 February 1952

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5

MARJORIE VAN SCHOICK - RICKLEY (Vol. 2, P. 268)

b. 7 January 1889, Manasquan, New Jersey

d. 17 February 1965, Lansdale, Pennsylvania. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Fred C. Rickley

b. 30 July 1883, Baileys Corner, New Jersey

d. 13 October 1946. Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Mary Ann b. 17 Apr. 1924, Chestnut Hill, PA
2. Louise b. 21 Jan. 1929 d. 9 Aug. 1977

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-1

MARY ANN RICKLEY - GARDNER (Vol. 2, P. 268)

b. 17 April 1924

m. Robert Gardner, 28 June 1948, Landsville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Susan b. 26 Jan. 1951, Chicago, IL
2. Nancy Louise b. 12 Feb. 1953, Menomonie, WI
3. Julia Marie b. 18 Aug. 1956, Menomonie, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-1-1

SUSAN GARDNER

b. 26 January 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-1-2

NANCY LOUISE GARDNER - HARGRAVE

b. 12 February 1953

m. Jed Hargrave, 2 June 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-1-3

JULIA MARIE GARDNER - WITHROW (Vol. 1, P. 268)

b. 18 August 1956, Menomonie, Wisconsin
m. Mark Withrow, 14 July 1979
Children
1. Jason Robert b. 21 Oct. 1982, Olney, MD
2. Alex Gardner b. 8 Aug. 1985, Leesburg, VA

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-2

LOUISE RICKLEY - HALLMAN (Vol. 1, P. 268)

b. 21 January 1929
d. 9 August 1977
m. Stuart Hallman, 19 December 1965
Children
None

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-7

SARAH E. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 268)

b. 28 February 1858
d. 27 February 1936

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-8

MARGARET ANN VAN SCHOICK - KEELER (Vol. 2, P. 269)

b. 25 July 1860, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. 29 June 1914
m. Louis Keeler, 29 July 1879
Children
1. Lillie
2. _____
3. Anna K.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-8-1

LILLIE KEELER - HUGHES (Vol. 2, P. 269)

m. _____ Hughes

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9

THOMAS D. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 269)

b. 9 January 1863, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. 14 April 1927
m. Laura Belle Schofield, 9 June 1889
d. 13 June 1915
Children
1. Ernest T.
2. Edward
3. Francis
4. Mabel L.
5. Ada

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1

ERNEST T. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 269)

m. Thelma B. _____
Children
1. Ernest T. Jr. d. 17 Aug. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1
ERNEST T. VAN SCHOICK JR. (Vol. 2, P. 269)
d. 17 August 1975
m. Pendleton _____
Children
1. Donald
2. Michael
3. Lynn
4. Pendleton

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-1
DONALD VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 269)
m. Rene _____

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-2
MICHAEL VAN SCHOICK

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-3
LYNN VAN SCHOICK - KNIGHT (Vol. 2, P. 269)
m. Joseph L. Knight

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-4
PENDLETON VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 269)

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3
FRANCIS VAN SCHOICK - BALL - PARKER (Vol. 2, P. 270)
m. (1) _____ Ball
Children
1. Clara
2. Richard
m. (2) _____ Parker
Children
3. Claire
4. Patricia

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3-3
CLAIRE PARKER - CAUFIELD (Vol. 2, P. 270)
m. Edward Caufield

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3-4
PATRICIA PARKER - KNUDSON (Vol. 2, P. 270)
m. William Knudson

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10
AMANDA I. VAN SCHOICK - PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 270)
b. 5 May 1865
d. 14 March 1944
m. William Pepper Phares, 22 March 1888
Children
1. Helen Lee — d. 27 Sep. 1975
2. W. Charton — d. 3 Mar. 1965
3. Russell H. — d. 26 Nov. 1954

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1

HELEN LEE PHARES - TERRY (Vol. 2, P. 270)

d. 27 September 1975

m. _____ Terry

Children

1. Leo E.
2. John P.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1-1

LEO E. TERRY (Vol. 2, P. 270)

m. Virginia H. _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1-2

JOHN P. TERRY (Vol. 2, P. 270)

m. Margaret _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2

W. CHARTON PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 270)

d. 3 March 1965

m. Esther S. _____

d. 12 May 1978

Children

1. William E.
2. Walter S.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2-1

WILLIAM E. PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 271)

m. Mary Ann _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2-2

WALTER S. PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 271)

m. Janet _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-3

RUSSELL H. PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 271)

d. 26 November 1954

Children

1. Russell W.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-3-1

RUSSELL W. PHARES (Vol. 2, P. 271)

m. Veronica _____

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-3

NICHOLAS VAN SCHOICK

b. 1820, Monmouth County, New Jersey

V-1-2-2-3-3

WILLIAM VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 183)

b. 12 January 1727, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 18 April 1803, Glen, Montgomery County, New York
m. (1) Patricia Schenck, 28 December 1754, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. 17 November 1729, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 18 May 1791, Glen, Montgomery County, New York

Children

1. John	bp. 13 Apr. 1756	d. 1827	
2. Koert	bp. 26 Jun. 1757	d. 8 May 1826	
3. Gerrit	b. 6 Jun. 1762	d. 21 Sep. 1765	D.Y.
4. Anna	b. 19 May 1764	d. 29 Sep. 1777	D.Y.
5. Mary	b. 8 Nov. 1766		
6. Jane	b. 19 Feb. 1767		
7. Rebecca	b. 8 Feb. 1772		

m. (2) Ann Woglom (after death of Patricia)
b. Staten Island, New York
d. 19 July 1827, Staten Island, New York. Bur. M.E. Church near Tottenville, Staten Island, New York

Ann was childless and became blind. She was loved by the children and grandchildren of William.

VI-1-2-2-3-3-1

JOHN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 184)

bp. 13 April 1756, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. ____ 1827, Glen, Montgomery County, New York. Bur. Glen Cem.
m. (1) Eleanor Gearan, ca. 1777, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. 12 June 1755, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 21 May 1796, Rossville, Staten Island. Bur. Rossville Cem.

Children

1. William	b. 25 Nov. 1778		
2. John S.	b. 17 Jun. 1781		
3. Patience	b. 10 Aug. 1785		
4. Thomas Gearan	b. 11 Aug. 1786	d. 1 Feb. 1839	
5. Elizabeth	b. 6 Oct. 1787		
6. Ann	b. 27 Jan. 1790	d. 18 May 1871	
7. Koert	b. 27 Sep. 1791		
8. Maria	b. ca. 1792		
9. Jane	b. ca. 1793		
10. Antoinette	b. ca. 1795		
11. Margaret	b. ca. 1797		

m. (2) Hannah Clark, ca. 1797, New York
b. ca. 1770, New York
d. Montgomery County, New York. Bur. Glen Cem.

Children

12. Henry Newton	b. 12 Sep. 1799

VII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2

JOHN S. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 185)

b. 17 June 1781, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 1808, Glen, Montgomery County, New York
m. Jane Conover, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. 1786, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. Montgomery County, New York

Children

1. Samuel Henry	b. 20 May 1816	d. 12 Feb 1901
2. N. (Ned)	b. 1820	
3. Peter C.	b. Oct. 1822	
4. John	b. Mar. 1824	
5. William E.	b. 31 Jan. 1825	d. 9 Apr. 1905
6. Benjamin	b. Nov. 1829	
7. Catherine A.	b. 1830	

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1

MARLENE ADELINE HAUVER - POWELL - LINDENMEYER (Vol. 2, P. 271)

b. 9 December 1904, Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin
d. 10 January 1969, Arcola, Illinois. Bur. Arcola, Illinois Cem.
m. (1) Allen Jonathan Powell, 1925, Woodstock, Illinois
b. 2 March 1905, Genoa, Wisconsin
d. 8 September 1980, Elkborn, Wisconsin. Bur. White Oak Cem., Walworth County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Patricia Ann	b. 16 Sep. 1926	

m. (2) Paul Andrews Lindenmeyer, 20 May 1930, Woodstock, Illinois
b. 25 February 1905, Pawnee City, Nebraska
d. 2 June 1981, Champaign, Illinois. Bur. Arcola, Illinois Cem.

Children

2. Delane Ware	b. 26 Apr. 1958	

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

PATRICIA ANN POWELL - BENISON

b. 16 September 1926, Elkborn, Walworth County, Wisconsin
m. John Andrew Benison, 20 August 1949, Arcola, Illinois
b. 20 December 1912, Laurel, Mississippi
d. 20 March 1979, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

Children

1. Dedra Marlene	b. 23 Jun. 1952	
2. Denese Ellen	b. 16 Jul. 1954	
3. Gary Daniel Charles	b. 27 Aug. 1957	
4. Randall Paul	b. 6 Nov. 1958	

All four children were adopted. John Andrew is the son of Charles Frederick and Martha Eleanor (Jones) Benison. Patricia is a practical nurse and also operates a train hobby shop. John is a law enforcement officer and electrician.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-1

CHARLES WARREN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 188)

m. (3) Ida Martha Oehrfe, 15 November 1943
b. 6 January 1887

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2

ETHEL CLARA VAN SCHAICK - WARNE (Vol. 1, P. 188)

m. Stewart Charles Warne, 4 June 1915
b. 21 December 1890, Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-1-2

CARL EDWARD ALEXANDER (Vol. 2, P. 279)

b. 1 March 1948, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Laura Lee Midgordon, ____ September 1969, New Brighton, Ramsey County, Minnesota (Div.)

b. 19 September 1950, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Amy Marie b. 8 Dec. 1969, Fridley, NM

m. (2) Susan Kay Abrams, 10 July 1977

b. 25 May 1952, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin

Children

2. Julia Kay b. 18 Jan. 1986, Madison, Dane County, WI
3. Emily Dorothy b. 6 Jan. 1989, Madison, Dane County, WI

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-2

MARGARET ANN PECK - DOWNIE (Vol. 2, P. 280)

b. 13 January 1916, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. Phillip Charles Downie, 16 February 1941, Waukan, Allamakee County, Iowa

b. 17 September 1915, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Duanne Charles b. 3 Nov. 1943
2. Alice Marie b. 4 Nov. 1944
3. Paul Phillip b. 6 Oct. 1946 d. 5 Oct. 1960 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-2-2

ALICE MARIE DOWNIE - GRAY - DINKINS (Vol. 2, P. 280)

b. 4 November 1944, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa

d. 12 December 1982. Bur. Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, Orange County, Texas

m. (1) Robert Gray, 14 January 1967, Lancaster, Wisconsin

b. 16 September 1944, Kenosha, Wisconsin

d. 7 June 1968, Austin, Texas. Bur. Lancaster Cem., Grant County, Wisconsin

m. (2) Charles Albert Dinkins, 13 December 1969, Houston, Texas

b. 13 November 1940, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

Children

1. Charles Albert, Jr. b. 13 Sep. 1970, Beaumont, TX d. 3 Jan. 1972 D.Y.

Charles Albert, Jr. is buried in Oak Bluff Memorial Park, Port Neches, Orange County, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4

MARY ELIZABETH PECK - ST. JOHN (Vol. 2, P. 281)

b. 14 November 1921, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. Bernard Robert St. John, 29 August 1941, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

b. 2 April 1920, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Donna Frances	b. 26 Apr. 1942	
2. Nancy Marie	b. 6 Aug. 1944	
3. Michael Robert	b. 29 Oct. 1946	
4. Thomas Frank	b. 15 Feb. 1948	d. 25 Mar. 1948 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4-2

NANCY MARIE ST. JOHN - SCHEIBLE - KNUTSON (Vol. 2, P. 281)

b. 6 August 1944, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Robert Scheible, 21 August 1965, Baraboo, Wisconsin (Div. 1972)

b. 29 November 1942, Baraboo, Wisconsin

m. (2) Ronald Knutson, 17 February 1973, Portage, Wisconsin (Div. 1989)

b. 28 June 1946, Rice Lake, Wisconsin

d. ____ 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-1

DOUGLAS ROBERT CRANE (Vol. 2, P. 282)

b. 8 May 1951, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin

m. Dianne Louise Henning, 28 June 1975, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 15 March 1950, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Oliva Henning	b. 8 Dec. 1979, Spooner, Washburn County, WI
2. Joseph Robert	b. 3 Dec. 1983, Spooner, Washburn County, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-3

MARY VIRGINIA CRANE - SCHMITZ (Vol. 2, P. 282)

b. 3 March 1956, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin

m. Daniel Aloysius Schmitz, 7 July 1990, Ham Lake, Anoka County, Minnesota

b. 12 April 1955, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin

Daniel is the son of Joseph Nicholas and Catherine Hilda (Lerner) Schmitz.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6

CLARISSA (CLARA) VAN SCHAICK - ANDROVETTE (Vol. 1, P. 193)

b. New York

d. 14 March 1858. Bur. Woodrow Cem., Staten Island, New York

m. Peter Androvette

b. ca. 1798, New York

d. 28 December 1875. Bur. Woodrow Cem., Staten Island, New York

Children

1. John M.	b.	23	Nov.	1831		
2. Peter	b.	11	Jun.	1834		
3. Margaret	b.	16	Mar.	1838		
4. Clarissa Jane	b.		ca.	1840	bp. 19 Oct. 1850	
5. Daniel	b.		ca.	1844	bp. 31 May 1848	
6. Koot	b.		ca.	1848	bp. 31 May 1848	D.Y.
7. Charles J.	b.			1850		
8. George	b.			1853		

Peter was an oysterman.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2

CAPT. PETER ANDROVETTE

b. 11 June 1834, Kneischyville, Staten Island, New York
d. 21 April 1907. Bur. Bethel Cem., Staten Island, New York
m. Ann M. Marshall, ____ December 1859
b. 20 November 1842, Staten Island, New York
d. 5 January 1923. Bur. Bethel Cem., Staten Island, New York

Children

1. Elizabeth Etta	b.	10	Apr.	1861
2. Clarissa	b.	16	Nov.	1863
3. James Murray	b.	17	Feb.	1866
4. Susan Esther	b.	18	Feb.	1868
5. Jessie Alfred	b.	11	Oct.	1878

Peter was a boatman.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-1

ELIZABETH ETTA ANDROVETTE - SCOTT

b. 10 April 1861, Staten Island, New York
d. 27 June 1933
m. Henry Scott
b. 26 April 1846

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-2

CLARISSA ANDROVETTE - PALMER - TOLAND

b. 16 November 1863, Staten Island, New York
m. (1) Freeman Palmer
m. (2) William H. Toland
b. 8 February 1862
d. 28 December 1896

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-3

JAMES MURRAY ANDROVETTE

b. 17 February 1866, Staten Island, New York
d. ____ 1914
m. Mary Delaney

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4

SUSAN ESTHER ANDROVETTE - KILLMEYER

b. 18 February 1868, Staten Island, New York
d. 24 October 1944, Staten Island, New York. Bur. Moravian Cem.
m. Albert Killmeyer
b. 29 July 1862, Staten Island, New York
d. 7 April 1949

Children

1. Hazel	b. 20 Mar. 1892	d. 6 Jul. 1980
2. Edna M.	b. 19 Dec. 1893	d. 5 May 1958
3. Albert, Jr.	b. Oct. 1898	d. Jun. 1944
4. Chester Arthur	b. 12 Feb. 1901	d. 28 Jun. 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-1

HAZEL KILLMEYER

b. 20 March 1892, New York
d. 6 July 1980, Tampa, Florida. Bur. Myrtle Hill Cem.
m. unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-2

EDNA M. KILLMEYER

b. 19 December 1893, New York
d. 5 May 1958, Tampa, Florida. Bur. Myrtle Hill Cem.
m. Francis _____
b. ____ October 1898
d. ____ 1944

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-3

ALBERT KILLMEYER, JR.

b. ____ October 1898, Staten Island, New York
d. ____ June 1944, Palmer, Massachusetts. Bur. Palmer Cem.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-4

CHESTER ARTHUR KILLMEYER

b. 12 February 1901, Staten Island, New York
d. 28 June 1967, Palmer, Massachusetts. Bur. Oak Knoll Cem.
m. Arline Genevieve Pufall, 20 December 1928, Toledo, Ohio
b. 21 October 1912, Buena Vista, Wisconsin
d. 13 March 1957, Palmer, Massachusetts

Children

1. Shirley Joyce	b. 12 Dec. 1929, Toledo, OH
2. Elizabeth Ann	b. 3 Aug. 1933, Staten Island, NY
3. Susan	b. 4 Aug. 1942, Palmer, MA

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-4-1

SHIRLEY JOYCE KILLMEYER - BRODERICK

b. 12 December 1929, Toledo, Ohio
m. Bertrand Broderick, 7 January 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-4-2

ELIZABETH ANN KILLMEYER - REED

b. 3 August 1933, Staten Island, New York
m. George L. Reed, 22 May 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-4-6-2-4-4-3

SUSAN KILLMEYER - FENTON

b. 4 August 1942, Palmer, Massachusetts

m. Edward L. Fenton, Jr., 21 July 1961, Palmer, Massachusetts

b. 20 September 1934, Springfield, Massachusetts

Children

1. Carl Lawrence b. 9 Apr. 1962 } Twins
2. Curt Edward b. 9 Apr. 1962 }

Both children born in Ludlow, Massachusetts.

VII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6

ANN VAN SCHAICK - EDWARDS (Vol. 1, P. 193)

b. 27 January 1790, Freehold, New Jersey

d. 18 May 1871, Glen, New York

m. John Edwards, 13 January 1816

b. 7 January 1791, Livingston Manor, Sullivan County, New York

d. 22 September 1877, Glen, New York

Children

1. William Henry	b. 2 Jan. 1817	d. 25 Jun. 1881	
2. Ann Maria	b. 9 Mar. 1818	d. 26 Sep. 1899	
3. Margaret Lord	b. 17 Oct. 1819	d. 23 Jan. 1908	
4. John Van Schaick	b. 17 Feb. 1822	d. 2 Jul. 1887	
5. Eleanor E.	b. 1 Jul. 1824	d. 5 Oct. 1896	
6. Thomas Van Schaick	b. 9 Jul. 1827	d. 12 May 1852	
7. James Winne	b. 18 Jun. 1829	d. 17 Jun. 1830	D.Y.
8. Antonnette	b. 22 May 1831	d. 25 Aug. 1899	
9. Jane	b. 9 Jul. 1833	d. 18 Nov. 1914	

Ann is the daughter of John Van Schaick and Eleanor Gearan.

John was the son of William Edwards and Christine Smith. John settled in Glen, New York about 1810 and died there. John's father, William, was an immigrant from Wales.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-1

WILLIAM HENRY EDWARDS

b. 2 January 1817

d. 25 June 1881

m. Eleanor S. Mount

b. 22 April 1823, Glen, New York

d. 25 April 1874

Two of the children of William Henry became prominent lawyers in Providence, Rhode Island. Another son became president of Brown University.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-2

ANN MARIA EDWARDS - O'STROM

b. 9 March 1818

d. 26 September 1899

m. Stephen O'Strom

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-3

MARGARET LORD EDWARDS

b. 17 October 1819

d. 23 January 1908, Fultonville, New York

m. never married

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-4

JOHN VAN SCHAICK EDWARDS

b. 17 February 1822
d. 2 July 1887
m. Mrs. Mary (Horsford) Mitchell

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-5

ELEANOR E. EDWARDS

b. 1 July 1824
d. 5 October 1896

Eleanor became blind and never married. She lived with her sister Margaret.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-6

THOMAS VAN SCHAICK EDWARDS

b. 9 July 1827
d. 12 May 1852
m. never married

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-7

JAMES WINNE EDWARDS

b. 18 June 1829
d. 17 June 1830 D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-8

ANTONNETTE EDWARDS - BARHYTE

b. 22 May 1831
d. 25 August 1899
m. James Barhyte

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9

JANE EDWARDS - VANDER VEER

b. 9 July 1833, Glen, New York
d. 18 November 1914, St. Joseph, Michigan. Bur. Glen, New York
m. Newton Vander Veer, 22 February 1860
b. 3 January 1831, Glen, New York
d. 11 November 1895, St. Joseph, Michigan. Bur. Glen, New York

Children

1. Edward James	b. 18 Jun. 1861	d. 29 Apr. 1862	D.Y.
2. Fanny	b. 12 Jun. 1863	d. 19 Jan. 1898	
3. John Newton	b. 5 Jan. 1866	d. 12 Dec. 1870	D.Y.
4. Grace	b. 1 Dec. 1867	d. 30 May 1934	
5. Jennie	b. 14 Oct. 1870	d. 26 Nov. 1941	

All children born in Glen, New York.

Newton Vander Veer is the son of John Vander Veer and Ann Voorhees. He died of heart failure.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-4

GRACE VANDER VEER - CANAVAN

b. 1 December 1867, Glen, New York
d. 30 May 1934, Evanston, Indiana
m. Anthony Canavan, ____ 1881
b. 31 March 1867
d. 27 August 1929
Children
None

IX-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-5

JENNIE VANDER VEER - WAGNER

b. 14 October 1870, Glen, New York
d. 26 November 1941, Madison, Wisconsin
m. George Wagner, 19 August 1896
b. 4 February 1873, New Ulm, Minnesota
d. 6 October 1954, Marion, Indiana
Children

1. Newton Vander Veer	b. 31 May	1897
2. Karl	b. 29 Jul.	1899
3. Grace Vander Veer	b. 29 Apr.	1905
4. Louise	b. 4 Oct.	1910

George Wagner was a professor of zoology at the University of Wisconsin. He was a son of Carl Christian Wagner and Ernestana Susanna (Burkhart) Fenoke.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-5-1

NEWTON VANDER VEER WAGNER

b. 31 May 1897, St. Joseph, Michigan
d. 28 December 1985, Palo Alto, California
m. Isabel Douglas Parrand, 2 September 1922
Children
1. Janet (Mrs. Edwin Morse, Tahoe, California)

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-5-2

KARL WAGNER

b. 29 July 1899, St. Joseph, Michigan
d. 18 April 1918, Breet, France
Karl died of influenza while in military service in World War I.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-5-3

GRACE VANDER VEER WAGNER - ROUGHTON

b. 29 April 1905, Madison, Wisconsin
m. Emery Roughton (Div.)
Children
Two

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-6-9-5-4

LOUISE EDWARDS WAGNER - THOMPSON

b. 4 October 1910, Madison, Wisconsin
m. John Lloyd Thompson, 21 June 1932
Children
Three

VII-1-2-2-3-3-1-7

KOERT VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 194)

Koert was lost to sea, having sailed in the Ship Petersburg. He left a wife (Theresa) and a daughter who died soon after the death of her father.

VII-1-2-2-3-3-1-12

HENRY NEWTON VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 194)

b. 12 September 1799, Montgomery County, New York
m. Mary Faulkner, New York
b. ca. 1800, New York
Children

1. John Caleb	b. 24 Mar. 1824		
2. Koert	b.	d.	D.Y.
3. Benjamin Disbrow	b. 29 Nov. 1829		

(2 females b. 1815-1820)

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-12-3

BENJAMIN DISBROW VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 195)

b. 29 November 1829, Montgomery County, New York
m. Harriet Louise Manning
Children

1. Henry Newton	b.	1865
2. John Caleb	b.	1870
3. Frank	b.	1872

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-1-1

WILLIAM VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 197)

b. ca. 1854, Schoharie County, New York
d. Rochester, New York
Children
1. Koert
2. Harry
3. Florence

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5

JOHN VAN SCHAICK, SR. (Vol. 1, P. 198)

b. 28 July 1840, Schoharie County, New York
d. 9 June 1923, Cobbleskill, Schoharie County, New York.
m. Francis Eliza Sharer, 25 May 1871, Cobbleskill, New York
b. 2 January 1951, Hyndsville, New York
d. 25 August 1923, Cobbleskill, New York
Children

1. Charles Sharer	b. 17 Apr. 1872	d. 8 Jan.	1927
2. John, Jr.	b. 18 Nov. 1873	d. Jul.	1949
3. Louis Joseph	b. 1 Jul. 1875	d.	1942
4. Jessie Schuyler	b. 9 Aug. 1877		
5. George Slingerland	b. 28 Jul. 1883		
6. Frances Edward	b. 5 Sep. 1892		

See Volume 1, P. 198 for additional information about this family.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-3-1

CHARLES H. WINNE (Vol. 1, P. 203)

b. 25 Apr. 1854, Oneida, New York

d. 29 Apr. 1936

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-3-2

HARRIET WINNE - WELCH (Vol. 1, P. 203)

b. 6 Dec. 1865, Oneida, New York

m. Edgar Welch

Children

1. Edgar Jr.
2. Harold

Edgar Welch was a newspaper man.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-4

MARGARET VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 203)

Margaret was a seamstress. She lived in Sharon, Schoharie County, New York.

VII-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7

PETER G. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 204)

b. 26 July 1843

d. 16 May 1923

m. (2) After 1884

Peter was engaged in farming and lived in Unadilla, Delaware County, New York.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-8-1

IRA J. W. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 206)

m. Grace Preston, 12 June 1895

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-8-1-2

LEFFERT PRESTON VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 206)

Leffert joined the United States Navy in 1919 and served four years. He was stationed on transports carrying troops to France. In 1923, he became a printer and newspaper man.

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-8-1-4

IVAN HAROLD VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 207)

Ivan was a coal dealer. The family lived in Sharon Springs, Schoharie County, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-8-1-4

FRANCIS ALONZO VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 207)

Francis is a graduate of Cornell University Veterinary College and Albany Business College. His wife, Corelia Bel, came to the United States with her parents in 1912.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-8-3

EARL W. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 208)

b. 12 October 1882

Children

1. Ellis E. b. 20 May 1911
2. Bernise b. 15 Dec. 1915

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9

JAY W. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 208)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-1

MYRA VAN SCHAICK - LIPE (Vol. 1, P. 209)

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-1-1

LEWIS LIPE (Vol. 1, P. 209)

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-8-9-1-2

MAUD LIPE - MINNISH (Vol. 1, P. 209)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-2

MAUD C. VAN SCHAICK - JERDEN (Vol. 1, P. 209)

Children

1. Dorothy M. (married Maynard Lowe)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-3

ANNA VAN SCHAICK - COLLINS (Vol. 1, P. 209)

VI-1-2-2-3-3-4

ANNA VAN SCHAICK

b. 9 May 1764, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 27 September 1777, Monmouth County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-2-3-3-5

MARY VAN SCHAICK - BRADEN (Vol. 1, P. 210)

b. 8 November 1766, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. _____ Braden

VI-1-2-2-3-3-6

JANE VAN SCHAICK - STOCKDEN (Vol. 1, P. 210)

b. 19 February 1767, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. John Stockden

VI-1-2-2-3-3-7 (Vol. 1, P. 210)

REBECCA VAN SCHAICK - VAN DYKE

b. 8 February 1772, Montgomery County, New Jersey

m. William Van Dyke

b. 13 November 1764

d. 27 May 1847

Children

1. Eleanor	b. 17 Nov. 1794	d. 17 Apr. 1868
2. William	b. 17 Sep. 1798	d. 18 May 1876
3. Rebecca	b. 26 Jun. 1800	d. 28 Dec. 1883
4. Jonathan	b. 21 Jan. 1801	d. 29 Jan. 1879
5. David	b. 12 Nov. 1805	d. 10 Sep. 1872
6. Sarah	b. 9 Dec. 1810	d. 7 Jul. 1866
7. Mary Jane	b. 7 Sep. 1813	
8. Lewis	b. 2 Oct. 1818	d. 1 May 1864

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-1

ELEANOR VAN DYKE - SNYDER

b. 17 November 1794

d. 17 April 1868

m. Adam Snyder, 22 January 1884

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-2

WILLIAM VAN DYKE

b. 17 September 1798

d. 18 May 1876

m. Margaret Davis, 1 January 1846

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-3

REBECCA VAN DYKE - CLOSE

b. 26 June 1800

d. 28 December 1883

m. John Close, 28 September 1863

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-4

JONATHAN VAN DYKE

b. 21 January 1801

d. 29 January 1879

m. Belinda Lincoln, 20 May 1844

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-5

DAVID VAN DYKE

b. 12 November 1805

d. 10 September 1872, Eagle, New York

m. Lucinda Griggs, 1 January 1833

b. 31 August 1810

d. 24 October 1898, Town of Eagle, New York

Children

1. Ellen Rebecca	b. 19 Jan. 1834	d. 26 Jul. 1910
2. Edwin	b. 12 Nov. 1835	d. 27 Jan. 1910
3. Mary Jane	b. 17 Nov. 1846	d. 16 Feb. 1911
4. William Webster	b. 20 Jan. 1851	d. 24 Jun. 1907

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4

WILLIAM WEBSTER VAN DYKE

b. 20 January 1851, Eagle, New York
d. 24 June 1907, Eagle, New York
m. (1) Anna C. Smith, 22 February 1871
Children

1. Anna
2. George Burt — b. 15 Feb. 1872

m. (2) Elizabeth A. Gross, 15 March 1876, Eagle, New York
Children

3. Mary Lucinda — b. 25 Jun. 1877 — d. 17 Mar. 1898
4. Charles Alonzo — b. 13 Jan. 1880
5. John Cross — b. 16 Jul. 1881
6. William David — b. 3 Dec. 1883

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-1

ANNA VAN DYKE - BENJAMIN

m. Fred Benjamin
Children

1. Edward D.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-2

GEORGE BURT VAN DYKE

b. 15 February 1872
m. Pearl A. Shepardson, 8 October 1893, Nadena, Minnesota
Children

1. Ouida — b. 23 Dec. 1894
2. Irma — b. 12 Nov. 1896
3. Gaylord Leland — b. 16 Nov. 1906

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-3

MARY LUCINDA VAN DYKE

b. 25 June 1877
d. 17 March 1898 — D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-4

CHARLES ALONZO VAN DYKE

b. 13 January 1800, Eagle, New York
m. Eliza J. Babbitt, 27 December 1899
Children

1. Dorothy Otelia — b. 10 Jul. 1906 — d. 5 Feb. 1908 — D.Y.
2. Harry — b. 12 Aug. 1917
3. Kenneth Babbitt
4. Mary

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5

JOHN CROSS VAN DYKE

b. 16 July 1881, Eagle, New York
d. 9 February 1956, Plant City, Florida
m. Laura Adde Shuse, 30 May 1908, Eagle, New York
b. 10 March 1875, Hethersfield, New York
d. 30 November 1967
Children

1. Arlene Elizabeth — b. 3 Oct. 1916, Eagle, NY

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5-1

ARLENE ELIZABETH VAN DYKE - STEPHENS

b. 3 October 1916

m. Gordon Walter Stephens

b. 16 May 1916, Hethersfield, New York

Children

1. Clayton John — b. 13 Jun. 1939, Warsaw, NY
2. Sandra Kay — b. 7 May 1942
3. Janet Lou — b. 18 Oct. 1951, Ilion, NY
4. Wayne Gordon — b. 2 Jun. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5-1-1

CLAYTON JOHN STEVENS

b. 13 June 1939

m. Diane Walton

b. 17 November 1941

Children

1. Dodi Lynn — m. Raymond Lawton
2. Wendy Ann — m. Ronald Bollinger
3. Christy Jill — m. Raymond Vanderploge

All children born in Warsaw, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5-1-2

SANDRA KAY STEVENS - MALLORY

b. 7 May 1942

m. James Mallory

Children

1. Michael

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5-1-3

JANET LOU STEPHENS - BRIGGS

b. 18 October 1951, Ilion, New York

m. Larry Briggs

Children

1. Katie — b. 18 Sep. 1979
2. Jeanne — b. 14 Jan. 1985

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-5-1-4

WAYNE GORDON STEVENS

b. 2 June 1956

m. Arlene Cline

b. 27 January 1952, Gainesville, New York

Children

1. Renee — b. 10 Jun. 1982

IX-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6

WILLIAM DAVID VAN DYKE

b. 3 December 1883, Eagle, New York

d. 20 June 1910, Cuba, New York

m. Margaret Elizabeth Foster, 3 December 1902

b. 5 March 1885, Centerville, New York

Children

1. Gerald William	b. 21 Jan. 1904	d. 20 Jun. 1960 Cuba, NY
2. Vera Marie	b. 15 Sep. 1906	d. 10 Apr. 1987 Cuba, NY
3. Georgia Beulah	b. 22 Feb. 1911	
4. Leola Beatrice	b. 1 Jun. 1914	
5. Anna Elizabeth	b. 20 Nov. 1917	

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-1

GERALD WILLIAM VAN DYKE, SR.

b. 21 January 1904, Eagle, New York
d. 20 June 1960, Cuba, New York
m. Laura Duke
Children
1. Gerald William II
2. Diane Geraldine

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-1-1

GERALD WILLIAM VAN DYKE II

b. 19 November
m. Paula Brown
Children

1. Gerald William III	b. 19 Nov. 1966
2. David Schuan	b. 6 Dec. 1967
3. John Jonathan Bradley	b. 11 Jan. 1969
4. Michael Steven	b. 2 Jun. 1970
5. Elizabeth Marie	b. 12 Nov. 1975
6. Jennifer Victoria	b. 7 Feb. 1979
7. Eroc	

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-1-2

DIANE GERALDINE VAN DYKE - LANGDON

m. Richard Langdon
Children

1. Richard Harry	b. 9 Oct. 1957
2. Dawn Marie	b. 14 Nov. 1958
3. Fred Vandyke	b. 14 Nov. 1961
4. Patricia Kaye	b. 26 Jan. 1965
5. Alison Elaine	b. 19 Jan. 1972

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-2

VERA MARIE VAN DYKE - SEARLE - DODSON

b. 15 September 1906, Eagle, New York
d. 10 April 1987, Cuba, New York
m. (1) Frank Searle
m. (2) Donald Dodson
d. Cuba, New York
Children

1. Jack Neil	b. 14 Sep. 1929

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-2-1

JACK NEIL DODSON

b. 14 September 1929

m. (1) Ellen Heprn

m. (2) Irma Fouch

Children

1. Barbara Jean

m. (3) Millicent (Penny) Exdahl

Irma had a daughter, Barbara Jean Van Dyke, who married Robert Ligarski.

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-3

GEORGIA BEULAH VAN DYKE - WESTOVER

b. 22 February 1911, Cuba, New York

m. Rollin Earle Westover

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-4

LEOLA BEATRICE VAN DYKE - FOOSE - ERICSON

b. 1 June 1914, Hunts, New York

m. (1) Harry Foose

Children

1. Douglas Baine b. 21 Jan. 1936

m. (2) John Ericson

X-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-5

ANNA ELIZABETH VAN DYKE - JOHNSON

b. 20 November 1917, Hunts, New York

m. Loren Edward Johnson

Children

1. William Michael b. 20 Nov. 1940
2. Robert Loren b. 24 Aug. 1943

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-5-1

WILLIAM MICHAEL JOHNSON

b. 20 November 1940, Glen, New York

m. Marlene Elsie Brill, 22 November 1961, Buffalo, New York

Children

1. Michael Scott b. 14 May 1969, Buffalo, NY
2. Susan Kim b. 4 Sep. 1970, Boston, MA
3. Amy Marlene b. 7 Apr. 1975, Tucson, AZ
4. Linda Marie b. 17 Jan. 1977, Tucson, AZ

William is an M.D. and is employed by the U.S Public Health with the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. He is now a pulmonary disease specialist at the Eisenhower Army Medical Center near Augusta, Georgia. He has been honored for his outstanding achievements in the field of occupational health.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-7-5-4-6-5-2

ROBERT LOREN JOHNSON

b. 24 August 1943, Olean, New York

m. Pam Pettman

b. 3 July 1954, Phoenix, Arizona

Children

1. Sean b. 26 Feb. 1986, Phoenix, AZ

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-6

SARAH VAN DYKE - JOHNSON

b. 9 December 1810
d. 7 July 1866
m. Abraham Johnson, 22 November 1835

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-7

MARY JANE VAN DYKE - GRIGGS - STEBBINS

b. 7 September 1813
m. (1) Joseph D. Griggs, 12 July 1840
m. (2) Carlos Stebbins

VII-1-2-2-3-3-7-8

LEWIS VAN DYKE

b. 2 October 1818
d. 1 May 1864
m. Augusta Dutton, 14 May 1846, Munda, New York

VI-1-2-2-3-4-4

ROBERT VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 224)

d. 1 April 1813, Sharon, Schoharie County, New York
m. Sarah Robbins, 1783, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. Sharon, Schoharie County, New York

VII-1-2-2-3-4-4-2

ROBERT MIDDLETON VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 226)

Children

1. David
2. Robert

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7 (Vol. 1, P. 227)

JOHN B. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 305)

b. 10 February 1818, Schoharie County, New York
d. 8 March 1894, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Marcellon Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. (1) Harriet Peck, 30 July 1837, Onondago County, New York
b. ca. 1839, Schoharie County, New York
d. 12 November 1846, Onondago County, New York

Children

1. Mary J.	b.	ca.	1839		
2. Harriet Adella	b.	21 Jul.	1842	d. 30 Jun.	1927
3. Sarah Louise	b.		1845	d. 13 Jul.	1893

m. (2) Sophronia Adams, 8 July 1847, Manilus, Onondago County, New York
d. 30 April 1872, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. near Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

4. James Adams						D.Y.
5. John	b.	ca.	1849	d.		1874
6. Charles J.	b.	18 Jun.	1852	d.	25 May	1946
7. Thomas Delaney	b.	18 Jan.	1856	d.	20 Oct.	1942
8. Rose Josephine	b.		1861	d.	21 Feb.	1942

m. (3) Susan Wicke Falconer, 19 September 1878
b. 22 February 1826
d. 16 October 1912. Bur. Marcellon Cem., near Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

None

Children by previous husband of Susan

1. Elizabeth	b.	1856
2. John	b.	1860
3. Frank	b.	1861
4. Henry	b.	1863

John came to Wisconsin in 1855. He was a farmer.

John B. Van Schaick

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2

HARRIET ADELLA VAN SCHAICK - UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 306)

b. 21 July 1842, Manlius, Onondaga County, New York

d. 30 June 1927, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Edwin Parson Upham, 5 February 1862

b. 19 November 1837, Stetbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts

d. 29 August 1909, Columbia, Wisconsin. Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Elbert Leonard	b. 28 Mar. 1863	
2. William Nathan	b. 5 Apr. 1866	d. 14 Sep. 1941
3. Susan Louise	b. 9 May 1869	d. 25 Jun. 1891
4. Mary Alice	b. 18 Jan. 1872	
5. Clara Viola	b. 26 Nov. 1875	
6. Gains John	b. 15 Jul. 1877	d. 7 Sep. 1940
7. Zura Eucebeus	b. 29 Sep. 1879	d. 12 May 1943
8. Ethel Caroline	b. 1 Aug. 1891	d. 4 Mar. 1962
9. Julia Marie	b. 3 Nov. 1883	d. 6 Feb. 1950

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1

ELBERT LEONARD UPHAM

b. 28 March 1863, New Lisbon, Wisconsin

m. Elizabeth Tracy, 21 July 1907, Winchester, Kentucky

Children

1. Buford Allen	b. 27 Jun. 1910
2. Jean Bradley	b. 23 Sep. 1914

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-1

BUFORD ALLEN UPHAM

b. 27 June 1910

m. Cecil Ann Shaw, 5 October 1940, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. William Holloway b. 3 Apr. 1950

Buford is an attorney and practiced law in Grand Rapids, Michigan for 52 years. The family resides in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM HOLLOWAY UPHAM

b. 3 April 1950

m. Laura Clark, 10 November 1979

William is an Advisory Program Administrator for International Business Machines. The family resides in Roswell, Georgia.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-2

JEAN BRADLEY UPHAM - PLAYFAIR

b. 23 September 1914

m. Earl Playfair, 23 September 1948

d. 18 September 1955

Children

1. Grace
2. Samuel
3. Faith

Jean served as a missionary in Africa and is now retired. The family now resides in Cayce, South Carolina.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-2-1

GRACE PLAYFAIR

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-2-2

SAMUEL PLAYFAIR

m. Bonnie Colburn, 25 September 1981
b. 24 October 1949

Children

1. Rebecca	b. 12 Jul. 1983
2. Benjamin	b. 21 Mar. 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1-2-3

FAITH PLAYFAIR - HANSEN

b. 27 October 1953
m. Patrick Hansen, 23 July 1979
b. 22 December 1952

Children

1. Catherine	b. 24 Aug. 1982
2. Philip	b. 5 Jun. 1986
3. Christopher	b. 24 Oct. 1988

Faith and her husband Patrick Hansen are serving as missionaries in Japan.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2

WILLIAM NATHAN UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 306)

b. 5 April 1866, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 14 September 1941, Lacross, Wisconsin. Bur. West Salem, Wisconsin
m. Nellie M. Smith, 28 June 1895
b. 18 March 1873, St. Charles, Minnesota
d. 6 September 1958, Viroqua, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Bur. Hamilton Cem., West Salem, Wisconsin

Children

1. Cecil Rinaldo	b. 20 Apr. 1897	d. 22 Nov. 1982
2. Margaret	b. 15 Sep. 1898	d. 11 Jun. 1971

William was a depot agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad at Salem, Wisconsin for 39 years.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-1

CECIL RINALDO UPHAM

b. 20 April 1897, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 22 November 1982, Lansing, Michigan
m. Myra Beatrice Scupholm, 9 July 1931, Port Huron, Michigan
b. 8 October 1894, Port Huron, Michigan
d. 10 January 1991, Lansing, Michigan

Children

None

The family resided in East Lansing, Michigan. Cecil taught accounting at Michigan State University from 1929 to his retirement in 1962.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-2

MARGARET UPHAM - BOGGS

b. 15 September 1898, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 11 June 1971, West Salem, Wisconsin. Bur. Cem. of West Salem, Hamilton County, Wisconsin

m. Newton Boggs, 28 June 1922, West Salem, Wisconsin

b. 14 March 1894, Twp. of Liberty, Vernon County, Wisconsin

d. 13 October 1966, Virla, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Bur. Hamilton Cem., West Salem, Wisconsin

Children

1. Glenn Upham b. 3 Feb. 1928
2. William Upham b. 25 Aug. 1930 d. 1 Mar. 193? D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-2-1

GLENN UPHAM BOGGS

b. 3 February 1928, Pella, Iowa

m. Beverly E. Hanchett, 28 June 1951, Virugua, Vernon County, Wisconsin

b. 19 September 1928

Children

1. Debra Fay b. 5 Dec. 1952
2. Meredith Margaret b. 19 Jan. 1954
3. Steven Glenn b. 26 Dec. 1957

Glenn retired from the Central Research Department of Dow Chemical Company at Midland, Michigan after 35 years of service.

The family resided at Midland, Michigan.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-2-1-1

DEBRA FAY BOGGS - AHO

b. 5 December 1952, Viroqua, Wisconsin

m. Brian Matthew Aho, 25 September 1978, Lansing, Michigan

Children

None

Debra and Brian are connected with Development Services International, a missionary organization in Warsaw, Indiana.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-2-1-2

MEREDITH MARGARET BOGGS - KENNEDY

b. 19 January 1954, Viroqua, Wisconsin

m. Alan W. Kennedy, 28 June 1975, Bay City, Michigan

Children

1. Alden Wayne b. 2 Dec. 1983
2. Adam Wesley b. 10 Apr. 1986
3. Erin Elizabeth b. 23 Feb. 1988

All children born in South Field, Michigan.

Alan Kennedy is in charge of production and distribution of GM and Isuzu cars and trucks in South America. The family lives in Santiago, Chile.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2-2-1-3

STEVEN GLENN BOGGS

b. 26 December 1957, Bay City, Michigan

m. Jean Marie Fanell, 4 September 1982, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Christopher Glenn b. 18 Nov. 1988

Christopher was born in South Field, Michigan.

Steven is a partner in an accounting firm in South Field, Michigan.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-3

SUSAN LOUISE UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 307)

b. 9 May 1869

d. 25 June 1891

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-4

MARY ALICE UPHAM - ROBINSON

b. 18 January 1872, Springvale, Columbus County, Wisconsin

m. Alvin Robinson, 28 September 1898

Children

1. Ruby b. 29 Jul. 1906
2. Merton b. 25 Jun. 1912 d. ca. 1924 (drowned)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-4-1

RUBY ROBINSON - STEIGER

b. 29 July 1906

m. Alexander Steiger

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-5

CLARA VIOLA UPHAM - La RUE (Vol. 2, P. 309)

b. 26 November 1875

d. 11 August 1933

m. Louis Hamilton La Rue, 23 November 1895

d. 17 June 1941

Children

1. Earl b. Jan. 1898 d. Sep. 1900 D.Y.
2. Irvin b. 8 Apr. 1900
3. Vera b. 5 Nov. 1901
4. May b. 4 Nov. 1903
5. Ethel b. 6 Oct. 1905
6. Ray b. 11 Feb. 1915 d. ca. 1940

All children were born in Winton, Wisconsin except Ray, who was born in Pasadena, California.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6

GAINS JOHN UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 309)

b. 15 July 1877

d. 7 September 1940

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7

ZURA EUCEBEUS UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 307)

b. 29 September 1879, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 12 May 1943, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Susan Frances Frith, _____, Sunfield County, Michigan

b. 9 January 1878, Ohio

d. 31 August 1972, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Robert Edward	b. 30 Mar. 1913	
2. Russell William	b. 18 Mar. 1915	
3. Kathy Elizabeth	b. 29 Aug. 1917	
4. Nina Ruth	b. 30 Sep. 1923	d. 21 Mar. 1957

All children were adopted.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-1

ROBERT EDWARD UPHAM

b. 30 March 1913, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Hazel Adaline Magianis, 8 August 1941

m. (2) Helen Quinn, 16 October 1952, Dubuque, Iowa

Children

1. John Robert	b. 24 Oct. 1955	
2. Patricia Ann	b. 18 May 1948	(adopted)

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-1-1

JOHN ROBERT UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 307)

b. 24 October 1955

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-1-2

PATRICIA ANN UPHAM - FALK (Vol. 2, P. 307)

b. 18 May 1948

m. James Meail Falk, 19 August 1964

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-2

RUSSELL WILLIAM UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 307)

b. 18 March 1915, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Frances McCarthy

b. Bellavista, Arkansas

Children

1. Priscilla
2. Randal

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-2-1

PRISCILLA UPHAM - LEWALLEN (Vol. 2, P. 307)

m. Wayne Lewallen

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-2-2

RANDAL UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 307)

Randal lives in Sacramento, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-3

KATHY ELIZABETH UPHAM - CHURCH (Vol. 2, P. 308)

b. 29 August 1917, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. John Donald Church, 9 November 1940

b. 25 August 1912, Winneconne, Wisconsin

Children

1. Frances Merilla b. 29 Jul. 1941
2. Roderick Royce b. 27 Mar. 1944
3. Richard Dean b. 3 Jan. 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-3-1

FRANCES MERILLA CHURCH - LINDEMUTH

b. 29 July 1941

m. Lester Lindemuth

b. 14 May 1908

d. 23 February 1988

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-3-2

RODERICK ROYCE CHURCH (Vol. 2, P. 308)

b. 27 March 1944

m. Patricia White, 22 July 1964, Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 21 March 1946

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-3-3

RICHARD DEAN CHURCH (Vol. 2, P. 308)

b. 3 January 1957

m. Linda Porter

b. 20 March 1957, San Bernardino, California

Children

1. Michelle Dyan b. 2 Nov. 1983, Tyler, TX
2. Joshua b. 21 Jun. 1986
3. Jessica b. 29 Apr. 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-7-4

NINA RUTH UPHAM (Vol. 2, P. 308)

b. 30 September 1923, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 21 March 1957, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8

ETHEL CAROLINE UPHAM - REINER (Vol. 2, P. 310)

b. 1 August 1891, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 4 March 1962, Madison, Wisconsin. Bur. Forest Hills Cem., Madison, Wisconsin
m. Charles W. Reiner, 15 September 1915, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
b. 18 January 1874, Burke T., Dane County, Wisconsin
d. 30 March 1961, Readstown, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Bur. Forest Hills Cem., Madison, Wisconsin

Children

1. Margaret Elizabeth b. 5 Jan. 1917, Greenwood, WI
2. Ethel Upham b. 9 Jul. 1923, Readstown, WI

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1

MARGARET ELIZABETH REINER - SHIDEMAN (Vol. 2, P. 310)

b. 5 January 1917, Greenwood, Clark County, Wisconsin
m. Frederick Earl Shideman, 12 August 1939, Madison, Wisconsin
b. 16 October 1915, Albion, Illinois
d. 21 April 1988, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Bur. Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Frederick Charles b. 7 Sep. 1944
2. Jeffrey Reiner b. 4 May 1946
3. Ethel Margaret b. 14 Jul. 1947
4. Elizabeth Mary b. 8 Mar. 1953

Frederick Earl was a professor at the University of Minnesota Medical School. He is the son of George Washington and Maria A. (Klein).

Margaret is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, where she was a science major with a B.S. degree in Education, Spanish major.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-1

FREDERICK CHARLES SHIDEMAN (Vol. 2, P. 310)

b. 7 September 1944, Ann Arbor, Michigan
m. Kathleen Ree Jensen, 20 October 1967, Edina, Minnesota
b. 16 October 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Frederick James b. 28 Apr. 1971, Minneapolis, MN
2. Charles Raymond b. 12 Nov. 1974, Minneapolis, MN
3. Ki Mee Jin b. 7 Jun. 1980, Pusan City, Korea
4. Michael Reiner b. 12 Jul. 1984, Minneapolis, MN

Ki Mee Jin was adopted in Korea at age two months through Childrens Home Society.

Frederick and Kathleen received B.S. degrees from the University of Minnesota, Frederick in mathematics and Kathleen in sociology.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-2

JEFFREY REINER SHIDEMAN (Vol. 2, P. 311)

b. 4 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Michigan
m. Patricia Ann Roehl, 14 February 1969, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 6 December 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Jeffrey Anton b. 22 Oct. 1982, Minneapolis, MN

Jeffrey is a medical consultant with international companies.

Patricia is the daughter of Joseph John and Mabel Nelson (Roehl) Merwin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-3

ETHEL MARGARET SHIDEMAN - GUSTAFSON (Vol. 2, P. 311)

b. 14 July 1947, Ann Arbor, Michigan

m. Jeffrey Pedar Gustafson, 8 August 1970, Edina, Minnesota

b. 5 November 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Jeffrey Sven b. 26 Jan. 1974, Minneapolis, MN
2. Peder b. 7 Feb. 1976, Minneapolis, MN
3. Hans Stefen b. 23 May 1979, Minneapolis, MN
4. Mara Ahn b. 5 Sep. 1981, Pusan, Korea

Mara was adopted by Jeffrey and Ethel in Korea at 7 months.

Jeffrey is the son of Harry Oscar and Doris Rosander.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-4

ELIZABETH MARY SHIDEMAN - LIEBO

b. 8 March 1953, Madison, Wisconsin

m. Randolph Blake Liebo, 24 July 1976, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 13 November 1951, Oceanside, California

Children

1. Elise Ann b. 4 Feb. 1983, Minneapolis, MN
2. Frederick William b. 10 Jun. 1988, Minneapolis, MN

Randolph is the son of Richard Harry and Esterle (Fink) Liebo. He is a computer consultant.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-2

ETHEL UPHAM REINER - DRESSEN (Vol. 2, P. 311)

b. 9 July 1923, Vernon County, Wisconsin

d. 4 January 1947, Madison, Wisconsin. Bur. Forest Hills Cem., Madison, Wisconsin

m. Stanley F. Dressen, 15 June 1946, Readstown, Wisconsin

b. 28 September 1923, LaSalle, Illinois

Ethel graduated from the University of Wisconsin and married Stanley Dresser 15 June 1946. Shortly thereafter she lost her life.

Stanley was the son of Joseph H. and Lura (Kratzman) Dresser.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9

JULIA MARIE UPHAM - INGRAM

b. 3 November 1883, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 6 February 1950, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Wyocena Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. John Ingram

b. 30 November 1868, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 4 March 1946, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Wyocena Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Dorothy Rose b. 7 Oct. 1915
2. Sarah Harriet b. 10 Dec. 1918
3. Victor John b. 27 Nov. 1920

John is the son of Thomas and Sarah (Price) Ingram. He farmed in Springvale Township, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1

DOROTHY ROSE INGRAM - HUTZLER

b. 7 October 1915, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Lyal J. Hutzler, 10 June 1933, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 4 April 1910, Marcellon T., Wisconsin

d. 5 February 1985, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portage, Wisconsin

Children

1. Virgil Wayne	b. 2 Jan. 1934	d. 29 Mar. 1934	D.Y.
2. Keith LaVern	b. 4 Sep. 1935		
3. Kermit Lyle	b. 1 May 1939		
4. Neil John	b. 21 Jun. 1945		
5. Joyce Marie	b. 3 Oct. 1948		
6. Bruce	b. 8 Jan. 1954		

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-2

KEITH LaVERN HUTZLER

b. 4 September 1935, Portage Wisconsin

m. Phyllis Jean Hughes, 12 February 1955, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 24 September 1936

Children

1. Jerome	b. 14 Feb. 1957, Columbia County, WI
2. Timothy	b. 30 Sep. 1963, Dodge County, WI

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-2-1

JEROME ALAN HUTZLER

b. 14 February 1957, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Ellen Collier, 16 July 1983, Dane County, Wisconsin

b. 20 April ____

Children

1. Katherine Marie	b. 21 Nov. , Paraguay

Jerome is a civil and environmental engineer.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-2-2

TIMOTHY JOHN HUTZLER

b. 30 September 1963, Dodge County, Wisconsin

m. Jackie Ryan, 27 June 1987, Dane County, Wisconsin

b. 1 November 1966, Dane County, Wisconsin (Div. 1991)

Children

1. Rachel Jean	b. 27 May , Dane County, WI
2. Amber Rose	b. 24 Jun. 1988, Dane County, WI

Timothy is an electrician. He resides at Rio, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-3

KERMIT LYLE HUTZLER

b. 1 May 1939, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Beverly Jean Bielke, 7 November 1959, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 22 September 1940

Children

1. Kevin Kermit	b. 9 Jan. 1963, Ripon, WI
2. Pamela Jean	b. 14 Dec. 1964, Ripon, WI
3. Deborah Ann	b. 10 Oct. 1966, Portage, WI

Kermit is employed by the Madison, Wisconsin newspaper.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-3-1

KEVIN KERMIT HUTZLER

b. 9 January 1963, Ripon, Wisconsin

m. Kimberly Gerhart, 5 February 1982, Reedsburg, Sauk County, Wisconsin

b. 26 January 1964

Children

1. Benjamin	b. 26 Jan. 1989

Kevin works in a nursing home in Portage, Wisconsin.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-3-2

PAMELA JEAN HUTZLER - KRATZ

b. 14 December 1964, Ripon, Wisconsin

m. Gary Kratz, 18 September 1982, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 12 January 1966

Children

1. Brandi Lynn	b. 30 Oct. 1981, Columbia County, WI
2. Aaron Ryan	b. 10 Mar. 1983, Columbia County, WI
3. Chad Michael	b. 10 Aug. 1984, Columbia County, WI
4. Chasity Lynn	b. 3 Sep. 1988, Dodge County, WI

The family resides at Markesan, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-4

NEIL JOHN HUTZLER

b. 21 June 1946, Portage, Wisconsin

m. Jean Ellen Walsh, 1 July 1973, Manston, Wisconsin

b. 5 January 1949

Children

1. Jessica Jean	b. 22 Jul. 1977, Madison, WI
2. Brian Patrick	b. 11 Jul. 1981, Houghton, MI
3. Megan Marie	b. 29 May 1986, Houghton, MI

Dr. Neil Hutzler is a professor of civil engineering and environmental engineering at Michigan Tech.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-5

JOYCE MARIE HUTZLER - WIPPERMAN - TEMMER

b. 3 October 1948, Portage, Wisconsin

m. (1) Daniel Wipperman, ____ August 1970, Appleton, Wisconsin

b. 7 December 1950 (Div. 1976)

Children

1. Greg	b. 27 Jul. 1967, Portage, WI
2. Christina	b. 4 Dec. 1971, Stevens Point, WI

m. (2) Richard Temmer, 29 October 1980, Appleton, Wisconsin

Children

3. Jonathan James	b. 1 Jun. 1981, Appleton, WI
4. Joseph	b. 9 Nov. 1982, Appleton, WI

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-5-1

GREGORY GLEN WIPPERMAN

b. 27 July 1967, Portage, Wisconsin

m. Sara Morawek, 7 November 1987, Appleton, Wisconsin

b. 24 December 1965, Appleton, Wisconsin

Children

1. Brittany Rose b. 5 Jul. 1988
2. Cassandra Marie b. 26 Jun. 1990

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1-6

BRUCE WAYNE HUTZLER

b. 6 January 1954, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Kim Ann Neis, 17 May 1975, Durward Glen, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 3 September 1956, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Kathryn Ann b. 1 Oct. 1978, Portage, WI
2. Andrea Leigh b. 3 Oct. 1981

Bruce is a plumber in Portage, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-2

SARAH HARRIET INGRAM - OLRICK (Vol. 2, P. 312)

b. 10 December 1918, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Garfield Melvin Olrich, 20 October 1945, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 1 May 1914, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 9 August 1986, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Wyocena, Wisconsin

Children

1. Nicki Jean b. 14 Feb. 1947, Columbia County, WI
2. Beth Jane b. 24 Nov. 1955, Columbia County, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-2-1

NICKI JEAN OLRICK - CHAPMAN

b. 14 February 1947, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Robert Chapman, 24 February 1968, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 24 October 1945

Children

1. Theresa Lynn b. 7 Sep. 1972, Columbia County, WI
2. Christine Ann b. 12 Oct. 1974, Columbia County, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-2-2

BETH JANE OLRICK - STANDIFORD

b. 24 November 1955, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Daniel Standiford, 27 September 1980, Dodge County, Wisconsin

b. 26 January 1955

Children

1. Nathan Daniel b. 2 Jan. 1989, Dane County, WI

Daniel and Beth are employees of the University of Wisconsin.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-8-1

JACKSON EUGENE VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 228)

b. ____ 1858, Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California

d. 25 October 1940. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., San Luis Obispo, California

m. (1) Mary Hubbs

Children

1. S. Deheney b. Jun. 1885 d. 20 Jun. 1960

m. (2) Emily W. Whitlock

b. ____ October 1872, England

d. 16 June 1962, San Luis Obispo, California

Children

2. Eugene Chester b. 8 Apr. 1902 d. 20 Dec. 1973
3. Janet Claire b. 5 Jul. 1906

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-8-1-1

S. DEHENEY (Ehrny) VAN SCHAICK

b. ____ June 1885

d. 20 June 1960, Oakland, Alameda County, California

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-8-1-2

EUGENE CHESTER VAN SCHAICK

b. 8 April 1902, San Luis Obispo, California

d. 20 December 1973, San Luis Obispo, California

m. Helen Maxine Barneberg

b. ____ 1902, San Luis Obispo, California

Children

1. Betty Maxine b. 18 Aug. 1923

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-8-1-3

JANET CLAIRE VAN SCHAICK - BARNEBERG

b. 5 July 1906

m. John Chester Barneberg

b. 8 April 1902

d. ____ 1977. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., San Luis Obispo, California

John Chester Barneberg lived in San Francisco, California prior to his death.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9

FREDERICK VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 316)

b. ca. 1830, New York

m. Elizabeth Woodward

b. 2 July 1828, New York

Children

1. Emilene b. 5 May 1866
2. Mary E. b. 1867
3. Eliza J. b. 1872

All children born in Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

Frederick was engaged in farming.

VII-1-2-2-3-4-4-4

SALLIE VAN SCHOICK - RAMSEY (Vol. 1, P. 230)

b. Frederick Ramsey

Children

1. Joseph H.
2. Robert Van Schoick
3. (other children)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-8-2

FORMAN HUNT VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 2, P. 326)

b. 31 August 1937

m. Judith Ann Packwood, 23 July 1966

b. 23 December 1941

Children

1. Andrea Laurynn b. 2 Nov. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-1

BUDDY DALE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 250)

b. 19 October 1936, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Louise Ware, 3 June 1956, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 11 November 1937, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Regina Kay b. 22 Jan. 1958
2. Pamela Dawn b. 24 Sep. 1959
3. Ronald Dale b. 8 Nov. 1960
4. Scott Craig b. 23 Feb. 1968

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-1-1

REGINA KAY VANSCOY - WOODCOCK

b. 22 January 1958, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Kevin Mathew Woodcock, 24 September 1984, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 9 December 1960, Rockville Center, New York

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-1-2

PAMELA DAWN VANSCOY

b. 24 September 1959, Kanawha County, West Virginia

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-1-3

RONALD DALE VANSCOY

b. 8 November 1960, Kanawha County, West Virginia

m. Judy Medina, 1 June 1991, Fulton County, Georgia

b. 13 September 1967, Utuado, Puerto Rico

Children

1. Melissa Louise b. 17 Sep. 1991, Roswell, Fulton County, GA

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-1-4

SCOTT CRAIG VANSCOY

b. 23 February 1968, Fulton County, Georgia

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-2

EMMA LOU VANSCOY - TEETS (Vol. 1, P. 250)

b. 15 January 1942, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Roy A. Teets, Jr., 10 October 1959, Elkins, West Virginia

b. 10 March 1940, Webster Springs, West Virginia

Children

1. Kathy Kaye b. 2 Aug. 1960, Argentia, N. Fld. Canada
2. Deborah Sue b. 11 Oct. 1961, Elkins, WV
3. David Firl b. 24 May 1963, Elkins, WV

The family resides in Elkins, West Virginia.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-2-1

KATHY KAYE TEETS - LEOMBRUNO

b. 2 August 1960, Argentia, N. Fld. Canada

m. James Allen Leombruno, 5 May 1982

b. 28 June 1958, Charleston, West Virginia

Children

1. Nicole Elizabeth b. 13 Apr. 1983, Elkins, WV
2. Cortney Allyse b. 16 Jan. 1987, Elkins, WV

The family resides in Elkins, West Virginia.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-2-2

DEBORAH SUE TEETS - MANZO

b. 11 October 1961, Elkins, West Virginia

m. David Michael Manzo, 31 March 1983, Fairmont, West Virginia

d. 1 March 1960, Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Jessica Cheree b. 6 Mar. 1986, West Palm Beach, FL

The family resides in West Palm Beach, Florida.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-2-3

DAVID FIRL TEETS

b. 24 May 1963, Elkins, West Virginia

David lives at Manassas, Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-6-2

WILLIAM BROWN VANSCOY (Vol. 2, P. 340)

b. 8 March 1949, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

William is a federal parole officer for the western portion of the state of Maryland.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1 (Vol. 1, P. 296)

LENA MARY VANSCOY - AYRES (Vol. 2, P. 412)

b. 14 April 1880, Salem, Oregon

d. 10 June 1960, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Bur. Okmugee, Oklahoma

m. Dudley Franklin Ayres, 14 February 1903, Livingstone, Montana

b. 31 July 1878, Gilliam, Saline County, Missouri

d. 3 May 1949, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Children

1. Robert Thomas	b. 25 Sep. 1903	d. 3 May 1975
2. Hazel Van Scoy	b. 31 Oct. 1904	d. 3 May 1937
3. Ruth Elizabeth	b. 9 Jul. 1906	
4. Earl Van Scoy	b. 20 Oct. 1912	d. 10 Mar. 1974
5. Kathryn Edith	b. 29 Nov. 1915	d. 22 Oct. 1991

Lena May Vanscoy Ayers and husband Dudley Franklin Ayers

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1

ROBERT THOMAS AYRES

b. 25 September 1903, Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho
d. 3 May 1975, Orange County, California. Bur. Sun City, Arizona
m. Marie Opal Engle, 28 June 1927, Tulsa, Oklahoma
b. 19 November 1905, Kansas City, Kansas
d. 2 April 1967, Sun City, Arizona

Children

1. Jean Marie	b. 18 Sep. 1928, Tulsa, OK
2. Jo Ann	b. 12 Nov. 1929, Sand Springs, OK

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1

JEAN MARIE AYRES - GATES

b. 18 September 1928, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. John Edward Gates, 28 August 1948, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 24 October 1937, Weslaco, Texas

Children

1. Steven Lee		b. 23 Jan. 1950	
2. Deane Robert		b. 26 Apr. 1952	
3. David Edward		b. 20 May 1955	d. 22 Aug. 1976
4. Neil Alan	} Twins	b. 9 Nov. 1956	
5. Nancy Leah	} Twins	b. 9 Nov. 1956	
6. Thomas Mitchell		b. 24 Aug. 1961	
7. Paul Lewis		b. 3 Apr. 1965	

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-1

STEVEN LEE GATES

b. 23 January 1950, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Faith Susanne Summers, 5 August 1972, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-2

DEANE ROBERT GATES

b. 26 April 1952, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. (1) Lesley Jane Taylor, 14 January 1976

m. (2) Rebekah Jo Moore, 11 May 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-3

DAVID EDWARD GATES

b. 20 May 1955, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

d. 22 August 1976, Waco, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-4

NEIL ALAN GATES

b. 9 November 1956, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. Norma Hancock, 27 December 1978, Waco, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-5

NANCY LEAH GATES - DASSOW

b. 9 November 1956

m. Alan Wayne Dassow, 19 December 1981, Waco, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-6

THOMAS MITCHELL GATES

b. 24 August 1961, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Jennifer Nicole Thames, 2 September 1990, Houston, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-1-7

PAUL LEWIS GATES

b. 3 April 1965, Enid, Oklahoma

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-2

JO ANN AYRES - SMITH

b. 12 November 1929, Sand Spring, Oklahoma

m. Kenneth LeRoy Smith, 28 January 1950, Dothan, Alabama

b. 7 February 1922, Big Springs, Nebraska

d. 31 November 1987, Eugene, Oregon. Bur. Eugene, Oregon

Children

1. Mark Thomas — b. 12 Sep. 1958
2. Michael Frederick — b. 18 Jan. 1961 } Triplets
3. Patrick Dexter — b. 18 Jan. 1961 } Triplets
4. Tracy Robert — b. 18 Jan. 1961 } Triplets

Kenneth LeRoy Smith served in the United States Army in the years 1940-1942. He was a member of the 83rd Coast Artillery in coastal defense in California and in the Panama Canal Zone. He transferred to the U.S. Army Air Force where he became a 2nd Lt. pilot instructor and was stationed at San Antonio, Texas 1942-1945.

Jo Ann Ayres Smith contributed a great deal of genealogical material to Volumes 1 and 2, and is assisting in the compilation of Volume 3. Her work in regard to descendants of Aaron Van Scoy, Sr., who came to Virginia (now West Virginia) about 1750, has been invaluable and has evoked much praise.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-2-1

MARK THOMAS SMITH

b. 12 September 1958, Rockledge, Florida

m. Susan Scharf, 21 March 1981, Sunnyvail, California

b. 23 January 1958

Children

1. Samantha Hope — b. 5 Oct. 1985, Maryville, CA
2. Tamara Lee — b. 20 Oct. 1991, Saratoga, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-2-2

MICHAEL FREDERICK SMITH

b. 18 January 1961, Rockledge, Florida

m. Patricia Kay Alvery, 18 June 1983, Sunnyvale, California

b. 28 May 1936, Sunnyvale, California

d. 28 May 1986, Sunnyvale, California

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-2-3

PATRICK DEXTER SMITH

b. 18 January 1961, Rockledge, Florida

m. Nancy Ann Kammeyer, Boulder Creek, California (Div.)

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-1-2-4

TRACY ROBERT SMITH

b. 18 January 1961, Rockledge, Florida

m. Bonnie Sue Fox, 28 April 1990, Eugene, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2

HAZEL VAN SCOY AYRES - MORRISON

b. 31 October 1904, Shoshone County, Idaho

d. 3 May 1937, Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Bur. Okmulgee, Oklahoma

m. Richard Sinclair Morrison, 10 August 1927, Oklahoma

d. 4 March 1947, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Thomas Sinclair	b. 9 Apr. 1928, Bartlesville, OK
2. Robert Richard	b. 21 May 1929, Bartlesville, OK
3. Daniel Hugh	b. 28 Jun. 1930, Bartlesville, OK
4. Mary Margaret	b. 8 Jul. 1931, Bartlesville, OK
5. David Jay	b. 11 Sep. 1936, Bartlesville, OK

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2-1

THOMAS SINCLAIR MORRISON

b. 9 April 1928, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. (two or three wives)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2-2

ROBERT RICHARD MORRISON

b. 21 May 1929, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. Glenda Flatt, 19 August 1951

b. 28 June 1929

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2-3

DANIEL HUGH MORRISON

b. 28 June 1930, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2-4

MARY MARGARET MORRISON - KNIGHT - VINCENT

b. 8 July 1931, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. (1) Olan Knight, ____ 1947, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Div.)

m. (2) Robert Gould Vincent, 1 September 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-2-5

DAVID JAY MORRISON

b. 11 September 1936, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. (1) Dolores Jean Gehring, 16 November 1956, Lima, Ohio (Div.)

m. (2) Kay Howel, 11 June 1971, Lima, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-3

RUTH ELIZABETH AYRES - COMSTOCK

b. 9 July 1906, Gilliam, Saline County, Missouri

m. Alfred B. Comstock, ____ 1925, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

d. ____ 1972, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Betty Alice	b. 10 Feb. 1928, Okmulgee, OK
2. Mary Jane	b. 15 Sep. 1933, Okmulgee, OK

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-3-1

BETTY ALICE "DOLLY" COMSTOCK - KREISHEIMER

b. 10 February 1928, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

m. John Phillip Kreisheimer, 6 June 1953, Wichita, Kansas (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-3-2

MARY JANE COMSTOCK - CURRY

b. 15 September 1933, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

m. Paul Curry III, 29 November 1953, Wichita, Kansas

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-4

EARL VAN SCOY AYRES

b. 20 October 1912, Custer City, Oklahoma
d. 10 March 1974, Las Vegas, Nevada. Bur. Las Vegas, Nevada
m. Katherine Fleming, 24 December 1935, Oklahoma
b. 10 August 1913

Children

1. James Van Scoy	b. 8 May 1946	(adopted)
2. Madelyn Kay	b. 10 Mar. 1949	(adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-4-1

JAMES VAN SCOY AYRES

b. 8 May 1946
m. Mary Lynn Bowldan

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-4-2

MADELYN KAY AYRES - CORBETT

b. 10 March 1949
m. William Camm Corbett, 20 September 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-5

KATHRYN EDITH AYRES - GUINN

b. 29 November 1915, Custer City, Oklahoma
d. 22 October 1991, Tulsa, Oklahoma
m. Arthur Ray Guinn, 3 October 1936, Okmulgee, Oklahoma
b. 28 May 1906
d. ____ 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. William Ayres	b. 15 Feb. 1938
2. Barbara Kay	b. 19 Jun. 1940
3. Patricia Lee	b. 3 Aug. 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-5-1

WILLIAM AYRES GUINN

b. 15 February 1938
m. Elizabeth Ann McGrew, 9 September 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-5-2

BARBARA KAY GUINN

b. 19 June 1940
m. married and divorced

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1-5-3

PATRICIA LEE GUINN - WARNER

b. 3 August 1947
m. Michael Dean Warner, 25 May 1968, Stillwater, Oklahoma

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-2 (Vol. 1, P. 297)

PAUL VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 413)

b. 4 August 1886, Salem, Oregon
d. 31 May 1975, Salem, Oregon
m. Nancy Wilhamina Peterson, 13 September 1915, Salem, Oregon
b. 14 March 1891, Sleepy Eye, Minnesota
d. 27 June 1968, Salem, Oregon

Children

1. Anne b. 23 Apr. 1917, Salem, OR

Anne married Robert B. Pierce.

Paul was the son of Rev. Thomas Van Scoy and Jessie Eastham, who were married in Salem, Oregon on 17 August 1885. She was his second wife. Rev. Thomas was a Methodist minister and was selected to be a member of the faculty at Williamette University in Salem, Oregon in 1879. In 1880, he was elected President of the University, a position he held for eleven years.

Elizabeth Van Scoy and husband Joseph Coberly (Vol. 2, P. 418)

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-2

SUSAN M. COBERLY - WILSON (Vol. 2, P. 419)

b. 3 October 1865, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. John Wilson, _____, Benton, Kansas

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-3

ARTHUR J. COBERLY (Vol. 2, P. 419)

b. ____ July 1870, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Julie McBride, _____, Benton, Kansas

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-3

MALISSA COBERLY - SNELL (Vol. 2, P. 427)

b. ca. 1839
m. William F. Snell

Mary Sullivan Coberly and her four daughters
Left to right, front row: Mary Sullivan Coberly, Annie Alice, Daisy Blanche
Left to right, back row: Adeline, Nellie May

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-1

ANNE ALICE COBERLY - HAWTHORNE (Vol. 2, P. 427)

b. 8 February 1866, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 9 May 1957
m. Wilson Grant Hawthorne, 23 February 1884, Sedwick County, Kansas

Children

1. Blanche
2. Sylvia
3. Forest — b. 15 Aug. 1905, Kansas City, MO
4. Benjamin Forest

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-1-4

BENJAMIN FOREST HAWTHORNE (Vol. 2, P. 428)

Children

1. Yelda — m. Welton
2. Susan — m. Linder
3. Alice — m. Collins

Adeline Coberly and her husband William S. Shively

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-3

ADELINE COBERLY - SHIVELY

b. 27 August 1868, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 18 September 1953, Fowler, California. Bur. Clovis California Cem.
m. William Sylvester Shively, 15 November 1885, Pawnee, Kansas
b. 2 May 1860
d. 22 January 1947, Clovis, California. Bur. Clovis Cem.

Children

1. Floyd Espy	b. 31 Aug. 1887	d. 21 Dec. 1933
2. Ernest Milton	b. 18 Mar. 1890	d. 10 Nov. 1969

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-6-2

JACK NEAL COBERLY (Vol. 2, P. 428)

b. 25 August 1918, Los Angeles, California
d. ____ 1976
m. Margaret Arlene Thornton, ____ November 1938, Ensenada, Mexico
b. 5 December 1919, San Angelo, Texas

Children

1. Jack Neal II	b. 11 May 1943, Monteray Park

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8

NELLIE MAY COBERLY - GREEN (Vol. 2, P. 432)

b. 18 May 1878, Wahoo, Nebraska
d. 14 March 1957
m. John A. Green

Children

1. Mary Opal	b. Feb. 1903, St. Joseph, MO
2. Zelma Gertrude	b. 27 Oct. 1905, Fresno, CA

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8-1

MARY OPAL GREEN - EXLEY

b. ____ February 1903 , St. Joseph, Missouri
d. 29 January 1976, Oakland, California. Bur. Veterans Cem.
m. George Harold Exley
b. ____ 1883, California
d. ca. 1963, San Francisco, California. Bur. Veterans Cem.
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8-2

ZELMA GERTRUDE GREEN - BROWN - NASH

b. 27 October 1905, Fresno, California
d. 20 August 1971, Santa Barbara County, California
m. (1) Wilbur Stanley Brown, 14 June 1920, Redwood City, California
b. 27 April 1902, Van Buren, Iowa
Children
1. Ernest LeRoy Brown b. 2 Nov. 1923
m. (2) Cecil Nash
Children
2. Donald Arthur b. 7 Jun. 1929
Both children born in San Francisco, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8-2-1

ERNEST LeROY BROWN

b. 2 November 1923, San Francisco, California
m. Elizabeth Pocahontus Fritz, 31 July 1948, Jamaica, Queens, New York
b. 30 April 1923, Queens, New York
d. 13 July 1975, Chico Butte Hospital. Bur. Chico Cem.
Children
1. Sharon Nellie May b. 15 Aug. 1952, Downey, CA
2. Patricia Adeline b. 23 Aug. 1956, Palo Alto, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8-2-1-1

SHARON NELLIE MAY BROWN - GRAYBILL

b. 15 August 1952, Downey, California
m. David Earl Graybill, 27 June 1973, Pleasant Valley Church, Chico, California
b. 12 February 1952, Chico Butte, California
Children
1. Sharon Elizabeth b. 8 Mar. 1978, Butte, CA
2. Mathew Glen b. 30 May 1980, Butte, CA

Patricia Adeline Brown

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8-2-1-2

PATRICIA ADELINE BROWN

b. 23 August 1956, Palo Alto, California

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-10

DAISY BLANCHE COBERLY - BURNS (Vol. 2, P. 432)

b. 25 July 1883, Benton, Butler County, Kansas

m. Frank George Burns, 27 November 1901, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

b. 18 January 1874, Ohio

Children

1. Glen Thomas	b. 3 Jul. 1903	
2. Donald Bland		D.Y.
3. Gladys Velma	b. 30 Jan. 1906	
4. Frank Wesley	b. 8 May 1910	

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13

LESTER MILES COBERLY (Vol. 2, P. 435)

b. 1 December 1890, Larned, Kansas

d. 4 September 1975, North Fork, California. Bur. North Fork Cem.

m. Glessie E. Purvis, 20 November 1912, Fresno, California

b. 6 May 1894, Linn, Missouri

d. 22 January 1976, Auberry, California. Bur. North Fork Cem.

Children

1. Lonabell (Peg) b. 19 Sep. 1914
2. Evelyn Audrey b. 10 Feb. 1919
3. Helen Lee b. 13 Jun. 1921

All children born in Clovis, California.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1

LONABELL (PEG) COBERLY - BUSH - MORIN (Vol. 2, P. 436)

b. 19 September 1914, Clovis, California

m. (1) Dudley Albert Bush, 23 June 1934

Children

1. Dudley Albert, Jr. b. 23 Jul. 1935
2. Kenneth Nelson b. 25 Aug. 1940

m. (2) Arthur Morin, 23 November 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1-1

DUDLEY ALBERT BUSH, JR.

b. 23 July 1935, Fresno, California

m. June _____

Children

1. Ronald Lester b. 14 Feb. 1960, Modero, CA
2. Robin June b. 3 May 1962, Modero, CA
3. Joe Nelson b. 3 Feb. 1974 (adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1-2

KENNETH NELSON BUSH

b. 25 August 1940, Fresno, California

Children

1. David Nelson b. 20 Oct. 1971, San Mateo, CA
2. Daniel Morgan b. 2 Oct. 1972, Castro Valley, CA

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-2

EVELYN AUDREY COBERLY - MOORE

b. 10 February 1919, Clovis, California

m. Earl Wayne Moore, 23 September 1941, Dillon, South Carolina

b. 1 July 1918, Kalina, Kansas

Children

1. Douglas Wayne

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1 (Vol. 1, P. 310)

MARY VANSCOY - (HAYES) HAYS (Vol. 2, P. 439)

b. 7 April 1804, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 19 January 1891

m. George Hays, 2 December 1824, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 10 January 1789, Virginia

d. 11 November 1865

Children

1. Elizabeth	b. 6 Oct. 1825	d. 30 Jul. 1894	
2. William	b. 2 Feb. 1826	d. 11 Jun. 1876	
3. Sophie	b. 1829		
4. Prudence	b. 1832		
5. Jacob	b. 26 Sep. 1834	d. 23 Aug. 1919	

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5 (Vol. 1, P. 310)

JACOB HAYS (Vol. 2, P. 439)

b. 26 September 1834, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 23 August 1919, Ringwood, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
m. Caroline Wilson, 13 August 1857
b. 25 April 1938
d. 17 March 1921, Ringwood, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.

Children

1. Amanda	b. 8 Jan. 1860	d. 24 Jan. 1937	
2. Louisa Jane	b. 5 May 1862	d. 12 Jun. 1944	
3. John Marshall	b. 14 Feb. 1865	d. 13 Dec. 1942	
4. Anna M.	b. 16 Jun. 1866	d. 29 Sep. 1866	D.Y.
5. Lloyd Bailey	b. 19 Mar. 1868	d. 24 Sep. 1959	
6. Lora Columbia	b. 21 Apr. 1869	d. 9 Dec. 1931	
7. Jessie Elnora	b. 22 Aug. 1873	d. 2 Apr. 1934	
8. William Worth	b. 26 Mar. 1876	d. 21 Jan. 1959	
9. Charles Harrison	b. 30 Apr. 1878	d. 20 Feb. 1963	
10. Winifred Estelle	b. 31 Jul. 1881	d. 4 Nov. 1970	
11. Thomas	b. 10 Oct. 1884	d. 28 Aug. 1886	D.Y.

Jacob Hays was the son and fifth child of George and Mary Vanscoy Hays of Randolph County, Virginia, later named West Virginia, after the War Between the States. Jacob ran a grocery store in the county. Caroline was the daughter of Archibald Dan and Jane Wilson.

In 1870, Jacob, Caroline and their then five children left West Virginia and traveled by train to Kansas City, Missouri. They were accompanied by their friends, the Elias Coberly family. Mrs. Coberly (Emily Wilson) was a cousin of Caroline. They had three children, two boys and a daughter, Susie. In this move to Kansas they were joined by other families from Randolph County.

The Hays and Coberly families settled at Benton, Kansas, where they homesteaded adjoining tracts of land. Jacob became a water well driller.

In 1906 Jacob and Caroline decided to leave Kansas and move to Oklahoma. They chose the town of Ringwood in Alfalta County, located in the north part of the state, about 15 miles west of Enid. By that time, Caroline had born 11 children, but two had died shortly after birth. The couple celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in Ringwood on 13 August 1917.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1

AMANDA HAYS - CADWALLADER

b. 8 January 1860, Bellington, West Virginia
d. 24 January 1937, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Maple Grove Cem.
m. Charles Cadwallader, 31 March 1894, Benton, Kansas.
b. 26 June 1859, Auburn, Illinois
d. 27 January 1935, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Maple Grove Cem.

Children

1. Goldie Helen b. 5 Dec. 1896, Benton, KS

Charles was known as a traveling medicine man. One of the products he sold was named "Cadwallader's Black Mule Leniment." He was a very successful salesman and owned 21 farms in Kansas, Oklahoma and Colorado, as well as property in Wichita, Kansas. His business brought him to the home of Jacob Hays at Benton, Kansas. There he met Amanda, who became his future wife. His ancestors lived in Montgomeryshire, Wales. Amanda graduated from the Conservatory of Music in Wichita, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1-1

GOLDIE HELEN CADWALLADER - KING

b. 5 December 1896, Benton, Kansas
d. 8 February 1978, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. Gail Foster King, 19 June 1920, Tulsa, Oklahoma
b. 12 August 1897, Red Bud, Illinois
d. 2 February 1980, Scottsdale, Arizona

Both are buried at Rose Hill Cem., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children

1. Madalynne Helen b. 29 Jan. 1922

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1-1-1

MADALYNNE HELEN KING - NORICK

b. 29 January 1922, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. James Henry Norick, 25 March 1940, Purcell, Oklahoma
b. 13 January 1920

Children

1. Ronald James b. 5 Aug. 1941
2. Vickie Lynne b. 24 Sep. 1946

James Henry is the son of Henry and Ruth Norick. He served as mayor of Oklahoma City 1959-1963 and again 1967-1971.

Madalynne owned a gift shop in Oklahoma City for 23 years. James and Madalynne are very active in their community.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1-1-1-1

RONALD JAMES NORICK

b. 5 August 1941, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. Carolyn Marshall, 28 July 1961, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
b. 15 January 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Allyson Lynne b. 15 Jan. 1964
2. Lance Marshall b. 20 Sep. 1968

Ronald James has served as mayor of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma since 1987.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1-1-1-1-1

ALLYSON LYNNE NORICK - WALDRON

b. 15 January 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. Mike Waldron, 6 July 1990, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
b. 15 September 1964, Norfolk, Virginia

Children

1. Emily Dawn (Frosaker) b. 21 Nov. 1985, Oklahoma City, OK
2. Caroline Ruth b. 22 Feb. 1991, Oklahoma City, OK

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-1-1-1-1-2

LANCE MARSHALL NORICK

b. 20 September 1968, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. Vickie Lynne Koumaris, 8 ____, Carson City, California

b. 14 February 1965, Quincy, Massachusetts

Children

1. Nicholas James b. 17 Dec. 1976, San Jose, CA
2. Alexander James b. 17 Dec. 1978, Oklahoma City, OK

Vickie was an American Airlines flight attendant for 8 years.

Allyson Lynne and Lance Marshall are employed by Norick Brothers.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2

LOUISA JANE HAYS - WARNE

b. 5 May 1862, Belington, West Virginia

d. 12 June 1944, Wichita, Kansas

m. Joseph Porter Warne

Children

1. Joseph Wilbur b. 1 Oct. 1889
2. Paul Francis b. 15 Jan. 1896 } Twins
3. Roy Anson b. 15 Jan. 1896 }
4. Thelma Caroline b. 23 Oct. 1900
5. Emma Gladys b. 15 Aug. 1904

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1

JOSEPH WILBUR WARNE

b. 1 October 1889, Sedwick, Kansas

d. ____ 1929, El Dorado, Kansas

m. Fern Rutherford, 26 August 1903

b. 22 November 1888, Dana, Indiana

Children

1. Mary Fern b. 13 Jun. 1916
2.
3. Wilberta Francis b. 13 Dec. 1923
4. Carl A. b. 2 Mar. 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-1

MARY FERN WARNE - BYRD

b. 13 June 1916, Wichita, Kansas

d. ____ 1990, Wichita, Kansas

m. Gerald Fredric Byrd, 15 October 1936, Wichita, Kansas

b. 30 April 1917, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Betty Elaine b. 27 May 1946
2. Jerre Lynn b. 6 May 1955

Gerald Fredric is the son of Claude and Ann Byrd. He served five years in the United States Army during World War II. He is a funeral director in Wichita, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-1-1

BETTY ELAINE BYRD - FILIP

b. 27 May 1946, Wichita, Kansas

m. Stanley Filip, ____, Wichita, Kansas

b. 30 January 1947

Children

1. Thomas James	b. 3 Jan. 1976
2. Mary Malinda	b. 19 Jul. 1977
3. Susan Kay	b. 8 Mar. 1979
4. Ann Byrd	b. 11 Jan. 1981
5. Julia Elaine	b. 6 Sep. 1982

All children born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-1-2

JERRE LYNN BYRD - WORTHAM

b. 6 May 1955, Wichita, Kansas

m. Tiffin Erle Wortham, 13 March 1976, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Ryan Charles	b. 14 Mar. 1979, Wichita, KS
2. Paul Fredric	b. 7 Feb. 1982, Hobbs, NM

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-3

WILBERTA FRANCIS WARNE - BURR

b. 13 December 1923, El Dorado, Kansas

m. William C. Burr, 12 May 1941, Newton, Kansas

b. 4 October 1919, El Dorado, Kansas

Children

1. Judy Kay	b. 16 Jul. 1942
2. James Steven	b. 8 Aug. 1946

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-3-1

JUDY KAY BURR - GISH

b. 16 July 1942, Wichita, Kansas

m. Charles D. Gish, 26 July 1962, Hays, Kansas

b. 12 June 1937

Children

1. Michael J.	b. 17 Aug. 1964, Lawrence, KS
2. Deborah A.	b. 21 May 1970, Silver Spring, MD
3. Brian A.	b. 31 Jul. 1972, Washington, D.C.
4. Mathew P.	b. 30 Nov. 1974, Silver Spring, MD
5. Jason I.	b. 24 Feb. 1977, Columbia, MD

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-3-2

JAMES STEVEN BURR

b. 8 August 1946, Wichita, Kansas

m. Ida Joyce Johnson, 12 July 1969, Houston, Texas

b. 1 September 1946

Children

1. Shannon Christine	b. 12 Sep. 1973, Huntsville, AL
2. Megan Elizabeth	b. 5 Apr. 1976, Houston, TX
3. Amanda Michelle	b. 9 Jul. 1978, Houston, TX

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-1-4

CARL A. WARNE

b. 2 March 1925, El Dorado, Kansas

m. Marie Holland, 11 October 1954, Fairview, Oklahoma

b. 19 August 1919

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-2

PAUL FRANCIS WARNE

b. 15 January 1896, Wichita, Kansas

d. 29 March 1978, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Wichita Park Cem.

m. Zetha "Dottie" Marx, 25 December 1915, Wichita, Kansas

d. ____ November 1991, Claremont, California

Children

1. Genevieve b. 15 Jan. 1917
2. Joyce b. 5 Nov. 1932 d. 1939 D.Y.

Both children born in Wichita, Kansas.

Paul, Zetha and Joyce are buried in Evergreen Circle Wichita Park Cemetery.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3

ROY ANSON WARNE

b. 15 January 1896, Wichita, Kansas

m. Bonnie Anna Lois Campbell, 4 June 1917, Wichita, Kansas

b. 9 March 1898, Sheldon, Missouri

d. 19 April 1970, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Salem Township Cem., Waco, Kansas

Children

1. Ralph Roy b. 24 Dec. 1918
2. Mary Louise b. 18 Apr. 1920
3. Milo Wever b. 25 Sep. 1922
4. Bonnie Agnes b. 6 Oct. 1924
5. Roberta Jo b. 27 May 1926
6. Ella Ruth b. 19 Apr. 1928
7. Paul Francis b. 30 Oct. 1929

All children of Roy Anson and Bonnie Anna Lois were born in Wichita, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1

RALPH ROY WARNE

b. 24 December 1918, Wichita, Kansas

m. Nellora Irene Mullenix, 17 June 1938

d. 9 September 1985, Belle Plaine, Kansas

Children

1. Molly Lois b. 11 Mar. 1940
2. Robert Ralph b. 29 Nov. 1943
3. Lora Kay b. 21 Oct. 1947
4. Ronald Edward b. 11 Sep. 1949
5. Richard Lee Roy

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-1

MOLLY LOIS WARNE - STOREY

b. 11 March 1940, Wichita, Kansas

m. William K. Storey, 1 February 1959, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Marlene Kim b. 5 Dec. 1959
2. Mark William b. 14 Jun. 1962
3. Melinda Lee b. 4 Oct. 1967

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-1-1

MARLENE KIM STOREY - MANGUS

b. 5 December 1959, Wichita, Kansas

m. Michael Day Mangus, 28 August 1982, Mulvane, Kansas

Children

1. Kimberly Michelle b. 1 Oct. 1983
2. Kiel Roy William b. 8 Jan. 1986
3. Collin Day b. 2 Feb. 1988

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-1-2

MARK WILLIAM STOREY

b. 14 June 1962, Wichita, Kansas

m. Mary Lou Spitzer, 17 March 1988, Angeles City, Phillipine Islands

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-1-3

MELINDA LEE STOREY

b. 4 October 1967, Wichita, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-2

ROBERT RALPH WARNE

b. 29 November 1943, Wichita, Kansas

m. Linda Kathleen Decker, 21 August 1966, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Bradley Raymond b. 6 Aug. 1967
2. Brian Robert b. 26 Sep. 1969
3. Brett Richard b. 28 Jan. 1971

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-3

LORA KAY WARNE - ALEXANDER

b. 21 October 1947, Wichita, Kansas

m. Robert Alexander, 14 October 1966

Children

1. Kelly Ann b. 21 Mar. 1967
2. Kirk Allen b. 7 Jul. 1969

Both children born in Salina, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-4

RONALD EDWARD WARNE

b. 11 September 1949, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Charlotte Adair (Div.)

Children

1. Jeffrey Allen b. 18 Aug. 1969

m. (2) Sherry Keyes

Children

2. Melissa Lee b. 29 Dec. 1973
3. Michael William b. 6 May 1977
4. Joel S. David b. 26 Oct. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-1-5

RICHARD LEE ROY WARNE

b. ____, Wichita, Kansas

m. Julie Keller

Children

1. Ryan Daniel b. 23 Nov. 1984
2. Jamie Lynn b. 1 Jul. 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-2

MARY LOUISE WARNE - FOX

b. 18 April 1920, Wichita, Kansas

m. Roy Benner Fox, 30 July 1939, Wichita, Kansas

b. 21 April 1914, Rozel, Kansas

d. _____. Bur. Fort Sill, Oklahoma Cem.

Children

1. Wayne Charles b. 16 Jul. 1940
2. Ralph b. 19 Mar. 1943
3. David Leroy b. 12 Mar. 1948

All children born at Wellington, Kansas.

Roy was a farmer. He was the son of Charles Bushong and Rena Josephine (Braun) Fox.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-2-1

WAYNE CHARLES FOX

b. 16 July 1940, Wellington, Kansas

m. Rose Lee McCall, 12 July 1975, Enid, Oklahoma

b. 25 August 1947

Wayne Fox moved his family to Enid, Oklahoma, where he is an aircraft mechanic at Vance Air Force Base. Wayne has a stepson, Tommy Jerrol Weathers, and a stepdaughter, Tammy Lee Weathers.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-2-2

RALPH FOX

b. 19 March 1943, Wellington, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-2-3

DAVID LEROY FOX

b. 12 March 1948, Wellington, Kansas

m. (1) Marilyn E. Quillin

Children

1. Andrew Michael b. 17 Mar. 1966
2. Shon Merrit b. 6 Nov. 1970

m. (2) Patricia Jo Kreifels, 13 July 1974, South Haven, Kansas
b. 19 April 1954

Children

3. Charles Brandon b. 28 Oct. 1975
4. James Patrick b. 21 Jan. 1978

All children born at Wellington, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-3

MILO WEVER WARNE

b. 25 September 1922, Wichita, Kansas
m. Betty Jane Dorr, 3 July 1946, Wichita, Kansas
b. 5 October 1928, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Earl Emerson b. 30 Mar. 1947
2. Joe Lynn b. 23 Nov. 1949
3. Helen Louise b. 23 Mar. 1952
4. Wendy Lou b. 9 Jul. 1953

All children were born in Wichita, Kansas.

Milo served in World War II as a medical administrative officer.

He raised and showed poultry most of his life and served on the Board of Directors of the American Poultry Association for ten years.

Betty was the daughter of Louis E. and Helen Esther Dorr.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-3-1

EARL EMERSON WARNE

b. 30 March 1947, Wichita, Kansas
m. Karen Oberschmidt, 30 November 1988

Children

1. Margaret b. 23 Mar. 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-3-2

JOE LYNN WARNE

b. 23 November 1949, Wichita, Kansas
m. Judy Ann Van Dolah, 3 July 1970, Haysville, Kansas (Div. 1989)

Children

1. Janette Diane b. 28 Apr. 1971, Wichita, KS
2. Jennifer Lynn b. 2 Sep. 1974, Wichita, KS
3. Julie Marie b. 13 Jun. 1978, Biloxi, MS

Joe received a B.S. degree in engineering from Wichita State University and is a civil engineering technician. He served in the United States Navy Seabees for nine years.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-3-3

HELEN LOUISE WARNE - BISHOP

b. 23 March 1952, Wichita, Kansas
m. Jerry Allen Bishop, 10 October 1969, Hayesville, Kansas
b. 7 October 1952

Children

1. Carey Edward	b. 21 Apr. 1970, Wichita, KS
2. Jeremy Lee	b. 17 Jan. 1974, Colorado Springs, CO
3. Tammy Louise	b. 11 Dec. 1979, Wichita, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-3-4

WENDY LOU WARNE - SMITH

b. 9 July 1953, Wichita, Kansas

m. Paul Linn Smith, 19 July 1977, Wichita, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-4

BONNIE AGNES WARNE - CHAMPENOIS

b. 6 October 1924, Wichita, Kansas

d. 12 June 1978, Dallas, Texas. Bur. Wichita, Kansas Cem.

m. Lucien Hal Champenois, 17 June 1952, Wichita, Kansas

b. 14 June 1914, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Children

1. Bonnie Fern	b. 6 Jul. 1953
2. Lucien Hal, Jr.	b. 5 Jan. 1956
3. Mary Lois	b. 13 Feb. 1960

Bonnie Agnes received a Bachelor of Science degree from Friends University in Wichita, Kansas.

Lucien received a B.S. degree from Mississippi State University.

Lucien's father was Fern Champenois, a graduate of Tulane University and a medical doctor.

Lucien Hal became an executive of Delta Air Lines.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-4-1

BONNIE FERN CHAMPENOIS - KRASINSKI - ENGLISH

b. 6 July 1953, New Orleans, Louisiana

m. (1) Joseph Alexander Krasinski, 11 August 1979, Irving, Texas (Div.)

Children

1. Bonnie Christine	b. 17 May 1983
2. Theresa Nance	

m. (2) Fran English

Children

3. Emily
4. Amy

Bonnie Fern received a Bachelors degree from the University of Mississippi and a Masters Degree from New York University. She is a commercial loan officer for a New York bank.

Joseph received a B.S. degree from the Master of Divinity College and Masters degree from the General Theological Seminary, both of New York City. He is an Episcopal Priest and Curate.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-4-2

LUCIEN HAL CHAMPENOIS, JR.

b. 5 January 1956, Augusta, Georgia

m. Johanna _____

b. ____, Shreveport, Louisiana

Children

1. Michelle Lynn b. 13 Mar. 1982, Shreveport, LA

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-4-3

MARY LOIS CHAMPENOIS - EVANS

b. 13 February 1960, Augusta, Georgia

m. Barry Evans

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-5

ROBERTA JO WARNE - GWINUP

b. 27 May 1926, Wichita, Kansas

m. Galen Richard Gwinup

d. 10 December 1988, Wellington, Kansas

Children

1. Karen Jean b. 26 Oct. 1948
2. Gayle Dean b. 25 Jan. 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-5-1

KAREN JEAN GWINUP - WILSON

b. 26 October 1948, Wellington, Kansas

m. Robert Wayne Wilson, 12 July 1969

b. 22 August 1947, Wichita, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-5-2

GAYLE DEAN GWINUP

b. 25 January 1954, Wellington, Kansas

m. Jonalyn Evans, 19 November 1988, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Gayle is an engineering graduate of Wichita State College. The family lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where he works as a mechanical engineer.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-6

ELLA RUTH WARNE - HELENA

b. 19 April 1928, Wichita, Kansas

m. Melvin L. Helena, 26 February 1948, Wichita, Kansas

b. 4 September 1924

Children

1. James Eldon b. 8 Nov. 1948
2. Janice Marie b. 14 Nov. 1951
3. Wesley Dean b. 25 Jul. 1958
4. Clinton Eugene b. 20 Feb. 1961

All children were born in Wichita, Kansas.

Melvin owns the Helena Nursery at Andover, Kansas. He grows pines, spruce and oaks from seed. Ella Ruth runs a day care house for working parents.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-6-1

JAMES ELDON HELENA

b. 8 November 1948, Wichita, Kansas

m. Chong Suk Pak, 16 July 1969, Seoul, Korea

b. 20 April 1949

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-6-2

JANICE MARIE HELENA - DUNBAR

b. 14 November 1951, Wichita, Kansas

m. John E. Dunbar, 9 November 1971, Andover, Kansas

b. 23 June 1946

Children

1. Jennifer Justine — b. 19 May 1976, Orlando, FL
2. Jason Michael — b. 25 Jan. 1979, Ft. Amodar, Panama Canal Zone

---

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-6-3

WESLEY DEAN HELENA

b. 25 July 1958, Wichita, Kansas

m. Barbara Jean Schmidt, 4 August 1984, Wellington, Kansas

b. 14 March 1958, Wellington, Kansas

Children

1. Jacob Lawrence — b. 26 Oct. 1989, Wichita, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-6-4

CLINTON EUGENE HELENA

b. 20 February 1961, Wichita, Kansas

m. Jennifer Young, 26 November 1986, Wichita, Kansas

b. 10 September 1957, Stillwater, Oklahoma

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7

PAUL FRANCIS WARNE

b. 30 October 1929, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Anna May Jenkins, 4 November 1951

b. 25 August 1934 (Div. 1969)

Children

1. Paul Francis, Jr. — b. 21 Aug. 1952
2. Daniel Thomas — b. 9 Jun. 1954 — d. 10 Jun. 1954 D.Y.
3. Kenneth Lee — b. 3 Sep. 1955 — d. 15 Aug. 1975
4. Stephanie Lynn — b. 6 Mar. 1957
5. Phillip Alan — b. 21 Jul. 1958

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

m. (2) Nelda Mary Parks, 19 April 1970, Wichita, Kansas

Stepchildren

6. Susan M. Parks Warne — b. 24 Jun. 1948
7. Beverly J. Parks Warne — b. 2 Jul. 1951

Paul attended college for two years. He is a construction worker and enjoys water sports.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-1

PAUL FRANCIS WARNE, JR.

b. 21 August 1952, Wichita, Kansas

m. Emma Velenzuela, 6 November 1975, Wichita, Kansas (Div.)

Children

1. Paul Francis III b. 31 Jul. 1976
2. Austin Andrew b. 10 Feb. 1981
3. Adam Wade b. 30 Sep. 1982

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-3

KENNETH LEE WARNE

b. 3 September 1955, Wichita, Kansas

d. 15 August 1975, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Waco Cem.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-4

STEPHANIE LYNN WARNE - NEAL - DODGE

b. 6 March 1957, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Russell Neal, 17 July 1980, Houston, Texas (Div. 1984)

m. (2) George A. Dodge, 2 August 1986, Houston, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-5

PHILLIP ALAN WARNE

b. 21 July 1958, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Christine _____, 19 December 1980 (Div. 1984)

Children

1. Ann Christine b. 24 Jun. 1981, Wichita, KS

m. (2) Anna Louise Panabaker, 10 August 1987

Children

2. Muria Jo b. 7 Jun. 1988, Sidney, NE

Stepchildren

3. Christopher Ryan b. 15 Sep. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-6

SUSAN M. PARKS WARNE - WELCH

b. 24 June 1948, Wichita, Kansas

m. William Welch, 19 November 1977, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 10 January 1943, Tulsa, Oklahoma

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-3-7-7

BEVERLY J. PARKS WARNE - PORTER

b. 2 July 1951, Wichita, Kansas

m. David W. Porter, 4 December 1976, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 23 April 1948, Tulsa, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-4

THELMA CAROLINE WARNE - NEEDHAM

b. 23 October 1900, Sedgwick, Kansas

m. Harlowe Ray Needham, 21 May 1926, Wichita, Kansas

b. ____ 1898

d. ____ 1979. Bur. Wichita, Kansas

Children (adopted)

1. Fay Louise b. 15 Feb. 1928, Wichita, KS
2. Donna Ruth b. 21 Jun. 1931, Wichita, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-4-1

FAY LOUISE NEEDHAM - SHOGREN

b. 15 February 1928, Wichita, Kansas
m. Anton Freman (Tony) Shogren, Wichita, Kansas
Children

1. Michael
2. Donna Janet
3. Scott

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-4-2

DONNA RUTH NEEDHAM

b. 21 June 1931, Wichita, Kansas
m. unmarried

Donna has a Masters Degree in physical science and is a lifetime teacher. Donna was honored by the American Red Cross for 25 years of service in training people in safety measures for swimming pools. She teaches at Cottey College in Nevada, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-5

EMMA GLADYS WARNE - RECK

b. 15 August 1904, Sedgwick, Kansas
m. Clarence W. Reck, 3 June 1930, Mulrane, Kansas
d. 18 June 1987, Kingman, Kansas. Bur. in Walnut Hill Cem., Kingman, Kansas
Children

1. Max Vernon b. 21 Nov. 1934
2. Marcia Claire b. 30 Aug. 1938

Clarence was a Standard Oil agent until retirement in 1966. The family moved from Sedgwick to Kingman in 1944.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-5-1

MAX VERNON RECK

b. 21 November 1934, Caldwell, Kansas
m. Sherrill Todd, 12 March 1961, Kansas City, Kansas (Div. 1973)
b. 25 November 1933
Stepchildren

1. Bruce Allen b. 1 Apr. 1962
2. David Vernon b. 19 Jan. 1964
3. Susan Leigh b. 12 Jan. 1966

All children born in Kansas City, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-5-2

MARCIA CLAIRE RECK - OVERMAN

b. 30 August 1938, Caldwell, Kansas

m. John Walter Overman III, 18 June 1961, Kingman, Kansas

Children

1. Clark William — b. 9 Jan. 1965
2. Amy Claire — b. 20 May 1969
3. Emily Mae — b. 10 May 1974

All children born in Kansas City, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-2-5-2-1

CLARK WILLIAM OVERMAN

b. 9 January 1965, Kansas City, Missouri

m. Yukari Takamatsu, 5 January 1988, Yokohama, Japan

b. 16 September 1961, Yokohama, Japan

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3

JOHN MARSHALL HAYS

b. 14 February 1865, near Elkins, West Virginia

d. 13 July 1918, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Eller Louisa Wallace, 21 June 1888, Benton, Kansas

b. 13 December 1863, Putnam County, Missouri

d. 13 July 1958, Enid, Oklahoma

Children

1. Glen Boyd } Twins — b. 1 Apr. 1889 — d. 5 Jul. 1968
2. Lena Mae } Twins — b. 1 Apr. 1889 — d. 3 Apr. 1981
3. Leta Ann — b. 27 Oct. 1890 — d. 28 Dec. 1991
4. Amanda Pearl — b. 10 Aug. 1893 — d. 2 May 1991

All children born near Benton, Kansas.

Both John and Eller were buried at Pleasant Hill Cem., near Ringwood, Oklahoma.

John Marshall came to Kansas with his parents in 1870, who settled near Benton, Kansas in Butler County. John made the race for a claim for Cherokee strip land on 16 September 1893 and settled on a claim near Ringwood, Oklahoma. He was a farmer and lived on the claim until his death. Both John and Eller were charter members of the Friends Church at Ringwood.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-1

GLEN BOYD HAYS

b. 1 April 1889, near Benton, Kansas

d. 5 July 1968, Ringwood, Oklahoma

m. (1) Mamie Elizabeth MacLemore, 23 November 1921, Ringwood, Oklahoma

Children

1. Roland Glen — b. 29 Dec. 1922 — d. 29 Dec. 1922 — D.Y.

m. (2) Elsie Dot Hughes, 4 October 1939, Bolton, Kansas

b. 6 May 1892, Bethany, Missouri

d. 21 January 1976, Enid, Oklahoma

Both Glen and Mamie Elizabeth were buried at Pleasant Hill Cem., Ringwood, Oklahoma.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-2

LENA MAE HAYS - CARR

b. 1 April 1889, near Benton, Butler County, Kansas

d. 3 April 1981, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., near Ringwood, Oklahoma

m. Charles Carr, 24 December 1940

b. 8 March 1876, Fairmont, Nebraska

d. 18 April 1977, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., near Ringwood, Oklahoma

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-3

LETA ANN HAYS - NEEDELS

b. 27 October 1890, near Benton, Butler County, Kansas

d. 28 December 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.

m. Roy Needels, 11 June 1919, Ringwood, Oklahoma

b. 25 August 1888, Chillicothe, Missouri

d. 5 February 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., near Ringwood, Oklahoma

Children

1. Naomi Pearl b. 17 Sep. 1923
2. Esther Arletha b. 9 Dec. 1928 d. 8 May 1929 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-3-1

NAOMI PEARL NEEDELS - HARBESON

b. 17 September 1923, Independence, Kansas

m. George Leotus Harbeson, 12 April 1946, Washington, D.C.

b. 23 September 1923, Independence, Kansas

Children (adopted)

1. Linda Kay b. 20 Apr. 1954, Oklahoma City, OK
2. Robert William b. 18 Oct. 1958, Oklahoma City, OK

After one year of college, Naomi began 8 years of work with the 4-H Clubs. She was then employed by the Forest Service in the U.S. Department of Agriculture in 1942.

George completed two years of college before entering military service. He served overseas in World War II and in the Korean conflict.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-3-1-1

LINDA KAY HARBESON - HARMS

b. 20 April 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. Stephen Gustana Harms, 28 July 1972, Oklahoma City

b. 13 August 1952, Midwest City, Oklahoma (Tinker Air Base)

Children

1. Justin Gustana b. 16 Jul. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK
2. Kimberly Brooke b. 16 Jul. 1980, Wichita, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-3-1-2

ROBERT WILLIAM HARBESON

b. 18 October 1958, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. Patricia Carole Bowie, 9 April 1976, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Jason Daniel b. 9 Sep. 1976
2. Justin Dale b. 20 Aug. 1980

Both children were born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-3-2

ESTHER ARLETHA NEEDELS

b. 9 December 1928, Cherokee, Oklahoma
d. 8 May 1929, Cherokee, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Ringwood, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-3-4

AMANDA PEARL HAYS - SMITH

b. 10 August 1893, near Benton Kansas
d. 2 May 1991, Fairview, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Ringwood, Oklahoma
m. Oscar Earl Smith, 21 October 1945, Ringwood, Oklahoma
b. 7 October 1887, Greensburg, Kansas
d. 23 March 1984, Harper, Kansas. Bur. Lamont, Oklahoma

Children

None

Oscar had a son by a former marriage.

Amanda graduated from the Stella Friends Academy in 1913. She attended several other educational institutions and embarked on a teaching career in Kansas. She became active in pastoral work and served 16 years in that vocation. She resigned to care for her elderly mother and her husband.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5

LLOYD BAILEY HAYS

b. 19 March 1868, Bellington, Barbour County, West Virginia
d. 24 September 1959, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
m. Ora D. Wallace
b. 29 March 1869, Macon County, Illinois
d. 8 May 1966, Coffeyville, Kansas. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.

Children

1. Earl b. Nov. 1890 d. Nov. 1891 D.Y.
2. Carrie b. 3 Sep. 1893
3. Charles Ray b. 10 Oct. 1897
4. unnamed infant b. 7 Nov. 1899 d. 7 Nov. 1899 D.Y.
5. Guy L. b. 31 May 1901
6. Rena Marie b. 19 Dec. 1903

Lloyd came with his parents from West Virginia to Kansas in 1870. He and his brother John Hays ran in the 1893 Cherokee strip settlement race. They took separate claims 2 and 3 miles south of what is now Ringwood, Oklahoma. Lloyd and his wife Ora and six-month-old-daughter moved to their new homestead in March 1894. Lloyd farmed his claim, but after ten years moved to better land one half mile south of Ringwood. Lloyd and Ora resided in this location until he retired in 1945 and moved to Enid, Oklahoma. After the death of Lloyd, Ora moved to the home of her daughter in Coffeeville, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2

CARRIE HAYS - DAVIS

b. 3 September 1893, near Benton, Kansas
d. 6 June 1951, Richmond, Indiana. Bur. Earlham Cem.
m. Merle Leonard Davis, 12 June 1918, near Ringwood, Oklahoma
b. 12 March 1893, Neoska County, Kansas
d. 3 February 1973, Richmond, Indiana. Bur. Earlham Cem.

Children

1. Ruthanna — b. 17 Feb. 1921, Holguin, Cuba
2. Ray L. — b. 3 Jan. 1923, Holguin, Cuba

Carrie graduated in 1913 from the Stella Friends Academy near Cherokee, Oklahoma. She received an A.B. degree in 1917 from Friends University in Wichita, Kansas. After her marriage, she spent ten years as a missionary in Cuba. She was outstanding in church and community activities and also worked in the Wayne County, Indiana Family Service Bureau.

Merle Davis received a degree from Friends University in Wichita, Kansas. He also received an M.A. degree from Columbia University. He became a missionary and spent ten years in Cuba. In 1935, he was elected Administrative Secretary of the American Friends Board of Missions. This position required travel to missions in many parts of the world. He served on the Board of Trustees of Wilmington College in Ohio. After retirement from the Friends Board of Missions, he and Carrie established a home in Richmond, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-1

RUTHANNA DAVIS - HADLEY

b. 17 February 1921, Holguin, Oriente, Cuba
m. Herbert Mather Hadley, 6 July 1943, Richmond, Indiana
b. 26 November 1915, North Branch, Kansas

Children

1. Carol Alice — b. 13 Dec. 1948
2. Helen Hays — b. 19 Dec. 1950
3. Stephen John — b. 17 Jun. 1954

Ruthanna received her A.B. degree from Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. Herbert received his A.B. degree in history at Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, and his M.A. degree from the University of Pennsylvania. Both have been active in Friends organizations. Herbert was chosen General Secretary of the Friends World Committee for Consultation, an international organization.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-1-1

CAROL ALICE HADLEY - BROWN

b. 13 December 1948, Washington, D.C.
m. M. C. Baird Brown, 8 June 1969
b. 9 January 1947

Children

1. Hannah — b. 18 Mar. 1970, Albany, NY
2. Eliza — b. 12 Jan. 1985, Boston, MA

Carol received a degree from the University of Maryland. She worked in a teaching hospital and as a laboratory technician.

Baird received an A.B. degree from the University of New York. He also received a law degree from the University of Pennsylvania. Baird was employed by the legal division of the Federal Reserve Board for two-and-one-half years. He then joined a law firm in Philadelphia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-1-2

HELEN HAYS HADLEY - EVEN - DANA

b. 19 December 1950, Washington, D.C.

m. (1) Daniel Mattern Even, 31 May 1970, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Div.)

m. (2) Richard Sydemen Dana, 25 May 1980, Boston, Massachusetts
b. 4 January 1949

Children

1. Aaron Hadley b. 26 May 1982
2. Lydia Hadley b. 1 May 1987

Both children born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Helen graduated from the Germantown Friends School in 1968. She completed her art degree from the Portland, Maine School of Art.

Richard received a Ph.d. degree in psychology, and served as school counselor for several years. He is also an artist and designs jewelry.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-1-3

STEPHEN JOHN HADLEY

b. 17 June 1954

Stephen was born in an ambulance on the way to a hospital in Washington, D.C.

He graduated from Yale University in 1977 with majors in economics and geology. Stephen served in the Peace Corps in 1978-1980.

Stephen received his masters degree from Johns Hopkins University for his work in international studies.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-2

RAY L. DAVIS

b. 3 January 1923, Holquin Oriente, Cuba

m. Oneida Ballinger, 18 June 1949, Richmond, Indiana
b. 3 October 1925, Johnetta, Kentucky

Children (adopted)

1. Romana Sue b. 10 Nov. 1955, Richmond, IN
2. Jeffrey Lowell b. 15 Nov. 1958, Richmond, IN

Both children born in Richmond, Indiana.

Ray was interested in sports and won awards in high school for sportsmanship. After graduation from high school in 1941, he entered Eastham College. The next year he enlisted in the Air Corps. He was classified as a pilot in 1943 and made his first flight. In 1951 Ray received an A.B. degree from Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Oneida is the daughter of Marion and Addie Anglin Ballinger.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-2-2-2

JEFFREY LOWELL DAVIS

b. 15 November 1958, Richmond, Indiana

m. Kimberly Edwards, 19 October 1986, Indianapolis, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3

CHARLES RAY HAYS

b. 10 October 1897, near Ringwood, Oklahoma

d. 18 February 1969, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Lois Maria Gray, 17 August 1922, Deer Trail, Colorado
b. 16 June 1899, Providence, Iowa
d. 10 August 1980, Muleshoe, Texas

Children

1. Esther Marie b. 25 Jun. 1924, Enid, OK
2. Charles Ray, Jr. b. 22 Jun. 1926, Boulder, CO

Charles attended Stella Friends Academy near Cherokee, Oklahoma. He graduated from Friends University in Wichita, Oklahoma in 1922. He was Superintendent of Schools for 16 years in Oklahoma and Colorado. His graduate study occurred at the University of Denver.

Both Charles and Lois are buried at Pleasant Hill Cem., near Ringwood, Oklahoma.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-1

ESTHER MARIE HAYS - DILLMAN

b. 25 June 1924, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Neal Baer Dillman, 25 May 1948, Wichita, Kansas

b. 10 May 1919, Hesston, Kansas

Children

1. David Neal b. 20 Apr. 1950
2. Mark Randall b. 9 Nov. 1952
3. Maribeth b. 13 May 1957 d. 11 Nov. 1980

All children were born in Kermit, Texas.

Esther graduated from Parker High School in 1942 as Valedictorian. She attended Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, where she graduated with a B.S. degree in speech and English. She taught English at Moundridge, Kansas, where she met Neal Dillman.

Neal Dillman graduated from Newton High School and from Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas. He served in the United States Infantry 1940-1945. He was placed on inactive duty as a Major.

After his marriage to Esther Marie, Neal held several coaching positions in Kansas and Texas. He received his Masters degree from Western State College. He became a high school principal and later Superintendent of Schools at Muleshoe, Texas. He retired in 1980 and was honored for his service to the schools and the community. Both Esther and Neal have been active in church and community affairs. Neal held various offices in professional state organizations.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-1-1

DAVID NEAL DILLMAN

b. 20 April 1950, Kermit, Texas

m. Peggy Marie Moore, 12 June 1982, Sherman, Texas

b. 30 May 1957, Denison, Texas

Children

1. Cassie Marie b. 12 Aug. 1986, Sherman, TX

David received a B.S. degree from McMurry College in Abilene, Texas in 1972 and an M.S. degree from Abilene Christian University in 1980. He was Director of Admissions at McMurry College for several years. Currently he is Associate Admissions Director at Austin College, Sherman, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-1-2

MARK RANDALL DILLMAN

b. 9 November 1952, Kermit, Texas

m. Lisa Cave Lowe, 10 December 1985, Corsicana, Texas

b. 29 September 1961, Toledo, Ohio

Children

1. Andrew Ray b. 21 Jun. 1990, Corsicanna, TX

Mark earned a B.S. degree from McMurry College, Abilene, Texas in 1975. He taught math at Wylie High School in Abilene, Texas for five years. In 1981 he received his M.S. degree from North Texas State University in Denton, Texas. He is presently teaching math at Navarro College in Corsicana, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-1-3

MARIBETH DILLMAN

b. 13 May 1957, Kermit, Texas
d. 11 November 1980

Maribeth earned her B.S. degree from McMurry College in 1979. She taught school in Olton, Texas, where she contracted a virulent form of hepatitis, which caused her death.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-2

CHARLES RAY HAYS, JR.

b. 22 June 1926, Boulder, Colorado
m. Lois Rosalie Carnal, 22 May 1954, Palmer Lake, Colorado
b. 10 November 1926, Colona, Colorado

Children

1. Marcella Leigh b. 28 Jun. 1955
2. Sarah Joan b. 22 Aug. 1957
3. Judith Kaye b. 4 Oct. 1969

All children were born in Enid, Oklahoma.

About a year after birth, Charles suffered an illness that resulted in his loss of hearing. He attended the Colorado School for the Deaf for eleven years. In 1944 he entered the school for the deaf at Sulphur, Oklahoma, where he graduated in 1947. He specialized in baking and manual training. At the school, he met Lois Rosalie Carnal, who lost her hearing as the result of a fall as a child. She also graduated from the Sulphur, Oklahoma school in 1947.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-2-1

MARCELLA LEIGH HAYS - WHITE

b. 28 June 1955, Enid, Oklahoma
m. Paul Zang White, 17 May 1981, Ponca City, Oklahoma
b. 20 August 1953, Ponca City, Oklahoma

Marcella graduated from Phillips University at Enid, Oklahoma in 1979 with a B.S. degree in science. She received an M.S. degree in science in 1982. She is a speech pathologist at the Red Rock Public School.

Paul Zang became a restaurant manager and owns two restaurants.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-2-2

SARAH JOAN HAYS - RODGERS

b. 22 August 1957, Enid, Oklahoma
m. Bob Rodgers, 11 June 1983, Tucumseh, Oklahoma
b. 9 June 1952, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Children

1. Rosalie Christine b. 20 Sep. 1984, Seminole, OK
2. James Benjamin b. 11 Feb. 1988, Pine Bluff, AR

Sarah Joan graduated from Oklahoma Bible Academy in 1975. She received a nursing diploma in 1983 from the St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Bob Rodgers received a B.S. degree in 1976 from the University of Arkansas, Little Rock, and an M.S. in music education in 1980 from Henderson State University, at Arkadelphia Arkansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-3-2-3

JUDITH KAYE HAYS

b. 4 October 1969, Enid, Oklahoma

Judith attended Oklahoma Bible Academy before graduating from Ringwood High School in 1987. She is presently enrolled at Northwestern Oklahoma State University at Alva, Oklahoma where she is studying music.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5

GUY L. HAYS

b. 31 May 1901, near Ringwood, Oklahoma

m. Ora Gertrude Hipsher, 20 May 1928, Beaver, Kansas

b. 5 April 1902, Thurman, Iowa

d. 9 February 1980, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Ringwood, Oklahoma

Children

1. Carolyn Ruth b. 24 Jul. 1929, Enid, OK
2. Neil Stanley b. 26 Oct. 1932
3. Jay M. b. 19 Jul. 1934, Ringwood, OK

Guy attended the Ringwood High School at Wichita for two years and then enrolled in Friends University at Wichita for the second two years of high school. He was an active member of the Friends Church and held church offices for more than 20 years. He was also a member of several choral groups.

Guy was president of the Meno-Ringwood Co-op Elevator Board and an insurance agent for the Oklahoma Farm Bureau.

Ora was a Sunday School superintendent and participated in a number of church and community functions.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-1

CAROLYN RUTH HAYS - CHRISTAL

b. 24 July 1929, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Jimmie Delmore Christal

b. 29 November 1926, Slaten, Texas

Children

None

Carolyn attended the Ringwood School system for 12 years. She graduated from Friends University, Wichita, Kansas. She began her teaching career at Milan, Kansas. After three years, she taught five years in Enid, Oklahoma. When the Wallor Junior High School opened in 1959, she was placed in charge of the Home Economics Department.

Jimmie attended the Amarillo, Texas schools from grades 1 to 12. During his senior year, he joined the United States Army. He returned and graduated in 1947. He began college at West Texas University, majoring in agriculture. Upon graduation, he began teaching at Cal Farley's Boys Ranch at Taccussa, Texas. In 1965 he began teaching at Dumas, Texas. Two years later he was placed in charge of developing a Special Education program for Enid High School. In 1968 he received an M.S. degree from Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma.

Carolyn also joined the teaching staff at Enid High School. She also received a second major English and a M.S. degree from Phillips University. She was involved in development of special programs for the Enid Public School system.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-2

NEIL STANLEY HAYS

b. 26 October 1932

m. Eva Jean Jackson, 6 August 1955, Roosevelt, Oklahoma

b. 12 February 1932, Roosevelt, Oklahoma

Children

1. Karol Jean b. 11 Apr. 1959
2. Karen Denice b. 27 Jan. 1961
3. Becky Ann b. 21 May 1963

Neil graduated from Friends University at Wichita, Kansas.

Eva Jean also graduated from Friends University at Wichita. She taught school before and after her marriage.

Neil farms and runs cattle. They grow wheat and milo for grain crops.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-2-1

KAROL JEAN HAYS - McKEE

b. 11 April 1959, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Steve McKee, 18 July 1980, Liberal, Kansas

b. 24 December 1959, Liberal, Kansas

Karol attended Seward County Community College. She works as a teachers aide at Washington School.

Steve and Karol went to grade school together and met again after Steve moved to Liberal in 1978 after graduating from Rolla Kanes High School. He works at Weavers Alignment (1987).

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-2-2

KAREN DENICE HAYS - FLORINI

b. 27 January 1961, Ulysses, Kansas

m. Dale Anthony Florini, 2 February 1985, Liberal, Kansas

b. 28 February 1959, Espanola, New Mexico

Children

1. Kevin Anthony b. 18 Feb. 1991, Liberal, KS

Karen graduated cum laude in 1983 from Bethany Nazarene College at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Since then she has worked at First National Bank, Liberal, Kansas.

Dale Anthony works for Capperal Perforators.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-2-3

BECKY ANN HAYS - PAPE

b. 21 May 1963, Johnson, Kansas

m. Stephen Pape, 18 August 1984

b. ____, Portales, New Mexico

Children

1. Joshua Wilson b. 16 Mar. 1988
2. Stephanie Ann b. 3 Oct. 1990

Both children born in Dallas, Texas.

Becky Ann met Stephen Pape at Bethany Nazarene College. They both graduated in 1985, married and moved to Red Oak, a suburb of Dallas, Texas. Becky works for Paramount Movers. Stephen works with his father in their heating and air conditioning business.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-3

JAY M. HAYS

b. 19 July 1934, Ringwood, Oklahoma

m. Jane Graber, 27 December 1957, Pretty Prairie, Kansas

b. 20 February 1934, Pretty Prairie, Kansas

Children

1. Richie b. 21 Aug. 1962
2. Randy b. 3 Sep. 1964
3. Rodney b. 23 Jan. 1967 d. 9 Jul. 1984

Jay attended Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, and graduated with a B.S. degree in industrial arts. He also attended Wichita State University in Wichita, Kansas. Jay has been employed by Boeing Aircraft Company at Wichita, Kansas. After serving two years of military service, Jay was employed at Vance Air Base and at Owens Supply Company for several years.

Jane attended Bethel College in Newton, Kansas, and also Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, where she graduated with a B.S. degree in elementary education. She has taught school in the public schools of Kansas and Colorado. She worked at Emerson Junior High School in Enid, Oklahoma and is presently employed at Ringwood. Since 1977, Jay and Jane have engaged in farming near Ringwood, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-3-1

RICHIE HAYS

b. 21 August 1962, Enid, Oklahoma

Richie attended Oklahoma State Tech University in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, where he graduated with honors in May 1983. Presently he is employed by Atlantic Richfield Oil Company as a repair mechanic.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-3-2

RANDY HAYS

b. 3 September 1964, Enid, Oklahoma

Randy attended Southern Nazarene University in Bethany, Oklahoma. He graduated summa cum laude with a B.S. degree in math/computer science and won the award of being the outstanding calculus student in 1983-1984. Currently he is working toward his masters degree at Oklahoma State University.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-5-3-3

RODNEY HAYS

b. 23 January 1967, Enid, Oklahoma

d. 9 July 1984, near Sulphur, Oklahoma

Rodney was active in the elementary and high schools of Enid. He won several science awards and was listed on the principal's honor roll.

His life came to a tragic end on 9 July 1984, when he drowned at a church camp in the Chickasaw National Recreational Area near Sulphur, Oklahoma. He was buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Meno, Oklahoma.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6

RENA MARIE HAYS - RUSH

b. 19 December 1903, near Ringwood, Oklahoma

m. Glen Everett Rush, 7 June 1931, Wichita, Kansas

b. 8 July 1903, Haviland, Kansas

Children

1. Mildred Elizabeth — b. 17 Feb. 1932, Wichita, KS
2. Edward Everett — b. 24 Jun. 1933, Wichita, KS
3. Harold Robert — b. 3 Sep. 1944, Coffeeville, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-1

MILDRED ELIZABETH RUSH - CRAVEN - DICK

b. 17 February 1932, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Edward Haworth Craven, 7 June 1950 (Div. 1979)

Children (adopted)

1. Ronald Everett — b. 5 Jul. 1957, Richmond, IN
2. Susan Lynn — b. 12 Nov. 1959, Richmond, IN

m. (2) William James Dick, 14 April 1981, Newton, Kansas

b. 2 July 1931, Emporia, Kansas

Mildred taught school for one year in Greenleaf, Idaho and one year in Lansing, Kansas. She taught library science for 11 years in Wichita, Kansas. She then transferred to Emporia, Kansas where she was appointed librarian for the Emporia schools.

After the divorce of Mildred and Edward Craven in 1979, she married William James Dick, who had graduated from the Kansas University Law School in 1956. During his military service, he was a member of the Contract Review Agency for the McClellan Sub-Committee in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He practiced law in Emporia, Kansas and is currently Kansas District Judge in Emporia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-1-1

RONALD EVERETT CRAVEN

b. 5 July 1957, Richmond, Indiana

m. Stephanie K. Huson, 24 September 1983, Wichita, Kansas

b. 2 April 1960, Wichita

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann b. 29 Mar. 1989, Kansas City, KS

Ronald attended Friends University and Wichita State University, graduating from the latter in 1981 with a degree in marketing. He is presently employed by the Ford Motor Company.

Stephanie graduated from Wichita University in 1983 as a dental hygienist.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-1-2

SUSAN LYNN CRAVEN - LEWIS

b. 12 November 1959, Richmond, Indiana

m. Steven Lewis, 13 February 1988, Emporia, Kansas

b. 10 October 1960, Chanrdew, Texas

Children

1. Brandy Nicole b. 23 Aug. 1988, Wichita, KS

Susan was graduated in 1982 from Friends University in Wichita, Kansas with a degree in secretarial training.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-2

EDWARD EVERETT RUSH

b. 24 June 1933, Wichita, Kansas

m. Leona Fern Pope, 15 August 1963, Plains, Texas

b. 7 April 1936, Kismet, Kansas

Children

1. Rhonda Rae b. 26 Feb. 1964, Lamar, CO
2. Ramah Renn b. 5 Mar. 1967, Liberal, KS

Edward participated in sports and lettered in football and track at Friends University, where he graduated in 1957 with science as his major. After entering Colorado State University, he was drafted into the United States Army, where he spent two years serving as a surgical technician in the Fort Belvoir, Virginia Medical Company. Upon release from military service, he taught science classes at Springfield, Colorado. He completed his masters degree at Colorado State College at Greeley, Colorado in 1965.

Edward received three grants from the National Science Foundation for further studies in 1966-1969. They were received at San Diego State College, Colorado State University and the University of Kansas.

Leona is also a Friends University graduate of 1958 and she was a high school teacher for several years after their marriage in 1963. The family is very active in the Friends church.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-2-1

RHONDA RAE RUSH - NEEDHAM

b. 26 February 1964, Lamar, Colorado

m. Richard "Rick" Gail Needham, Wichita, Kansas

b. 23 April 1965

Rhonda received an Associate degree in science from Friends University. She graduated from Wichita State University and became a registered nurse at Wesley Medical Center in Wichita, Kansas.

Rick is employed at Boeing Aircraft Company in Wichita, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-2-2

RAMAH RENN RUSH - COFFMAN

b. 5 March 1967, Liberal, Kansas

m. Steven Kent Coffman, 1 July 1989, Plains, Texas

b. 19 February 1963, Wellington, Kansas

Ramah is pursuing her education at Friends University.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-3

HAROLD ROBERT RUSH

b. 3 September 1944, Coffeeville, Kansas

m. Barbara Lee Brannon, 27 August 1966, Whittier, California

b. 18 May 1943, Whittier, California

Children

1. Keven Edward b. 23 Jan. 1970
2. Marci Lynelle b. 3 Jan. 1972

Harold received his A.B. degree with honors from Friends University in 1956. He taught high school for two years at New Albany, Indiana. He received his masters degree in biology from Kansas State College. In 1974, he received a Ph.D. in zoology at Arizona State University at Tempe, Arizona. He taught life sciences for two years at Grand Canyon College in Phoenix, Arizona.

Harold began the study of dentistry in 1975 at the U.C.L.A. School of Dentistry. He graduated and is now practicing dentistry in Payson, Arizona.

Barbara Lee graduated from Friends University in 1965 with honors. She received a masters degree in Spanish from Kansas State College at Emporia, Kansas in 1971.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-3-1

KEVEN EDWARD RUSH

b. 23 January 1970, Phoenix, Arizona

He was an honor student during his school years. He also participated and competed in sports.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-5-6-3-2

MARCI LYNELLE RUSH - SANDERS

b. 3 January 1972, Phoenix, Arizona

m. Homer Sanders, 28 November 1991, Payson, Arizona

Children

1. Andrew David Coyne b. Phoenix, AZ

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6

LORA COLUMBIA HAYS - EDWARDS

b. 21 April 1869, West Virginia, near Bellington

d. 9 December 1931, Los Angeles, California. Bur. Englewood, California Cem.

m. Henry Talmage Edwards, _____, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

d. _____ 1917, Denver, Colorado. Bur. Denver, Colorado

Children

1. Harry			D.Y.
2. Jennie Marie	b. 23 Sep. 1899		
3. Jacquetta	b. 7 Jul. 1903	d. 7 May 1960	
4. Elwood Roselle	b. 17 Mar. 1905	d. 30 Jan. 1960	
5. Jean Iantha	b. 18 Dec. 1906		

Lora Columbia moved with her family from West Virginia to Kansas, where they settled in Wayne T., Sedgrick County. She attended the elementary schools in the area and had some college work to prepare herself for teaching. She knew the value of an education and insisted that her children should seek the same.

Lora married Henry Talmage Edwards in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They had five children, however the first child died after living less than a year. In 1919, the family (with the exception of daughter Jennie) moved to Denver, Colorado.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-2

JENNIE MARIE EDWARDS - ROBINSON

b. 23 September 1899, Wichita, Kansas

m. Lou Harold Robinson, 21 July 1920, Wichita, Kansas

b. 6 February 1897

d. 22 September 1967

Children

1. Barbara Jane	b. 17 Jan. 1922
2. Jason James	b. 14 Sep. 1927

Jennie was working for Swift & Company in Wichita, Kansas, and did not move to Denver with the family in 1919.

Lou Harold was a high school teacher in Wichita, Kansas. He was the son of Jason and Esther Robinson.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-2-1

BARBARA JANE ROBINSON

b. 17 January 1922, Wichita, Kansas

Barbara has a masters degree from Catholic University in Washington, D.C.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-2-2

JASON JAMES ROBINSON

b. 14 September 1927, Wichita, Kansas

Jason has a A.B. degree from Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kansas. He lives in Wichita, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-3

JACQUETTA PAULINE EDWARDS - DEEDON

b. 7 July 1903, Pittsburg, Kansas

d. 7 May 1960, Los Angeles, California

m. Gunnar Deedon, ____ 1923, Colorado

Children

1. Reynold	b. Apr. 1925, Denver, CO

Gunnar was from Sweden.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-3-1

REYNOLD DEEDON

b. ____ April 1925, Denver, Colorado

Reynold is married and this couple has seven children.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-4

ELWOOD ROSELLE EDWARDS

b. 17 March 1905, Wichita, Kansas
d. 30 January 1960
m. (1) Marvy
Children

1. Laurie	b.		1939
2. Phil	b.	ca.	1940

m. (2) Susie
m. (3) Maggie
Children

3. John Allen	b.	1956
4. Steve	b.	1958

All children born in Denver. After the death of Elwood on 30 January 1960, Maggie remarried and her husband John Drake adopted John Allen and Steve.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-6-5

JEAN IANTHA EDWARDS - BARLEY

b. 18 December 1906, Wichita, Kansas
m. (1) _____
m. (2) Louis Carrter Barley, 6 March 1953
b. 5 February 1899, Alexandria, Virginia
d. 3 September 1974, Los Angeles, California
Children
None

Jean moved with her parents and family to Denver in 1919. In 1923 she moved to California with her mother Lora and sister Jacquetta. Jean is a successful real estate person.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-7

JESSIE ELNORA HAYS - PORTER

b. 22 August 1873, near Benton, Kansas
d. 6 April 1934, near Ringwood, Oklahoma
m. Charles Porter, 27 January 1897, Benton, Kansas
b. 16 February 1874, Illinois
d. 8 February 1954, near Ringwood, Oklahoma

Both Jessie and Charles are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. This couple had no children.

Jessie and Charles came to Ringwood, Oklahoma after 1907 and purchased a quarter section of land located three miles south and one mile east of Ringwood for $1300. Charles farmed this land and later worked in a hardware and feed store.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8

WILLIAM WORTH HAYS

b. 26 March 1876, near Benton, Kansas
d. 21 January 1959, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Good Hope Cem., Helena, Oklahoma
m. (1) Grace Ent, 26 September 1900, Alva, Oklahoma
b. 5 July 1883, near Pretty Prairie, Kansas
d. 19 May 1908 after surgery at her home. She was buried at Good Hope Cem., near Helena, Oklahoma

Children

1. Cecil Forest b. 29 Dec. 1902, McWillie, OK
2. Marshall M. "Cap" b. 21 Jun. 1906, McWillie, OK

m. (2) Lillie J. McNabb, 13 February 1913, Cherokee, Oklahoma
b. 18 March 1876, Newport, Tennessee
d. 31 May 1968, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. with William at the Good Hope Cem. near Helena, Oklahoma

George, the father of Grace, made "the run" in 1893 which resulted in Grace moving to the Helena, Oklahoma area to live.

Lillie had a daughter, Etta, from a previous marriage.

In 1915 the family moved to Forgan, Oklahoma and farmed there until 1934. They moved to a farm just west of Ringwood, Oklahoma. In 1946 William and Lillie moved to Enid because of failing health.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1

CECIL FOREST HAYS

b. 29 December 1902, near McWillie, Oklahoma
d. 12 July 1978, Enid, Oklahoma. Bur. Memorial Park
m. (1) Bessie Nash
b. ____ 1904, Forgan, Oklahoma
d. 25 May 1924. Bur. Forgan Cem.

Children

1. Cecil Forest, Jr. b. 25 May 1921, Forgan, OK

m. (2) Wyhama Velma Marvel, 3 June 1926
b. 3 November 1906, Omaha, Nebraska

Children

2. Bobby Jo b. 17 Jun. 1927, Forgan, OK
3. Doris Velree b. 8 Dec. 1929, Forgan, OK
4. Leslie Wayne b. 24 Mar. 1933, Forgan, OK
5. Wilma Sue b. 24 Dec. 1939, Albany, MO

Cecil and Velma farmed in the Forgan, Oklahoma area until they moved to Albany, Missouri during the Depression. In 1940 they moved to Guymon, Oklahoma where Cecil founded his plumbing and heating business. After 18 years, Cecil moved his business to Enid, Oklahoma.

After the death of Cecil in 1978, Velma moved back to Guymon, where she presently resides.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-1

CECIL FOREST HAYS, JR.

b. 25 May 1921, Forgan, Oklahoma
d. 4 October 1980, Texas
m. Annabelle William, 3 December 1943, Wichita, Kansas
b. _____, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Randolph Neal b. 3 Apr. 1945
2. Donald George b. 11 Jun. 1949
3. Brent Allen b. 29 Dec. 1953

Cecil joined the Army Air Corps after graduating from high school and served for three years. After his military service, he worked in several states as an electrical power plant operator. He was working for the oil field industry when he lost his life on 4 October 1980 in a truck accident.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-1-1

RANDOLPH NEAL HAYS

b. 3 April 1945, Savannah, Georgia

Randolph graduated from Wichita State University in Wichita, Kansas with an A.B. degree. He worked in hospital administrative positions and is now at St. Lukes Hospital in Houston, Texas. He also worked as a consultant in Saudi Arabia for several years.

He is currently unmarried.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-1-2

DONALD GEORGE HAYS

b. 11 June 1949, Guymon, Oklahoma

Donald has a Ph.D. from the University of Texas. Currently he is a counsel/consultant in Dallas, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-1-3

BRENT ALLEN HAYS

b. 29 December 1953, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Cynthia Schorp, 14 January 1978

Children

1. Debra Lynn	b. 25 Nov. 1980
2. Amber Christine	b. 17 Nov. 1982
3. Krystal Ann	b. 6 May 1985

The three children were born in Austin, Texas.

Brent is a residential building contractor. The family lives in Austin, Texas.

Cynthia is the daughter of Waldon L. and Lavarrat Schorp.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-2

BOBBY JO HAYS

b. 17 June 1927, on a farm near Forgan, Oklahoma

m. Lois Fontaine Wright, 30 May 1948, Clayton, New Mexico

b. 9 April 1928, Guymon, Oklahoma

Children

1. David Kent	b. 29 Mar. 1954
2. Brian Todd	b. 18 Mar. 1957

Both children were born in Guymon, Oklahoma.

Bob is serving as President of the First National Bank of Guymon, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-2-1

DAVID KENT HAYS

b. 29 March 1954, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Teresa Jo Brittingham, 8 January 1980, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b. 21 August 1954, Hugo, Oklahoma

David Kent graduated from the University of Oklahoma. He is a Certified Public Accountant in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where the family lives.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-2-2

BRIAN TODD HAYS

b. 18 March 1957, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. (1) Debbie Costner, ____ 1978, Cimarron, New Mexico (Div.)

Children

1. Eric Todd b. 19 Sep. 1980, Guymon, OK

m. (2) Kim Ellen Carson, 13 February 1988, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b. 19 July 1966, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-3

DORIS VELREE HAYS - RANDLES

b. 8 December 1929, on a farm near Forgan, Oklahoma

m. John Dean Randles, 1 January ____, Clayton, New Mexico

b. 13 September 1925, Hardesty, Oklahoma

Children

1. John Howard b. 3 Jan. 1948
2. Bobby Dean b. 17 Dec. 1949
3. Jerrilyn Kay b. 21 Apr. 1952

John and Doris are both graduates of Hardesty High School.

Doris graduated from Panhandle State University at Goodwell, Oklahoma, and taught school for nine years.

John Dean was a farmer and rancher in the Hardesty area before retiring in 1988. He served on the REC Board for several years.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-3-1

JOHN HOWARD RANDLES

b. 3 January 1948, Guyman, Oklahoma

m. Angela Kay Bell, 8 August 1975, Liberal, Kansas

b. 27 April 1956, Duncan, Oklahoma

John Howard graduated from Oklahoma Christian College in Edmond, Oklahoma. He received his masters degree from Fort Hays Kansas State College in 1990.

Angela and John are both teachers. They have no children.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-3-2

BOBBY DEAN RANDLES

b. 17 December 1949, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Debra Janice Smith, 24 November 1971, Texhoma, Oklahoma

b. 8 June 1952, Texhoma, Oklahoma

Children

1. Marie Rashell b. 18 Dec. 1973, Guymon, OK
2. Dustin Kelly b. 2 Aug. 1975, Brighton, CO

Bobby graduated from Panhandle State University, as did Debra Janice.

Bobby is employed by Panhandle Eastern Pipeline Company and the family lives in Houston, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-3-3

JERRILYN KAY RANDLES - BECKWITH

b. 21 April 1952, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Kirby Douglas Beckwith, 16 July 1971, Hardesty, Oklahoma

b. 20 August 1950, Balko, Oklahoma

Children

1. Amy Melissa	b. 28 Apr. 1976, Guymon, OK
2. Paige Amber	b. 13 Oct. 1981, Guymon, OK

Kirby is a graduate of Oklahoma State University. He taught vocational agriculture before his employment by Panhandle Eastern Pipeline Company.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-4

LESLIE WAYNE HAYS

b. 24 March 1933, on a farm near Forgan, Oklahoma

m. Kay Francis Beamen, 28 December 1952, Guymon, Oklahoma

b. 3 November 1934, on parents' farm near Eva, Oklahoma

Children

1. Linda Suzanne	b. 7 Feb. 1954
2. Cynthia Dianne	b. 28 Mar. 1955
3. Cheryl Anne	b. 17 Jul. 1956
4. Leslie Dean	b. 12 Aug. 1958

All children born in Guymon, Oklahoma.

Leslie is a graduate of Panhandle State University. He is an employee of Southwestern Public Service Company in many areas since college graduation, and is engaged in farming.

Kay is a secretary in the Guymon school system.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-4-1

LINDA SUZANNE HAYS - LANE

b. 7 February 1954, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Stephen Dale Lane, 2 August 1975, Guymon, Oklahoma

b. 1 February 1952, Midwest City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Nathan Steven	b. 16 Sep. 1978
2. Melissa Suzanne	b. 14 Jul. 1980

Both children born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Linda is a graduate of Oklahoma State University.

Steve is also a graduate of Oklahoma State University, with a masters degree in statistics and geology.

The family lives in Mustang, Oklahoma, where Suzanne teaches Special Education classes.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-4-2

CYNTHIA DIANNE HAYS - OGDEN

b. 28 March 1955, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Joe Keith Ogden, 9 July 1977, Guymon, Oklahoma

b. 7 September 1954

Children

1. Leigh Ann	b. 27 Apr. 1981
2. Leslie Joe	b. 28 Nov. 1983
3. Landry	b. 22 May 1985
4. Luke	b. 29 May 1986

All children were born in Perryton, Texas.

Cynthia is a graduate of Northwest Oklahoma State University. Her husband Joe Keith is also a graduate of that institution.

The family lives in Perryton, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-4-3

CHERYL ANNE HAYS - BROOKS

b. 17 July 1956, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Dwight Gene Brooks, 15 September 1974

b. 24 January 1954, Guymon, Oklahoma

Children

1. Devra Dawn b. 8 Mar. 1977
2. Karissa Lynn b. 1 Aug. 1982

Both children born at Guymon, Oklahoma.

Both Cheryl and Dwight attended Panhandle State University.

Cheryl is employed by First National Bank in Guymon, Oklahoma. Dwight is employed by General Telephone Company.

The family resides in Guymon, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-4-4

LESLIE DEAN HAYS

b. 12 August 1958, Guymon, Oklahoma

m. Kelli Lathman, 25 May 1979, Guymon, Oklahoma

b. 11 July 1962, Guymon, Oklahoma

Children

1. Kelsie Kay b. 27 Mar. 1980
2. Tosha Marie b. 30 Jan. 1982
3. Caleb Leon b. 26 Feb. 1984 } Twins
4. Joshua Leslie b. 26 Feb. 1984 }

All children were born in Guymon, Oklahoma.

Leslie graduated from Guymon High School and attended college. He is in the oil business.

The family lives in Guymon.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-5

WILMA SUE HAYS - HUNT

b. 24 December 1939, Albany, Missouri

m. Elmer Mack Hunt, 30 June 1957, Guymon, Oklahoma

b. 28 July 1937, near Andarka, Oklahoma

Children

1. Sherry Sue b. 18 Jun. 1958
2. Bradley Wayne b. 11 Jan. 1960
3. Connie Diann b. 15 Dec. 1963

All children born in Enid, Oklahoma.

Elmer coached and taught science in several schools in the Enid, Oklahoma area before becoming principal of the Drummond High School in 1979.

Sue worked in the school library for eight years and as a teacher assistant for two years.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-5-1

SHERRY SUE HUNT - WENDT

b. 18 June 1958, Enid, Oklahoma

m. James Dale Wendt, 16 December 1978

b. 8 February 1959, Clinton, Oklahoma

Children

1. Jeremy Dale b. 3 Aug. 1983, Enid, OK
2. Justin Dean b. 23 Dec. 1987, Kingman, KS

James graduated from Ames High School and Northwest Oklahoma State University. They live in Turan, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-5-2

BRADLEY WAYNE HUNT

b. 11 January 1960, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Michele Kathleen Phipps, 26 July ____, Emporia, Kansas

b. 24 September 1968, Emporia, Kansas

Children

1. Adam Joseph b. 6 Mar. 1986
2. Marie Kathleen b. 20 Mar. 1989

Both children born at Enid, Oklahoma.

Bradley Wayne graduated from Cameron State College at Lawton, Oklahoma. Michele is a graduate of Oklahoma State University.

The family resides in Enid, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-1-5-3

CONNIE DIANN HUNT - VASSEUR

b. 15 December 1963, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Shawn Lee Vasseur, 13 June ____, Drummond, Oklahoma

b. Midwest City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Amanda Jeane b. 25 Oct. 1987
2. Benjamin Lee b. 22 Jun. 1988

Both children born at Norman, Oklahoma.

Connie managed the Ice Cream Bar at Crossroad Mall for 5 years. She is now attending college.

Shawn is employed by United Supermarkets in Enid, Oklahoma. The family resides in Drummond, Oklahoma.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-8-2

MARSHALL M. "CAP" HAYS

b. 21 June 1906, near McWillie, Oklahoma territory

d. 27 November 1961, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Bur. in Memorial Park Cem., Oklahoma City

m. Doris Hammon, 4 June 1940

b. 22 February 1907, Toledo, Ohio

Before retirement in 1958, Doris worked for several years at the Internal Revenue Service in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On 18 January 1965, she remarried to R. W. Barnes. He died on 14 November 1968. Doris was the mother of two daughters by a previous marriage.

Marshall owned a dry cleaning business in Oklahoma City. At the time of his death, 27 November 1961, he was working at Rothchilds in Oklahoma City.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-9

CHARLES HARRISON HAYS

b. 30 April 1878, near Benton, Kansas

d. 20 February 1963, California

m. Mary Bertha Miller, 20 September 1902, Ringwood, Oklahoma

b. 19 April 1880, Whitley County, Illinois

d. 1 June 1957, Waterman, Illinois, and buried there

Children

1. Vera Gladys b. 16 Aug. 1903
2. Thomas Allison b. 25 Sep. 1906

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-9-1

VERA GLADYS HAYS - DOUGLAS

b. 16 August 1903, Okeene, Oklahoma

d. 17 November 1966, Aurora, Illinois. Bur. North Clinton Cem.

m. Herschel Douglas, 27 August 1932

Vera lived in the Waterman, Illinois area for 43 years and taught in the elementary school system for 36 years. Vera and Herschel had no children.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-9-2

THOMAS ALLISON HAYS

b. 25 September 1906, Okeene, Oklahoma

d. 12 May 1968, near Waterman, Illinois

m. Bernice Hipple, 14 June 1920

Children

1. William Gene	b. 24 Jun.	1930
2. Constance Wilhelmina	b. 8 Apr.	1932
3. Jill Mardie	b. 9 Jan.	1936
4. Jacklyn Joy	b. 6 Jun.	1937
5. Don Allison	b. 5 Oct.	1945

All children born in Dekalb County, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10

WINIFRED ESTELLE HAYS - LAMPERT

b. 31 July 1881, near Benton, Kansas

d. 4 November 1970, Fort Collins, Colorado. Bur. Grandview Cem.

m. Charles Crockett Lampert, 6 June 1904, Benton, Kansas

b. ____ 1873, Bland, Virginia

d. 8 January 1938, Fort Collins, Colorado. Bur. Grandview Cem.

Children

1. Harlow	b.	1905	d.	1905	D.Y.
2. Leonard Lee	b. 19 Jul.	1906			
3. Glen	b. 14 Sep.	1908			
4. Wayne Kelly	b. 16 Nov.	1912			

All children born at Mulvane, Kansas.

Charles was a barber and had a shop in Mulvane, Kansas. The barber shop burned. Charles was also a farmer and laborer. He homesteaded 640 acres in northwest Colorado. The family moved from Mulvane, Kansas to Lay and Craig, Colorado before locating at Fort Collins, Colorado, where the three boys could attend college and obtain the education that Winifred believed the boys should obtain. She succeeded in her desire.

Both Winifred and Charles are buried in Grandview Cemetery at Fort Collins, Colorado.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2

LEONARD LEE LAMPERT

b. 19 July 1906, Mulvane, Kansas

m. (1) Ruth Lillian Currier, 20 January 1924

b. 3 June 1906

d. 20 November 1962

Children

1. Molly Ann b. 19 Sep. 1930

m. (2) Evangeline Paul Loomis, 7 August 1964
b. 1 December 1927

Children

2. Lori Lee b. 11 Jun. 1965
3. Leonard Lee, Jr. b. 13 Jun. 1967

Ruth drowned in a tragic accident.

Evangeline had four sons at the time she married Leonard.

Leonard was involved with several successful business ventures before entering private practice as a consulting engineer.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2-1

MOLLY ANN LAMPERT - QUERAM

b. 19 September 1930
m. Norman H. Queram
b. 23 April 1924

Children

1. Christopher b. 16 Jan. 1953
2. Stephen b. 14 Jun. 1958

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2-1-1

CHRISTOPHER JOHN QUERAM

b. 16 January 1953
m. Bonnie Jane Reinke
b. 27 May 1952

Children

1. Katie Elizabeth b. 20 Feb. 1982
2. Stephen Lee b. 4 Jun. 1988

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2-1-2

STEPHEN QUERAM

b. 14 June 1958
m. Donna Jean Heeren
b. 29 January 1958

Children

1. Matthew Stephen b. 4 Oct. 1984
2. Laura Jean b. 16 Jul. 1986

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2-2

LORI LEE LAMPERT - HASSAN

b. 11 June 1965, Stevens Point, Wisconsin
m. Tarek Hassan, 24 July 1987
b. 4 December 1963, Lebanon

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-2-3

LEONARD LEE LAMPERT, JR.

b. 13 June 1967, Stevens Point, Wisconsin
m. Julie Ann Sommers, 21 October 1990, Plover, Wisconsin

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-3

GLEN LAMPERT

b. 14 September 1908, Mulvane, Kansas

d. 6 November 1980, San Jose, California. Bur. with wife Mildred

m. (1) Carmen Von Kaenel, ____ 1940, Fort Collins, Colorado (Div. 1949)

Children

1. Larry Wayne b. 1943, Van Nuys, CA
2. Daughter

m. (2) Mildred Bailey Norton, ____ 1953, Alamogordo, New Mexico

d. 9 October 1970, Alamagordo, New Mexico. Bur. Tularosa, New Mexico. Ashes of Glen placed on her grave.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4

WAYNE KELLY LAMPERT

b. 16 November 1912, Mulvane, Kansas

m. (1) Bernita Kirkpatrick, 16 August 1933, Golden, Colorado (Div.)

b. 14 April 1914

Children

1. Donald Elwood b. 1 Feb. 1936, Fort Collins, CO
2. Sandra Lynn b. 4 Nov. 1938, Loveland, CO

m. (2) Yveta Evelyn Slape

b. 10 June 1914, Momince, Illinois

Stepchildren

3. Keith Edward b. 24 Jun. 1936, Las Animas, CO
4. Coy Melrose b. 3 Oct. 1938, Las Animas, CO

Their names were changed to Lambert at the children's request.

Wayne Kelly Lambert graduated from Colorado State University at Fort Collins, Colorado with a degree in civil engineering. He spent his entire career in government service in the U.S. Corps of Engineers and in the U.S. Air Force in Colorado and New Mexico. He was chief engineer at Kirkland Air Force Base, where he retired.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4-1

DONALD ELWOOD LAMBERT

b. 1 February 1936, Fort Collins, Colorado

Children

1. Shanna Gray b. 6 Jul. 1961, Loveland, CO

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4-1-1

SHANNA GRAY LAMBERT - STERLING

b. 6 July 1961, Loveland, Colorado

m. (2) Kelly Elwood Sterling, Colorado (Div.)

Children

1. Aaron Gray b. 16 Oct. 1978, Loveland, CO

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4-2

SANDRA LYNN LAMBERT

b. 4 November 1938, Loveland, Colorado

Never married. Lives in Los Angeles, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4-3

KEITH EDWARD LAMBERT

b. 24 June 1936, Las Animas, Colorado

m. Diana _____

Children

1. Starla Reeder	b.	6 Aug. 1957, Denver, CO
2. Kimberly Lambert	b.	6 Dec. 1959, Denver, CO
3. Brian Lambert	b.	2 Feb. 1970, Burlington, NJ

Keith and his wife Diana live in Madison, South Dakota, where Keith works in a packing plant. Keith is also a lay preacher with a church at Ramona, South Dakota.

Keith has three children, Starla Reeder, Kimberly Lambert and Brian Lambert. None are living with Keith and Diana.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-10-4-4

COY MELROSE LAMBERT - BRILLHART

b. 3 October 1938, Las Animas, Colorado

m. Robert Brillhart

b. 22 October 1928

Children

1. Jeffery	b.	20 Mar. 1962
2. Michael	b.	17 Sep. 1965

Both children born in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Coy and her husband live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Jeffery lives in Las Vegas, Nevada and Michael lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-5-11

THOMAS (TOMMY) HAYS

b. 10 October 1884, Benton, Kansas

d. 28 August 1886. Bur. Andover Cem., Andover, Kansas

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5

JOHN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 317)

b. ____ 1815, Randolph County, Virginia

d. ____ 1873, Le Roy, Kansas

m. Emily Slagel, 12 January 1844, Randolph County, Virginia

b. ____ 1824, Randolph County, Virginia

d. ____ August 1891, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa

Children

1. Jasper	b.	Jul.	1846	d.	1909	
2. Isaiah	b.	15 Oct.	1847	d.	24 Apr. 1919	
3. Milton	b.	Jun.	1849	d.	1923	
4. Perry	b.	Oct.	1852	d.	1911	
5. Jacob Laban	b.	May	1853	d.	1930	
6. Noah D.	b.		1854	d.	1894	
7. Lucy J.	b.	19 May	1856	d.	1924	
8. Elam	b.	24 May	1857	d.	bef. 1870	
9. John Hixon	b.		1859	d.	ca. 1930	
10. William Albert	b.		1863	d.	1939	
11. Mary	b.	ca.	1866	d.		D.Y.

The family moved to Iowa in 1870 and then to Coffee County, Kansas in 1871, where they settled near Le Roy. After the death of John, Emily moved to Sherman County, Nebraska. In 1890, she sold her farm and son Milton took her by train to Newton, Iowa. She died there in 1891 and was buried in the Slagel Cemetary. This cemetary was founded by Milton and Catherine Davis Van Scoy on land they donated.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-1 (Vol. 1, P. 318)
JASPER VANSCOY (Vol. 2, P. 444)
b. ____ July 1846, Randolph County, Virginia
d. ____ 1909, Van Cleve, Marshall County, Iowa
m. Sarah _____
b. ____ 1848, Illinois
Children

1. Amy	b.	1867, Marshall County, IA
2. Berthie	b.	1872, Marshall County, IA

Jasper was a farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-2 (Vol. 1, P. 318)
ISAIAH VANSCOY (Vol. 2, P. 445)
b. 15 October 1847, Barbour County, Virginia
d. 24 April 1919, Hastings, Nebraska. Bur. Auston Cem., Loop City, Sherman County, Nebraska
m. Hannah May Vandergrift
b. 18 March 1857
d. 11 January 1929. Bur. Auston Cem., Sherman County, Nebraska
Children

1. Cora Mabel	b.	Oct. 1883	
2. Grace Ann	b.		D.Y.
3. Ethel Laura	b.	Jan. 1890	

Isaiah moved with his family to Kansas and on to Sherman County, Nebraska, where he homesteaded. He was a farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-3 (Vol. 1, P. 319)
MILTON VANSCOY
b. ____ June 1849, Randolph County, Virginia
d. ____ 1923, Newton, Iowa
m. Mary Catherine Davis
b. ____ April 1844, North Salem, Indiana
d. ____ 1900
Children

1. Nora (Euta P.)	b.	1884	
2. Susan			D.Y.
3. Pearl	b.	1886	

Milton farmed Buena Vista T., Jasper County, Iowa. He became a member of the County School Board.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-3-1

NORA VANSCOY - MILLER

b. ____ 1884, Jasper County, Iowa

m. Abe K. Miller, Jasper County, Iowa

Children

1. Ralph
2. Harold Blaine

Ralph married and had two sons.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-3-3

PEARL VANSCOY - WOODS

b. ____ 1886

m. Wildman M. Woods

b. ____ 1886, Jasper County, Iowa

Children

1. Francis b. 1907 d. 1927 in auto accident
2. Merle
3. Maurice

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-3-3-2

MERLE WOODS

Children

1. Gordon
2. Jean
3. James

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-3-3-3

MAURICE WOODS

m. Mary _____

Children

1. Maureen
2. Marvin Michael

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4

PERRY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 319)

b. ____ October 1852, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 1 July 1911. Bur. North Loup, Nebraska

m. Margaret Johnson

b. ____ Dec. 1863, Iowa

Children

1. Goldi M. b. Aug. 1882
2. Myrtle S. b. Oct. 1884
3. Jessie b. Nov. 1892
4. Amy

Perry moved with his family from Kansas to Nebraska about 1876, where he acquired farming land between Ravenna and Rockville, Nebraska. In 1911, Perry fell in his barn and suffered a serious injury. He was taken to Loup, Nebraska Hospital, where he died 1 July 1911.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-1

GOLDI M. VANSCOY - TANGERMAN (Vol. 1, P. 319)

b. ____ August, 1882, Buffalo County, Nebraska
m. Henry Tangerman
Children
1. Lenora
2. Ethel

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-1-1

LENORA TANGERMAN - PADDOCK

m. Rodney Paddock

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-1-2

ETHEL TANGERMAN - PHILLIPS

m. Norwood Phillips

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-2

MYRTLE S. VANSCOY - SCHMALJOHN

b. ____ October 1884
m. Rudolph Schmaljohn
Children

1. Leland	b. 1917, Nebraska,		d. 1978,	Arkansas
2. Wayne	b.	1924	d.	D.Y., age 9
3. Donna	b.	1936	d.	D.Y., age 1

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-2-1

LELAND SCHMALJOHN

b. ____ 1917, Nebraska
d. ____ 1978, Arkansas
m. Edith English
Children
1. Norman
2. Larry
3.
4.
5.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-4-3

JESSIE VANSCOY - OWENS (Vol. 1, P. 320)

b. ____ November 1892, Buffalo County, Nebraska
d. (at birth of Harold)
m. Charles Owens
Children
1. Harold

Jessie died at the birth of her son Harold. He was adopted by his grandmother, Margaret Vanscoy.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5 (Vol. 1, P. 320)
(Vol. 2, P. 445)

JACOB LABAN VANSCOY

b. ____ May 1853, Barbour County, Virginia
d. ____ 1930, Wilder, Idaho
m. Nancy Margaret Adams
b. ____ November 1849, Kentucky
Children

1. Daniel	b.	Mar. 1884
2. Pansy	b.	Feb. 1889

Jacob acquired land at Ravenna Buffalo County, Nebraska, which he farmed. He became a teacher and later a Christian Science practitioner. In 1913, he moved his family to farm lands near Wilder, Idaho.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1

DANIEL VANSCOY

b. ____ March 1884, Buffalo County, Nebraska
m. May Meggy
b. 14 April 1880
d. 21 July 1969, Portland, Oregon
Children

1. Dicksie	b. 12 Aug. 1909	d. 7 Nov. 1987
2. Gwendolyn	b. 20 Sep. 1910	d. 22 Jul. 1976
3. Daniel, Jr.	b. 14 Apr. 1914	d. 13 Feb. 1973

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1-1

DICKSIE VANSCOY - TODD

b. 12 August 1909, Buffalo County, Nebraska
d. 7 November 1987, Portland, Oregon
m. James Dion Todd
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1-2

GWENDOLYN VANSCOY - SERVOLD

b. 20 September 1910
d. 22 July 1976, Nyssa, Oregon
m. Arthur Servold
Children
1. Arthur Eugene
2. Dicksie June

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1-3

DANIEL VANSCOY, JR.

b. 14 April 1914, Wilder, Idaho
d. 13 February 1973, La Grande, Oregon
m. Nellie Jean Schweiser
Children

1. Rena Mae	b.	2 Oct. 1940
2. Daniel III	b.	18 May 1942

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1-3-1

RENA MAE VANSCOY - BLAZIER - CUSMA

b. 2 October 1940

m. (1) _____ Blazier

Children

1. Robin Rene	b. 15 Jun. 1960	
2. Mathew James	b. 12 Jul. 1963	
3. Andrea Lynn	b. 17 Nov. 1964	
4. Nicholas William	b. 13 Jun. 1969	(adopted)

m. (2) _____ Cusma

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-1-3-2

DANIEL VANSCOY III

b. 18 May 1942

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2

PANSY VANSCOY - HUME

b. ____ February 1889, Buffalo County, Nebraska

m. H. Ward Hume

Children

1. Donald	b. 23 May 1914	
2. Eldon Wayne	b. 1922	D.Y.
3. Donna Elaine	b. 7 Jul. 1923	

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-1

DONALD HUME

b. 23 May 1914, Wilder, Idaho

m. Lucy Pinkley

Children

1. Donna Lee	b. 29 Jul. 1940
2. Linda Lee	b. 6 Feb. 1943
3. Leslie Dale	b. 28 Apr. 1948

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-1-1

DONNA LEE HUME - BECHTEL

b. 29 July 1940

m. John Bechtel

Children

1.
2.
3.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-1-2

LINDA LEE HUME - ISOM

b. 6 February 1943

m. Marion Isom

Children

1.
2.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-1-3

LESLIE DALE HUME

b. 28 April 1948

m. Laretta _____

Children

1.

2.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-3

DONNA ELAINE HUME - RANDALL

b. 7 July 1923, Wilder, Idaho

m. Richard Randall

Children

1. David Hume b. 1 Jul. 1947
2. Margaret Elaine b. 15 Jan. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-3-1

DAVID HUME RANDALL

b. 1 July 1947, Boise, Idaho

m. Nichagl Sheeny

Children

1.

2.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5-2-3-2

MARGARET ELAINE RANDALL - WELLMAN

b. 15 January 1953, Weiser, Idaho

m. Jon Wellman

Children

1.

2.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-6

NOAH D. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 320

b. ____ 1854, Barbour County, Virginia

d. ____ 1894, Seattle, Washington

m. Rose Webster, Rockville, Nebraska

Children

1. Willie D.Y.
2. Ethel married and had children
3. Burt died unmarried
4. Ezekial D.Y.
5. Zachariah D.Y.
6. Viola married and had children

Noah as a young man moved to Rockville, Sherman County, Nebraska. Initially he worked as a farmer for a Mr. Stephens. From 1870 to 1875 he worked as a carpenter. About 1893, he moved his family to Colorado and from there to Tacoma, Washington. Shortly after arrival in the Pacific Northwest, he became ill with Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and died in Seattle, Washington.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-7

LUCY J. VANSCOY - JACKSON (Vol. 1, P. 317)

b. 19 May 1856, Barbour County, Virginia

d. ____ 1924

m. Daniel Jackson, Newton, Iowa

b. Killduff, Jasper County, Iowa

Children

1. D.Y.
2. D.Y.
3. Reuel

Lucy and Daniel owned a farm between Ravenna and Rockville, Nebraska. They also owned a grain mill in Loup City, Nebraska until it burned.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-7-3

REUEL JACKSON

m. Dena Douden

Children

1. Ruth
2. Gordon

Reuel was trained as a Methodist minister, but chose farming. His wife and daughter Ruth were musicians.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-7-3-1

RUTH JACKSON

b. Newton, Iowa

Children

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-7-3-2

GORDON JACKSON

b. Newton, Iowa

Children

Gordon farms the home place at Newton, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-9

JOHN HIXON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 317)

b. ____ 1859, Barbour County, Virginia

d. ca. 1930 in Glendale, California

John moved with his family to Kansas and Sherman County, Nebraska. He was a carpenter and traveled to Seattle, Washington at the time of the Klondike gold rush, but never traveled to Alaska. He never married.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-10

WILLIAM ALBERT VANSCOY

b. ____ 1863, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 21 May 1939, Newton, Iowa

William Albert left Virginia with his family to Kansas and thence to Sherman County, Nebraska. Until 1890, he lived in his mother's home. He was a carpenter, and in 1912, he moved to Newton, Iowa, where some of his relatives lived. In 1900 he was living with his brother Milton in Jasper County, Iowa. He never married.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-1

SANDRA SUE PIVONT - HARDY (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 17 June 1937, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. John Hamilton Hardy, 15 October 1950

b. 25 May 1936

Children

1. Lisa Sue b. 13 Apr. 1952
2. David Bradley b. 2 Nov. 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-2

JUDITH KAY PIVONT - BRYSON (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 9 March 1941

m. Harry Lee Bryson, 12 March 1955

b. 10 March 1939, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. David Scott b. 11 Oct. 1956
2. Rebecca Kay b. 14 Jul. 1960
3. Gregory Lee b. 23 Jul. 1962
4. Lucinda Anne b. 10 Sep. 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-3

LEON RAY PIVONT (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 26 October 1947

m. Donna Kay Mock, 22 August 1967

b. 10 January 1950

Children

1. Autumn Lea b. 16 Nov. 1968
2. Leon Ray III b. 19 Jun. 1971

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-4-1

DAVID LEE EASTIN (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 1 April 1947, Akron, Ohio

m. Susan Elizabeth Bard, 21 March 1970

b. 14 June 1946

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-6

MARGARET MARIE VANSCOY - JOHNSON

b. 24 December 1919

m. Forest Ray Johnson, 1 March 1947

b. 7 April 1923

Children

1. Charles Andrew (Andy) b. 25 Aug. 1948
2. Patricia Grace b. 27 Aug. 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-6-1

CHARLES ANDREW JOHNSON

b. 25 August 1948

m. Barbara Jean Walklewicz, 22 November 1970

b. 24 January 1948

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-7

MARY CARMON VANSCOY - AYERS (Vol. 1, P. 326)

b. 28 March 1921, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. James Alfred Ayers, 21 June 1945

b. 31 March 1919

d. 7 October 1974

Children

1. James Patrick b. 10 Dec. 1947
2. Denny Richard b. 15 Jul. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-7-1

JAMES PATRICK AYERS

b. 10 December 1947

m. Patricia Jean Rehm, 26 June 1971

b. 9 February 1948

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-7-2

DENNY RICHARD AYERS

b. 15 July 1949

m. Yolanda Carol Callahan, 2 November 1968

b. 12 April 1950

Children

1. Kimberly Sue b. 23 Jun. 1970
2. Kevin Richard b. 17 May 1973

VII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3

NICHOLAS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 338)

b. 20 January 1810, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 5 June 1866, Pike County, Ohio

m. (1) Sarah _____

b. ca. 1811, Virginia

d. after 1855

Children

1. Mary b. ca. 1832
2. Prudence b. ca. 1834
3. Amanda b. ca. 1836
4. John b. 18 Jan. 1838 d. 18 Apr. 1919
5. William Stephen b. ca. 1840

m. (2) Elizabeth Wilson, 18 March 1843, Pike County, Ohio

b. ca. 1814, Ohio

m. (3) Elizabeth Wease, 12 April 1845, Pike County, Ohio

b. ca. 1814, Ohio

Children

6. Perry b. Aug. 1847
7. Hiram b. 17 Aug. 1853, Jackson County, OH
   d. 5 Dec. 1933, Columbus, OH

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7

HIRAM VAN SCOY

b. 17 August 1853, Jackson County, Ohio

d. 5 December 1933, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) Rachel Donahue, 7 June 1880

b. 17 October 1856, Bath County, Kentucky

d. ____ 1919, West Jefferson, Ohio

Children

1. Phillip Norman	b. 11 Oct. 1882	d. 17 Mar. 1965	
2. Clinton Howard	b. 13 Oct. 1886	d. 22 Aug. 1980	
3. Cecil Allen	b. 5 Jul. 1889	d. 14 Apr. 1981	
4. Clifford Clay	b. 6 Jul. 1892	d. 1951	
5. Lewis Webster	b. 29 Feb. 1896	d. 31 Jul. 1963	

m. (2) Victoria McHenry
b. ____ 1876
d. ____ 1923, West Jefferson, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1

PHILLIP NORMAN VAN SCOY

b. 11 October 1882, Madison County, Ohio
d. 17 March 1965, Urbana, Ohio. Bur. Lafayette, Ohio Cem.
m. Belva Lockwood Russell, 20 October 1904, West Jefferson, Ohio
b. 5 December 1884, Ross County, Ohio
d. 18 January 1932, Urbana, Ohio. Bur. Lafayette Cem.

Children

1. Lula	b. 5 Nov. 1905		
2. Wesley Lawrence	b. 6 Nov. 1907		
3. Russell	b. 13 Jan. 1911		
4. Freida	b. 2 May 1913		
5. Victor	b. 17 Jul. 1915		
6. Myron G.	b. 1 Jan. 1919		
7. Warren Eugene	b. 21 Jun. 1922		
8. Anabelle	b. 18 Jul. 1928	d. 10 May 1929	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1

LULA VAN SCOY - GROSS

b. 5 November 1905, Logan County, Ohio
m. Henry Gross, 8 June 1927
b. 23 December 1900, Rayburr, Indiana
d. 8 February 1959, Clark County, Ohio

Children

1. Jennie Irene	b. 12 Jan. 1929
2. Nancy Louise	b. 12 Mar. 1930
3. Ruby Jean	b. 20 Jul. 1934

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-1

JENNIE IRENE GROSS - GRIMM

b. 12 January 1929, Clark County, Ohio
m. James Aarlin Grimm, 20 October 1957, Spelo, Clark County, Ohio
b. 7 September 1926

Children

1. Peggy Ann	b. 25 Oct. 1966, Spelo, Clark County, OH	
	d. 6 Dec. 1966, Spelo, Clark County, OH	D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2

NANCY LOUISE GROSS - ROBINSON - KLONTZ

b. 12 March 1930, Spelo, Clark County, Ohio
m. (1) Clifford Robinson, ____ 1947, Covington, Kentucky (Div. 1949)

Children

1. Cynthia Jean b. 8 Jan. 1949, Clark County, OH

m. (2) Richard Dean Klontz, 8 July 1951, Spelo, Clark County, Ohio
b. 9 September 1935, Plumwood, Madison County, Ohio

Children

2. Deborah Ann b. 24 Apr. 1952
3. Bunny Lee b. 18 Apr. 1954
4. Alice Louise b. 5 Sep. 1957

All children born in Spelo, Clark County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-1

CYNTHIA JEAN KLONTZ - RANDOLSON

b. 8 January 1949

m. James W. Randolson, 15 May 1967, Carrolton, Cowel County, Ohio
b. 9 April 1948

Children

1. James Angelo b. 29 Dec. 1968
2. Nancy Marie b. 8 Jul. 1971

Both children born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-1-1

JAMES ANGELO RANDOLSON

b. 29 December 1968

m. Tina _____

Children

1. Brandon b. 13 Feb. 1991, Steubenville, OH

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-1-2

NANCY MARIE RANDOLSON - CONN

b. 8 July 1971

m. Daniel Conn, 15 July 1989, Amsterdam, Jefferson County, Ohio

Children

1. Christopher Alan b. 31 Dec. 1990, Steubenville, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-2

DEBORAH ANN KLONTZ - REESE

b. 24 April 1952

m. Peter Larry Reese, Sr., 29 April 1970 (Div.)

Children

1. Peter Larry, Jr. b. 29 Oct. 1970
2. Rhonda Lee Klontz b. 8 Jan. 1975

Both children born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

Rhonda Lee is the daughter of Alice Louise Klontz and was adopted by Deborah and Peter Reese.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-3

BUNNY LEE KLONTZ - GALLAGHER

b. 18 April 1954

m. Michael Dennis Gallagher, ____ November 1974, Amsterdam, Jefferson County, Ohio

Children

1. Michelle Denise b. 22 Jul. 1976
2. Keri Ann b. 29 Nov. 1979

Both children born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-2-4

ALICE LOUISE KLONTZ - BOOTH

b. 5 September 1957

m. Tom Booth, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio (Div.)

Children

1. Rhonda Lee b. 8 Jan. 1975
2. James Dean b. 20 Nov. 1979
3. Daniel b. 29 Jun. 1982

All children born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
Rhonda Lee was adopted by sister Deborah Ann Klontz.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-3

RUBY JEAN GROSS - HARMISON

b. 20 July 1934

m. Robert Harmison, 25 November 1952, Liberty, Indiana

Children

1. Philip b. 17 Jan. 1954
2. Robert Craig b. 14 Jan. 1955
3. Bruce b. 5 Feb. 1957
4. Bryan b. 14 Sep. 1966

All children born in Spelo, Clark County, Ohio (Community Hospital).

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-3-1

PHILIP HARMISON

b. 17 January 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-1-3-2

ROBERT CRAIG HARMISON

b. 14 January 1955

m. Christie Johnson

Children

1. Jenna Marie b. 12 Jun. 1988

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2

WESLEY LAWRENCE VAN SCOY

b. 6 November 1907, Iron City, Logan County, Ohio

d. 18 March 1954, Springfield, Ohio. Bur. Ferncliff Cem.

m. Lucielle Amanda King, 19 June 1929, Kentucky

b. 14 April 1912, Champaign County, Ohio

Children

1. Rosemary b. 25 May 1930
2. Wesley Karg b. 12 Aug. 1931
3. Ladonna Ellen b. 31 Jan. 1933
4. Ronald L. b. 27 Apr. 1936 d. 11 May 1961
5. Richard W. b. 23 Sep. 1938 d. 23 Apr. 1939 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-1

ROSEMARY VAN SCOY - MARKLEY

b. 25 May 1930, Clark County, Ohio

m. Ted Markley, 26 September 1952

Children

1. Rosalee	b. 10 Oct. 1953
2. James	b. 5 Sep. 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-1-1

ROSALEE MARKLEY - EMORY

b. 10 October 1953

m. _____ Emory

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-1-2

JAMES MARKLEY

b. 5 September 1959

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-2

WESLEY KARG VAN SCOY

b. 12 August 1931, Springfield, Missouri

m. Barbara Enlsiger, 21 September 1958

Children

1. Warren Karg	b. 15 Sep. 1961
2. Karen	b. 22 Sep. 1962
3. Rita	b. 25 Oct. 1963

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-2-1

WARREN KARG VAN SCOY

b. 15 September 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-2-2

KAREN VAN SCOY - WALKER

b. 22 September 1962

m. _____ Walker

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-2-3

RITA VAN SCOY - LAWRENCE

b. 25 October 1963

m. _____ Lawrence

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-3

LADONNA ELLEN VAN SCOY - BAILEY

b. 31 January 1933, Clark County, Ohio

m. Stanley Bailey, 21 April 1956

Children

1. Andrea	b. 1 Nov. 1962
2. Melissa	b. 2 Jun. 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-3-1

ANDREA BAILEY - CHOCKEY

b. 1 November 1962

m. _____ Chockey

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-2-3-2
MELISSA BAILEY
b. 2 June 1965

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-3
RUSSELL VAN SCOY
b. 13 January 1911
m. Laura Woeber

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4
FREIDA VAN SCOY - STALLSMITH
b. 2 May 1913
m. Wilbur Charles Stallsmith, 25 October 1931
b. 3 June 1906
d. 19 August 1969
Children

1. Wilbur Charles, Jr.	b. 16 Nov. 1931
2. Philip Eddie	b. 11 Mar. 1934
3. Mary Louise	b. 29 Apr. 1935
4. Martha Jane	b. 20 May 1937
5. Sarah Ana Belle	b. 2 Jul. 1941
6. Rebecca Jean	b. 5 Nov. 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-1
WILBUR CHARLES STALLSMITH, JR.
b. 16 November 1931
m. Agnes May Gross, 3 July 1952
b. 21 December 1933
Children

1. Debra Ann	b. 20 Sep. 1953
2. Wilbur Charles III	b. 8 Jun. 1955
3. Kathryne Jean	b. 27 Jan. 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-1-1
DEBRA ANN STALLSMITH - BROWN
b. 20 September 1953
m. Ronald D. Brown, 19 June 1976 (Div. 1986)
Children

1. Joshua Allen	b. 18 Sep. 1976
2. Daniel Michael	b. 9 Apr. 1981
3. Christopher Matthew Imel	b. 22 Mar. 1987

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-1-2
WILBUR CHARLES STALLSMITH, III
b. 8 June 1955

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-1-3
KATHRYNE JEAN STALLSMITH - ADAMS - FREEMAN
b. 27 January 1959
m. (1) Richard Adams, 18 February 1978 (Div. 1989)

Children

1. Heather Michelle	b. 30 Jul. 1979	
2. Richie Edwin	b. 25 Nov. 1983	

m. (2) James Dean Freeman, 8 April 1989
b. 1 June 1957

Children

3. James Allen	b. 18 Oct. 1990	

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-2

PHILIP EDDIE STALLSMITH

b. 11 March 1934
m. Linda Lincoln, 1 June 1963
b. 24 March ____

Children

1. Bryan Delmar	b. 2 Nov. 1964	
2. Amy Michelle	b. 25 Sep. 1967	

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-2-1

BRYAN DELMAR STALLSMITH

b. 2 November 1964
m. Angela Lanning, 14 December 1991
b. 7 July 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-2-2

AMY MICHELLE STALLSMITH

b. 25 September 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-3

MARY LOUISE STALLSMITH - BEATTY

b. 29 April 1935
m. Owen Jan Beatty, 6 November 1960
b. 20 September 1936

Children

1. Alan Dean	b. 26 Oct. 1967	d. 17 Mar. 1988
2. Melanie Sue	b. 24 Apr. 1968	
3. Krista Ann	b. 16 Jan. 1972	

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-4

MARTHA JANE STALLSMITH - BOGGS

b. 20 May 1937
m. David Leon Boggs, 22 December 1957
b. 4 October 1933

Children

1. Michael Dean	b. 17 Oct. 1958
2. Elizabeth Ann	b. 29 Oct. 1969

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-5

SARAH ANA BELLE STALLSMITH

b. 2 July 1941

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-4-6

REBECCA JEAN STALLSMITH

b. 5 November 1947

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-5

VICTOR VAN SCOY

b. 17 July 1915

m. Thelma Watkins

Children

1. Virginia
2. Johnny Vic
3. Susan

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6

MYRON G. VAN SCOY

b. 1 January 1919, Lima, Ohio

m. Betty Hess, 26 October 1939

b. 24 September 1920

Children

1. Beverly	b. 14 Aug. 1940
2. Danny	b. 1 Nov. 1942
3. Marsha	b. 1 Aug. 1944
4. Barbara	b. 18 Jan. 1947
5. Kathy	b. 19 May 1951
6. Matthew	b. 11 Feb. 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-1

BEVERLY VAN SCOY - RUFF

b. 14 August 1940, Champaign County, Ohio

m. Stanton Ruff, 14 August 1964

Children

1. Karl b. 25 Nov. 1971

Beverly is a graduate registered nurse. She was injured in 1971 in an automobile accident and confined to a wheelchair. She works at Grant Hospital.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-2

DANNY VAN SCOY

b. 1 November 1942, Champaign County, Ohio

m. Barbara Rearick, 21 October 1964

Children

1. Beth	b. 5 Aug. 1965
2. David	b. 23 Aug. 1966

Danny is a twenty year veteran of the United States Navy. He is now retired.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-3

MARSHA VAN SCOY

b. 1 August 1944, Champaign County, Ohio

m. unmarried

Marsha spent four years in the United States Air Force. She is now employed in medical sales.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-4

BARBARA VAN SCOY - BYRD

b. 18 January 1947

m. Robin Byrd, 22 March 1972

Children

1. Leslie b. 21 Jul. 1974
2. Kimberly b. 14 Jan. 1977

Barbara is employed at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base at Dayton, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-5

KATHY VAN SCOY - YOUNG

b. 19 May 1951

m. Dennis Young, 9 January 1971

Children

1. Denton b. 8 Oct. 1973
2. Mandi b. 17 Oct. 1974

Kathy runs a cleaning service.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-6-6

MATTHEW VAN SCOY

b. 11 February 1957, Champaign County, Ohio

m. Shannal Vote, _____, Copenhagen, Denmark

Children

1. Andrew b. 20 Feb. 1985
2. Allison b. 7 Nov. 1986

Mathew is serving in the United States Army in Germany as a military policeman.

Warren Van Scoy

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-7

WARREN EUGENE VAN SCOY

b. 21 June 1922, Lima, Ohio

m. Shirley Evans, 20 March 1943

b. 7 January 1925, Akron, Ohio

d. 1 November 1975, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Joyce Evelyn b. 29 Nov. 1946
2. Douglas Warren b. 18 Feb. 1949
3. April Daren b. 15 May 1955

Warren served in the United States Air Force from 9 October 1942 to 29 January 1946. He was stationed in North Africa for two-and-one-half years.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-7-1

JOYCE EVELYN VAN SCOY - HEGELE

b. 29 November 1946, Urbana, Ohio

m. Philip Hegele, 23 March 1966

b. 18 August 1941, Urbana, Ohio

Children

1. Aaron Philip b. 27 Jun. 1967
2. Amber Renee b. 10 Feb. 1970

Joyce is attending Clark College at Springfield, Ohio. She wishes to become a registered nurse.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-7-2

DOUGLAS WARREN VAN SCOY

b. 18 February 1949, Urbana, Ohio

m. Mary B. Henterly, 26 September 1982

Douglas is a graduate of Ohio State Law School in Columbus, Ohio. He is an Assistant Prosecutor in Pierce County, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-1-7-3

APRIL DAREN VAN SCOY - KEARNOY

b. 15 May 1955, Piqua, Ohio

m. Michael Kearnoy, 14 May 1977 (Div.)

April is a registered nurse. In February 1992, she graduated from Cincinnati University as a Nurse Anesthetist and is following that profession at Community Hospital, Springfiled, Ohio. She took back her Van Scoy name.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-2

CLINTON HOWARD VAN SCOY

b. 13 October 1886, Madison County, Ohio

d. 22 August 1980, Columbus, Ohio. Bur. New Albany, Ohio Cem.

m. Eva E. Williams, Columbus, Ohio

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3

CECIL ALLEN VAN SCOY

b. 5 July 1889, West Jefferson, Ohio

d. 14 April 1981, Santa Cruz, California. Bur. Santa Cruz, California

m. (1) Mabel Mae Baker, 24 December 1911, Jefferson, Ohio

b. 8 December 1893, London, Madison County, Ohio

d. ____ 1930, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Opal Josephine	b. 14 Nov. 1912	
2. Edgar Allen	b. 4 Feb. 1914	d. 18 May 1985
3. Rosemary Maxine	b. 18 Mar. 1915	
4. Rebekah Jane	b. 16 Jan. 1919	
5. Lois Arletta	b. 9 Jan. 1922	

m. (2) Emilie Neal, ____ July 1943, Los Angeles, California

b. 19 October 1886

d. 14 January 1981, Santa Cruz, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-1

OPAL JOSEPHINE VAN SCOY - DUNBAR

b. 14 November 1912, Lima, Ohio

d. 23 April 1988, Mariposa, California

m. William Dunbar, 9 December 1945, Fresno, California

b. 30 June 1915, The Netherlands

d. 7 April 1988, Mariposa, California

Children

1. Susanne Jane	b. 6 Aug. 1946	d. 25 Dec. 1987
2. Don Carl	b. 11 Apr. 1951	
3. Cathy Lynn	b. 11 Aug. 1952	

All children born in Fresno, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-1-1

SUSANNE JANE DUNBAR - COCHRUM

b. 6 August 1946, Fresno, California

d. 25 December 1987, El Cajon, California

m. Douglas Cochrum, 22 September 1973, Fresno, California

b. 3 April 1943, Fresno, California

Children

1. Stephanie Ann	b. 29 Nov. 1974, El Cajon, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-1-2

DON CARL DUNBAR

b. 11 April 1951, Fresno, California

m. Helen McIver, 12 April 1970, Merced, California

b. 30 September 1949, Chofushi, Tokyo, Japan

Children

1. Jeffery Michael	b. 13 Aug. 1972
2. Stephen Matthew	b. 28 Dec. 1974

Both children born in Merced, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-1-3

CATHY LYNN DUNBAR - DALY

b. 11 August 1952, Fresno, California

m. William Daly, 20 April 1975, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 13 December 1949, Merced, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2

EDGAR ALLEN VAN SCOY

b. 4 February 1914, Lima, Ohio

d. 18 May 1985, Los Altos, California. Bur. Palo Alto, California

m. (1) Virginia Hall, 8 September 1939, San Francisco, California

b. 30 January 1920, Claremore, Oklahoma

Children

1. Sherry Lois b. 30 Aug. 1940

m. (2) Doris Machado, 22 August 1943, Centerville, California

b. 21 December 1917, Hayward, California

Children

2. Schuyler Allen b. 23 Nov. 1946
3. Rebecca Jane b. 28 Aug. 1950

The two children were born in Alameda, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1

SHERRY LOIS VAN SCOY - BENNION - LA CHANCE - WAGNER

b. 30 August 1940, San Francisco, California

m. (1) Richard Dean Bennion, 4 April 1954, San Francisco, California

b. 13 March 1939, San Francisco, California (Div.)

Children

1. Gary Michael b. 9 Aug. 1959
2. Bonnie Kathleen b. 26 Jul. 1960
3. Barbara Dianne b. 10 Sep. 1961

All children born in San Francisco, California.

m. (2) Ralph Lee La Chance, 20 January 1964, San Francisco, California

b. 8 April 1940, St. Louis, Missouri

d. 20 December 1982, St. Louis, Missouri. Bur. Belleville, Illinois Cem.

Children

4. Ralph Lee, Jr. b. 15 May 1965, St. Louis, MO
5. Ivan James (David) b. 13 Feb. 1967, San Francisco, CA

m. (3) Fred Edward Wagner, Jr., 23 August 1970 (Div.)

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1-1

GARY MICHAEL BENNION

b. 9 August 1959, San Francisco, California

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1-2

BONNIE KATHLEEN BENNION - FREDERITO

b. 26 July 1960, San Francisco, California

m. Bobby Frederito, 12 June 1982, Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California

b. 1 June 1955, Mexicali, Mexico

Children

1. Kristen Janel b. 29 May 1985
2. Jennifer Lynn b. 11 Mar. 1988

Both children were born at Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1-3

BARBARA DIANNE BENNION - MORALES

b. 10 September 1961, San Francisco, California

m. Mitchell Dean Morales, 6 September 1980, Nevada City, California
b. 26 October 1960, Palo Alto, San Mateo County, California
(Div.)

Children

1. Brandon Jay — b. 20 Apr. 1983, San Jose, CA
2. Justin Tyler — b. 9 Feb. 1985, San Jose, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1-4

RALPH LEE LA CHANCE, JR. (MAY)

b. 15 May 1965, St. Louis, Missouri

m. Karen McGreevy, 27 September 1986, Pacifica, San Mateo County, California
b. 27 August 1965, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Jonathon Scott — b. 4 Jan. 1989 } Twins
2. Joshua Ryan — b. 4 Jan. 1989 }

The twins were born at San Francisco, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-1-5

IVAN JAMES (DAVID) LA CHANCE (MAY)

b. 13 February 1967, San Francisco, California

m. Billie Sarasua, 7 December 1991, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California
b. 23 January 1969, San Francisco, California

Note: Ralph Lee and Ivan James were adopted by Delbert and Diane May.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-2

SCHUYLER ALLEN VAN SCOY

b. 23 November 1946, Alameda, California

m. Andrea McKinley, 9 July 1977, Berkley, California
b. 22 December 1954, Castro Valley, California

Children

1. Eric Allen — b. 27 Apr. 1984, Vallejo, CA
2. Rachel Elizabeth — b. 9 Apr. 1986, Vallejo, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-2-3

REBECCA JANE VAN SCOY - ANDERSON

b. 28 August 1950, Alameda, California

m. Ned Kirby Anderson, 14 September 1974, Los Gatos, California
b. 17 March 1947, Sacramento, California

Children

1. Scott Henry — b. 28 Feb. 1980
2. David Kirby — b. 12 Sep. 1982
3. Mary Christine — b. 24 May 1985

All children born in Walnut Creek, California.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3

ROSEMARY MAXINE VAN SCOY - BRECKENRIDGE - NELSON

b. 18 March 1915, Lima, Ohio

m. (1) Edmund Breckenridge, ____ May 1936, ____, Indiana
b. ____ 1902, Madison, Wisconsin (Div. 25 Apr. 1945)

Children

1. Constance Mae b. 14 Aug. 1937
2. Edmund Allen b. 8 Mar. 1940

m. (2) Robert T. Nelson, ____ 1945, Reno, Nevada
b. ____ 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota (Div. 1955)

Children

3. Peers Anders b. 12 Oct. 1950, Seattle, WA

Constance and Edmund were adopted by Robert Nelson in 1946 and Edmund's surname legally changed to Nelson.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-1

CONSTANCE MAE BRECKENRIDGE - CLINE - CASCINO

b. 14 August 1937, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) Patrick Burton Cline, 16 August 1958, Santa Cruz, California
b. 2 December 1928, Los Angeles, California
d. 12 July 1979, _____. Bur. Lansdale, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Carolee Louise b. 30 Jul. 1959
2. Patrick Burton II b. 5 Oct. 1960
3. Kimberly Ann b. 6 Oct. 1963

m. (2) Francis Phillip Cascino, 26 November 1980, Souderton, Pennsylvania
b. 2 April 1935, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-1-1

CAROLEE LOUISE CLINE - CLARK

b. 30 July 1959, Fresno, California

m. Bernard Clark, 19 September 1980

Children

1. Courtney Elizabeth b. 4 Feb. 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-1-2

PATRICK BURTON CLINE II

b. 5 October 1960, Fresno, California

m. (1) Roberta Dawn Koenig, ____ July 1977, Lansdale, Pennsylvania (Div. Jul. 1980)

Children

1. Sarah Marie b. 4 Jul. 1979, Lansdale, PA

m. (2) Tris Louise Ince, 29 September 1989, Ramsey, New Jersey

Children

2. Taylor Evan b. 29 Mar. 1991, Sufferu, NY

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-1-3

KIMBERLY ANN CLINE

b. 6 October 1963, Salem, Oregon

Children

1. Patrick Burton b. 17 Nov. , Norriton, PA

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-2

EDMUND ALLEN NELSON

b. 8 March 1940, Los Angeles, California

m. Donna Mullins, 20 June 1959, Yakima, Washington

b. 4 August 1940

Children

1. Bonnie Kay — b. 18 May 1960
2. Tamara Lee — b. 13 Jun. 1961
3. Eric Wayne — b. 9 May 1965
4. Kirk Treavor — b. 14 Dec. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-2-1

BONNIE KAY NELSON - MOLINA - WILSON

b. 18 May 1960, Seattle, Washington

m. (1) Edmund Pablo Quintus Molina, 26 October, Seattle, Washington

b. 29 August 1953, Bucay, Abira, Philippines

Children

1. Edmund Joseph — b. 29 Sep. 1980, Seattle, WA
2. Aaron Thomas — b. 19 Mar. 1982, Seattle, WA

m. (2) Robert Edwin Wilson, 9 June 1988, Everett, Washington

b. 21 February 1942, Topeka, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-2-2

TAMARA LEE NELSON - DOUGLAS

b. 13 June 1961, Seattle, Washington

m. John David Douglas, 14 June 1980, Seattle, Washington

b. 11 December 1957, Wardner, Idaho

Children

1. Sheena Lea — b. 20 Feb. 1985, Yakima, WA
2. Jacob David — b. 24 Nov. 1987, Coeur D'Alene, ID

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-2-3

ERIC WAYNE NELSON

b. 9 May 1965, Seattle, Washington

m. Ok Cha Yi, 7 September 1984, Seoul, Korea

b. 21 September 1961, Seoul, Korea

Children

1. Krystal Ann — b. 8 Mar. 1986, San Antonio, TX
2. Corbin James — b. 31 May 1988, Pusan, Korea

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-3-2-4

KIRK TREAVOR NELSON

b. 14 December 1970, Yakima, Washington

m. Sharon Leanne Rex, 6 October 1990, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho

b. 25 October 1969, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-4

REBEKAH JANE VAN SCOY - DUNBAR

b. 16 January 1919, Bellefontaine, Ohio

m. Peter Joseph Dunbar, ____ June 1940, San Francisco, California

b. 18 July 1908, Holland

d. 13 March 1983, Mariposa, California

Children

1. Allen Joseph b. 21 Mar. 1941
2. Diana Marie b. 23 Jun. 1945
3. James William b. 18 Oct. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-4-1

ALLEN JOSEPH DUNBAR

b. 21 March 1941, San Francisco, California

m. Michele Deneal (Div.)

b. 16 January 1944

Children

1. Yvonne Deneal b. 7 Feb. 1967
2. Eric Allen b. 1 Apr. 1969

Both children born in San Francisco, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-4-2

DIANA MARIE DUNBAR - BERGMAN

b. 23 June 1945, Fresno, California

m. Eldon John Bergman

b. 22 July 1933, Atascadero, California

Children

1. Loretta Marie b. 25 Jun. 1975
2. Bryan John b. 13 Mar. 1978

Both children born in San Luis Obispo, California.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-4-3

JAMES WILLIAM DUNBAR

b. 18 October 1949, Fresno, California

m. (1) Lorraine Escobar, Salinas, California (Div.)

Children

1. Heidi b. 18 Dec. 1969, San Jose, CA

m. (2) Marta Krida, Quincy, California (Div.)

b. 12 October 1959

Children

1. Kai b. 30 May 1980
2. April b. 12 Apr. 1982

m. (3) Laura Fitzgerald (Div.)

b. 25 February 1963

Children

1. Cole Jame b. 28 Jun. 1984

m. (4) Lee Jarrard, Virginia City, Nevada

b. 31 December 1945, Swanville, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5

LOIS ARLETTA VAN SCOY - MAXWELL

b. 9 January 1922, Bellefontaine, Ohio

m. Herman Maxwell, 21 August 1937, Greenup, Kentucky

b. 13 July 1917, Orient, Ohio

Children

1. Darlene Faye b. 12 Dec. 1940
2. Linda Jo b. 22 Sep. 1944
3. Stephen Andrew b. 2 Sep. 1946

All children born in Columbus, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-1

DARLENE FAYE MAXWELL - WOLF - PAYNE - TAYLOR

b. 12 December 1940, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) Edward Wolf, ____ 1955, Columbus, Ohio (Div.)

Children

1. Veronica Renae b. 24 Dec. 1956
2. John Eric b. 12 May 1960

m. (2) Hubert Payne, ca. 1961, Columbus, Ohio (Div.)

Children

3. Shannon Andrew b. 28 Feb. 1962

m. (3) Reese Taylor, 10 October 1971, Columbus, Ohio

All children born in Columbus, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-1-1

VERONICA RENAE WOLF - DALEY

b. 24 December 1956, Columbus, Ohio

m. Colin Daley, 5 September 1980, Mexico

b. 7 September 1939, England

Children

1. Ashley b. 24 Aug. 1981
2. Tara b. 25 Mar. 1986

Both children born in California.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-1-2

JOHN ERIC WOLF

b. 12 May 1960, Columbus, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-1-3

SHANNON ANDREW PAYNE

b. 28 February 1962, Columbus, Ohio

m. Denise Couley, ____ 1980, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Shauna b. 29 Oct. 1980, Columbus, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-2

LINDA JO MAXWELL - KEFFER

b. 22 September 1944, Columbus, Ohio

m. Ronald Keffer, ____ 1962, Columbus, Ohio

d. 21 May 1987, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Daphne b. 28 Aug. 1962
2. Denise b. 26 Jul. 1963
3. Danelle b. 23 Sep. 1972
4. Deanna b. 27 Aug. 1975
5. Ronald b. 23 Feb. 1979

All children born in Columbus, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-2-1

DAPHNE KEFFER - HUMPHREY - McSWEENEY

b. 28 August 1962, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) David Humphrey, ____ Columbus, Ohio (Div.)

Children

1. Amie b. 26 May , Columbus, OH

m. (2) Daniel McSweeney, ca. 1986, Columbus, Ohio

Children

2. Erin b. 10 Aug. 1987, Columbus, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-2-2

DENISE KEFFER - MILLER

b. 26 July 1963, Columbus, Ohio

m. Richard Miller, ca. 1980, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Anthony b. 29 Sep. 1983
2. Amanda b. 12 Jun. 1985

Both children born in Columbus, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-3-5-3

STEPHEN ANDREW MAXWELL

b. 2 September 1946, Columbus, Ohio

m. Deborah Limes, ____ 1979, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Brian Andrew b. 1 Sep. 1982
2. Kevin Michael b. 14 Mar. 1984
3. Lauren Renae b. 12 Jan. 1989

All children born in Columbus, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-4

CLIFFORD CLAY VAN SCOY

b. 6 July 1892, Piketon County, Ohio

d. ____ 1951. Bur. West Jefferson, Ohio Cem.

m. Alice A. Passen, Madison, Ohio

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-7-5

LEWIS WEBSTER VAN SCOY

b. 29 February 1896, Pike County, Ohio

d. 31 July 1963, Columbus, Ohio. Bur. West Jefferson, Ohio Cem.

m. Ethel Moreland, Madison, Ohio

Children

1. Raymond
2. Ellis
3. Forest
4. Eleanor
5. Irene
6. Glenna

V-1-2-2-3-7 (Vol. 1, P. 355)

PETER VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 2, P. 458)

b. ca. 1733, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. ca. Nov. 1813, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Mary Thomas, 21 October 1761, Freehold, New Jersey
b. ca. 1735, New Jersey
d. New Jersey

Children

1. Stephen	b. 15 Feb. 1770	d. 23 Jan. 1849
2. Joseph	b. ca. 1772	
3. Francis	b. ca. 1773-4	
4. Jonathan	b. ca. 1775	
5. Elias	b. ca. 1780	

The information about Peter and his children as set forth in Volumes 1 and 2 has increased through additional research. However, complete genealogical knowledge has not been achieved. The major addition pertains to Peter's son Francis. His name appeared in the Belmont County, Ohio Peter Van Schoik estate settlement papers. Son Joseph played a prominent part in the estate settlement. He and John Palmer were appointed administrators. Apparently, son Francis was not pleased with the actions of the administrators and brought suit against the estate in 1814. Arbitrators were appointed by the court in Belmont County to settle the dispute. No report of the administrators has been located.

VI-1-2-2-3-7-1

STEPHEN VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 356)

b. 15 February 1770, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 23 January 1849, Richmond County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2

AARON KINNEY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 364)

b. 1 May 1827, Miami County, Ohio
d. 29 December 1917, Benton County, Iowa, near Luzerne, Iowa. Bur. 1 January 1918, International Cem., Benton County, Iowa
m. Eliza S. Scoles, 2 December 1853, Powshiek County, Iowa, by Edmund Griswald, J.P.
b. ____ September 1838, Ohio
d. 11 March 1926, Luzerne, Iowa. Bur. International Cem., Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

Children

1. Rosemary J.	b. 1854	d. 16 Apr. 1923
2. Elizabeth Ellen	b. ca. 1856	
3. Andrew Jackson	b. 27 Oct. 1858	d. 17 Jan. 1958
4. Maud	b. 1861	d. 5 Jun. 1928
5. William	b. Mar. 1864	
6. Benjamin Franklin	b. 18 Nov. 1867	d. 26 Oct. 1903
7. Jesse Kenney	b. 27 Jul. 1879	d. 31 Jan. 1941

Aaron was engaged in farming in Ohio and Iowa.

In the 1860 census the surname was spelled Vanscoyk. In his Will it was spelled Van Scoyoc.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-1

ROSEMARY (JENNIE) VAN SCOYOC - ELDER

b. ____ 1854, Iowa

d. 16 April 1923, Luzerne, Iowa. Bur. International Cem., Luzerne County, Iowa (with parents)

m. (1) John W. Elder, 9 January 1868

Children

1. Charles — d. 9 Dec. 1924
2. John
3. Ed. E. (Blythe)
4. Andrew — d. prior to 1923

The third child of Rosemary was reared by a family named Blythe, and he adopted that name.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-2

ELIZABETH ELLEN VAN SCOYOC - CARTER

b. ca. 1856, Iowa

m. William F. Carter, 22 January 1874, Iowa County, Iowa

b. ca. 1840

Children

1. Stella — b. ca. 1876
2. Allen — b. ca. 1881
3. Lillian — b. ca. 1890
4. Mabel — b. ca. 1893
5. Harry — b. ca. 1898

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-3

ANDREW JACKSON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 365)

b. 27 October 1858, Iowa

d. 17 January 1958, Shirley Nursing Home, Dysart, Iowa. Bur. 20 January 1958, Oak Hill Cem., Belle Plain, Iowa

m. Nancy Moore, 10 August 1879, Belle Plain, Benton County, Iowa

b. 2 January 1865, Keokuk, Iowa

d. 17 December 1943. Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Belle Plaine, Iowa

Children

Andrew and Nancy were reported to have had five children. Their names and birth years are not available to the Compiler. Nancy is the daughter of E. S. and Isabella (Tinsley) Moore.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4

MAUD VAN SCOYOC - WINTER - THEEDE

b. ____ 1861, Victor, Iowa County, Iowa

d. 5 June 1928, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

m. (1)

m. (2) Mr. Winter

m. (3) Nicholas Theede, 13 December 1909, Luzerne, Iowa

b. ____, Clove, Germany

d. 2 January 1928, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

Children

1. Jesse Kenney Van Scoyoc — b. 27 Jul. 1879, Luzerne, Benton County, IA

Jesse Kenney is the only child of Maud. The name of his father is in question. He was raised by Aaron and Eliza Van Scoyoc as their own son. Jesse did not know he was the son of Maud until he was a grown man.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1

JESSE KENNEY VAN SCOYOC

b. 27 July 1879, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa
d. 31 January 1941, Belle Plaine, Iowa. Bur. 3 February 1941, in Oak Hill Cem., Belle Plaine, Iowa.
m. Mary Zenahlik (Van Scoyoc), 1 November 1904, Marengo, Benton County, Iowa
  b. 3 September 1876, Vienna, Austria
  d. 24 July 1954, Watkins, Iowa. Bur. 27 July 1954 at Oak Hill Cem., Belle Plaine Iowa

Children

1. Harold Jesse	b. 8 Oct. 1906	
2. Esther Mary	b. 29 Aug. 1907	
3. Robert Kenneth	b. 28 Aug. 1909	d. 20 Apr. 1974
4. Gladys Velma	b. 23 Dec. 1911	d. 9 Jan. 1988
5. Violet May	b. 15 Jan. 1914	
6. Genevieve Ruth	b. 2 Nov. 1915	
7. Helen Irene	b. 25 Aug. 1917	d. 17 Dec. 1991

Mary is the daughter of Joseph and Josephine (Chwall) Zehahlik.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-1

HAROLD JESSE VAN SCOYOC

b. 8 October 1906
m. Beverly _____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-2

ESTHER MARY VAN SCOYOC - DINGWELL

b. 29 August 1907
m. Everett Dingwell, 2 March ____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3

ROBERT KENNETH VAN SCOYOC (VAN SCOY)

b. 28 August 1909, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa
d. 20 April 1974, Montclair, California. Bur. Bellvieve Cem., Montclair, California
m. (1) Esther E. Hach, 15 July 1933, Rock Island, Illinois (Div.)
  b. 18 January 1913, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
  d. 25 February 1991, Waterloo, Iowa. Bur. 27 February 1991, Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Robert Dean b. 17 Oct. 1934
2. Richard Lee b. 7 Nov. 1936 d. 11 Aug. 1943

m. (2) Ruth Griffin, 26 July 1943, Chicago, Illinois
b. 10 September 1922

Children

3. Marilyn b. 28 Jun. 1945
4. Larry b. 27 Aug. 1950
5. Linda b. 12 Dec. 1952
6. Ronald A. b. 10 Nov. 1954

Robert Kenneth changed his surname to Van Scoy when he married Esther. He never used his first name. It was always Kenny, even as a child.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-1

ROBERT DEAN VAN SCOY

b. 17 October 1934, Belle Plaines, Iowa
m. Velma Elizabeth Katherine Schminke, 20 June 1954, Newhall, Iowa
b. 22 November 1933, Benton County, Iowa

Children

1. Rox Ann b. 14 Jul. 1955
2. Christine Lynn b. 8 Feb. 1959
3. Richard David b. 15 Apr. 1963

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-1-1

ROX ANN VAN SCOY - RHOADES

b. 14 July 1955, Vinton, Iowa
m. Jimmy Melvin Rhoades, 1 December 1974, Winterset, Iowa
b. 17 September 1954, Winterset, Iowa

Children

1. Megan Christine b. 16 Jan. 1986, Des Moines, IA
2. Michael Gene b. 27 Jul. 1989, Des Moines, IA

Jimmy is the son of Lester Gene and Letty Jane Rhoades.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-1-2

CHRISTINE LYNN VAN SCOY - GREENWOOD

b. 8 February 1959, Vinton, Iowa
m. Kurtis Merle Greenwood, 30 July 1977, Winterset, Iowa
b. 27 February 1955, Winterset, Iowa (Div. 1992)

Children

1. Elyse Elizabeth b. 27 Jul. 1990, Des Moines, IA
2. (stillborn child) b. 27 Jul. 1990 Bur. McDonald Cem., Winterset, IA

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-1-3

RICHARD DAVID VAN SCOY

b. 15 April 1963, Oelwein, Iowa
m. (1) Sharon Lynn Bruett (Div. 1987)
m. (2) Patricia Ballantyne, 9 July 1988, Clear Lake, Iowa
b. 27 May 1965, Mason City, Iowa

Children

1. Morgan Elizabeth b. 13 Dec. 1988, Mason City, IA
2. Marcus Richard b. 4 Dec. 1989, Decorah, IA

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-2

RICHARD LEE VAN SCOY

b. 7 November 1936, Vinton, Iowa

d. 11 August 1943, Brandon, Benton County, Iowa. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Vinton, Iowa

Richard lost his life in a bad automobile accident near Brandon in Benton County, Iowa on a public highway.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-3

MARILYN VAN SCOY - LOCK

b. 28 June 1945

m. Frank Lock, Las Vegas, Nevada (Div.)

Children

1. Brian	b. 23 May 1964
2. Kevin	b. 4 Apr. 1966
3. Lauri	b. 21 May 1969

All children born in Montclair, California

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-4

LARRY VAN SCOY

b. 27 August 1950, Chicago, Illinois

m. (1) Sue King, 1 March 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada (Div.)

Children

1. Jason	b. 17 Apr. 1970, Cucamonga, CA
2. Aaron	b. 16 Dec. 1972

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-5

LINDA VAN SCOY - COOK

b. 12 December 1952, Villa Park, Illinois

m. Herb Cook, Montclair, California

Children

1. Lisa	b. 3 Oct. 1971, CA
2. Brenda	b. 2 Mar. 1976, OR
3. Joe	b. 6 Nov. 1980, CO

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-3-6

RONALD A. VAN SCOY

b. 10 November 1954, Villa Park, Illinois

m. Terry Ann Wonell, 15 April 1978, Ridgecrest, California

Children

1. Neil Ryan	b. 28 Aug. 1978, Ridgecrest, CA
2. Donna Marie	b. 10 Apr. 1981, Ridgecrest, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-4

GLADYS VELMA VAN SCOYOC - HARDER

b. 23 December 1911, Luzerne, Iowa

d. 9 January 1988, Keystone

m. Alfred John Harder, 13 August 1938, Rapid City, South Dakota

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-5

VIOLET MAY VAN SCOYOC - WILLIAMS

b. 15 January 1914

m. Newell Williams, 5 June ____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-6

GENEVIEVE RUTH VAN SCOYOC - PIDIMA

b. 2 November 1915, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

m. Joseph Pidima, 14 March 1938, Princeton, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-4-1-7

HELEN IRENE VAN SCOYOC - BRIGHT

b. 25 August 1917, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

d. 19 December 1991

m. Berthold (Shorty) Bright, 26 February 1935, Belle Plaine, Iowa

b. 9 November 1911, Rural Watkins, Iowa

d. 9 November 1991, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Bur. 13 November 1991, Cath. Cem., Norway, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC

b. 18 November 1867, Benton County, Le Roy T., Iowa

d. 26 October 1903, Luzerne County, Iowa (actual burial site unknown)

m. Mary Zenahlik (date and place unknown)

b. 3 September 1876, Vienna, Austria

d. 24 July 1954, Watkins, Iowa. Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Belle Plaine, Iowa

Children

1. Blanche	b. 19 Oct. 1894	d. 5 Jun. 1984
2. Roy	b. 7 Feb. 1896	
3. Clara	b. 13 Mar. 1899	d. 21 Feb. 1974
4. Verne	b. 2 Jan. 1902	d. 28 Sep. 1987
5. Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	b. 4 Oct. 1903	

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6-1

BLANCHE VAN SCOYOC - BYNUM

b. 19 October 1894, Le Roy T.

d. 5 June 1984. Bur. 8 June, Linwood Cem., Cedar Rapids, Iowa

m. Charles Bynum

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6-2

ROY VAN SCOYOC

b. 7 February 1896, Luzerne, Benton County, Iowa

Roy served in World War I from 8 March 1918 to discharge, 5 February 1919.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6-3

CLARA VAN SCOYOC - PETERMAN

b. 13 March 1899, Benton County, Iowa

d. 21 February 1974, California

m. Edward Peterman

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6-4

VERNE VAN SCOYOC

b. 2 January 1902
d. 28 September 1987, Keystone, Iowa
m. (1) Phillis _____
m. (2) Gladys _____
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-2-6-5

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC, JR.

b. 4 October 1903

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3-4

MARY E. BALDWIN - GROSS (Vol. 2, P. 466)

b. ____ March 1898, Stanislaus County, California
m. Clayton Gross
Children
1. Leslie
2. Helen

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-4

FLORENCE GERTRUDE OSWALT - OWEN (Vol. 2, P. 467)

b. 1 April 1865, Mansfield, Ashland County, Ohio
d. 7 April 1947, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California
m. Thomas Alonzo Owen, 4 September 1890, Turlock, Stanislaus, California
b. 1 June 1869, Bolivar, Missouri
d. 9 November 1924, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California
Children

1. Elmer Earl	b.	Sep. 1893
2. Mary Margaret	b.	Jun. 1895
3. Myrle Alonzo	b.	Oct. 1898
4. Edna Gertrude	b.	Jan. 1900

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-2-1

ROBERT MINOR VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 474)

b. 30 January 1956, Los Angeles, California
m. Francine Gross, 6 September 1980, Laguna, California
b. 30 August 1953, Hollis, New York
Children

1. Robert Michael	b. 16 Nov. 1986
2. Joseph Harland	b. 13 Aug. 1990

Francine is the daughter of Maximiliam and Rose (Goldstein) Gross. She is a legal secretary.

Robert is the owner of a business that services swimming pools. The family resides in Los Angeles.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5

CLAY CRAWFORD (Vol. 2, P. 510)

b. 20 May 1878, Arvilla, Indiana

d. 26 October 1943. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Ethel E. Ensign, 9 September 1901, Clay County, Kansas

b. 9 September 1878, Clay County, Kansas

d. 4 November 1966, Kansas City, Missouri. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Harold G.	b. 15 Jul. 1905	d. 26 Jul. 1984
2. Ralph J.	b. 4 Jul. 1909	d. 14 Oct. 1981
3. Helene	b. 10 Sep. 1913	d. 9 Sep. 1941
4. Lavone	b. 28 Oct. 1918	

Clay is the son of Eliza Van Scoyoc, a widow, and her second husband, William B. Crawford. They were married 11 April 1861.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1

HAROLD G. CRAWFORD (Vol. 2, P. 475)

b. 15 July 1905, NW of Green Kae, Kansas

d. 26 July 1984, Salina, Kansas. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Grace Vasey, 15 May 1936, Clay County, Kansas

b. 29 April 1910, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Robert Ralph	b. 5 Dec. 1937
2. Janet K.	b. 8 Oct. 1944

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1-1

ROBERT RALPH CRAWFORD

b. 5 December 1937, Clay Center, Kansas

m. Florence Marie Lile, 12 August 1961, Garden City, Kansas

b. 26 September 1938, Garden City, Kansas

Children

1. Stephen Andrew	b. 27 Nov. 1965
2. Diane Elizabeth	b. 19 Sep. 1968

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1-1-1

STEPHEN ANDREW CRAWFORD

b. 27 November 1965, Kansas City, Missouri

m. Sheri Lynn King, 15 May 1991, Wichita, Kansas

b. 8 May 1965, Dover, Delaware

The family is presently living in Denver, Colorado. Stephen is an account representative for National Factoring Service.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1-2

JANET KAY CRAWFORD - GEORGE

b. 8 October 1944, Salina, Kansas

m. Warren E. George, 12 August 1967, Salina, Kansas

b. 20 March 1936, Abilene, Kansas

Children

1. David Alan	b. 12 Jul. 1970, Austin, TX
2. Eric Christopher	b. 17 Dec. 1973, State College, PA
3. Adam Thayer	b. 14 Nov. 1977, Cincinnati, OH

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-2

RALPH J. CRAWFORD (Vol. 2, P. 512)

b. 4 July 1909, Clay County, Kansas

d. 14 October 1981, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Gladys Gilbert, 25 December 1935, Clay County, Kansas

b. 31 July 1910, Brown County, Colorado

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3

HELENE CRAWFORD - LLOYD

b. 10 September 1913, Clay County, Kansas

d. 9 September 1941, Clay County, Kansas. Bur. Clay Center, Kansas

m. Willard Lloyd, 11 November 1934, Clay County, Kansas

b. 22 February 1911, SW Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Jean Shelley b. 22 Feb. 1936
2. Janice Willene b. 5 Jul. 1938

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1

JEAN SHELLEY LLOYD - TERRILL

b. 22 February 1936, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Jerry Terrill, 20 July 1958, Salina, Kansas

b. 2 July 1936, Holt County, Nebraska

Children

1. Kimberly b. 24 Jun. 1959
2. Kevin b. 17 Jul. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1-1

KIMBERLY TERRILL - RUSSELL (Vol. 2, P. 512)

b. 24 June 1959, Lincoln, Nebraska

m. Evan Russell, 2 July 1983, Littleton, Colorado

b. 19 April 1958, Springfield, Illinois

Children

1. Candace Jeanne b. 16 Dec. 1987, Tulsa, OK
2. Alee Marie b. 9 Jul. 1990, Sandy, UT

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1-2

KEVIN TERRILL

b. 17 July 1962, Lincoln, Nebraska

m. Renee Ann Callighan, 2 July 1989, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

b. Johannesburg, South Africa

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2

JANICE WILLENE LLOYD - KNORR (Vol. 2, P. 513)

b. 5 July 1938, SW Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Sharon K. Knorr, 23 December 1961, Salina, Kansas

b. 31 January 1939, Ellsworth, Kansas

Children

1. Brian Keith b. 20 Dec. 1962
2. Joseph Lloyd b. 9 Nov. 1963
3. Deanna b. 8 Apr. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-1

BRIAN KEITH KNORR (Vol. 2, P. 514)

b. 20 December 1962, Kansas City, Kansas

m. Julie Lynn Dumas, 20 July 1991, Fort Wayne, Indiana

b. _____ Fort Wayne, Indiana

Julie is the daughter of James and Patsy Dumas of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Brian is a captain in the United States Air Force and is stationed at Wright-Patterson Air Base, Dayton, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-2

JOSEPH LLOYD KNORR

b. 9 November 1963, Kansas City, Kansas

Brian is a bank examiner in Coral Springs, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-3

DEANNA KNORR

b. 8 April 1970, Kansas City, Kansas

Deanna is a senior at Kansas State University.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1-1

TODD MAXWELL ANDERSON

b. 13 August 1964, Kansas City, Kansas

Todd is a graduate of North Park College and Princeton Seminary. He was an intern pastor in the Stockholm, Sweden Covenant Church in 1990.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1-2

KIRK RANDALL ANDERSON

b. 15 November 1965, Kansas City, Kansas

m. Amy DeWalt Macklin, 29 December 1990, Alexandria, Virginia

b. 5 September 1965, Alexandria, Virginia

Kirk is a graduate of North Park College. After graduation he joined the Peace Corps. His wife Amy is also a Peace Corps worker. They have served in Lesotha, South Africa.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1-3

KARA ELIZABETH ANDERSON

b. 6 January 1971, St. Louis, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-2

NANCY ANDERSON - SEBANC (Vol. 2, P. 514)

b. 7 September 1945, Kansas City, Kansas

m. James Sebanc, 5 October 1963, Milwaukee, Wisconsin (Div.)

b. 20 July 1941

Children

1. Susan Lavone	b. 15 May 1965, Milwaukee, WI
2. Andrew James	b. 7 Jan. 1971, Milwaukee, WI
3. June Ann (adopted)	b. 4 Jul. 1974, Nevada, MO
4. William Joel (adopted)	b. 8 Jan. 1976, Kansas City, KS

All children are students in college or high school.

VI-1-2-2-3-7-2

JOSEPH VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 379)

b. ca. 1772, Monmouth County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-2-3-7-3

FRANCIS VAN SCHOICK

b. ca. 1773-1774, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Sarah Cree, 14 May 1805, Belmont County, Ohio

b. 24 February 1788, Pennsylvania

d. 16 May 1877, Washington T., Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Mary	b.	8 Feb.	1807			
2. Hamilton H.	b.	ca.	1814			
3. Samuel H.	b.	ca.	1817	d.	ca.	1860
4. Female						
5. Araminta	b.	ca.	1818			
6. Jane	b.		1819			
7. John C.	b.	21 Jul.	1829	d.	10 Feb.	1909

Francis named as father on death certificate of John C. Van Schoick. Sarah Cree, widow, listed on same death certificate as mother.

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-1

MARY VAN SCHOICK - BUTT

b. 8 February 1807, Belmont County, Ohio

d. 27 October 1850, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Samuel Butt, _____ 1824, St. Clairsville, Ohio

b. 13 November 1797, Virginia

d. 30 March 1840, Ohio

Children

1. John	b.	11 Feb.	1825			
2. Samuel Calvin	b.	10 Jan.	1831			
3. Noah	b.	6 May	1833	d.	1836	D.Y.
4. Emily	b.	6 Aug.	1835	d.	1918	
5. Samuel Marvin	b.	27 Feb.	1837	d.	19 Jul. 1859	
6. Mary	b.	10 Jul.	1840	d.	14 Oct. 1891	

All children were born in Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-1-4

EMILY BUTT - MYERS

b. 6 August 1835, Ohio

d. ____ 1918, Ohio

m. Marvin Myers

Children

1. Ida May

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-1-4-1

IDA MAY MYERS - WORCH

m. Charles David Worch

Children

1. Harry
2. Fred
3. Edna

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2

HAMILTON H. VAN SCHOICK (SKOIT)

b. ca. 1814, Ohio
d. ca. 1850-1859, Ohio
m. Caroline _____
b. ca. 1815, Ohio

Children

1. Jane	b.	23	Sep.	1833	d. 29 Jan. 1908	
2. William	b.		ca.	1836		
3. Sarah	b.		ca.	839		
4. Le Roy	b.		ca.	1841		
5. Sherman	b.		ca.	1845		
6. Samuel Emory	b.		ca.	1847		
7. Marilla	b.		ca.	1849		

Sarah Cree (b. 1788), mother of Hamilton, was living with Hamilton in 1850. After the death of Hamilton, his children joined the family of his brother Samuel.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1

JANE VAN SCHOICK (SKOIT) - HOLE

b. 23 September 1833, Miami County, Ohio
d. 29 January 1908. Bur. Swamp College Cem.
m. David Hole, 17 August 1851, Greenville, Ohio
b. 11 June 1829, Wayne T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. John Jacob	b.	20	Jan.	1854	d. 3 May 1949		
2. Daniel Webster	b.	15	Sep.	1855	d.	Mar. 1877	
3. Hannah E.	b.			1858	d.	1889	
4. Infant Son	b.		Jan.	1859	d.	Mar. 1859	D.Y.
5. Huldah Catherine	b.	30	May	1861	d. 21 Apr. 1935		
6. Mary Ellen	b.	24	Aug.	1864	d.	1904	
7. Sarah A.	b.			1865			D.Y.
8. Rachel Jane	b.	28	Apr.	1867	d. 16 Nov. 1939		
9. Caroline Rosetta	b.	25	Nov.	1870	d.	1948	
10. David Keister	b.	3	Mar.	1874	d.	1963	

All children of Jane were born in Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1

JOHN JACOB HOLE

b. 20 January 1854
d. 3 May 1949. Bur. Hicksville, Ohio Cem.
m. Matilda Jane Smith, 28 February 1878
b. 23 December 1860
d. 1 January 1939

Children

1. Daniel Webster	b.	17	Mar.	1881	d.	1978
2. David Andrew	b.	2	Dec.	1883	d.	1970
3. Reutha May	b.			1886	d.	1973
4. Thorton	b.			1888	d.	1949
5. Charles Ernest	b.			1891	d.	1977
6. Ona Lurre	b.			1894	d.	1941
7. Illo Emma	b.			1899	d.	1958
8. Benjamin Jennings	b.	27	Sep.	1900	d. 18 Mar.	1966
9. Grace D.	b.	9	May	1903	d. 28 Jun.	1986

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-1

DANIEL WEBSTER HOLE

b. 17 Mar. 1881

d. ____ 1978. Bur. Hicksville, Ohio Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-2

DAVID ANDREW HOLE

b. 2 December 1883

d. ____ 1970. Bur. Hicksville, Ohio Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-3

REUTHA MAY HOLE - KAIRNS

b. ____ 1886

d. ____ 1973

m. Kairns

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-4

THORTON HOLE

b. ____ 1888

d. ____ 1949. Bur. Hicksville, Ohio Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-5

CHARLES ERNEST HOLE

b. ____ 1891

d. ____ 1977. Bur. Wapakoneta, Ohio Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-6

ONA LURRE HOLE - WENTWORTH

b. ____ 1894

d. ____ 1941. Bur. Hicksville, Ohio

m. Russell Wentworth

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-7

ILLO EMMA HOLE - FREDERICKS

b. ____ 1899

d. ____ 1958

m. Wesley Fredericks

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-8

BENJAMIN JENNINGS HOLE

b. 27 September 1900, Hicksville, Ohio

d. 18 March 1966. Bur. Greenlawn Cem.

m. Anna Marie Myer, 19 June 1930

Children

1. Thorton
2. John
3. Greta
4. Jacglen

Jacglen married (1) Richard Manahan and (2) Glen Bockman.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-1-9

GRACE D. HOLE - KENNEDY

b. 9 May 1903, Paulding County, Ohio
d. 28 June 1986. Bur. Resthaven Memory Gardens
m. Harold Kennedy
Children
1. Ronald
2. Myrna

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3

HANNAH E. HOLE - SMITH

b. ____ 1858
d. ____ 1889
m. George Smith, 20 February 1879
b. ____ 1857
d. ____ 1932
Children

1. John			
2. Cleveland	b. 6 Dec. 1884	d. 5 Nov. 1963	
3. Caroline Belle	b. 15 Nov. 1886	d. 10 Aug. 1970	
4. Elizabeth	b. 1889	d.	D.Y.
5. Martha Hannah			

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-1

JOHN SMITH

m. Dell Helmes
Children
1. Oscar
2. Herman
3. George
4. Ermyl

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-1-1

OSCAR SMITH

m. Juanita _____

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-2

CLEVELAND SMITH

b. 6 December 1884, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 5 November 1963
m. Mary Elizabeth Dumbauld
Children

1. Orville Salomon	b. 28 Dec. 1908	d. Jan. 1909	D.Y.
2. Owen Carroll	b. 16 Oct. 1910		
3. Cloral Laveta	b. 8 Sep. 1913		
4. Devota	b. 22 May 1918		
5. Violet Caroline	b. 9 Aug. 1920		
6. Darrell Milo	b. 16 Feb. 1930		

All children born in Mercer County, Ohio.
The first three children were buried in the Swamp Cemetery.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3

CAROLINE BELLE SMITH - KINCAID

b. 15 November 1886, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 10 August 1970, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Lee Clyde Kincaid, 20 October 1906
b. 20 October 1887, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 15 August 1949, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem.

Children

1. Melva Mae	b. 3 Apr. 1907	
2. Inez Lucille	b. 25 Feb. 1911	
3. Lela Evelyn	b. 5 Aug. 1915	d. 6 May 1963
4. Lee Clyde, Jr.	b. 8 Feb. 1922	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1

MELVA MAE KINCAID - GRIMM

b. 3 April 1907, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Otto Albert Grimm, 25 March 1927
b. 17 March 1907, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 11 August 1985, Punta Gorda, Florida

Children

1. Rosalyn Ialee	b. 4 Jan. 1928
2. Samuel Lee	b. 24 Aug. 1930
3. Donald Clyde	b. 18 Jan. 1932
4. Fredric Otto	b. 15 Jan. 1937

All children born in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-1

ROSALYN IALEE GRIMM - HILL

b. 4 January 1928, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
m. Milton Fly Hill, Jr., 25 May 1951
b. 21 August 1918, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
d. 29 January 1985, Austin, Travis County, Texas. Bur. Austin Memorial Cem., Austin, Travis County, Texas

Children

1. Kevin Fly	b. 28 Jan. 1952
2. Jan Alice	b. 20 Oct. 1954
3. Douglas Madden	b. 22 Jul. 1956
4. Dana Diane	b. 22 Nov. 1964

Milton is the son of Milton Fly, Sr. and Jessie Wilson. He served in the United States Marine Corps in World War II.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-1-1

KEVIN FLY HILL

b. 28 January 1952, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
m. Luann Prilop, 17 May 1975, Austin, Travis County, Texas
b. 20 April 1951, Texas

Children

1. Allyson Kaisten	b. 25 Mar. 1976
2. Mathew Fly	b. 30 Jan. 1981
3. Aron Jamieson	b. 15 Sep. 1983

All children born in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
Luann is a registered nurse.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-1-2

JAN ALICE HILL - MORRIS

b. 20 October 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. Robert Thomas Morris, 25 June 1976

b. 12 January 1954

Children

1. Benjamin Thomas b. 29 Oct. 1984
2. Stacie Diane b. 26 Feb. 1987

Robert is the son of John Thomas and Clara Leuna (Deaver) Morris.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-1-3

DOUGLAS MADDEN GRIMM

b. 22 July 1956, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. Madalyn Harmon, 10 August 1981, Austin, Texas (Div.)

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-1-4

DANA DIANE GRIMM - WILLIAMS

b. 22 November 1964, Austin, Travis County, Texas

m. Patrick Eugene Williams, 29 June 1991, Austin, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2

SAMUEL LEE GRIMM

b. 24 August 1930, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 24 December 1986, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Mildred Delores Bailey, 14 January 1950

Children

1. Nancy Kay b. 18 Mar. 1950
2. Linda Lee b. 8 Jan. 1952
3. Sandra Kay b. 28 May 1954
4. Bianca Ann b. 10 Dec. 1956
5. Roberta Sue b. 23 Nov. 1957

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2-1

NANCY KAY GRIMM - HOFFMAN

b. 18 March 1950, Portland, Indiana

m. Richard Hoffman, 19 June 1971, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 23 April 1976

Children

1. Laura Christine b. 3 Dec. 1971
2. Cynthia Ann b. 25 May 1977

Both children born in Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2-2

LINDA LEE GRIMM - BOROFF

b. 8 January 1952, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Dale Boroff, 22 June 1974, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 25 September 1952

Children

1. Heather Leann b. 17 May 1976
2. Hilary Alexis b. 6 Feb. 1983

Both children born in Van Wert, Ohio.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2-3

SANDRA KAY GRIMM - BRUGGEMAN

b. 28 May 1954, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Eugene Francis Bruggeman, 29 May 1970, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 4 December 1952

Children

1. Mathew Eugene	b. 8 May 1971
2. Daniel Lee	b. 13 Dec. 1973
3. Joshua Allen	b. 29 Jul. 1975
4. Scott Anthony	b. 3 Aug. 1976

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2-4

BIANCA ANN GRIMM - JENKINS

b. 10 December 1956, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. James Dean Jenkins, 9 June 1979, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 25 July 1954

Children

1. Michelle Ann	b. 15 Jun. 1981
2. Ryan James	b. 2 Nov. 1983
3. Curtis Grant	b. 3 Apr. 1989

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-2-5

ROBERTA SUE GRIMM - DIEGEL

b. 23 November 1957

m. Monty Diegel, 24 June 1978, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 16 May 1958

Children

1. Tyson Aaron	b. 26 Mar. 1980
2. Randol Todd	b. 13 Sep. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-3

DONALD CLYDE GRIMM

b. 18 January 1932, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Barbara Bowman, 30 August 1953, Ohio

b. 16 September 1932

Children

1. Allen Scott	b. 29 Sep. 1959
2. Stephen Mark	b. 29 Mar. 1961

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-3-1

ALLEN SCOTT GRIMM

b. 29 September 1959

m. Amy _____

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-3-2

STEPHEN MARK GRIMM

b. 29 March 1961

m. Carol McMahon, 26 July 1986

Children

1. Darin Scott	b. 29 Nov. 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-4

FREDRIC OTTO GRIMM

b. 15 January 1937, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Lynn Hope Gardner, 11 February 1961

b. 11 July 1942

Children

1. Alisa Arlene b. 3 Aug. 1961
2. Brian Lee b. 10 Oct. 1964
3. Chad Carter b. 12 Jun. 1970

Fredric Otto is a guidance counselor.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-1-4-1

ALISA ARLENE GRIMM - STOLL

b. 3 August 1961

m. Kenneth Stoll, 5 September ____

Children

1. Christopher Robert b. 14 Mar. 1986
2. Megan Elizabeth b. 19 Mar. 1987

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2

INEZ LUCILLE KINCAID - DUMBAULD

b. 25 February 1911, Washington T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Ashley Milo Dumbauld, 12 December 1929

b. 15 January 1908, Jefferson T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 26 October 1979. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Bill Lee b. 20 Mar. 1931
2. Tommy b. 28 Apr. 1932 d. 28 Apr. 1932 D.Y.
3. Janet Eileen b. 19 Oct. 1934
4. Judy Ann b. 15 Dec. 1940

All children born in Mercer County, Ohio. Tommy died in Mercer County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-1

BILL LEE DUMBAULD

b. 20 March 1931, Durbin, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Betty Aretta Freeman, 8 January 1955

b. 27 March 1934, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Ian Milo b. 6 Apr. 1961, Xenia, OH
2. Jason Lee b. 6 Jun. 1973, Xenia, OH

Bill is a pharmacist and photographer. He received a BS degree in pharmacy in 1954. Betty is a photographer.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-3

JANET EILEEN DUMBAULD - CRON

b. 19 October 1934, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. George Lewis Cron, 12 January 1957

b. 23 February 1931, Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Melinda Sue	b. 7 Nov. 1957, Dayton, OH
2. Sally Ann	b. 13 Nov. 1959, Buffalo, NY
3. Amy Leigh	b. 14 Jun. 1963, Cleveland, OH
4. Jeffrey Lewis	b. 21 Feb. 1966, Tonawanda, NY

George Lewis is a customer engineer for Mohawk Machines in Cleveland, Ohio. Janet is employed by Sohio in Cleveland, Ohio.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-3-1

MELINDA SUE CRON - SHERELLA

b. 7 November 1957, Dayton, Ohio

m. Thomas Sherella

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-3-2

SALLY ANN CRON - WILLABOUGH

b. 13 November 1959, Buffalo, New York

m. Bernard Willabough

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-3-3

AMY LEIGH CRON - CENCZAK

b. 14 June 1963, Cleveland, Ohio

m. Michael Cenczak

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-3-4

JEFFREY LEWIS CRON

b. 21 February 1966, Tonawanda, New York

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-2-4

JUDY ANN DUMBAULD - WATERMAN

b. 15 December 1940, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Larry Wayne Waterman, 23 December 1960

b. 20 November 1938, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. David Hugh	b. 28 Sep. 1966, FL
2. Timothy Lawrence	b. 10 Jun. 1969, San Diego, CA
3. Alexander Owen	b. 31 Aug. 1975, Portsmouth, VA

Larry Wayne is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland in June 1960. He is presently a Commander in the Navy.

Judy received a BS degree in journalism. She is a professor at Sage College in Albany, New York. She received a Ph.D. in 1990 while in Australia.

David Hugh married Beth Jewel Payne.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3

LELA EVELYN KINCAID - BLACK

b. 5 August 1915, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 26 May 1963, Toledo, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Andrew F. Black

b. ____ 1915

d. ____ 1974. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Mary Evelyn
2. Lulu Bell
3. John
4. Karen Sue
5. Betty Helen
6. Andrew F., Jr. — d. 28 Jan. 1938, Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-1

MARY EVELYN BLACK - JEFFERIES

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

_____ Jefferies

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-2

LULU BELL BLACK

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-3

JOHN BLACK

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-4

KAREN SUE BLACK

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-5

BETTY HELEN BLACK

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-3-6

ANDREW F. BLACK, JR.

b. ____, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 28 January 1938, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-4

LEE CLYDE KINCAID, JR.

b. 8 February 1922, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Elizabeth Perini, 29 June 1945, St. Josephs, New York City, New York

b. 7 February 1922

Children

1. Carolanne	b. 7 Jun. 1946
2. Michael Lee	b. 26 Oct. 1950
3. Thomas Lee	b. 21 Jun. 1955
4. Judy Marie	b. 15 Mar. 1958

Lee Clyde is a staff sergeant in the United States 8th Army, Air Force.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-4-1

CAROLANNE KINCAID - THEES

b. 7 June 1946, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. John Thees, 22 July 1967, Immaculate Conception Church, Celina, Ohio

b. ____, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Timothy John	b. 21 Sep. 1968, Celina, OH
2. Matthew Adam	b. 16 Aug. 1969, Celina, OH
3. Rebecca Marie	b. 19 May 1973, Celina, OH
4. Michealle	b. 29 May 1975, Celina, OH

John served six years in the Ohio National Guard. He is the owner of Thees Machine and Tool Company at Celina, Mercer County, Ohio.

Carolanne is a teacher. She received a BS degree in education from Ohio Northern University.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-4-2

MICHAEL LEE KINCAID

b. 26 October 1950

m. Valeria McGinnis

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-4-3

THOMAS LEE KINCAID

b. 21 June 1955, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Marianne Knapschaefer, 21 May 1977, Coldwater, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-3-4-4

JUDY MARIE KINCAID - HOMAN

b. 15 March 1958, Celina, Ohio

m. Dale Homan, 28 July 1978

b. 22 November 1955, Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Darnelle Jean	b. 12 Nov. 1978, Mercer County, OH
2. Justin Lee	b. 28 Aug. 1981, Mercer County, OH
3. Jamie Marie	b. 20 Oct. 1987, Mercer County, OH

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-4

ELIZABETH SMITH

b. ____ 1889

d. D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-3-5

MARTHA HANNAH SMITH

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5

HULDA KATHERINE HOLE - BRICKER

b. 30 May 1859, Darke County, Ohio

d. 21 April 1935, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio. Died of stomach cancer.

m. Eli Aaron Bricker, 4 January 1882, Mercer County, Ohio

b. 1 September 1859, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 25 November 1926, Toledo, Ohio. Died of T.B. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. David Thorton	b. 12 Dec. 1882		
2. George	b. 22 Aug. 1884		
3. Martha Mae	b. 20 Oct. 1885	d. 11 May 1907	
4. Infant	b. 29 Mar. 1887		D.Y.
5. Ocie May	b. 22 Nov. 1889	d. 8 Dec. 1918	
6. Adam E.	b. 26 Jun. 1892	d. 1982	
7. Clarence Arthur	b. 1 Jan. 1894	d. 1981	
8. John Keith	b. 11 Dec. 1896	d. 1975	
9. Sylvia Crystal	b. 14 Feb. 1905		

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-1

DAVID THORTON BRICKER

b. 12 December 1882, Jefferson T., Mercer County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-2

GEORGE BRICKER

b. 22 August 1884, Jefferson T., Mercer County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3

MARTHA MAE BRICKER - NOLAND

b. 20 October 1885, Jefferson T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 11 May 1907, Mercer County, Ohio. Died of T.B. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

m. George Pierce Noland, 1 November 1902, Center T., Mercer County, Ohio

b. 6 May 1880

d. 24 April 1977, Browning, Wisconsin. Bur. Medford, Wisconsin

Children

1. Alva Catherine Bell	b. 11 Jan. 1904	d. 9 Aug. 1904	D.Y.
2. Martha Mae	b. 23 Sep. 1906	d. 17 Jan. 1987	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2

MARTHA MAE NOLAND - SCHAFER

b. 23 September 1906, Hopewell T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 17 January 1987, Solon, Johnson County, Iowa. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. Joseph Delbert Schafer, 8 October 1927, Huron County, Ohio

b. 17 May 1901, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 20 June 1971, New London, Huron County, Ohio. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio

Children

1. Alden Keith b. 6 Jul. 1928
2. Mitzi Manyen Joy b. 28 Jun. 1931
3. Sandra Jewell b. 27 Jul. 1933

All children born in New London, Huron County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-1

ALDEN KEITH SCHAFER

b. 6 July 1928, New London, Ohio

m. Ilse Van Reckow Weiler, 26 March 1953, Karlsruhe, Durlach, Germany

b. 15 February 1923, Germany

Children

1. Harry b. 8 May 1957, Karlsruhe, Durlach, Germany

Alden and Ilse were married near the end of the service of Alden in the United States Army in Germany.

Ilse was a ballet dancer in Germany and opened her own dance studio in Baltimore, Maryland. For health reasons, the family moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where Ilse helps teach ballet.

Keith was a cryptographer in the United States Army.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-1-1

HARRY SCHAFER

b. 8 May 1957, Karlsruhe, Durlach, Germany

m. (1) Nancy Armentrout

b. 6 September 1950

Children

1. Michael William b. 9 Apr. 1971, Baltimore, MD

m. (2) Carol Rich

b. 24 March 1949

Children

2. Jessica Michelle b. 6 Oct. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2

MITZI MANYEN JOY SCHAFER - HANES

b. 28 June 1931, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Robert Everett Hanes, 17 December 1949, Greenup, Kentucky (Div. 20 July 1981, Iowa City, Iowa)

b. 15 March 1927, Camben T., Lorain County, Ohio

Children

1. Albert Joseph b. 9 Jul. 1950
2. Robert Lewis b. 17 Sep. 1951
3. Debra Leigh b. 22 Nov. 1953
4. William Lee b. 20 Nov. 1955
5. Gary Duane b. 11 Jul. 1958
6. Lisa Michelle b. 6 Dec. 1965
7. Jeffery David b. 19 Mar. 1970

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-1

ALBERT JOSEPH HANES

b. 9 July 1950, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. Jeanne Marie Bartlett, 23 October 1971, Davenport, Iowa

b. 27 December 1949, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

Children

1. Steven Joseph b. 14 May 1972, Iowa City, IA
2. Michael John b. 27 May 1974, Iowa City, IA

Albert Joseph is an electrician. Jeanne received a BA degree from Mary Crest College and an MA degree from the University of Iowa, both degrees in education.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-2

ROBERT LEWIS HANES

b. 17 September 1951, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Karen Jean Conway, 1970, Solon, Johnson County, Iowa (Div. 25 January 1976)

b. 17 April 1952, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Children

1. Jeremy Scott b. 28 Dec. 1970

m. (2) Pamela Ann Hanrahan, 8 June 1980, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

b. 10 March 1954, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

Children

2. Erin Michelle b. 31 Oct. 1980, Iowa City, IA
3. Ryan Matthew b. 29 Sep. 1982, St. Charles, MO

Robert is an electrician. He is the operator of a business in Iowa City, Iowa. He and Pamela have acquired an old bank building which they have restored to its original elegance. They have made it their home, which is furnished with many antiques.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-3

DEBRA LEIGH HANES - BURNHARDT

b. 22 November 1953, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. Daniel Lee Burnhardt, 13 May 1977, Solon, Johnson County, Iowa (Div. 10 December 1987)

b. 1 July 1951, Iowa City, Iowa

Children

1. Kristin Nicole b. 23 Dec. 1978, Portland, OR
2. Megan Leigh b. 7 Sep. 1983, Cedar Rapids, IA

Debra is an X-ray technician. She attended the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa. She worked in Iowa and in Vancouver, Washington. In 1979, an accident left her paralyzed.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-4

WILLIAM LEE HANES

b. 20 November 1955, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Janet Kay Jordan, ____ June 1976, Iowa City, Iowa

b. 26 May 1956, Killian, Texas (Div. 11 May 1977, Johnson County, Iowa)

m. (2) Kathleen Sue Schmucker, 1980, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

b. 24 August 1957, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann	b. 20 Dec. 1981, Cedar Rapids, IA
2. Matthew Lee	b. 17 Jan. 1984, Cedar Rapids, IA
3. Gregory Lee	b. 25 Nov. 1989, Cedar Rapids, IA

William is an electrician. Kathy worked at a TV station until the birth of Elizabeth Ann. She now conducts a pre-school in their home in Cedar Rapids during the school year.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-5

GARY DUANE HANES

b. 11 July 1958, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. Kathleen Sue Williams-Wyatt, 26 May 1985, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa

b. 7 May 1952, Maryville, Missouri

Children

1. Melissa Sue Wyatt	b. 22 Dec. 1975, Iowa City, IA
2. Cassandra Kay	b. 4 Apr. 1987, Iowa City, IA
3. Robert Brandon	b. 6 Nov. 1988, Iowa City, IA

Kathleen was previously married to Jack Wyatt, who is the father of Melissa Sue.

Gary Duane is an electrician. Kathy is an insurance agent.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-2-6

LISA MICHELLE HANES - METZLER

b. 6 December 1965, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Daniel Joseph Metzler, 1985, Solon, Iowa

b. 19 December 1963, Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou County, California

Children

1. Ashley Danielle	b. 29 Jan. 1986, Iowa City, IA
2. Zachary Daniel	b. 15 Nov. 1989, Iowa City, IA

Daniel attended Clark Community College in Vancouver, Washington, where he studied applied science of data processing and computer programming. He is now a computer operator at the University of Iowa.

Lisa is operating a day care center in Iowa City, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-3-2-3

SANDRA JEWELL SCHAFER - BIGGS - HART

b. 27 July 1933, New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) John Richard Biggs, ____ 1955, California

b. 14 March 1926 (place unknown - adopted)

m. (2) William Harry Harrison Hart III

b. ____ July 1932, New York City, New York

Children

None

Sandra is a financial analyst for NASA and works at the Goddard Space Center.

William served in the United States Navy 1951-1955. He presently works for the United States government in Washington, D.C.

The family now resides in Alexandria, Virginia.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5

OCIE MAY BRICKER - KEISTER

b. 22 November 1889, Dublin, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 8 December 1918, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. George Keister, 13 June 1908
b. 18 April 1878
d. ____ 1925

Children

1. Fawn	b. 22 Sep.	1910	d. 2 Apr.	1966
2. Kenton Kahl	b. 7 May	1917	d. Oct.	1981

Kenton Kahl was born in New London, Huron County, Ohio. He died at East Wayne, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1

FAWN KEISTER

b. 22 September 1910
d. 21 April 1966
m. Mary Bailey
b. 5 November 1908, Indiana
d. 5 February 1975, Capistrano, California. Bur. San Juan Cem., Capistrano, California

Children

1. Patricia	b. 4 Jan.	1928		
2. Beverly	b.	1930	d.	1973
3. Mariruth	b. 25 Jul.	1932		

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1

PATRICIA KEISTER - SIEGELIN - LEONG

b. 4 January 1928, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. (1) Herbert Siegelin, 17 November 1944, Covington, Kentucky
b. ____ 1927, Brazil, Indiana (Div.)

Children

1. Dianna Starr	b. 25 Sep.	1945	
2. Thomas Lee	b. 26 Feb.	1948	
3. Tari Lynn	b. 20 May	1950	

m. (2) Jack Leong, 12 November 1958, Buena Park, California

Children

4. Jack Montgomery	b. 18 Nov.	1960	
5. Fawn Christopher	b. 25 Dec.	1965	
6. Jacklyn	b. 28 May	1968	

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-1

DIANNA STARR SIEGELIN - STEARNS

b. 25 September 1945, Santa Anna, California
m. Donald Stearns
b. 9 September 1939, Placerville, California

Children

1. David Charles	b. 18 Sep.	1969	
2. Ronald M.	b. 24 Jun.	1972	

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-2

THOMAS LEE SIEGELIN

b. 28 February 1948, Dayton, Ohio

m. Linda Martinez, ____ 1967, San Diego, California

Children

1. Anthony Dale b. Sep. 1967
2. Amy Lynn b. 7 Dec. 19__

Both children born in San Diego, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-3

TARI LYNN SIEGELIN - RANDAZZO

b. 20 May 1950, Dayton, Ohio

m. Michael Randazzo

b. 3 June ____, San Diego, California

Children

1. Michelle Lynn b. 28 Mar. 1972
2. Patricia Starr b. 29 May 1974

Both children born in San Diego, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-4

JACK MONTGOMERY LEONG

b. 18 November 1960, San Diego, California

m. Kelly _____

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-5

FAWN CHRISTOPHER LEONG

b. 25 December 1965, San Diego, California

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-1-6

JACKLYN LEONG

b. 23 May 1968, San Diego, California

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-2

BEVERLY KEISTER - SOTO

b. ____ 1930

d. ____ 1973

m. Earl Soto

Children

1. Cheryl
2. Donna
3. Ronald
4. Michael
5. Kimberly
6. Melissa

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-3

MARIRUTH KEISTER - NIEBLAS

b. 25 July 1932

m. Ditty Floyd Nieblas

Children

1. Floyd, Jr.	b. 13 Apr.	1950
2. Jerry	b. 12 Jan.	1952
3. Declan	b. 1 Apr.	1956
4. Mary Ann	b. 9 Mar.	1959
5. Diane	b. 3 Sep.	1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-3-1

FLOYD NIEBLAS, JR.

b. 13 April 1950

m. Pam _____

Children

1. Patty	b.	1971
2. Wesley	b.	1981

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-3-2

JERRY NIEBLAS

b. 12 January 1952

m. Patty _____

Children

1. Stephen	b.	1975
2. Mary Elizabeth	b.	1979
3. Teresa	b.	1980

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-3-3

DECLAN NIEBLAS

b. 1 April 1956

m. Julie _____

Children

1. Jeremy	b.	1976
2. Brenden	b.	1978

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-1-3-4

MARY ANN NIEBLAS

b. 9 March 1959

m. Don _____

Children

1. Christine	b.	1980
2. Scott	b.	1981

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2

KENTON KAHL KEISTER

b. 7 May 1917, New London, Huron County, Ohio

d. ____ October 1981, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Bur. North Grove Cem., Jefferson T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Winnifred Janet Morrow, 2 August 1941

b. 9 November 1921, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Judy Carol	b. 15 Mar.	1945
2. John Kent	b. 28 Nov.	1949
3. David Lee	b. 17 Oct.	1951
4. Kevin Scott	b. 5 Sep.	1958

Kenton served in the United States Army in World War II. He was a sergeant.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2-1

JUDY CAROL KEISTER - BRINKMAN

b. 15 March 1945

m. Eldon Brinkman, 27 October 1962

Children

1. Susan Lorraine b. 3 Jun. 1963
2. Daniel Scott b. 21 Jul. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2-1-1

SUSAN LORRAINE BRINKMAN - GALLAGHER

b. 3 June 1963

m. _____ Gallagher

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2-2

JOHN KENT KEISTER

b. 28 November 1949

m. (1) Deborah A. Grad

b. 8 January 1950

Children

1. Kent Dillon b. 21 Feb. 1979

m. (2) Barbara Hoban

Children

2. Kyle Dillon b. 16 Mar. 1986
3. Michael David b. 18 Oct. 1988

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2-3

DAVID LEE KEISTER

b. 17 October 1951

m. (1) Jacqueline Davis

b. 15 October 1954

m. (2) Sue Tarapata

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-5-2-4

KEVIN SCOTT KEISTER

b. 5 September 1958

m. Nancy Sullivan

Children

1. Grady (stepson) b. 19 Oct. 1976
2. Elizabeth Ashley b. 7 Oct. 1980
3. Jennifer Lynn b. 18 Nov. 1981

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-6

ADAM E. BRICKER

b. 26 June 1892, Dublin, Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1982, New London, Huron County, Ohio. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Zura Helmer

b. ____ 1895, Missouri

d. 5 October 1941, New London, Huron County, Ohio. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio (real home is Missouri)

Children

1. Donavan V.	b. 13 Oct. 1912	
2. Betty	b. 1 Nov. 1920	

m. (2) Flossie Hines Howell, 5 June 1943
b. 17 August 1893
Flossie was previously married to Mr. Howell.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-6-1

DONAVAN V. BRICKER

b. 13 October 1912
d. ____ 1982. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio
m. (1) Irene Lockings
m. (2) Deloris Babcock

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-6-2

BETTY BRICKER - ANDERSON

b. 1 November 1920
m. William D. Anderson
b. 3 September 1908
d. 10 October 1982. Bur. Grove Street Cem., New London, Huron County, Ohio
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7

CLARENCE ARTHUR BRICKER

b. 1 January 1894, Dublin, Mercer County, Ohio
d. ____ 1981, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. (1) Gladys Ida Jenkins, ____ 1913
b. ____ 1897
d. 19 November 1944, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
Children

1. Karl Elwood	b. 1915	d. 3 Jul. 1974
2. Lowell Stanley	b. 1 Nov. 1920	

m. (2) Blanch Wilson
m. (3) Mary Wertz

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7-1

KARL ELWOOD BRICKER

b. ____ 1915
d. 3 July 1974. Bur. St. Mary's, Ohio
m. Madonna Fullenkamp
Children
1. Daniel
2. Margaret
3. Barbara
4. Robert
5. Glenda

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7-2

LOWELL STANLEY BRICKER

b. 1 November 1920, Mercer County, Ohio

m. Velone Laffin

b. 9 March 1918

Children

1. Lowell Stanley, Jr.
2. Judith Armamelia b. 1942
3. Joyce Imogene b. 1946

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7-2-2

JUDITH ARMAMELIA BRICKER - COPPESS

b. ____ 1942

m. Larry Lee Coppess, 25 June 1961

Children

1. Lori Lynn b. 21 Oct. 1962
2. Julia Kay b. 12 Dec. 1966
3. Leslie Ann b. 14 Nov. 1968
4. Eric John b. 2 Feb. 1976

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7-2-2-1

LORI LYNN COPPESS - COX

b. 21 October 1962

m. Joe Cox

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-7-2-3

JOYCE IMOGENE BRICKER - MILLER

b. ____ 1946

m. David Mark Miller

Children

1. Misty Joyce b. 2 Apr. 1967
2. Christie b. 10 Dec. 1969 d. 24 Dec. 1981

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8

JOHN KEITH BRICKER

b. 11 December 1896, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 9 September 1975, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Mable Eliza Rush

b. 23 June 1899, Washburn T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 5 March 1987, Coldwater, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Bevan b. 12 May 1918
2. Earl Vernon b. 22 May 1921
3. Lester Lee b. 7 Feb. 1925
4. Donald Dale b. 1 Jun. 1926
5. Carl b. 23 Jan. 1929
6. Lowell Eugene b. 14 Aug. 1932

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-1

BEVAN BYRON BRICKER

b. 12 May 1918
d. ____ October 1975
m. Catherine Brown, 8 December 1940
b. 1 December 1912

Children

1. Cleoria b. 3 Jun. 1945

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-1-1

CLEORIA BRICKER - BURGER

b. 3 June 1945
m. Jim Burger
b. 24 October 1942

Children

1. Tom b. 14 Aug. 1958
2. Suzette b. 12 Mar. 1976 d. 12 Mar. 1976 D.Y.
3. Benjamin Thomas b. 19 Feb. 1982

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-2

EARL VERNON BRICKER

b. 20 May 1921, Mecer County, Ohio
m. Laura Lee Young, 1947
b. 17 April 1929

Children

1. Laura Lee b. 17 Oct. 1947
2. Sandra Jane b. 17 Aug. 1949

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-2-1

LAURA LEE BRICKER - NESBIT - MARSHALL

b. 17 October 1947
m. (1) Jan Scott Nesbit, 7 August 1967
b. ____, Portland, Indiana

Children

1. Michael
2. Jill Suzanne

m. (2) Ron Marshall, 6 June 1977
b. 2 April 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-2-2

SANDRA JANE BRICKER - KNOWS

b. 17 August 1949
m. Charles Knows
b. 5 June 1949

Children

1. Kyle b. 13 Nov. 1967
2. Lacy b. 29 Mar. 1970
3. Chet b. 9 Oct. 1973

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-2-2-2

LACY KNOWS - RIKARD

b. 29 March 1970
m. Keith Rikard

Children

1. Ashley Nichole Marie — b. 15 Jan. 1990, St. Marys, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3

LESTER LEE BRICKER

b. 7 February 1925

m. Myrtle Knittle, 1942

b. 9 September 1924

Children

1. Marjorie — b. 10 Jan. 1943
2. Jackie — b. 2 Jan. 1945
3. Judy — b. 5 Feb. 1946
4. Freddie — b. 18 May 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-1

MARJORIE BRICKER - STEED

b. 10 January 1943

m. True Steed, 19 August 1961

Children

1. Robert Allen — b. 5 Nov. 1962
2. Fred Lee — b. 5 Oct. 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-2

JACKIE BRICKER - NEWTON - PETSCHKE

b. 2 January 1945

m. (1) Steve Newton, 1961

b. 10 May 1943

d. 2 July 1972

Children

1. Barbara Ann — b. 1 Nov. 1961
2. Scott — b. 10 Feb. 1963

m. (2) Bruce Petschke, 17 March 1978

b. 2 February 1952

Children

1. Heather — b. 4 Jul. 1974
2. Jonnathan — b. 6 Nov. 1977

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-3

JUDY BRICKER - WEAGANT

b. 5 February 1946

m. Jim Weagant, 16 November 1967

Children

1. Jodie — b. 23 Apr. 1968
2. Mike — b. 20 Jun. 1969
3. Janelle — b. 27 Sep. 1971

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-3-1

JODIE WEAGANT - PARIS

b. 23 April 1968

m. Mike Paris

Children

1. Brandi (N. Wegant) — b. 22 Jan. 1990

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-3-2

MIKE WEAGANT

b. 20 June 1969

Children

1. Chasity D. b. 6 Feb. 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-3-4

FREDDIE BRICKER

b. 18 May 1957

m. Pat Taylor, 12 February 1971

Children

1. Robbie b. 10 Dec. 1972
2. Amy b. 23 Apr. 1976
3. Chad b. 19 Jul. 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4

DONALD DALE BRICKER

b. 1 June 1926, Mercer County, Ohio

m. (1) Marcellis Ruby Young, 1945, Portland, Indiana
b. 18 October 1930, St. Marys, Ohio

Children

1. Donald Dale, Jr. b. 20 Jun. 1946
2. Russell Eugene b. 20 Aug. 1947
3. Rebecca Sue b. 18 Jul. 1949
4. Gregg Alan b. 15 Jul. 1951

m. (2) Sandra Kay Waggoner

m. (3) Dona Jean Lindmeyer

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1

DONALD DALE BRICKER, JR.

b. 20 June 1946

m. June Evelyn Norton, 31 July 1964
b. 11 June 1947

Children

1. Donald Dale III b. 5 Sep. 1965
2. Tereasa Ann b. 19 Aug. 1966
3. John Keith b. 26 Dec. 1967
4. Marge Lyn b. 21 Oct. 1971
5. Earl Gene b. 22 Dec. 1975
6. Jo Linda June b. 10 Feb. 1977
7. Corinna Evelyn b. 7 Apr. 1978

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-1

DONALD DALE BRICKER III

b. 5 September 1965, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-2

TEREASA ANN BRICKER - BERTRAND

b. 19 August 1966, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky

m. Brad Bertrand, ____, Abbeville, Louisiana
b. 30 July 1966, New Orleans, Louisiana

Children

1. Joyce Renee b. 17 Sep. 1984, Abbeville, LA
2. Daniell Marie
3. Krishne Kaye b. 13 Mar. 1990, Abbeville, LA

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-3

JOHN KEITH BRICKER

b. 26 December 1967, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-4

MARGE LYN BRICKER - WALLET

b. 21 October 1971, Ft. Devens, Massachusetts
m. Reid Wallet
Children

1. T. Shallyn b. 27 Mar. 1987, Coldwater, OH
2. Cynthia Allyn b. 6 Nov. 1988, Coldwater, OH

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-5

EARL GENE BRICKER

b. 22 December 1975, Dade City, Dade County, Florida

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-6

JO LINDA JUNE BRICKER

b. 10 February 1977, Dade City, Dade County, Florida

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-1-7

CORRINA EVELYN BRICKER

b. 7 April 1978, Dade City, Dade County, Florida

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-2

RUSSELL EUGENE BRICKER

b. 20 August 1947, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
m. (1) Gloria Wolf, 16 June 1969
b. 14 November 1949, Shelby County, Ohio
Children

1. Anthony Eugene b. 3 Oct. 1973
2. Veronica Marie b. 26 Oct. 1974
3. James Russell b. 4 Oct. 1977

m. (2) Rosie Mustin-Pasada
Children

1. Jordan b. Coldwater, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-3

REBECCA SUE BRICKER - MILLER

b. 18 July 1949, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
m. Rick Miller
Children

1. Kelly Sue b. 16 Jul. 1968
2. Rex Allen b. 27 Apr. 1970
3. Robyn b. 19 Dec. 1973

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-3-1

KELLY SUE MILLER - TOWNSEND

b. 16 July 1968

m. Darrel Townsend

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-4-4

GREGG ALAN BRICKER

b. 15 July 1951, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio

m. (1) Barbara Williams, 9 May 1972

Children

1. Malissa — b. 19 Mar. ____
2. Michelle — b. 6 Mar. 1975
3. Brad Allen — b. 12 Dec. 1979

m. (2) Terry Pittman, ____, Zephyrhills, Florida

Children

4. Dawn Amber — b. 3 Oct. 1989, Dade City, FL

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-5

CARL BRICKER

b. 23 January 1929

m. Joan S. Parr, 12 July 1947

b. 3 March 1933, Jay County, Indiana

d. 3 March 1980, Coldwater, Ohio. Bur. Green Park Cem., Portland, Indiana

Children

1. Steven Carl — b. 18 Dec. 1948
2. Diana — b. 10 Aug. 1950
3. David Lee — b. 17 Feb. 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-5-1

STEVEN CARL BRICKER

b. 18 December 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-5-2

DIANA BRICKER - HALL

b. 10 August 1950

m. Larry Hall, 12 February 1972

Children

1. Derek — b. 24 Aug. 1972
2. Travis — b. 26 Jan. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-5-3

DAVID LEE BRICKER

b. 17 February 1954

m. Shirley _____

Children

1. Mandy
2. Nathan
3. Matthew Tyler — b. 20 Jun. 1987, Indianapolis, IN

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6

LOWELL EUGENE BRICKER

b. 14 August 1932

m. Valora Steel, 11 June 1951

b. 12 June 1932

Children

1. Danny	b. 2 Apr. 1952
2. Jimmie Dean	b. 26 Sep. 1954
3. Ronnie	b. 11 Nov. 1957
4. Jeffrey Allen	b. 9 Aug. 1959
5. Larry	b. 7 Feb. 1967

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6-1

DANNY BRICKER

b. 2 April 1952

m. Mishalle Ban

Children

1. Kory	b. 30 Jun. 1973
2. Andy	b. 22 Oct. 1975

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6-2

JIMMIE DEAN BRICKER

b. 26 September 1954

m. Cindy Woods

Children

1. Jammie	b. 22 Dec. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6-3

RONNIE LEE BRICKER

b. 11 November 1957

m. Donna _____, 4 April 1980

Children

1. Christie

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6-4

JEFFREY ALLEN BRICKER

b. 9 August 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-8-6-5

LARRY BRICKER

b. 7 February 1967

Children

1. Keith Daniel	b. 11 Jun. 1989, Indianapolis, IN

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-5-9

SYLVIA CRYSTAL BRICKER - BUSCHUR - SACKSTETTER

b. 14 February 1905, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. (1) William J. Buschur, 27 December 1952, Portland, Indiana

b. ____ 1904, Albany, Indiana

d. 18 April 1958

Children
1. Leo

m. (2) Eugene Sackstetter, 10 October 1959, Dayton, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-6

MARY E. HOLE - HOGAN

b. 24 March 1863
d. ____ 1904
m. _____ Hogan

Children
1. Dave
2. John
3. William
4. Katherine (Teresa)
5. Agnes
6. Reuben
7. Chester

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-6-1

DAVE HOGAN

m. Katie _____

Children
1.
2.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-7

SARAH A. HOLE

b. ____ 1865

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8

RACHEL JANE HOLE - HOLE

b. 28 April 1867, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 16 November 1939, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Roy Hole, 18 March 1894, Mercer County, Ohio
  b. 5 June 1872, Mercer County, Ohio
  d. 1 March 1935, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem.

Children

1. Charlotte Bell	b. 11 Nov. 1894	d. 14 Dec. 1979	
2. Jacob Walter	b. 25 Aug. 1896	d. 11 Nov. 1976	
3. Laura Dell	b. 20 Sep. 1897	d. 12 Aug. 1898	D.Y.
4. Mary Emily	b. 18 Sep. 1900	d. 8 May 1972	
5. Bessie May	b. 24 Aug. 1902	d. 11 Mar. 1989	
6. Lewis Anderson	b. 24 Feb. 1904	d. 24 Dec. 1969	
7. Leonard Agustus	b. 15 Jan. 1907	d. 6 Jun. 1966	
8. Nellie Maria	b. 13 Jan. 1909		
9. Ray L. Curtis	b. 5 Nov. 1910	d. 17 Aug. 1913	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1

CHARLOTTE BELL HOLE - FISHER

b. 11 November 1894

d. 14 December 1979, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem.

m. Birchie Fisher, 11 January 1922

b. 12 October 1899, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 14 September 1973, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Swamp College Cem.

Children

1. Florence Elinor		b. 27 Jul.	1922	d. 17 Sep. 1958
2. Edgar Roy		b. 27 Jun.	1924	d. 17 Feb. 1962
3. John Joseph		b. 17 Feb.	1927	d. 1989
4. Birchie Leon		b. 29 Jan.	1929	
5. Paul Ray	} Twins	b. 25 Nov.	1932	
6. Pauline May	} Twins	b. 25 Nov.	1932	
7. Iva Lucille		b. 18 Aug.	1935	
8. Ruth Ilene		b. 14 Apr.	1939	

All children born in Mercer County, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-1

FLORENCE ELINOR FISHER - VALRONIE - WEAVER

b. 27 July 1922, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 17 September 1958, Richmond, Indiana. Bur. East Zion Cem., Greenville, Indiana

m. (1) Joseph Valronie

Children

1. Samuel
2. Ralph

m. (2) Lloyd Weaver

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-2

EDGAR ROY FISHER

b. 27 June 1924, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 17 February 1962. Bur. Spring Hill Cem.

m. Martha Marie Breymaier, 30 October 1947

b. 26 December 1925, Jay County, Indiana

Children

1. Michael Lee	b. 12	Dec.	1948
2. Alice Marie	b. 25	Jul.	1950
3. James Roy	b. 10	Oct.	1952
4. Thomas Ray	b. 31	May	1955
5. Ivan Jay	b. 25	Aug.	1957

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-3

JOHN JOSEPH FISHER

b. 17 February 1927, Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1989, First Recovery, Ohio. Bur. Cross City, Florida

m. Jean Allen, 11 June 1949

b. 11 June 1932

Children

1. Gary	} Twins	b. 15 Feb. 1950			
2. Jerry		b. 15 Feb. 1950	d.	1956	D.Y.
3. Johnnie		b. 22 Jul. 1951			
4. Debby		b. 1 Apr. 1954			
5. Bruce		b. 28 Jul. 1957			
6. Joey		b. 11 Apr. 1963			

Jerry died as the result of an automobile accident.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-4

BIRCHIE LEON FISHER

b. 29 January 1929

m. Lillie Tagett

Children

1. Bruce
2. May

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-5

PAUL RAY FISHER

b. 25 November 1932

m. Sharon Oswald

Children

1. Kim
2. Mitch
3. Kay

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-6

PAULINE MAY FISHER - BRAUN

b. 25 November 1932

m. William Braun, 11 October 1952

b. 13 June 1932

Children

1. William, Jr.	b. 9 Jul. 1953
2. Doug	b. 9 Apr. 1956
3. Paul	b. 26 Jan. 1964
4. Craig	b. 19 May 1965

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-7

IVA LUCILLE FISHER - ALT

b. 18 August 1935

m. Luther Alt, 11 December 1954

b. 1 May 1932

Children

1. Jackie	b. 9 Dec. 1955
2. Rex	b. 4 Dec. 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-1-8

RUTH ILENE FISHER - STOLL

b. 14 April 1939

m. Roger Stoll, 17 September 1960

b. 28 April 1937

Children

1. Vickie	b. 19 Nov. 1961	
2. Robert	b. 16 Jan. 1963	
3. Shelly	b. 16 Sep. 1964	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-2

JACOB WALTER HOLE

b. 25 August 1896, Mercer County, Ohio

d. 11 January 1976, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. Bethel Cem.

m. (1) Rilla Fisher, 15 May 1920

b. 6 March 1901

d. 1932. Bur. Bethel Cem.

Children

1. Norval	b. 12 Feb. 1921		
2. Donald	b. 9 Jul. 1922	d. 3 Dec. 1987	
3. Ruth	b. 29 Nov. 1923		
4. Marilyn Jean	b. 15 May 1932	d. 1932	D.Y.

m. (2) Florence Steel Worster, ____ 1935

b. 13 January 1906

d. ____ 1972. Bur. Mercer Memory Gardens, Celina, Ohio.

Jacob served in the United States Army in World War I.

Marilyn Jean died in a car-train wreck along with her mother Rilla and Mr. Fisher, father of Rilla.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-2-1

NORVAL HOLE

b. 12 February 1921

m. Dorothy Marie Vanderhyde

b. 8 May 1926, Shelby County, Ohio

Children

1. Gary Wayne	b. 16 Apr. 1947
2. Donna Marie	b. 17 Sep. 1954

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-2-2

DONALD I. HOLE

b. 9 July 1922

d. 3 December 1987. Bur. Friends Chapel Cem., Rockford, Ohio

m. Lucille Joseph, 9 May 1949

b. 8 March 1930

Children

1. Jon Clinton	b. 9 Nov. 1953	d. 9 Nov. 1953	D.Y.
2. Rhonda Marie	b. 9 Sep. 1957		
3. James Walter	b. 12 Aug. 1960		
4. Doug Williams	b. 31 Oct. 1961		
5. David Lee	b. 19 Jan. 1963		

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-2-3

RUTH HOLE - SMITH

b. 29 November 1923

m. Edward Smith, 10 July 1943

Children

1. Danny Steven b. 31 Mar. 1947
2. Dennis Wayne b. 5 Dec. 1950
3. David Eugene b. 28 Jul. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-2-4

MARILYN JEAN HOLE

b. 15 May 1932

d. ____ 1932 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4

MARY EMILY HOLE - ELLIS

b. 18 September 1900

d. 8 May 1972

m. John Lawrence Ellis, 1920

b. 8 April 1897

d. 17 April 1960

Children

1. Robert LeRoy b. 22 Jan. 1921
2. Kathleen Hope b. 12 Mar. 1922
3. John Lawrence, Jr. b. 6 Dec. 1929
4. Bevan b. 9 Feb. 1931
5. Deloris Jane b. 14 Jan. 1934
6. Linda Lou b. 15 Apr. 1936
7. Marvyn b. 7 Dec. 1939

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-1

ROBERT LeROY ELLIS

b. 22 January 1921

m. Marjorie Eichenaur

Children

1. Barbara Sue

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-2

KATHLEEN HOPE ELLIS - FETTERS

b. 12 March 1922

m. Carl Fetters, 13 October 1940

Children

1. Michael Rex b. 4 Apr. 1942
2. Beverly Ann b. 14 Sep. 1946
3. Deborah Jane b. 2 Oct. 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-3

JOHN LAWRENCE ELLIS, JR.

b. 6 December 1929

m. Joan Yahn

Children

1. Jerry Wayne b. 2 Nov. 1951
2. Terry D.Y.
3. Jay

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-4

BEVAN ELLIS

b. 9 February 1931

m. (1) Laura Chilcote, 4 November 1950 (Div.)

Children

1. Dennis Lee b. Sep. 1951
2. Kenneth Lane b. 27 Jan. 1954
3. Cindy Lee b. 13 Sep. 1955
4. Sandy Lee b. 29 Nov. 1956
5. Lena Lee b. 5 Sep. 1958
6. Thomas Allen b. 5 Mar. 1960
7. Becky Joe b. 2 Oct. 1967

m. (2) Wilma Pruitt (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-5

DELORIS JANE ELLIS - REYNOLDS

b. 14 January 1934

m. Earl Eugene Reynolds, 19 November 1954
b. 6 April 1933

Children

1. Kevin b. 9 Sep. 1955
2. Kent b. 22 Oct. 1957
3. Kyle b. 16 May 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-6

LINDA LOU ELLIS - BRANDON - ROSS

b. 15 April 1936

m. (1) Oliver Michael Brandon, 16 April 1955 (Div.)
b. 23 June 1936

Children

1. Shanon Kay b. 30 Oct. 1956
2. Kimberly Sue b. 17 May 1958
3. Oliver Perry b. 26 Aug. 1959
4. Mary Jean b. 17 Oct. 1960
5. Kathleen Rae b. 3 Nov. 1962
6. John Lawrence b. 17 Dec. 1963
7. Mathew Wade b. 20 Feb. 1976

m. (2) _____ Ross

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-4-7

MARVYN ELLIS

b. 7 December 1939

m. (1) Betty Thomas, 1955 (Div. 1975)
b. 22 January 1938

Children

1. Theresa Ann	b. 7 Sep. 1955	d. 8 Sep. 1955	D.Y.
2. Douglas John	b. 30 Aug. 1957		
3. Rebecca Sue	b. 19 Dec. 1958		
4. Stephen Wayne	b. 13 Nov. 1959	d. 28 Nov. 1959	D.Y.
5. Vickie Leigh	b. 24 Sep. 1960		

m. (2) Wilma Jean, 9 November 1978
b. 9 November 1935

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5

BESSIE MAY HOLE - MILLER

b. 24 August 1902, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 11 March 1989, St. Mary's, Ohio. Bur. Willshire, Ohio Cem.
m. John William Albert Miller, 1924
b. 28 June 1901, Williams T., Van Wert County, Ohio
d. 16 August 1984

Children

1. Virginia May	b. 11 Nov. 1924		
2. Dorothy June	b. 29 May 1926		
3. Betty Irene	b. 29 Dec. 1927		
4. Mary Lou	b. 2 Nov. 1929		
5. Inola Jane	b. 25 Feb. 1932	d. 17 May 1932	D.Y.
6. Patricia Joann	b. 24 Mar. 1933		

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-1

VIRGINIA MAY MILLER - DAQUE

b. 11 November 1924, Liberty T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Omar Daque, 9 September 1944
b. 22 October 1914, Adams County, Indiana
d. 26 June 1991, Decatur, Indiana. Bur. Willshire Cem.

Children

1. Ronald Eugene	b. 16 Aug. 1956
2. Ramona Elaine	b. 15 Jul. 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-1-1

RONALD EUGENE DAQUE

b. 16 August 1956, Celina, Ohio
m. Kay Lynn Van Horn, 2 March 1990, Decatur, Indiana

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-1-2

RAMONA ELAINE DAQUE - SALWAY

b. 15 July 1959, Decatur, Indiana
m. Jefferey Salway, 3 June 1978
b. 3 November 1959

Children

1. April Elaine	b. 21 Apr. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-2

DOROTHY JUNE MILLER - TUSSING - RAY - McCAFFERTY - WHITMORE

b. 29 May 1926, Blackcreek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. (1) Charles Monroe Tussing, 23 August 1944, Ft. Wayne, Indiana (Div.)

Children

1. Michael John b. 4 Jul. 1945
2. Thomas b. 12 Dec. 1947
3. Jackie Lynn b. 28 Nov. 1953

m. (2) Junior Ray, 1957, Decatur, Indiana (Div.)

Children

4. Stephen Allen b. 21 Sep. 1957, Decatur, IN

m. (3) Russell McCafferty, Bryan, Ohio (Div.)

m. (4) Charles Whitmore, 30 June 1973 (Div. 1983)

Dorothy has four children and seven stepchildren.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-2-1

MICHAEL JOHN TUSSING

b. 4 July 1945

m. Linda Gernand, 5 November 1966

Children

1. Laura Beth b. 2 Aug. 1971
2. John Michael b. 17 Aug. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-2-2

THOMAS TUSSING

b. 12 December 1947

m. Linda Brodbeck, 27 September 1968

Children

1. Kimberly Jo b. 27 Sep. 1973
2. Amber Marie b. 27 Apr. 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-2-3

JACKIE LYNN TUSSING

b. 28 November 1953, Decatur, Indiana

m. (1) Cynthia Mae Walker, ____ 1977, Decatur, Indiana b. 28 June 1957 (Div. 1983)

Children

1. Miranda McDonna b. 19 Jun. 1977
2. Katrina Corin b. 31 Oct. 1978
3. Timothy J. b. 3 Dec. 1980

m. (2) Ruth Elaine Garwood, 26 November 1986

Children

4. Dorothy June b. 24 May 1988, Decatur, IN
5. Jack Wesley b. 25 Oct. 1989, Decatur, IN

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-2-4

STEPHEN ALLAN RAY

b. 21 September 1957

m. (1) Denise Chambers, 15 April 1978 (Div. 1979)

m. (2) Janice M. Odman, 1 June 1985

Children

1. Caleb Alexander b. 26 Jun. 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-3

BETTY IRENE MILLER - MICHEL

b. 29 December 1927

m. Paul Michel, 26 January 1957

b. 14 April 1923

Children

1. Carol Lynn b. 25 Jul. 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-3-1

CAROL LYNN MICHEL - VICK

b. 25 July 1957

m. James T. Vick, 27 October 1990

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-4

MARY LOU MILLER - BAKER

b. 2 November 1929

Children

1. Serena Marie b. 30 Mar. 1959

m. Vernon Baker, 1962

Children

2. Theresa Ann b. 20 Aug. 1962
3. Rhonda Lee b. 25 Aug. 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-4-1

SERENA MARIE MILLER - BARKER

b. 30 March 1959

m. Timothy Barker

Children

1. Jeremy b. 5 Aug. 1978
2. Jocelyn b. 26 May 1990

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-4-2

THERESA ANN BAKER

b. 20 August 1962

Children

1. Nichole b. 27 May 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-4-3

RHONDA LEE BAKER - GAFFAR

b. 25 August 1965

m. Mohamed Abdul Gaffar, 14 April 1984

b. 2 July 1959, Bangladesh

Children

1. Jessica b. 14 Nov. 1986
2. Rebecca b. 1991

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6

PATRICIA JOAN MILLER - COLLINS - HOSKINS

b. 24 March 1933

m. (1) Billy Dean Collins, 5 December 1953 (Div. 1958)

Children

1. Billie Joe b. 3 Jan. 1955
2. Donna Lee b. 18 Nov. 1958

m. (2) James Luther Hoskins, 15 December 1959

b. 19 February 1935

Stepchildren

3. Davie Randall b. 5 Feb. 1954
4. Ronald Dean b. 15 Mar. 1955
5. Sandra Kay b. 22 Jul. 1956
6. Patricia Ann b. 1 Nov. 1957
7. Drinda Pearl b. 14 Jan. 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-1

BILLIE JOE COLLINS

b. 3 January 1955

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-2

DONNA LEE COLLINS - WOLTERS

b. 18 November 1958

m. Robert Gerhard Wolters, 2 March 1987

b. 6 April 1951

Children

1. Corey Robert b. 20 Apr. 1990

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-3

DAVIE RANDALL HOSKINS

b. 5 February 1954

m. (1) Jean Ann Hespe, 23 September 1973 (Div.)

Children

1. Krystalyn b. 1 Nov. 1974
2. Niki Lee b. 29 Oct. 1975

m. (2) Linda Smith, 27 September 1980

b. 9 December 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-4

RONALD DEAN HOSKINS

b. 15 March 1955

m. Elaine Kay Smith, 24 August 1973

b. 29 October 1955

Children

1. Christiana Marie b. 9 Feb. 1974
2. Shawn Michael b. 22 Jul. 1976

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-5

SANDRA KAY HOSKINS - HIGHLEY

b. 22 July 1956

m. Gerald Lee Highley, 30 August 1974

b. 23 September 1953

Children

1. Melissa Kay b. 31 Oct. 1982
2. Mindy Alissa b. 10 Jan. 1986

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-6

PATRICIA ANN HOSKINS - COBY - MIRACLE

b. 1 November 1957

m. (1) Stephen Coby, 23 November 1973 (Div.)

b. 23 June 1955

Children

1. Julie Ann b. 28 Feb. 1974
2. Heather Nicole b. 7 Jan. 1978

m. (2) Harold Miracle

Children

3. James Luther Dean b. 4 Apr. 1980

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-5-6-7

DRINDA PEARL HOSKINS - CAREY - STEIN - FISHER

b. 14 January 1959

m. (1) Timothy Carey, 1975 (Div.)

Children

1. Bruce Lee b. 6 Nov. 1975
2. Craig Allen b. 29 Aug. 1977
3. Dustin Robert b. 3 Oct. 1980

m. (2) Tim Stein, 1982 (Div. 1986)

b. 5 December 1954

Children

4. Jason Ryan b. 7 Dec. 1982

m. (3) Bill Fisher, ____ 1989

Dustin Robert Carey adopted by Tim Stein. Bruce Lee and Craig Allen live with their father, Timothy Carey.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-6

LEWIS ANDERSON HOLE

b. 24 February 1904

d. 24 December 1969

Lewis never married.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-7

LEONARD AGUSTUS HOLE

b. 15 January 1907

d. 6 June 1966

m. Kathryn Snyder

b. 3 March 1915

d. 16 November 1967

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8

NELLIE MARIE HOLE - SPENCER

b. 13 January 1909

m. John S. Spencer, 25 August 1935

b. 16 August 1902

d. 23 March 1976

Children

1. Raymond Severe	b. 1 Nov. 1936	
2. Harley Franklin	b. 10 Oct. 1937	
3. Irvin Richard	b. 17 Jul. 1941	
4. Helen Joyce	b. 2 May 1943	
5. John S. Spencer, Jr.	b. 29 Jun. 1945	} Twins
6. Jean Ann	b. 29 Jun. 1945	} Twins
7. Carol Jane	b. 2 Nov. 1946	
8. Roger Rex	b. 10 Jan. 1948	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-1

RAYMOND SEVERE SPENCER

b. 1 November 1936

m. (1) Marlyn Sue Elpers, 16 December 1955 (Div. 1959)

Children

1. Joyrea Lynn	b. 25 Jul. 1958	

m. (2) Della May Gunter, 7 September ____ (Div.)

Children

2. Raymond Lee	b. 26 Feb. 1961	
3. Ronald Allen	b. 28 Feb. 1965	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-2

HARLEY FRANKLIN SPENCER

b. 10 October 1937

m. (1) Beverly Kay Bronson (Div.)

Children

1. Karen Ann	b. 31 Oct. 1958	

m. (2) Judy Ann Smith

Children

2. Danny Ray	b. 21 Dec. 1958	(adopted)
3. Regina Lynn	b. 14 Aug. 1969	(adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-3

IRVIN RICHARD SPENCER

b. 17 July 1941

m. Sandra Lee Flack, 31 March 1959

Children

1. Jerry DeWayne	b. 9 Dec. 1959
2. Charles Christopher	b. 12 Sep. 1961
3. Shawn Renee	b. 26 Jul. 1969
4. Tamaia Lynn	b. 7 Dec. 1971
5. James Edward	b. 24 Aug. 1973

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-4

HELEN JOYCE SPENCER - PARMETER

b. 2 May 1943

m. James Earl Parmeter, 6 May 1960

Children

1. James Dean b. 24 Nov. 1961
2. June Ann b. 9 Jul. 1963
3. Nita Kay b. 27 Feb. 1965
4. Brian Keith b. 14 Dec. 1972

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-5

JOHN S. SPENCER, JR.

b. 29 June 1945

m. Christina L. Brown, 14 April 1962 (Div. 1983)

Children

1. Deana Marie b. 6 Jul. 1963
2. John Jeffrey b. 12 Sep. 1964
3. Amy Lynn b. 22 Sep. 1965
4. Brady Lee b. 24 Jan. 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-6

JEAN ANN SPENCER - JOHNSON - GIOSCIO

b. 29 June 1945

m. (1) Larry Joe Johnson, 6 July 1963 (Div. 1983)

Children

1. Larry Joe, Jr. b. 12 Sep. 1964
2. Tina Louise b. 22 Sep. 1965
3. Mark Allen b. 24 Jan. 1970

m. (2) Ron Gioscio, 31 March 1985

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-7

CAROL JANE SPENCER - BUDD - REHWALD

b. 2 November 1946

m. (1) James Roger Budd, 1964 (Div.)

Children

1. Dicksee Lynn b. 25 Aug. 1964 d. 25 Aug. 1964 D.Y.
2. James Thomas
3. Mary Ann b. 9 May 1968 d. 9 May 1968 D.Y.

m. (2) Jerry Rehwald, Jr., 15 April 1969 (Div.)

Children

4. Elana Marie b. 18 May 1973
5. Jerry Lee b. 5 Aug. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-8-8-8

ROGER REX SPENCER

b. 10 January 1948

m. (1) Sandra Frye, 26 February 1966 (Div.)

Children

1. Roger Rex, Jr. b. 17 Feb. 1967
2. Stephen James b. 3 Dec. 1969
3. Michel Neal b. 19 Oct. 1971

m. (2) Sandra Hammontree Gordon, 30 May 1980

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9

CAROLINE ROSETTA HOLE - BRUNE

b. 25 November 1870, Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1948

Children

1. Alta
2. Marie
3. Henry — b. 14 Oct. 1899 — d. 29 Dec. 1985
4. Carl
5. Helen — b. 1911 — d. 1934

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9-1

ALTA BRUNE

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9-2

MARIE BRUNE - HOAGLIN

m. Burton Hoaglin

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9-3

HENRY BRUNE

b. 14 October 1899

d. 29 December 1985

m. Opal Hensehen

d. 12 December 1983

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9-4

CARL BRUNE

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-9-5

HELEN BRUNE

b. ____ 1911

d. ____ 1934

Helen lost her life in an automobile accident.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10

DAVID KEISTER HOLE

b. 3 March 1874

d. ____ 1963. Bur. Greenlawn Cem.

Children

1. Freddie Lee — b. 5 Mar. 1898
2. Joseph Edward — b. 23 May 1900
3. Lettie — b. 13 Feb. 1903
4. Golda
5. Carrie
6. Estelle Melissa

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-1

FREDDIE LEE HOLE

b. 5 March 1898

m. (1) Iva Mae Vining, 15 August 1921

b. 19 August 1906

d. 26 July 1969

Children
1. Lewis Vining

m. (2) Mary Smith

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-2

JOSEPH EDWARD HOLE

b. 23 May 1900

m. Hazel Hawley, 25 September 1923

b. 17 December 1905

d. 3 March 1983

Children
1. Betty
2. Raymon
3. Joseph Edward, Jr.

Joseph Edward, Jr. died at Iwo Jima, 21 February 1944.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-2-1

BETTY HOLE - FISHER - NUTT

m. (1) Leroy Fisher

m. (2) Lester Nutt

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-3

LETTIE HOLE - NAUMBERG

b. 13 February 1903

m. Delman Naumberg

d. 4 August 1974

Children
1. Betty
2. Alice
3. Jean } Twins
4. June } Twins

m. Eldon Bansher, 16 June 1945

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-3-1

BETTY NAUMBERG - FOLK

m. Edward Folk, 28 June 1941

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-3-2

ALICE NAUMBERG - MINKER

m. Max Minker, 2 March 1943

Children
1. Linda Lou b. 4 Dec. 1943

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-4

GOLDA HOLE - LEITZ

m. _____ Leitz

Children
1. Nellie Alice
2. William Vernon
3. Robert C.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-4-1

NELLIE ALICE LEITZ - MONTGOMERY

m. Warren Montgomery, 3 June 1941

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-1-10-6

ESTELLE MELISSA HOLE - RIDENOUR

m. David Ridenour

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-2

WILLIAM VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1836, Ohio

m. Elizabeth White, 23 October 1862, Hancock County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-3

SARAH VAN SCHOIK (SCOIT) - ADAMS

b. ca. 1839, Ohio

m. John D. Adams, 22 February 1860, Hancock County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-4

LE ROY VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1841, Ohio

m. Amanda J. Phillips, 5 January 1865, Hancock County, Ohio

Children

1. Herbert

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-5

SHERMAN VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1845, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-6

SAMUEL EMORY VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1847, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-2-7

MARILLA VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1849, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-3

SAMUEL H. VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1817, Ohio

d. ca. 1860

m. Catherine

b. ca. 1825, Maryland

Children

1. Lorenzo	b.	1846
2. Mary	b.	1850
3. Civilla	b.	1852
4. Amanda	b.	1855
5. Charlotte	b.	1857

All children born in Ohio. Upon the death of Hamilton H., before 1860, his children joined the family of his brother Samuel.

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5

ARAMINTA VAN SCHOIK - DAVIDSON

b. ca. 1818, Belmont County, Ohio

m. _____ Davidson

Children

1. Lucy

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-6

JANE VAN SCHOIK - FERRIS - JUDSON

b. 1819, Ohio

m. (1) Sherman Ferris, 15 January 1839, Delaware County, Ohio

b. 1810

Children

1. Galia b. 1860

m. (2) Charles Judson

b. ca. 1804, Connecticut

VII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7

JOHN C. VAN SCHOIK

b. 21 July 1829, Belmont County, Ohio

d. 10 February 1909, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

m. (1) Melissa Clark, 25 September 1851, Union County, Ohio

b. 30 January 1831, Union County, Ohio

d. 3 April 1866, Hancock County, Ohio

Children

1. Alwilda Jeanette	b.		1852	d.	ca. 1910	
2. William Henry	b.	25 Jan.	1854	d.	17 May 1927	
3. Faye	b.	ca.	1853			D.Y.
4. Francis F.	b.	Jul.	1855	d.	23 Sep. 1856	D.Y.
5. Sarah Jenette	b.		1857			D.Y.
6. John Hamilton	b.	7 Aug.	1859	d.	13 Jan. 1952	
7. Ruth Ann	b.	8 Jun.	1861	d.	19 Oct. 1939	
8. Ida	b.	Apr.	1863	d.		1937

m. (2) Mary Ebaugh, 1867

b. ca. 1833, Pennsylvania

Melissa was the mother of eight children. She died at age 35, three years after the birth of her youngest child, daughter Ida. The family was living in Hancock County, Ohio at the time of death. Alwilda, the eldest child, was fourteen when her mother died. John moved his family to Franklin County. Alwilda went to live with a Judson family, who were related by marriage to her father.

John remarried, his second wife being Mary Ebaugh, a widow with two children. In 1870, John was living with his wife Mary, her two children and his daughters Ruth and Ida in Franklin County. His son John H. was listed with a Judson family. Sarah Jenette was not listed in the 1870 or 1880 census, and is presumed to have died young.

Also living with John and his family was his mother, Sarah Cree. She had been widowed for many years and had lived at times with four of her seven children.

John was a farmer in Hancock and Franklin Counties. He died at age 80 and was buried at the Wesley Chapel at Hilliard, in Franklin County, rather than in the cemetery in Hancock County where his wife Melissa was buried. Information pertaining to his second wife is lacking. He was not living with her at the time of his death, as his daughter Ida made the decision as to where he would be buried.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-1

ALWILDA JEANETTE VAN SCHOIK - JUDSON

b. ____ 1852, Union County, Ohio
d. ca. 1910
m. Charles Judson, Jr.
b. ca. 1847

Children

1. Dalia b. Sep. 1869, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2

WILLIAM HENRY VAN SCHOIK

b. 25 January 1854, Union County, Ohio
d. 17 May 1927, Hancock County, Ohio. Bur. Mt. Blanchard Cem.
m. Emma Jane Bibler, 13 November 1883, at Mt. Blanchard, Ohio
b. 24 August 1865
d. 29 May 1953, Hancock County, Ohio

Children

1. Alfa Burtus	b. 7 Mar. 1885	d. 26 Jun. 1947
2. Anna Mary	b. 27 Jan. 1887	d. 26 Jan. 1968
3. Gladys Melissa	b. 17 Apr. 1892	d. 12 Feb. 1978
4. Don Lee	b. 14 Jan. 1893	d. 2 Feb. 1976
5. Thomas Carroll	b. 18 Feb. 1895	d. 28 Nov. 1981
6. Lydia Helen	b. 19 Jul. 1898	d. 29 Nov. 1984
7. Lois Fay	b. 2 Nov. 1902	d. 2 Feb. 1987
8. Mildred Ruth	b. 22 Apr. 1909	

William Henry Van Schoik and Emma Bibler were married at Mt. Blanchard, Hancock County, Ohio in the Methodist parsonage. They lived at Houktown, Hancock County in a house which they owned. In 1900 the family moved to a farm located southeast of Mt. Blanchard, upon which were located log buildings. William, who was a carpenter as well as a farmer, built a new six room house soon after taking over the property. This was the family home for the next 15 years. From there they moved to the town of Mt. Blanchard in 1915. About five years later, William moved the family near New Stark in Hancock County, where he had acquired a new farm.

Emma Bibler was the daughter of John and Katherine C. Battenfelt. She was the eldest of six children, three males and three females. John was born in 1817 and died in 1898.

While the records show a Johann Frantz Bibler as an emigrant from Germany, he may have been the ancestor of John, b. 1817, but it has not been proven. The first John Bibler was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth Suter Bibler, who came from the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia to Fairfield County, Ohio about 1800. John had three sons and six daughters, the eldest son being James Harvey, b. 21 March 1841. He married Mary Morgan 26 September 1864. Their first child was Emma Jane Bibler, mother of Emma Jane, b. 24 August 1865 in Hancock County, Ohio. The family had moved to Hancock County from Fairfield County in 1835. Emma Jane had two sisters, Ida A. and Myrtle Ann, also three brothers Bonah, John Jefferson and David Albert. James Harvey had been married five times and had fathered six children.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1

ALFA BURTUS VAN SCHOIK

b. 7 March 1885, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 26 June 1947, Hancock County, Ohio
m. Clara M. Moran, 19 March 1913
b. 21 December 1887
d. 2 January 1981

Children

1. Margaret	b. 3 Apr. 1914	d. 2 Jan. 1989	
2. Daniel Richard	b. 14 Dec. 1915	d. 1 Apr. 1916	D.Y.
3. Frederick Perry	b. 17 Jul. 1917		
4. William Moran	b. 19 Nov. 1918	d. 31 Oct. 1988	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-1

MARGARET VAN SCHOIK - FINLEY

b. 3 April 1914, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 2 January 1989, Sacramento, California
m. Gordon O. Finley, 20 June 1939
b. 14 October 1909

Children

1. Anne	b. 26 Aug. 1941

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-1-1

ANNE FINLEY - FLOCK

b. 26 August 1941
m. Michael Flock, 29 June 1963
b. 18 July 1940

Children

1. Michelle Anne	b. 18 Oct. 1966
2. Thomas Michael	b. 26 May 1969

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3

FREDERICK PERRY VAN SCHOIK

b. 17 July 1917
m. Ruth Magdalen Kelly, 30 December 1940
b. 30 May 1922
d. 24 August 1987

Children

1. Frederick William	b. 26 May 1942		
2. Sandra Anne	b. 4 Jul. 1946		
3. Karen Lee	b. 27 Feb. 1950		
4. Kenneth	b. 4 Jul. 1952	d. 9 Dec. 1975	
5. Douglas Alan	b. 15 Nov. 1954		
6. Maureen Alison	b. 26 Nov. 1962		

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-1

FREDERICK WILLIAM VAN SCHOIK

b. 26 May 1942
m. Susan McNease, 6 September 1969 (Div.)
b. 15 January 1947

Children

1. Shannon Kathleen	b. 13 Apr. 1972

Frederick William changed his name to Kelly Moran.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-2

SANDRA ANNE VAN SCHOIK - FISHER

b. 4 July 1946

m. Dennis William Fisher, 10 January 1969

b. 7 February 1944

Children

1. Shane William Douglas — b. 18 Aug. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-3

KAREN LEE VAN SCHOIK

b. 27 February 1950

Karen Lee changed her name to Karen Kelly.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-4

KENNETH VAN SCHOIK

b. 4 July 1952

d. 9 December 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-5

DOUGLAS ALAN VAN SCHOIK

b. 15 November 1954

m. Sarah Anne Speth, 3 October 1981

b. ca. 1954

Children

1. Patrick Ryan — b. 21 Dec. 1982

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-3-6

MAUREEN ALISON VAN SCHOIK - ST. MARTIN - BLAIR

b. 26 November 1962

m. (1) Stephen St. Martin, 15 August 1983 (Div.)

b. ca. 1962

Children

1. Stephen M. II — b. 18 Jul. 1984

m. (2) Robert David Blair, ca. 1987

b. 13 January 1959

Children

2. Mitchell Robert — b. 13 Aug. 1988
3. Travis William — b. 14 Sep. 1989

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-4

WILLIAM MORAN VAN SCHOIK

b. 19 November 1918

d. 31 October 1988

m. Wanneta Rachel Hye, 11 September 1943

b. 8 August 1924

d. 24 April 1986

Children

1. Wesley Moran — b. 14 Sep. 1944
2. Pamela — b. 5 Dec. 1946
3. Carolyn — b. 27 Feb. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-4-1

WESLEY MORAN VAN SCHOIK

b. 14 September 1944

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-4-2

PAMELA VAN SCHOIK - BROWN

b. 5 December 1946

m. Paul Brown, 6 December 1969 (Div.)

b. 28 February 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-1-4-3

CAROLYN VAN SCHOIK - HOFFMAN

b. 27 February 1949

m. Paul Hoffman

b. 16 September 1947

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2

ANNA MARY VAN SCHOIK - FOLTZ

b. 27 January 1887, Hancock County, Ohio

d. 26 January 1968, Ohio

m. Louie R. Foltz, 27 April 1906

b. 26 February 1885

d. 5 June 1950

Children

1. Carfon Eugene	b.	16 Oct.	1907		
2. Norman LaVerne	b.	8 Jan.	1908	d. 19 Jul.	1977
3. Mildred Ines	b.	28 Nov.	1910		
4. Margaret Hilda	b.	31 May	1912		
5. Alberta May	b.	31 Dec.	1913		
6. Silas Henry	b.	2 May	1922	d. 5 Aug.	1988

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-1

CARFON EUGENE FOLTZ

b. 16 October 1907

m. Katie Allis, ____ July 1940

b. 25 November 1908

d. ____ 1972

Children

1. died in infancy	b.		1941	d.	1941
2. Ellen Kay	b.	19 May	1942		
3. Jonathan Douglas	b.	4 Dec.	1945		

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-1-2

ELLEN KAY FOLTZ - KREMKOS

b. 19 May 1942

m. Manfred Kremkos, ____ 1970

b. 18 May 1944

Children

1. Mark Christian b. 18 Nov. 1977

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-1-3

JONATHAN DOUGLAS FOLTZ

b. 4 December 1945

m. Marcia Ellen Griggs, 2 July 1971

b. ca. 1945

Children

1. Brandon Gerrett	b. 25 Jan. 1972
2. Jason Matthew	b. 27 May 1974

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2

NORMAN LaVERNE FOLTZ

b. 8 January 1908

d. 19 July 1977

m. Frances Ellen Ruesink, 16 June 1934

b. 29 March 1911

Children

1. Margaret Ellen	b. 10 Jun. 1935
2. Frederick William	b. 1 Dec. 1936
3. John Louis	b. 13 Apr. 1943
4. Norma Lucile	b. 7 Aug. 1945
5. Peter LaVerne	b. 18 May 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1

MARGARET ELLEN FOLTZ - CROLL

b. 10 June 1935

m. Richard W. Croll, 19 July 1954 (Div.)

b. 20 May 1934

Children

1. Michael Wayne	b. 17 Feb. 1955
2. Sharon Marie	b. 27 Jan. 1957
3. Margaret Elizabeth	b. 21 Sep. 1958
4. Kathleen Louise	b. 22 Oct. 1960
5. Stephanie Ellen	b. 9 Mar. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1-1

MICHAEL WAYNE CROLL

b. 17 February 1955

m. Aviva Efrati, 22 October 1978

Children

1. Matthew Abraham	b. 11 Jun. 1981
2. Diana Beth	b. 25 Jun. 1987

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1-2

SHARON MARIE CROLL - BROWN

b. 27 January 1957

m. L. George Brown, 22 August 1987

b. ca. 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1-3

MARGARET ELIZABETH CROLL - OLSEN

b. 21 September 1958

m. Ronald Olsen, 1988

b. ca 1958

Children

1. Adrienne Ellen b. 11 Jan. 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1-4

KATHLEEN LOUISE CROLL

b. 22 October 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-1-5

STEPHANIE ELLEN CROLL

b. 9 March 1962

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-2

FREDERICK WILLIAM FOLTZ

b. 1 December 1936

m. Betty Lou Johnson, 14 September 1958

b. 12 July 1938

Children

1. Gregory Scott b. 1 May 1962
2. Susan Lynn b. 21 Jan. 1964
3. Jon Steven b. 22 Sep. 1966

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-2-1

GREGORY SCOTT FOLTZ

b. 1 May 1962

m. Diane Borgeld, 17 May 1986

b. ca. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-2-2

SUSAN LYNN FOLTZ - POWER

b. 21 January 1964

m. Guy Power, 27 August 1988

Children

1. Kelly Marie b. 17 May 1989

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-2-3

JON STEVEN FOLTZ

b. 22 September 1966

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-3

JOHN LOUIS FOLTZ

b. 13 April 1943

m. Cheryl Arft, 27 September 1968

b. 21 February 1946

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn b. 1 Apr. 1976
2. Jeffrey Louis b. 15 Feb. 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-4

NORMA LUCILE FOLTZ - RODGERS

b. 7 August 1945

m. Phillip M. Rodgers, 27 January 1966 (Div.)

b. 11 November 1945

d. ____ 1984

Children

1. Patrick Lee Rodgers b. 10 May 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-2-5

PETER LaVERNE FOLTZ

b. 18 May 1953

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3

MILDRED INES FOLTZ - KISHPAUGH

b. 28 November 1910

m. G. Charles Kishpaugh, 13 June 1936

b. 6 August 1912

Children

1. Mary Kathryn b. 5 Jul. 1937
2. Charles Richard b. 9 Mar. 1940
3. Helen Louise b. 12 Oct. 1944

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3-1

MARY KATHRYN KISHPAUGH - WYLER

b. 5 July 1937

m. John W. Wyler, 21 March 1959

b. 2 March 1936

Children

1. Linda b. 9 Dec. 1961
2. Karen Louise b. 13 Feb. 1964
3. John Frederick b. 9 Sep. 1967

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3-1-2

KAREN LOUISE WYLER - ZANTOPOLUS

b. 13 February 1964

m. William John Zantopolus, 27 September 1987

Children

1. William John, Jr. b. 6 Nov. 1988

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3-2

CHARLES RICHARD KISHPAUGH

b. 9 March 1940

m. Pauline Potter, 26 August 1961 (Div.)

Children

1. Jeffrey Charles b. 13 Sep. 1966
2. Lisa Jane b. 10 Mar. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3-2-2

LISA JANE KISHPAUGH - PASCHAL

b. 10 March 1970

m. Jon Paschal, 3 September 1988

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-3-3

HELEN LOUISE KISHPAUGH - GALLUP

b. 12 October 1944

m. Ed Gallup, 31 July 1965

b. 24 October 1942

Children

1. Lynne Marie b. 10 Nov. 1968
2. Laurie b. 24 Aug. 1972

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-4

MARGARET HILDA FOLTZ - BISHOP

b. 31 May 1912

m. Owen Stewart Bishop, 15 June 1940

b. 25 August 1914

d. 19 October 1976

Children

1. Janet Carol b. 11 Nov. 1941
2. Frances May b. 27 Apr. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-4-1

JANET CAROL BISHOP - CROLL

b. 11 November 1941

m. Robert Croll, 15 June 1963

b. 16 September 1930

Children

1. Mark Vaughn b. 30 Oct. 1964
2. Carol Lynn b. 18 Feb. 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-4-2

FRANCES MAY BISHOP - AMES

b. 27 April 1949

m. Rod Ames, 1973

b. 22 September 1948

Children

1. Brent b. 30 Mar. 1974
2. Christy Heather b. 17 Apr. 1979

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5

ALBERTA MAY FOLTZ - RUESINK

b. 31 December 1913

m. Lloyd William Ruesink, 18 June 1938

b. 10 August 1912

Children

1. Albert William b. 16 Apr. 1940
2. Priscilla May b. 10 Mar. 1942
3. Ann Marie b. 6 May 1944
4. Virginia Kay b. 30 Mar. 1946
5. Robert Paul b. 9 Dec. 1948
6. Bruce LaVerne b. 26 Sep. 1951
7. James Marvin b. 9 Feb. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-1

ALBERT WILLIAM RUESINK

b. 16 April 1940

m. Kathleen Cramer, 8 June 1962

b. 3 February 1939

Children

1. Jennifer Li b. 30 Mar. 1968
2. Adrianne Eleanor b. 20 Aug. 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-2

PRISCILLA MAY RUESINK - LAIDLAW

b. 10 March 1942

m. Harold David Laidlaw, 2 July 1968

b. 30 January 1940

Children

1. Michael David b. 26 Aug. 1970
2. Mathew William b. 16 Feb. 1972

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-3

ANN MARIE RUESINK - FAVOR - LYDECKER

b. 6 May 1944

m. (1) John Favor (Div.)

Children

1. John Martin
2. Richard Lloyd

m. (2) William Lydecker, 10 April 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-4

VIRGINIA KAY RUESINK - CLARK

b. 30 March 1946

m. Jimmie Duerr Clark, 6 August 1966

b. 6 March 1947

Children

1. Todd Erwin b. 16 Dec. 1969
2. Timothy Scott b. 7 Jan. 1972
3. Christina Suzanne b. 27 Sep. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-5

ROBERT PAUL RUESINK

b. 9 December 1948

m. Helen Brattin (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-6

BRUCE LaVERNE RUESINK

b. 26 September 1951

m. Leilani Carol, 10 April 1969

b. 31 December 1948

Children

1. Jeffra Elyn b. 10 May 1970
2. Damien Burchfield b. 8 Jan. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-5-7

JAMES MARVIN RUESINK

b. 9 February 1953

m. Laura Kern, ____ 1976 (Div.)

Children

1. Elijah Samuel b. 10 Jul. 1979
2. Nathan Yoon b. 30 Jun. 1982 (adopted)
3. Willis Kim b. 11 May 1985 (adopted)

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-2-6

SILAS HENRY FOLTZ

b. 2 May 1922

d. 5 August 1988

m. Meredyth Radabaugh, 23 July 1944

b. 13 December 1921

Children

1. David Silas b. 20 May 1951
2. Sarah Meredyth b. 13 Nov. 1953
3. Faye Mildred b. 8 Nov. 1956

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3

GLADYS MELISSA VAN SCHOIK - BOSSERMAN

b. 17 April 1892, Hancock County, Ohio

d. 12 February 1978, Ohio

m. Harry E. Bosserman, 25 April 1916

b. 10 August 1892

d. 17 July 1946

Children

1. Opal Bess b. 2 Aug. 1917 d. 4 Jun. 1985
2. Willis Oreo b. 24 Aug. 1919
3. Dorcas Hope b. 2 Nov. 1921 d. 23 Feb. 1983
4. Maynard Paul b. 18 Dec. 1923
5. Richard Keith b. 29 Dec. 1924 d. 4 May 1988

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-1

OPAL BESS BOSSERMAN - RODABAUGH

b. 2 August 1917, Ohio

d. 4 June 1985

m. (1) Roy Rodabaugh

b. 3 April 1917

Children

1. Tim } Twins b. 20 Sep. 1948 (adopted)
2. Tom } Twins b. 20 Sep. 1948 (adopted)
3. Sharon b. 4 Jul. 1950 (adopted)

Roy Rodabaugh remarried June 1987 Geraldine (Heins) Samm, b. 17 April 1929.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-1-1

TIM RODABAUGH

b. 20 September 1948

m. (1) Kathie Conley

Children

1. Angie Nicole b. 5 Sep. 1971

m. (2) Karen Bailey
b. 25 April ____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-1-2

TOM RODABAUGH

b. 20 September 1948
m. Christine Miller
b. 15 November 1950

Children

1. Julie b. 23 Nov. 1973 (adopted)
2. Abby Nicole b. 17 Mar. 1990

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-1-3

SHARON RODABAUGH - WILLIAMS - LORD

b. 4 July 1950
m. (1) Dean Williams (Div.)

Children

1. Stacy Lynn b. 9 Sep. 1970
2. Jeremy Christopher b. 26 Nov. 1972

m. (2) Clifford Lord
b. 3 February 1949

Children

3. Jennifer Lord b. 31 Mar. 1986

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-2

WILLIS OREO BOSSERMAN

b. 24 August 1919
m. Virginia Eulalie Sweeney, 28 June 1946
b. 19 March 1918

Children

1. Wilyn Jane b. 15 Oct. 1947
2. Willis Oreo, Jr. b. 10 Sep. 1950
3. Candice Delight b. 12 Apr. 1960 (adopted)
4. Damon Kurt b. 27 Feb. 1960 (adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-2-1

WILYN JANE BOSSERMAN - BAILEY

b. 15 October 1947
m. Clayte Williams Bailey, 4 May 1970
b. 27 December 1945

Children

1. Jennifer Anne b. 30 Jan. 1973
2. Melissa Jane b. 19 Apr. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-2-2

WILLIS OREO BOSSERMAN, JR.

b. 10 September 1950
m. Linda Elaine Vance, 2 August 1974
b. 30 August 1949

Children

1. Summer Elaine b. 13 Jul. 1976

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-2-3

CANDICE DELIGHT BOSSERMAN - MOSER

b. 12 April 1960

m. Chris Alan Moser, 30 May 1981

b. 18 November 1959

Children

1. Matthew Aaron b. 5 Feb. 1990

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-2-4

DAMON KURT BOSSERMAN

b. 27 February 1960

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-3

DORCAS HOPE BOSSERMAN - SHAW

b. 2 November 1921, Ohio

d. 23 February 1983

m. Kenneth Shaw, 10 April 1940

b. 18 February 1920

Children

1. Thad b. 1 Mar. 1950
2. Christopher b. 2 May 1952
3. Kurt Van Schoik b. 29 Dec. 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-3-3

KURT VAN SCHOIK SHAW

b. 29 December 1957

m. Sheryl Levin, 15 August 1985

b. 1 November ____

Children

1. Andrew Michael b. 26 Apr. 1990

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-4

MAYNARD PAUL BOSSERMAN

b. 18 December 1923

m. (1) Evelyn Armentraut, 26 June 1948

b. 22 November 1928

Children

1. David Paul b. 29 Apr. 1954

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-4-1

DAVID PAUL BOSSERMAN

b. 29 April 1954

m. Miriam Allen, 13 July 1985

b. 28 August 1953

Children

1. Marie Nicole b. 8 Mar. 1989

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-3-5

RICHARD KEITH BOSSERMAN

b. 29 December 1924

d. 4 May 1988

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4

DON LEE VAN SCHOIK

b. 14 January 1893, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 2 February 1976
m. Hazel Fern Benson, 25 December 1915
b. 4 January 1892
d. 22 March 1986

Children

1. Helen Fern	b. 6 Aug. 1918	
2. Wayne Harold	b. 1 Feb. 1923	
3. Harvey Benson	b. 17 Aug. 1929	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1

HELEN FERN VAN SCHOIK - THOMSON

b. 6 August 1918
m. Paul Eugene Thomson, 4 December 1940
b. 1 March 1918

Children

1. Tommie Eugene	b. 21 Oct. 1941	
2. Judy Ann	b. 11 Jun. 1942	d. 19 Nov. 1979
3. Jerry Lynn	b. 2 Jun. 1946	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-1

TOMMIE EUGENE THOMSON

b. 21 October 1941
m. Carol Sue Worthman, 1 September 1961
b. 28 February 1944

Children

1. Todd Eugene	b. 5 Apr. 1962
2. Tobey Allen	b. 1 May 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-1-1

TODD EUGENE THOMSON

b. 5 April 1962
m. Cindy Rodeback, ____ 1984
b. 5 February 1962

Children

1. Ty Andrew	b. 4 Nov. 1985

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-1-2

TOBEY ALLEN THOMSON

b. 1 May 1965
m. Michelle Kirchner, 5 November 1988
b. 21 September 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-2

JUDY ANN THOMSON - POTTER

b. 11 June 1942
d. 19 November 1979
m. Gerald Ray Potter, 5 August 1961
b. 14 March 1943

Children

1. Scott David	b. 26 Aug. 1962
2. Wesley Jon	b. 23 Mar. 1965
3. Ann Marie	b. 20 Feb. 1968

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-2-2

WESLEY JON POTTER

b. 23 March 1965

m. Catherine Marie Gossard, 12 October 1985

b. 23 March 1965

Children

1. Kelsey Ann	b. 22 Feb. 1990

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-1-3

JERRY LYNN THOMSON - WILSON

b. 2 June 1946

m. Dwight Lyman Wilson, 1973

b. 30 March 1947

Children

1. Stephanie Ann	b. 28 Dec. 1973
2. Adam Payne	b. 14 Apr. 1977

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-2

WAYNE HAROLD VAN SCHOIK

b. 1 February 1923

m. Treva Bell Smith, 1 May 1947

b. 26 September 1928

Children

1. Christine Kay	b. 15 Jan. 1951
2. Wayne Edward	b. 23 Dec. 1952
3. Carol Anne	b. 2 Dec. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-2-1

CHRISTINE KAY VAN SCHOIK - SAYLOR - McMAHAN

b. 15 January 1951

m. (1) Richard Saylor, ____ 1969 (Div.)

m. (2) Raymond McMahan

b. 28 May 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-2-2

WAYNE EDWARD VAN SCHOIK

b. 23 December 1952

m. Bonnie Jo Try, 7 December 1975

Children

1. Wayne Alan	b. 30 Jun. 1978
2. Stacy Jo	b. 15 Jun. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-2-3

CAROL ANNE VAN SCHOIK - HOWARD

b. 2 December 1956

m. William Howard, 17 September 1976

b. 27 September 1953

Children

1. Carrie Louise b. 2 Dec. 1982

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-3

HARVEY BENSON VAN SCHOIK

b. 17 August 1929

m. Joyce Sams, 26 October 1950

b. 9 August 1932

Children

1. Tim E. b. 21 Feb. 1952
2. Lynn Dee b. 20 Mar. 1954

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-3-1

TIM E. VAN SCHOIK

b. 21 February 1952

m. Debi Malzer (Div.)

Children

1. Joshua (J.B.) b. 8 Apr. 1976
2. Katherine b. 21 Jun. 1982
3. Sarah b. 4 May 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-3-1-1

JOSHUA (J.B.) VAN SCHOIK

b. 8 April 1976

m. Janet Schuster

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-4-3-2

LYNN DEE VAN SCHOIK - SCHANK

b. 20 March 1954

m. Richard Schank, 28 May 1976

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-5

THOMAS CARROLL VAN SCHOIK

b. 18 February 1895, Ohio

d. 28 November 1981, Ohio

m. (1) Clara Alice (Donnie) Dorman, 19 March 1919

b. ca. 1895

d. May 1941

m. (2) Gladice Evelyn Sigworth, ____ May 1942

b. 9 December 1899

d. 28 March 1986

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6

LYDIA HELEN VAN SCHOIK - NEWMAN

b. 19 July 1898, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 29 November 1984
m. Glen Wookey Newman, 31 December 1919
b. 8 December 1893
d. 21 May 1970

Children

1. Jane Ellen	b. 25 Nov. 1921	
2. Ruth Mabel	b. 17 Apr. 1923	d. 1 Aug. 1984
3. Madge Lydia	b. 7 Sep. 1926	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-1

JANE ELLEN NEWMAN - ENGLE

b. 25 November 1921, Ohio
m. Robert Eldon Engle, 9 August 1947
b. 4 December 1919

Children

1. David Robert	b. 11 Dec. 1948
2. Denise Ellen	b. 30 Jul. 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-1-1

DAVID ROBERT ENGLE

b. 11 December 1948
m. Rose Mary Linton, 19 October 1968
b. 5 May 1949

Children

1. Michelle Ann	b. 19 Feb. 1970
2. Phillip Edward	
3. Elizabeth Ellen	

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-1-1-1

MICHELLE ANN ENGLE - PORTER

b. 19 February 1970
m. Dwayne Keith Porter, 2 November 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-1-2

DENISE ELLEN ENGLE - CRAMER

b. 30 July 1952
m. John Edward Cramer, 3 June 1972
b. 4 April 1952

Children

1. Heather Nicole	b. 25 Nov. 1975	d. 26 Jan. 1986
2. Miranda Leigh	b. 19 Jun. 1978	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2

RUTH MABEL NEWMAN - EVANS

b. 17 April 1923
d. 1 August 1984
m. Homer Austin Evans, ____ April 1947
b. 10 October 1922

Children

1. Marvin Lloyd	b. 21 Jul.	1948
2. William Hughes	b. 6 Sep.	1949
3. John Carrol	b. 15 May	1951
4. Mary Ellen	b. 3 Jul.	1952
5. Steven Arthur	b. 22 Dec.	1956
6. Keith Richard	b. 18 Dec.	1962
7. Walter Alan	b. 15 Jan.	1965

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-1

MARVIN LLOYD EVANS

b. 21 July 1948

m. Rebecca Ann White, 31 January 1970

b. 9 December 1947

Children

1. Robin Elizabeth	b. 11 Sep.	1974
2. David Andrew	b. 17 May	1977
3. Cynthia Rose	b. 8 Jul.	1986

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-2

WILLIAM HUGHES EVANS

b. 6 September 1949

m. Nancy Dianne Bourke, 10 February 1973

b. 1 February 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-3

JOHN CARROL EVANS

b. 15 May 1951

m. Kathleen Ann _____, 19 August 1972

Children

1. Michael Joseph	b. 11 May	1976	
2. Joseph Andrew	b. 21 May	1978	
3. Christopher J.	b. 8 Aug.	1984	d. at birth
4. Andrew John	b. 6 Apr.	1986	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-4

MARY ELLEN EVANS - HILGER

b. 3 July 1952

m. John Henry Hilger, 1976

b. 22 April 1946

Children

1. Jennifer Ann	b. 14 Oct.	1976
2. Maryann Louise	b. 3 Jun.	1978
3. Sally Marie	b. 17 Sep.	1979
4. Kathleen Rose	b. 15 Oct.	1981
5. Michelle Reni	b. 28 May	1984

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-5
STEVEN ARTHUR EVANS
b. 22 December 1956
m. Marianne DeSantis, 31 July 1982
b. 2 February 1962
Children
1. Daniel Arron b. 28 May 1983
2. Bethany Ruth b. 29 Mar. 1988

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-6
KEITH RICHARD EVANS
b. 18 December 1962

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-2-7
WALTER ALAN EVANS
b. 15 January 1965

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-3
MADGE LYDIA NEWMAN - ROSE
b. 7 September 1926
m. William Howard Rose, 4 November 1947
b. 5 November 1924
Children
1. Douglas William b. 13 Mar. 1950
2. Daniel Howard b. 31 Jan. 1952
3. Elizabeth Patricia b. 17 Feb. 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-3-1
DOUGLAS WILLIAM ROSE
b. 13 March 1950
m. Jackie Morgan, 4 November 1977 (Div.)
Children
1. Jason Stephen b. 10 Jul. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-3-2
DANIEL HOWARD ROSE
b. 31 January 1952
m. Carol Cox, 25 September 1976
b. 14 July 1951
Children
1. Nathan Daniel b. 14 Jun. 1979
2. Joshua Benjamin b. 4 Nov. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-6-3-3
ELIZABETH PATRICIA ROSE - GAINES
b. 17 February 1960
m. David Gaines, 26 September 1987
b. 13 January ____

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7

LOIS FAY VAN SCHOIK - BRISTOLL

b. 2 November 1902, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 2 February 1987
m. James De Mayme Bristoll, 21 July 1920
b. 13 September 1895
d. 21 May 1954

Children

1. Harold Eugene	b. 19 Apr. 1921		
2. Mary Marguerite	b. 22 Sep. 1922		
3. James Nelson	b. 28 Jun. 1924		
4. Lois Berdine	b. 7 Mar. 1927	d. 29 Jun. 1928	D.Y.
5. Virginia Louise	b. 27 Nov. 1929		
6. Orvetta Ann	b. 7 Dec. 1931		
7. Carol Bell	b. 19 Dec. 1938		

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-1

HAROLD EUGENE BRISTOLL

b. 19 April 1921
m. (1) Betty Davis (Div.)

Children

1. Kathy Terrill

m. (2) Joann Miller

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2

MARY MARGUERITE BRISTOLL - CRANE

b. 22 September 1922
m. Edward Lee Crane, 30 May 1942

Children

1. Nancy	b. 25 Feb. 1943
2. Lois	b. 15 Aug. 1946
3. Ralph E.	b. 5 Jul. 1948
4. Elizabeth	b. 3 Feb. 1950
5. Theodore W.	b. 26 Sep. 1951
6. Claudia L.	b. 8 May 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2-1

NANCY CRANE - BRYAN

b. 25 February 1943
m. Francis Bryan

Children

1. Phillip Cousino	b. 6 Dec. 1961

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2-2

LOIS CRANE - DE ANGELIS

b. 15 August 1946
m. Gary DeAngelis

Children

1. Thomas	b. 16 Jan. 1968
2. Mary	b. 27 Sep. 1970
3. Kimberly	b. 8 Jun. 1972
4. Christina	b. 29 Jun. 1974

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2-3

RALPH E. CRANE

b. 5 July 1948

m. Karen Murray

Children

1. Kelly — b. 31 Jan. 1973
2. Michael — b. 10 Apr. 1976

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2-4

ELIZABETH CRANE - DANIELS

b. 3 February 1950

m. Jack Daniels

Children

1. Matthew — b. 18 Jun. 1972
2. Adam — b. 16 Oct. 1976

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-2-5

THEODORE W. CRANE

b. 26 September 1951

m. Deborah Gogolin

d. 1974

Children

1. Larry — b. 25 Dec. 1969
2. Stephen — b. 5 Mar. 1972
3. Cheryl — b. 18 Dec. 1974

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-3

JAMES NELSON BRISTOLL

b. 28 June 1924

m. Kathleen _____ (Div.)

Children

1. Melody — b. 22 Mar. 1949
2. J. Michael — b. 25 Aug. 1953
3. John Scott — b. 30 Nov. 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-3-1

MELODY BRISTOLL - MERILLATT - FELTY

b. 22 March 1949

m. _____ Merillatt (Div.)

Children

1. Patrick — b. 16 Jul. 1969
2. Heather — b. Jan. 1971
3. Melissa — b. 26 Feb. 1973

m. Larry Felty _____

b. 4 February 1942

Children

4. Jenny Lynn — b. 16 Aug. 1976
5. Mathew — b. 7 Jul. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-3-2

J. MICHAEL BRISTOLL

b. 25 August 1953

m. Maureen _____

b. 14 February 1954

Children

1. Hilary	b. 21 Nov. 1975
2. Monica	b. 22 Jul. 1978
3. Anna	b. 8 Apr. 1980
4. Shawn	b. 3 Oct. 1985

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-3-3

JOHN SCOTT BRISTOLL

b. 30 November 1960

m. Tammy _____

b. 5 February 1958

Children

1. Amanda Sue	b. 1 Aug. 1985
2. John Marcus	b. 14 Apr. 1989

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-4

LOIS BERDINE BRISTOLL

b. 7 March 1927

d. 29 June 1928 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5

VIRGINIA LOUISE BRISTOLL - MITCHELL

b. 27 November 1929

m. Donald Mitchell

Children

1. Douglas	b. 7 Sep. 1950
2. Diana	b. 13 May 1952
3. Roger	b. 4 Jun. 1953
4. Julie	b. 14 Dec. 1954
5. John	b. 29 May 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5-1

DOUGLAS MITCHELL

b. 7 September 1950

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5-2

DIANA MITCHELL - KASER - SAUTER

b. 13 May 1952

m. (1) Keith Kaser _____ (Div.)

Children

1. Jason	b. 4 Jun. 1974
2. Angela	b. 22 Dec. 1977

m. (2) Michael Sauter _____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5-3

ROGER MITCHELL

b. 4 June 1953

m. Stacy _____, ____ May 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5-4

JULIE MITCHELL

b. 14 December 1954

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-5-5

JOHN MITCHELL

b. 29 May 1956

m. Jo Dee _____

Children

1. Sarah b. 30 Oct. 1988

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6

ORVETTA ANN BRISTOLL - LANCZKI

b. 7 December 1931

m. (1) Alex J. Lanczki

b. 21 August 1929

Children

1. Laura Lynn } Twins b. 9 Oct. 1950
2. Cherry Lynn } Twins b. 9 Oct. 1950 d. 10 Oct. 1950 D.Y.
3. Christine Ann b. 12 Oct. 1951
4. Mary Elizabeth b. 25 Dec. 1952
5. Joseph Alex b. 16 Jan. 1955
6. Barbara Ellen b. 11 Jun. 1957
7. Paul William b. 1 Jan. 1959
8. Patrick Joseph b. 25 Mar. 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-3

CHRISTINE ANN LANCZKI - CRANDALL

b. 12 October 1951

m. Paul Crandall (Div.)

Children

1. Anthony Paul b. 26 Aug. 1973

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-3-1

ANTHONY PAUL CRANDALL

b. 26 August 1973

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-4

MARY ELIZABETH LANCZKI - WESTFALL

b. 25 December 1952

m. Richard Earl Westfall

b. 7 July 1953

Children

1. Richard
2. Elizabeth Ann b. 16 Aug. 1977
3. Lori Suzanne b. 25 Aug. 1979
4. Son D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-5

JOSEPH ALEX LANCZKI

b. 16 January 1955

m. Wendy Renius

Children

1. Amber Joyce b. 10 Sep. 1978
2. Aaron Joseph b. 22 Oct. 1982
3. Kyle Robert b. 16 Dec. 1987

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-6

BARBARA ELLEN LANCZKI

b. 11 June 1957

m. _____ (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-7

PAUL WILLIAM LANCZKI

b. 1 January 1959

m. Anita Valdez-Bill

b. 12 August 1961

Children

1. Alex Bill b. 12 Sep. 1988
2. Thomas Bill b. 22 Oct. 1989

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-6-8

PATRICK JOSEPH LANCZKI

b. 25 March 1963

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-7-7

CAROL BELL BRISTOLL

b. 19 December 1938

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-8

MILDRED RUTH VAN SCHOIK - McVEY

b. 22 April 1909, Hancock County, Ohio

m. Harold Joseph McVey

b. 24 May 1909, Ohio

d. 2 July 1987, Tampa, Florida

Children

1. Alan James b. 21 Mar. 1940
2. Paul Harold b. 7 Oct. 1946

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-8-1

ALAN JAMES McVEY

b. 21 March 1940

m. Sue Ann Chichester, 12 August 1961

b. 23 April 1942

Children

1. Jeffery Alan b. 12 Aug. 1962
2. Stephen Phillip b. 4 Oct. 1965
3. Linda Ann b. 28 Jun. 1967

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-2-8-2

PAUL HAROLD McVEY

b. 7 October 1946

m. Kristin Louise Friess, 25 April 1969

b. 16 September 1945

Children

1. Charles Christopher	b. 15 Mar. 1971	d. 18 Jul. 1971	D.Y.
2. Joy Elizabeth	b. 14 Jul. 1972		
3. Erin Marie	b. 15 May 1975		

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-3

FAYE VAN SCHOIK

b. ca. 1853, Hancock County, Ohio

d. ca. 1853, Hancock County, Ohio D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-4

FRANCIS F. VAN SCHOIK

b. ____ July 1855, Hancock County, Ohio

d. 23 September 1856, Hancock County, Ohio D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-5

SARAH JENETTE VAN SCHOIK - FICKLE - ANDERSON

b. 1857, Hancock County, Ohio

m. (1) John Fickle, 30 October 1875, Franklin County, Ohio

m. (2) Mr. _____ Anderson

b. ca. 1850

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6

JOHN HAMILTON VAN SCHOIK

b. 7 August 1859, Hancock County, Ohio

d. 13 January 1952, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) Florence Latham, 25 July 1888, Franklin County, Ohio

b. 8 April 1869, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 23 June 1933, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. James Cecil	b. 14 May 1889	d. 18 Sep. 1977	
2. Frank Everett	b. 20 Nov. 1890	d. 18 Dec. 1894	D.Y.
3. Oliver Perry } Twins	b. 13 Mar. 1894	d. 2 Mar. 1971	
4. Vella Vesta } Twins	b. 13 Mar. 1894	d. 2 Jul. 1972	
5. Clark Whitney	b. 2 Aug. 1898		
6. Marion Eldon	b. Mar. 1900	d. Mar. 1904	D.Y.
7. Frances	b. 19 Apr. 1904	d. 12 Oct. 1965	
8. Clovis Virgil	b. 20 May 1910	d. 10 Jan. 1983	

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-1

JAMES CECIL VAN SCHOIK

b. 14 May 1889, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 18 September 1977, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Pearl Rice

b. 1889, Ohio

d. ca. 1972, Franklin County, Ohio

James Cecil was an employee of the Columbus Citizens Journal for 43 years. James lost a foot in a railroad accident at age 14.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3

OLIVER PERRY VAN SCHOIK

b. 13 March 1894, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 2 March 1971, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Naomi Moore, 1919, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
b. 1894, Ohio
d. 1968, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Norma Eileen b. 13 Jul. 1921
2. Dickson Moore b. 27 Aug. 1925
3. Milton b. 7 Apr. 1928

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-1

NORMA EILEEN VAN SCHOIK - SCHIELDS

b. 13 July 1921, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Robert Schields, Easter 1944, Phoenix, Arizona
b. ca. 1921, Ohio
d. ca. 1970

Children

1. Robert, Jr. b. 1 Jun. 1945
2. Susan b. 24 Jun. 1948

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-1-1

ROBERT SCHIELDS, JR.

b. 1 June 1945, Ohio
m. Vickie _____, Ohio
b. 1945, Ohio

Children

1. Diane b. 1967
2. Julie b. 1968
3. Robert Dean b. 1969

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-1-2

SUSAN SCHIELDS - HOLLAND - CROSS

b. 24 June 1948, Ohio
m. (1) John Holland (Div.)
b. ca. 1948, Ohio

Children

1. Tracy

m. (2) Mathew Cross
b. 1948

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-2

DICKSON MOORE VAN SCHOIK

b. 27 August 1925, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
d. ____ August 1963, Salem, Ohio
m. Olive Oberst, ca. 1947, Ohio
b. 1925, Ohio

Children

1. Rick	b.	1948			
2. Craig	b.	8 Dec. 1950			
3. Thomas	b.	1952	d.	Aug. 1963	D.Y.
4. Devon	b.	5 Jun. 1954			
5. Kirk	b.	1957	d.	1970	Salem, OH

Thomas and his father, Dickson, died in a house fire.
Kirk died in a motorcycle accident.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-2-1

RICK VAN SCHOIK

b. ____ 1948, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-2-2

CRAIG VAN SCHOIK

b. 8 December 1950, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-2-4

DEVON VAN SCHOIK - JOHNSON

b. 5 June 1954, Ohio
m. Richard Johnson
b. ca. 1954, Ohio

Children

1. Jeffery	b.	1980
2. Justin	b.	1982
3. Hannah	b.	Dec. 1988

All children born in Ohio.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-3

MILTON VAN SCHOIK

b. 7 April 1928, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Jane Elinor Mueller, 27 March 1954, Brooklyn, New York
b. 8 June 1930, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Sharon Ann	b. 27 May 1955
2. Elizabeth Jane	b. 13 Feb. 1962
3. David Thomas	b. 27 May 1964

Milton is Vice President of Cincinnati Gas & Electric Company.
The family lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-3-1

SHARON ANN VAN SCHOIK - ARQUILLA

b. 27 May 1955, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Rick Arquilla, 4 May 1974, Cincinnati, Ohio
b. 1955, Ohio

Children

1. Kristen Anne	b. 25 Jun. 1980, Cincinnati, OH
2. Amy Lynn	b. 1 Sep. 1982, Cincinnati, OH
3. Lauren Elizabeth	b. 27 Jun. 1984, Cincinnati, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-3-2

ELIZABETH JANE VAN SCHOIK - HOENDORF

b. 13 February 1962, Cincinnati, Ohio

m. Raymond Hoendorf, 14 September 1985, Cincinnati, Ohio

b. 1962, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-3-3-3

DAVID THOMAS VAN SCHOIK

b. 27 May 1964, Cincinnati, Ohio

m. Amy Zenni, 7 September 1987, Cincinnati, Ohio

b. 1964, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4

VELLA VESTA VAN SCHOIK - ARNDT

b. 13 March 1894, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 2 July 1972, Delaware County, Ohio

m. John Milo Arndt, 18 October 1910, Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky

b. 25 August 1893, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 15 February 1967, Liberty T., Delaware County, Ohio

Children

1. Mary Tarita	b. 31 Dec. 1912	
2. Frances Esther	b. 12 Oct. 1914	
3. Edna Leola	b. 8 Feb. 1917	
4. Florence Myrtle	b. 8 Feb. 1920	d. 27 Apr. 1979
5. John Eldon	b. 27 Apr. 1925	
6. Ramona JoAnn	b. 2 Nov. 1928	
7. Donald Melvin	b. 20 Nov. 1929	

John Milo owned a farm near Powell, Ohio. He was a member of the State Fair Board of Trustees.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1

MARY TARITA ARNDT - MONSKA

b. 31 December 1912, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Louis Frederick (Bud) Monska, 30 June 1929, Jerome, Ohio

b. 7 November 1909, Ostrauber, Ohio

d. ____ July 1986, Worthington, Ohio

Children

1. Norman Louis	b. 8 Apr. 1931
2. Marilyn Tarita	b. 5 May 1936
3. Lois Diane	b. 16 Feb. 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1-1

NORMAN LOUIS MONSKA

b. 8 April 1931, Columbus, Ohio

m. Jean Marie Santo, ca. 1955, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Kurt	b.	1957, Franklin County, OH
2. Micky	b.	1958, Franklin County, OH
3. Joseph	b.	1960, Franklin County, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1-1-3

JOSEPH MONSKA

b. 1960, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Tina Lee Farmer, 1 October 1988, Westerville, Ohio

b. 1961, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1-2

MARILYN TARITA MONSKA - CHEESEMAN

b. 5 May 1936, Columbus, Ohio

m. Jack Lee Cheeseman, ca. 1957

b. 1930, Ohio

Children

1. Mike	b.	1958, Franklin County, OH
2. Jeff	b.	1963, Franklin County, OH
3. John Robert	b.	1966, Franklin County, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1-2-1

MIKE CHEESEMAN

b. 1958, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Betsey _____, ca. 1980

b. 1958, Ohio

Children

1. Sarah	b.	1981, Franklin County, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-1-3

LOIS DIANE MONSKA - GIBSON

b. 16 February 1940, Columbus, Ohio

m. Larry Bernard Gibson, 8 September 1962, Worthington, Ohio

b. 14 March 1940, Wheeling, West Virginia

Children

1. Robert Larry	b. 14 Oct. 1967, Columbus, OH
2. Maria Dianne	b. 22 Nov. 1972, Columbus, OH

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-2

FRANCES ESTHER ARNDT - LAKE

b. 12 October 1914, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Jay Lewis Lake, Jr., 29 July 1936, Brayson, Kentucky

b. 12 October 1911, Union County, Ohio

Children

1. Joyce Onetta	b. 5 Dec. 1942

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-2-1

JOYCE ONETTA LAKE - HOUT

b. 5 December 1942, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Thomas Elmer Hout, 18 November 1960, Richland County, Ohio

b. 7 November 1939, Richland County, Ohio

Children

1. Timothy Elmer	b. 14 Jun. 1961
2. Jayme Milo	b. 7 Oct. 1962
3. Nancy Onetta	b. 23 Dec. 1964
4. Thomas Mitchell	b. 23 Nov. 1970
5. Jason Ray	b. 26 Mar. 1973

All children born in Richland County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-2-1-1

TIMOTHY ELMER HOUT

b. 14 June 1961, Richland County, Ohio

m. Sharon Stimmel, ca. 1981, Richland County, Ohio

b. 1961, Richland County, Ohio

Children

1. Justin Elmer b. 4 Oct. 1982
2. Emily Ann b. 1 Jul. 1984
3. Amy Michelle b. 17 Jun. 1987

All children born in Richland County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-2-1-2

JAYME MILO HOUT

b. 7 October 1962

m. Tammy Kay Barber, 25 July 1981, Richland County, Ohio (Div.)

b. 1962, Ohio

Children

1. Christopher Mitchell b. Richland County, OH

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-3

EDNA LEOLA ARNDT - BLAZE

b. 8 February 1917, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Ralph Eugene Blaze, 12 August 1937, Lawrenceburg, Indiana

b. 4 April 1913, Delaware County, Ohio

Children

1. Ronald Eugene b. 27 Jul. 1938
2. Roger Alan b. 20 Nov. 1940
3. Janice Arleen b. 18 Jul. 1942
4. Margery Sue b. 24 Jan. 1945

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-3-1

RONALD EUGENE BLAZE

b. 27 July 1938, Columbus, Ohio

m. Wanda Daily

b. 1938

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-3-2

ROGER ALAN BLAZE

b. 20 November 1940, Columbus, Ohio

m. Judy Hood

b. 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-3-3

JANICE ARLEEN BLAZE - PERRYMAN

b. 18 July 1942, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Rodney Perryman

b. 1942

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-3-4

MARGERY SUE BLAZE - GAGE - CISNEROS

b. 24 January 1945, Delaware County, Ohio

m. (1) Tom Gage

b. 1945

m. (2) Robert Cisneros

b. 1945

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4

FLORENCE MYRTLE ARNDT - TAGG

b. 8 February 1920, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 27 April 1979, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Owen Franklin Tagg, 15 October 1940, Delaware County, Ohio

b. 30 June 1915, Delaware County, Ohio

Children

1. Gary Owen	b. 6 Sep. 1942
2. James	b. 20 Jul. 1945
3. JoAnn	b. 30 Mar. 1950

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4-1

GARY OWEN TAGG

b. 6 September 1942, Columbus, Ohio

m. (1) Roberta Inglish, 21 November 1964, St. Paul's Church, Delaware County, Ohio

b. 7 May 1943

Children

1. Karlene Diane	b. 6 Jan. 1967
2. Keith Garrison	b. 16 May 1969

Both children born in Delaware County, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4-1-2

KEITH GARRISON TAGG

b. 16 May 1969, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Patricia McBride, 3 July 1986, Delaware County, Ohio

b. 3 August 1968, Miami, Florida

Keith is serving in the United States Army (1990).

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4-2

JAMES TAGG

b. 20 July 1945, Delaware County, Ohio

m. Carol Bowman, ca. 1966

b. ca. 1944

Children

1. Jennifer	b.	1973, Cambridge, OH
2. Stephanie	b.	1978, Cambridge, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4-3

JO ANN TAGG - BILLS

b. 30 March 1950, Delaware County, Ohio

m. John Frederick Bills, 1971

b. 8 April 1951, Delaware County, Ohio

Children

1. Ann Maura b. 1971, Delaware County, OH
2. Jessica b. ca. 1978, Delaware County, OH

JoAnn is employed by Columbus Southern Power Co.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-4-3-2

JESSICA L. BILLS - MASSIE

b. ca. 1978, Delaware County, Ohio
m. Kenneth P. Massie, Ohio
b. Louisville, Kentucky

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-5

JOHN ELDON ARNDT

b. 27 April 1925, Powell, Ohio
m. Ethel LaVanne Muladore, 4 February 1943
b. 3 March 1925

Children

1. Thomas Eldon b. 21 Jul. 1944
2. Sally Ann b. 8 Aug. 1947
3. John Douglas b. 18 Dec. 1951 d. 18 Dec. 1951 D.Y.

John is a World War II veteran, and an employee of General Foods.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-5-1

THOMAS ELDON ARNDT

b. 21 July 1944, Columbus, Ohio
m. Sharon Brown
b. 1944, Ohio

Children

1. Jon Thomas b. ca. 1970, OH
2. Jeff b. ca. 1974, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-5-2

SALLY ANN ARNDT - NORRIS

b. 8 August 1947, Columbus, Ohio
m. Robin Norris, ca. 1973
b. 1945

Children

1. Morgan b. ca. 1981
2. John b. ca. 1984

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-6

RAMONA JO ANN ARNDT - BOTSCH - ARNOLD

b. 2 November 1928, Delaware County, Ohio
m. (1) Raymond Martin Botsch, 28 December 1948, Delaware County, Ohio
b. 18 May 1921, Strongsville, Ohio
d. 28 December 1958, Cleveland, Ohio

Children

1. Rebecca Jean b. 12 Nov. 1950
2. John Raymond b. 18 Apr. 1955
3. Raymond Martin, Jr. b. 13 Jan. 1959

Raymond was a World War II veteran and served in the Pacific. He was a graduate of Ohio State University with a degree in Animal Science. Ramona is employed as an accountant by RJR Nabisco, Serville, Ohio. Raymond died shortly before his third child was born.

m. (2) Charles Edwin Arnold, 20 May 1960, Methodist Church, Serville, Ohio
b. 6 July 1915, West Salem, Wayne County, Ohio
d. 24 September 1975, Serville, Ohio

Children

4. Patricia JoAnn b. 1 Feb. 1966, Wadsworth, OH

Patricia is a graduate of the University of Akron, in Business.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-6-1

REBECCA JEAN BOTSCH - LA MONTE

b. 12 November 1950, Hamilton, Ohio
m. Joseph Thomas La Monte, 23 September 1982
b. 10 March 1948, Buffalo, New York

Children

1. Drew Barratt b. 3 Mar. 1985, Bellevue, WA
2. Cole Thomas b. 10 Sep. 1990, Bellevue, WA

Rebecca is regional manager of Monet Jewelry Co.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-6-2

JOHN RAYMOND BOTSCH

b. 18 April 1955, Wadsworth, Ohio
m. Nancy Ann Lentsch, 28 June 1986, Serville, Ohio
b. 2 September 1959, Akron, Ohio

John is a graduate (1981) of the University of Akron. He is employed by the city of Akron.

John has a keen interest in the genealogy of his ancestors and the computerization of genealogical research material. He has furnished for this volume much valuable information about the descendants of Peter Van Schoik, b. 1733.

Nancy is sales manager for a trucking firm in Alliance, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-6-3

RAYMOND MARTIN BOTSCH, JR.

b. 13 January 1959, Wadsworth, Ohio
m. Doreen Brant
b. 31 October 1956

Children

1. Krista b. 6 Jan. 1986, Medina, OH

Raymond is a 1981 graduate of the University of Akron. He is the owner of a wholesale supply company in Medina, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7

DONALD MELVIN ARNDT

b. 20 November 1929, Delaware County, Ohio
m. Phyllis Ann Wolard, ca. 1953, Ohio
b. 8 June 1933, Granville, Ohio

Children

1. Linda Kay	b. 20 Jan. 1954
2. Kenneth Brian	b. 16 Nov. 1955
3. Terry Lynn	b. 15 Oct. 1956
4. Scott Brian	b. 11 Dec. 1961
5. Donna Marie	b. 19 Feb. 1964

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7-1

LINDA KAY ARNDT - TAYLOR

b. 20 January 1954, Columbus, Ohio

m. Tom M. Taylor, Ohio

b. ca. 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7-2

KENNETH BRIAN ARNDT

b. 16 November 1955, Columbus, Ohio

m. Terry Ann Welsh, 27 March 1976

b. 1 January 1956, Sacramento, California

Children

1. David Brian	b. 3 Apr. 1980, Columbus, OH
2. Kaily Opal	b. 23 Jul. 1987, Columbus, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7-3

TERRY LYNN ARNDT - HARRISON

b. 15 October 1956, Columbus, Ohio

m. Timothy James Harrison, 28 May 1983, Columbus, Ohio

b. 23 May 1956, Columbus, Ohio

Children

1. Timothy Ryan	b. 12 Jan. 1986
2. Katherine Lynn	b. 17 Nov. 1987

Both children born in Columbus, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7-4

SCOTT BRIAN ARNDT

b. 11 December 1961, Columbus, Ohio

m. Denise Push, Ohio

b. ca. 1961

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-4-7-5

DONNA MARIE ARNDT - ESTELL

b. 19 February 1964, Columbus, Ohio

m. Edward Nickels Estell, 1 October 1988, Columbus, Ohio

b. ca. 1964, Columbus, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5

CLARK WHITNEY VAN SCHOIK

b. 2 August 1898, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Hazel Grener

b. 14 December 1898, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 11 November 1988, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Lowell Grener	b. 8 Apr. 1922
2. Howard Russell	b. 9 Feb. 1927
3. Lois Anita	b. 28 Jul. 1930

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-1

LOWELL GRENER VAN SCHOIK

b. 8 April 1922, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Carolyn Jane Meisse, 20 May 1944, Franklin County, Ohio (Div.)

b. 7 September 1924

Children

1. Linda Sue	b. 20 Sep. 1945
2. Lucy Jane	b. 9 Jun. 1948
3. Lana Kay	b. 1 Jan. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-1-1

LINDA SUE VAN SCHOIK - HOPPER

b. 20 September 1945, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Ronald Hopper

b. 30 September 1941

Children

1. Amy Lynn	b. 24 Sep. 1967, OH
2. Jill Renee	b. 11 Apr. 1970, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-1-2

LUCY JANE VAN SCHOIK - LOUGH

b. 9 June 1948, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Richard Denver Lough

b. 5 August 1946

Children

1. Lorie Beth	b. 28 Sep. 1970, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-1-3

LANA KAY VAN SCHOIK

b. 1 January 1953, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-2

HOWARD RUSSELL VAN SCHOIK

b. 9 February 1927, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Audrey Maurine Jurden

b. 2 October 1929

Children

1. Deborah Sue	b. 29 Sep. 1953, Franklin County, OH
2. Diane Lynn	b. 17 Oct. 1956, Franklin County, OH

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-2-1

DEBORAH SUE VAN SCHOIK - WOGAN

b. 29 September 1953, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Austin Leonard Wogan, Jr., 3 March 1973, Hilliard, Ohio

b. 1953

Children

1. Mark	1974
2. Eric	1976

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-2-2

DIANE LYNN VAN SCHOIK - WORMER

b. 17 October 1956, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Carol Spencer Wormer

b. 1957

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-5-3

LOIS ANITA VAN SCHOIK - BEACH

b. 28 July 1930, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Paul Dean Beach, ca. 1955

b. 23 January 1925

d. 24 July 1988, Hancock County, Ohio

Children

1. David Dean — b. 11 Jun. 1957, Hancock County, OH
2. William Van — b. 3 Jan. 1962, Hancock County, OH

Paul Dean was an attorney and judge in Hancock County.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-6

MARION ELDON VAN SCHOIK

b. ____ March 1900, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

d. ____ March 1904 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-7

FRANCES VAN SCHOIK - WESTLAKE

b. 19 April 1904, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 12 October 1965, Tampa, Florida

m. MacDonald Mack Westlake

b. 1904 Steubenville, Ohio

Children

1. Jennie — b. ca. 1923
2. James — b. ca. 1925

MacDonald retired at the McDill Air Force Base in Tampa, Florida. He was a chaplain.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-7-1

JENNIE WESTLAKE - FINDLEY

b. ca. 1923

m. Hal S. Findley

b. 1923

Children

1. M ____ — b. 1949
2. M ____ — b. 1950
3. F ____ — b. 1951

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-7-2

JAMES WESTLAKE

b. ca. 1925

James resides in Newark, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-6-8

CLOVIS VIRGIL VAN SCHOIK

b. 20 May 1910, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 10 January 1983, Albuquerque, New Mexico
m. (1) Hannah Moore (Div.)
b. 1910
m. (2) Margaret Sisler
b. 1910
Clovis moved to New Mexico in 1962.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7

RUTH ANN VAN SCHOIK - COLBURN

b. 8 June 1861, Hancock County, Ohio
d. 19 October 1939
m. Henry Colburn, 14 May 1883
b. 14 May 1856
d. 10 September 1905
Children

1. Stanley		
2. George Elmer	b. 20 Feb. 1887	d. 1939
3. Earl Jacob	b. 14 Sep. 1889	d. 2 May 1957
4. Harry	b. 10 Aug. 1892	d. 16 Feb. 1975
5. Curtis	b. 22 Jun. 1895	d. 1913

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-1

STANLEY COLBURN

m. (1) Edna Van Gilder
Children
1. Stanley, Jr.
2. John Henry
3. Margaret

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-1-1

STANLEY COLBURN, JR.

m. Alverta (Kunz)

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-1-2

JOHN HENRY COLBURN

Children
1. F.
2. F.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-1-3

MARGARET COLBURN - SCOTT

m. William Scott

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2

GEORGE ELMER COLBURN

b. 20 February 1887
d. ____ 1939
m. Clara Freda Buscha

Children

1. Alice Ruth	b.	1911	
2. Eugene George	b.	2 Apr. 1922	d. 20 Mar. 1979

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-1

ALICE RUTH COLBURN - STICKNEY

b. ____ 1911

m. Richard D. Stickney

b. 1914

Children

1. Linda Gene	b. 29 Nov.	1943
2. Barbara Christine	b. 1 Oct.	1945
3. Carol Linn	b. 10 Apr.	1950

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-1-1

LINDA GENE STICKNEY - DOWNS

b. 29 November 1943

m. Bruce Downs

Children

1. Chris
2. Cheri

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-1-2

BARBARA CHRISTINE STICKNEY - RUBEN

b. 1 October 1945

m. Michael Ruben

Children

1. Timothy
2. Steven

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-1-3

CAROL LINN STICKNEY

b. 10 April 1950

m. Darrell _____

Children

1. Amy

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-2

EUGENE GEORGE COLBURN

b. 2 April 1922

d. 20 March 1979

m. Betty June Ramsdell, 29 November 1947 (Div.)

b. 4 June 1922

Children

1. William Eugene	b. 3 Jan.	1950	d. 15 Jan. 1987
2. Daniel Richard	b. 26 Aug.	1954	
3. Jane Lynn	b. 28 Mar.	1957	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-2-1

WILLIAM EUGENE COLBURN

b. 3 January 1950
d. 15 January 1987
m. Julie Kay Raidiger, 5 September 1971
b. 17 December 1948

Children

1. Zak William b. 23 Nov. 1975
2. Seth Allen b. 27 Sep. 1977
3. Joseph Clark b. 18 Jan. 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-2-2

DANIEL RICHARD COLBURN

b. 26 August 1954
m. Diana Ritter, 16 February 1984
b. 27 March 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-2-2-3

JANE LYNN COLBURN - KUZMA

b. 28 March 1957
m. Kenneth Paul Kuzma, ____ 1983
b. 2 March 1951

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3

EARL JACOB COLBURN

b. 14 September 1889
d. 2 May 1957
m. Mary Catherine Hull, 18 September 1915
b. 26 February 1883
d. 4 October 1983

Children

1. Margaret Ann b. Jul. 1920 d. Jul. 1920 D.Y.
2. Joseph Linn b. 13 Jul. 1924

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2

JOSEPH LINN COLBURN

b. 13 July 1924
m. Julia Katherine Lee, 5 September 1947
b. 8 February 1927

Children

1. Joseph Linn, Jr. b. 21 Nov. 1948
2. Donald Laird b. 7 May 1950
3. Andrew Lee b. 8 Feb. 1956
4. Julia Lee Anne b. 3 Feb. 1959

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2-1

JOSEPH LINN COLBURN, JR.

b. 21 November 1948
m. Deborah Sue Huffman, 25 June 1976 (Div.)
b. 31 January 1949

Children

1. Benjamin Huffman b. 14 Aug. 1979

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2-1-1

BENJAMIN HUFFMAN COLBURN

b. 14 August 1979

m. Avenelle Timberlake Albrecht

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2-2

DONALD LAIRD COLBURN

b. 7 May 1950

m. Nancy Sue Rose

b. 5 July 1950

Children

1. Peter Linn	b. 15 Jul.	1970
2. Molly Lizabeth	b. 7 Jul.	1974
3. Katherine Loree	b. 13 Apr.	1984

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2-3

ANDREW LEE COLBURN

b. 8 February 1956

m. Denise Renae Ruble, 24 May 1980

b. 27 February 1955

Children

1. Ian Michael	b. 13 Jul.	1975
2. Lauren Anne	b. 10 Nov.	1981
3. Mark Andrew	b. 19 Apr.	1985

Ian is the son of Denise by a prior husband, and was adopted by Andrew.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-3-2-4

JULIA LEE ANNE COLBURN - COONS - CUMMINGS

b. 3 February 1959

m. (1) Gary Jon Coons, 4 September 1982 (Div.)

m. (2) Thomas Francis Cummings, 14 February 1987

b. 3 August 1962

Children

1. Margaret Linn	b. 25 Feb.	1989

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4

HARRY COLBURN

b. 10 August 1892

d. 16 February 1975

m. Clara Elizabeth Koon

b. 3 September 1895

d. 21 January 1957

Children

1. Harry (Bud), Jr.	b. 25 Dec.	1912	
2. Marvin	b.	1914	d. 16 Jun. 1985
3. Richard Harold	b.	1918	d. 25 Nov. 1972
4. Elizabeth	b. 27 Apr.	1920	d. 31 Jul. 1981
5. Edna Mai	b. 22 May	1922	

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-1

HARRY (BUD) COLBURN, JR.

b. 25 December 1912

m. Jean Pauline Houser, 12 January 1935

b. 6 August 1914

Children

1. Sue Ellen — b. 15 Aug. 1940
2. George Dean — b. 7 Jul. 1945
3. Kathy Jean — b. 27 Mar. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-1-1

SUE ELLEN COLBURN - VANFOSSEN

b. 15 August 1940

m. William S. Vanfossen III

b. 3 May 1939

Children

1. Kathleen Marie (adopted)
2. Edith Jean (adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-1-2

GEORGE DEAN COLBURN

b. 7 July 1945

m. Betty Lou Furst, 29 August 1969

b. 16 June 1943

Children

1. Glenn Curtis — b. 17 Jan. 1973
2. Deanna Lynn — b. 2 Sep. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-1-3

KATHY JEAN COLBURN - CASANTA - KNIGHT

b. 27 March 1953

m. (1) Alan Casanta (Div.)

m. (2) Dennis Glenn Knight, 13 April 1980

b. 13 February 1953

Children

1. Anna Marie — b. 16 Feb. 1981
2. Daniel Edward — b. 5 Jul. 1983
3. Claire Deneise — b. 19 Feb. 1987

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-2

MARVIN COLBURN

b. ____ 1914

d. 16 June 1985

m. Velma Roberts

d. 21 August 1981

Children

1. Claire
2. Ronald
3. Linda

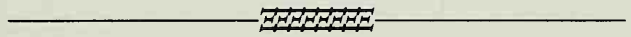
XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-2-1

CLAIRE COLBURN

m. Darlene Hauck

Children

1. Robin
2. Melody
3. Curtis



XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-2-2

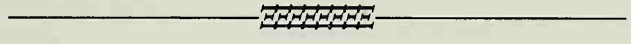
RONALD COLBURN

m. (1) Rosadel _____

Children

1. Tammy

m. (2) Jan _____



XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-2-3

LINDA COLBURN - HAUCK

m. Albert John Hauck

Children

1. Misty
2. Terry
3. Albert
4. Connie
5. Heidi

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3

RICHARD HAROLD COLBURN

b. ____ 1918

d. 25 November 1972

m. Jean Hoover

Children

1. Richard Packard
2. Sharri Jean
3. Judith Ann
4. David Lee
5. Timothy
6. Terry

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-1

RICHARD PACKARD COLBURN

m. Patty Powell

Children

1. Richard Brian
2. Karen
3. Carol
4. Susan

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-1-1

RICHARD BRIAN COLBURN

Children

1. Kim

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-1-2
KAREN COLBURN
m. Tim _____
Children
1. Brandy

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-1-3
CAROL COLBURN
m. Alan _____

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-1-4
SUSAN COLBURN

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-2
SHARRI JEAN COLBURN - STEIN
m. (1) John Stein (Div.)
Children
1. David John
m. (2) Ray _____
Children
2. Sharri Lynn

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-2-2
SHARRI LYNN STEIN
m. (Div.)
Children
1. Brandy
2. Richard

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-2-2-1
BRANDY STEIN
Children
1.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-2-2-2
RICHARD STEIN

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-3
JUDITH ANN COLBURN
m. Donald _____
Children
1. Brett
2. Sean
3. Curtis

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-4
DAVID LEE COLBURN
m. Dianna _____
Children
1. Gretchen
2. Michael

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-4-1
GRETCHEN COLBURN

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-4-2
MICHAEL COLBURN
m. Connie _____
Children
1. Carrie

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-4-2-1
CARRIE COLBURN
m. Carolyn

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-5
TIMOTHY COLBURN
m. (1) Peggy _____
Children
1. Vincent
m. (2) Pamela _____
Children
2. Richard (adopted, Pamela's son)
3. Mark

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-3-6
TERRY COLBURN
m. Theresa _____

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-4
ELIZABETH COLBURN
b. 27 April 1920
d. 31 July 1981

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5
EDNA MAI COLBURN - ROBERTS
b. 22 May 1922
m. Richard Roberts, 9 November 1940
b. 9 March 1916
d. 29 October 1977
Children
1. Lana Elaine b. 29 Nov. 1942
2. Richard Wendel
3. Janice Eileen b. Jul. 1945
4. Steven Curtis b. 19 Dec. 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-1
LANA ELAINE ROBERTS - RIGGIN
b. 29 November 1942
m. Dale Riggin
Children
1. Dale Ulin
2. Rebecca Kay
3. Beth Elaine

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-1-1
DALE ULIN RIGGIN
m. Elizabeth Kelly

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-1-2
REBECCA KAY RIGGIN - SLATER
m. Richard Slater

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-1-3
BETH ELAINE RIGGIN - AMOS
b. 24 April 1964
d. 2 April 1988
m. Wm. Amos

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-2
RICHARD WENDEL ROBERTS
m. Gail Duke
Children
1. Wendy Gail
2. Laura Elaine

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-3
JANICE EILEEN ROBERTS - HEMMERLY
b. ____ July 1945
m. Richard Hemmerly
Children
1. Susan Kay
2. Tracey Sue
3. Carol Lynn

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-3-1
SUSAN KAY HEMMERLY - SAUNDERS
m. Cameron Saunders
Children
1. Shannon Elise
2. Sarah Eileen

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-3-2
TRACEY SUE HEMMERLY

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-3-3
CAROL LYNN HEMMERLY

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-4-5-4
STEVEN CURTIS ROBERTS
b. 19 December 1947
m. (1) Mary Foland
Children
1. Michael Jennette
2. Steven Curtis, Jr.
m. (2) Kathy Harden McCune

Children
3. Connie (adopted)

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-7-5
CURTIS COLBURN
b. 22 June 1895
d. ____ 1913

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-7-8
IDA VAN SCHOIK - HOMMON - BREEZE - SMILEY
b. ____ April 1863, Hancock County, Ohio
d. ____ 1937, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
m. (1) _____ Hommon
b. ca. 1860
Children
1. Ivor J. b. Mar. 1887, OH
m. (2) _____ Breeze
b. ca. 1860
Children
2. Helen b. ca. 1895
m. (3) _____ Smiley
b. ca. 1860

Ida was a milliner in Hilliard, Ohio, owning her own home. Her father, John C. Van Schoik, lived with her in the later years of his life.

VI-1-2-2-3-7-4
JONATHAN VAN SCHOICK
b. ca. 1775, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. ca. 1804, Columbiana County, Ohio
m. Hannah Wall Ketcham, ____ August 1795, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
b. 1770-1775
Children
1. James b. 20 Feb. 1798, Monogalia County, PA
d. 22 Feb. 1877, Mclean County, IL

VI-1-2-2-3-7-5
ELIAS VAN SCHOICK
b. ____ 1780, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. ca. 1830, Bradford County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6
LEVI VAN SKYOCK (Vol. 1, P. 384)
b. 4 March 1844, Jay County, Indiana
d. 17 July 1912, Norwood, Colorado
m. (1) Cornelia Ann Brown, 6 September 1862, Jay County, Indiana
b. ____ 1843
d. ____ 1914

Children

1. Joseph Harrison b. 19 May 1864

m. (2) Linda May Umetaze-Wright
b. ____ 1861, Erie, Pennsylvania
d. 24 December 1900, Espanola, New Mexico. Bur. Las Cruces, New Mexico

Children

2. Lucy Pearl b. 23 Oct. 1890 d. 12 Apr. 1966
3. Laura Gustava b. 30 Aug. 1899 d. 13 Jan. 1973

Cornelia is the daughter of Benjamin and Sally Brown.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1

JOSEPH HARRISON VAN SKYOCK

b. 19 May 1864, Jay County, Indiana
d. 29 February 1952, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Adella (Adeline) Brubaker, 22 January 1887, Mt. Pleasant, Indiana
b. 10 January 1864, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 9 February 1952, Jay County, Indiana. Bur. Green Park Cem.

Children

1. Raymond Wilmer b. 27 Aug. 1888 d. 13 Feb. 1964
2. Rolland Rutherford b. 28 Nov. 1889 d. 26 May 1988
3. Gladys Berthena b. 3 Mar. 1891 d. 27 May 1968
4. Cora Elsie b. 3 Aug. 1892 d. 15 Jun. 1975
5. Lloyd Harrison b. 13 Jan. 1895 d. 3 Jan. 1983
6. Selva Fern b. 24 May 1896 d. 20 Apr. 1983
7. Cleo Cornelia b. 27 Dec. 1897 d. 9 Jan. 1931
8. Edith Irene b. 25 Mar. 1900 d. 3 Sep. 1984
9. Audrey Ola b. 3 May 1902 d. 28 Oct. 1987
10. Garth Clifford b. 29 Oct. 1903 d. 21 Sep. 1936
11. Darwin Demasey b. 7 Dec. 1905
12. Marvin Alva b. 7 Jun. 1907 d. 23 May 1966
13. Dallas Elmer b. 12 Apr. 1909
14. Narva L. b. 5 Jul. 1911
15. Herbert John b. 18 Mar. 1916

Adella is the daughter of Benjamin Brubaker and Elsie Fowler Mandhuck.

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-1

RAYMOND WILMER VAN SKYOCK

b. 27 August 1888, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 13 February 1964, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-2

ROLLAND RUTHERFORD VAN SKYOCK

b. 28 November 1889, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 26 May 1988, Muncie, Indiana
m. Mary Brotherton, ____ 1921, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-3

GLADYS BERTHENA VAN SKYOCK - SCHLECHTY

b. 3 March 1891, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 27 May 1968, Winchester, Indiana
m. James Schlechty, 10 April 1909, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-4

CORA ELSIE VAN SKYOCK - HOOVER

b. 3 August 1892, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 15 June 1975, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. William Henry Hoover, 2 April 1909, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-5

LLOYD HARRISON VAN SKYOCK

b. 13 January 1895, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 3 January 1983, Union City, Indiana
m. Rena Schlechty, 7 December 1912, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-6

SELVA FERN VAN SKYOCK - WHITEMAN

b. 24 May 1896, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 20 April 1983, Elkhart, Indiana
m. Kenneth Whiteman

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-7

CLEO CORNELIA VAN SKYOCK - LINGO

b. 27 December 1897, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 9 January 1931, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Vern Lingo, 10 December 1917, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-8

EDITH IRENE VAN SKYOCK - KUNKLE

b. 25 March 1900, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 3 September 1984, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Raymond Kunkle, 17 December 1920, Portland, Jay County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-9

AUDREY OLA VAN SKYOCK - MILLER

b. 3 May 1902, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 28 October 1987, Muncie, Indiana
m. Lester Miller

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-10

GARTH CLIFFORD VAN SKYOCK

b. 29 October 1903, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 21 September 1936, Bluffton, Indiana
m. Vera Cline, Bluffton, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-11

DARWIN DEMASEY VAN SKYOCK

b. 7 December 1905, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Treva Brasher

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-12

MARVIN ALVA VAN SKYOCK

b. 7 June 1907, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
d. 23 May 1966, Fort Wayne, Indiana
m. Zara Griffith

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-13

DALLAS ELMER VAN SKYOCK

b. 12 April 1909, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Mary Thornton

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-14

NARVA L. VAN SKYOCK

b. 5 July 1911, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. Ruth Bush

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-1-15

HERBERT JOHN VAN SKYOCK

b. 18 March 1916, Portland, Jay County, Indiana
m. unmarried

IX-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2

LUCY PEARL VAN SKYOCK - RUSSELL

b. 23 October 1890, Leadville, Colorado
d. 12 April 1966, Montrose, Colorado
m. James William Russell, 15 November 1907, San Miguel County, Colorado
b. 9 September 1886, Colorado
d. Goshen, Oregon. Bur. Goshen, Oregon

Children

1. Levi William	b. 13 Mar. 1908	d.	1971	
2. Clinton Leroy	b. 21 Oct. 1910	d.	1987	
3. Unnamed child	b. 1912	d.	1912	D.Y.
4. Charles Richard	b. 1 Oct. 1914	d. 24 Sep.	1955	
5. Chester Ruben	b. 21 Jun. 1917	d. Jun.	1972	
6. Clara May	b. 21 Sep. 1919			

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2-1

LEVI WILLIAM RUSSELL

b. 13 March 1908, Montrose, Colorado
d. ____ 1971, Goshen, Oregon
m. Helen Rose Herman, 1 April 1929, Montrose, Colorado

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2-2

CLINTON LEROY RUSSELL

b. 21 October 1910, Montrose, Colorado
d. ____ 1987, Klamath Falls, Oregon
m. Tillie Heile, 11 June 1931, Montrose, Colorado

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2-4

CHARLES RICHARD RUSSELL

b. 1 October 1914, Montrose, Colorado
d. 24 September 1955, Florence, Oregon
m. Mary Smith, 26 November 1934

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2-5

CHESTER RUBEN RUSSELL

b. 21 June 1917, Montrose, Colorado
d. ____ June 1972, Montrose, Colorado
m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-2-6

CLARA MAY RUSSELL - HAWKS - COVINGTON

b. 21 September 1919, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. (1) John Hawks
m. (2) Joseph G. Covington, 29 July 1974

IX-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3

LAURA GUSTAVA VAN SKYOCK - FLYNN

b. 30 August 1899, Espanola, New Mexico
d. 13 January 1973, Delta, Colorado, Bur. Crawford, Colorado
m. Newton Paul Flynn, 17 December 1917, Delta, Colorado
b. 29 August 1894, Putkin, Colorado
d. 28 May 1977, Hotchkiss, Colorado. Bur. Crawford, Colorado

Children

1. Dorothy Coretta	b. 8 Nov. 1918		
2. Everetton Paul	b. 20 May 1920	d. 24 Jul. 1947	
3. Leroy Victor	b. 9 May 1923	d. 9 May 1923	D.Y.
4. Claudine Mae	b. 9 May 1924		
5. Delnor Franklin	b. 23 Aug. 1939		

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1

DOROTHY CORETTA FLYNN - AXTELL

b. 8 November 1918, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. Junior Asa Axtell, 17 March 1935, Delta, Colorado (Div.)
b. 10 August 1915

Children

1. Gwendolyn Mae	b. 21 Mar. 1936
2. Raymond Junior	b. 6 Jun. 1937
3. Larry Walter	b. 17 Jul. 1938
4. Lawrence Jay	b. 28 Jul. 1939

Junior Axtell is the son of Asa and Sadie Luetta Badger Axtell.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-1

GWENDOLYN MAE AXTELL - DRISCOLL

b. 21 March 1936, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. Dean Driscoll, 2 September 1956, Hotchkiss, Colorado
b. 30 November 1934, Ogden, Utah

Children

1. Trudy Ann	b. 24 Dec. 1959
2. Darryl Lynn	b. 14 Aug. 1962

Dean is the son of Lenwood Clinton and Freda McMillan Driscoll.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-1

TRUDY ANN DRISCOLL - DERNDON

b. 24 December 1959, Hotchkiss, Colorado

m. Edwin Dean Herndon, 29 November 1980, Hotchkiss, Colorado

Children

1. Jessee Edwin b. 21 Aug. 1982
2. Amanda Lynn b. 7 Sep. 1984

Both children born in Burlington, Colorado.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-1-2

DARRYL LYNN DRISCOLL

b. 14 August 1962, Hotchkiss, Colorado

m. (1) Denise Paulette Russell, 10 January 1981, Crawford, Colorado (Div.)

m. (2) Kimberly Ann Smith, 15 October 1988

b. 14 December 1965, Burlington, Colorado

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-2

RAYMOND JUNIOR AXTELL

b. 6 June 1937, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. Mona Vee Woods, 17 August 1957, Hotchkiss, Colorado

b. 18 September 1936, Hotchkiss, Colorado

Children

1. Debra Kaye b. 15 Mar. 1958
2. Kathy Faye b. 18 Mar. 1959
3. Rena Raye b. 17 Aug. 1962

Mona Vee is the daughter of Paul Weaver and Bessie Marie Williams Woods.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-2-1

DEBRA KAYE AXTELL - TOLKA

b. 15 March 1958, Grand Junction, Colorado

m. Tereance Wayne Tolka, 16 September 1981, Delta, Colorado

b. 16 September 1954, Centralia, Illinois

Children

1. Christopher Aaron b. 21 Jan. 1987, Colorado Springs, CO

Tereance is the son of Hubert Leon Tolka and Willadean Heingmann.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-2-2

KATHY FAYE AXTELL - HARRIS

b. 18 March 1959, Monument Valley, Utah

m. Paul Stephen Harris, 24 February 1978

b. 11 October 1957, Montrose, Colorado

Children

1. Kevin Ray b. 23 May 1980, Montrose, CO
2. Keith William b. 6 Jul. 1982, Montrose, CO

Paul Stephen is the son of William Gene and Mary Ellen Simpson Harris.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-2-3

RENA RAYE AXTELL - COLLINS

b. 17 August 1962, Delta, Colorado

m. Frank Virgil Collins, 25 September 1983

b. 24 September 1963, Delta, Colorado

Children

1. Allen Michael	b. 4 Dec. 1984, Delta, CO
2. Lee Edward	b. 10 Mar. 1986, Delta, CO

Frank Virgil is the son of Oscar Clark and Wanda June Ankenman Collins.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-3

LARRY WALTER AXTELL

b. 17 July 1938, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. Jacqueline Louise Teufel, 18 May 1962, Council Bluffs, Iowa
b. 18 September ____

Children

1. Kyle Don	b. 6 Jan. 1963
2. Kandi Diane	b. 19 Feb.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-3-1

KYLE DON AXTELL

b. 6 January 1963
m. Audrey Margareidge, 17 August 1985, Grand Junction, Colorado

---

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-3-2

KANDI DIANE AXTELL

b. 19 February ____, Grand Junction, Colorado

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-1-4

LAWRENCE JAY AXTELL

b. 28 July 1939, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. Mary Lou Oslo, 5 February 1963
b. 6 December 1943
d. 3 April 1984, Moab, Utah

Children

1. Jay Lawrence	b. 18 Jun. 1969, Moab, UT
2. Janet Louise	b. 11 Oct. 1970, Moab, UT

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-2

EVERETTON PAUL FLYNN

b. 20 May 1920, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
d. 24 July 1947, Hotchkiss, Colorado
m. Mae Leard, 19 May 1945, Delta, Colorado

Children

1. Ronald Paul	b. 17 Jan. 1946
2. Daniel Willard	b. 1 Jan. 1947

Everetton lost his life in an automobile accident.
Mae Leard is the daughter of Joe and Margaret Reeder Leard.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-2-1

RONALD PAUL FLYNN

b. 11 January 1946, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado
m. Claudia Davis

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-2-2

DANIEL WILLARD FLYNN

b. 1 January 1947, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. Cheryl Ramer

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4

CLAUDINE MAE FLYNN - SHORT - JONES

b. 9 May 1924, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. (1) Kenneth Le Roy Short, 16 June 1941, Ouray, Colorado

b. 10 February 1921, Hotchkiss, Colorado

d. 31 December 1963, Uravan, Colorado

Children

1. Kenneth Le Roy, Jr. b. 22 Mar. 1942
2. Laura Jean b. 13 Jun. 1943
3. Elaine Mae b. 24 Mar. 1949
4. John Wade b. 22 Feb. 1959

m. (2) Larry Jones

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-1

KENNETH LE ROY SHORT, JR.

b. 22 March 1942, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. Bonnie Rose Bennett, 4 May 1963, Nucla, Colorado

b. 19 February 1946, Telluride, Colorado

Children

1. Vickie Sue b. 14 Nov. 1963
2. Kenneth Le Roy, III b. 24 Jan. 1966
3. Ronald Patrick b. 1 Jul. 1969
4. Scott Harley b. 2 Jun. 1975

Bonnie is the daughter of Asa Lee and Nellie Rose Rice Bennett.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-1-1

VICKIE SUE SHORT - CHRISTENSEN

b. 14 November 1963, Grand Junction, Colorado

m. Allen Wayne Christensen, 19 June 1982, Grand Junction, Colorado

b. 28 January 1964, Grand Junction, Colorado

Children

1. Jeremey Wayne b. 25 Jul. 1984
2. Cody Allen b. 17 May 1986
3. Richard Corey b. 10 May 1989

Jeremey and Cody were born in Grand Junction, Colorado. Richard was born in Craig, Colorado.

Allen Wayne is the son of Lawrence Richard and Macey Lou Kocurek Christensen.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-1-2

KENNETH LE ROY SHORT, III

b. 24 January 1966, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

m. Leslie Le Ann Walker, 14 February 1988, Grand Junction, Colorado

b. 17 August 1969, Salida, Colorado

Leslie Le Ann is the daughter of Leslie Elmer and Anna Elizabeth Walker.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-1-3

RONALD PATRICK SHORT

b. 1 July 1969, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

m. Tilether (Tilly) Lee Woods, 4 August 1988, Grand Junction, Colorado

b. 6 July 1969, Lynn, Massachusetts

Children

1. Cedes Rain b. 17 Oct. 1989, Grand Junction, CO

Tilly is the daughter of Rocky Lee and Jo Ann Byer Short. She was adopted by Rodney Woods.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-1-4

SCOTT HARLEY SHORT

b. 2 June 1975, Rawlins, Wyoming

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-2

LAURA JEAN SHORT - LAVENDER

b. 13 June 1943, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. Melvin Arthur Lavender, 23 February 1963, Nucla, Colorado

b. 4 May 1941, Telluride, Colorado

d. 16 March 1982, Silt, Colorado. Bur. Rifle, Colorado

Children

1. Sharlene Mae b. 24 Dec. 1963
2. Jack Arthur b. 16 Nov. 1965
3. Laurie Ann b. 15 Aug. 1971
4. Barbara Jean b. 13 Oct. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-2-1

SHARLENE MAE LAVENDER - SUAZO

b. 24 December 1963, Leadville, Colorado

m. John Suazo, 12 June 1982, Rifle, Colorado

b. 8 April 1961, Rifle, Colorado

Children

1. Jessie Michael b. 8 Jul. 1983, Glenwood Springs, CO
2. Kyle Lynn b. 30 Aug. 1984, Rifle, CO

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-2-2

JACK ARTHUR LAVENDER

b. 16 November 1965, Grand Junction, Colorado

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-2-3

LAURIE ANN LAVENDER - EVANS

b. 15 August 1971, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

m. Gary Evans, 7 July 1989, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-2-4

BARBARA JEAN LAVENDER

b. 13 October 1974, Safford, Arizona

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-3

ELAINE MAE SHORT - LAWSON

b. 24 March 1949, Telluride, Colorado

m. Guy Robert Lawson, 17 September 1965, Montrose, Colorado
b. 9 March 1943, Durango, Colorado

Children

1. Robert Kevin b. 23 Nov. 1966
2. Lisa Mae b. 29 Jul. 1968
3. David Guy b. 10 Nov. 1972

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-3-1

ROBERT KEVIN LAWSON

b. 23 November 1966, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

m. Regina Marie Dolin, 20 October 1989, Indianapolis, Indiana

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-3-2

LISA MAE LAWSON

b. 29 July 1968, Grants, New Mexico

XII-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-3-3

DAVID GUY LAWSON

b. 10 November 1972, Glenwood Springs, Colorado

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-4-4

JOHN WADE SHORT

b. 22 February 1959, Price, Utah

m. Terrie Lynn Nieslanik, 31 December 1981, Carbondale, Colorado
b. 31 December 1963, Loveland, Colorado

Children

1. Krystal Ann b. 24 Aug. 1984
2. Sara Beth b. 8 Sep. 1986

Both children born in Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Terry is the daughter of Don Bratcher and Wanda Mary Dougherty. She was adopted by Robert R. Nieslanik.

X-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-5

DELNOR FRANKLIN FLYNN

b. 23 August 1939, Crawford, Delta County, Colorado

m. (1) Sandra Kay Maudlin, ____ May ____ (Div.)

Children

1. Donna K. b. 13 Aug. 1960
2. Paul Westley b. 17 Aug. 1961
3. Michael b. 29 Dec. 1962

m. (2) Isabelle Valdez Olivas, 8 August 1964, Delta, Colorado
b. 4 February 1935, Espanola, New Mexico

Children

4. Delnor Newton b. 11 Sep. 1966

XI-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-6-3-5-4

DELNOR NEWTON FLYNN

b. 11 September 1966, Delta, Colorado

m. Holly _____

Children

1. Casey Lynn b. 4 Jul. 1989, Delta, CO

CHAPTER IX

THE DESCENDANTS OF AARON VAN SCHAICK

IV-1-2-2-5 (Vol. 1, P. 397)

AARON VAN SCHAICK SCOYOC, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 534)

b. 25 December 1692, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

The fifth son of Iden was named Aaron (Adrian). He was born and raised on his father's farm at Oyster Bay, Long Island. He left the farm while in his early twenties and moved to Bethlehem Township in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He married, but the date and place and maiden name of his wife have not been established. However, he and his wife were the parents of four children born in the period 1722-1728. Cornelius (b. 1722) was the first child, followed by daughters Rebecca, Isabel and Tabitha. The first wife of Aaron died about 1749 after the birth of their fourth child, and Aaron married for the second time. His wife was Rebecca, who bore him three sons, Aaron, Jr., Moses and Enoch. Aaron moved his family to York County, Pennsylvania where they joined a large number of Dutch settlers in the Conewago settlement near Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Aaron died in 1772. Pursuant to the terms of his will, the farm would be divided among his three sons by his wife Rebecca when they became twenty one years of age, with a provision being made for the care and comfort of their mother, Rebecca. She died in 1773, and the three sons became wards of the Orphans Court of York County.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-4-2

DARRELL LEE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 547)

b. 5 October 1942, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Rosalie Ann Topper, 23 September 1967, McSherrytown, Pennsylvania

b. 10 February 1938, Hanover, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Brian Keith b. 4 Feb. 1969

The family resides in Shippensburg, Roxbury T., Pennsylvania. Darrell is a turret lathe operator, electronic technician and production controller. Darrell served in the United States Navy for 3 years, 1960-1963.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-1

RICHARD FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 569)

b. 25 March 1939, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Helen Marylin Hogg, 18 June 1961, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania (Div. 1982)

b. 13 May 1939, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Brock Richard b. 10 Nov. 1963, Lancaster, PA
2. Brent William b. 8 Feb. 1966, Annapolis, MD

m. (2) Beverly Ann Goodwin, 2 November 1984

b. 13 December 1940, Washington, D.C.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-1-1

BROCK RICHARD VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 569)

b. 10 November 1963, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

m. Amy Padgett Campbell, 17 November 1990, Calvary United Methodist Church, Annapolis, Maryland

b. 25 October 1967, Prince George County, Maryland

Brock graduated from Towson State University with a degree in marketing.

Amy is the daughter of Donald and Nancy Campbell. She graduated from Towson State University with a BSN.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-1-2

BRENT WILLIAM VAN SCYOC

b. 8 February 1966, Annapolis, Maryland

m. Kathleen Shust, 26 August 1989, St. Andrews Orthodox Church, Baltimore, Maryland

b. 13 November 1967, Ann Arundle County, Maryland

Brent graduated from the University of Maryland with degrees in economics and health science.

Kathleen is the daughter of Nicholas and Mary Ann Shust. She graduated from Towson State University with a degree in health science.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-2

WILLIAM CRUSEY VAN SCYOC, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 569-570)

b. 23 April 1946, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Nancy Louise Cutchall, 28 January 1967, Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

b. 12 August 1948, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Crusey, Jr. b. 12 Aug. 1969, Chambersburg, PA
2. Brook Cutchall b. 27 Jun. 1973, Chambersburg, PA

William, Sr. received a B.S. degree in education and practical arts from Millersville State University in Pennsylvania. He is employed as Designer Development Engineer for A.M.P. Corporation in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-2-1

WILLIAM CRUSEY VAN SCYOC, JR.

b. 12 August 1969, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kelly Eileen Smith, 23 February 1991

b. 20 July 1971, Erie, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Danielle Kathleen b. 11 Aug. 1991, Erie, PA

William is a student at Penn State University.

Kelly is the daughter of John and Loretta Smith.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3

GEORGE EVANS STAKE (Vol. 2, P. 579)

b. 12 November 1885, Anderson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 19 February 1967, Atlanta, Georgia. Bur. Sandy Cem., Sandy Creek T., Venango County, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-1

JOHN WILLIAM STAKE (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 12 March 1960, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Ida Louise Carr, 24 March 1978, Greenup, Kentucky

b. 18 December 1959, Ashland, Kentucky

Children

1. John Dooley b. 10 Sep. 1978
2. Joshua Jake b. 17 Jan. 1982
3. Maggie Leah b. 25 Jan. 1983

John is presently engaged as an independent trucker hauling steel from the mill of Ashland Steel Company in Ashland, Kentucky to customers in other localities.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-2

BARBARA KAY STAKE - HENRY (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 28 December 1961, Franklin, Pennsylvania

m. Jeff Henry, 28 July 1984, Ironton, Ohio

b. 22 February 1955, Irontown, Ohio

Children

1. Laura Elizabeth b. 6 Aug. 1986, Ashland, KY
2. Jennifer Linn b. 10 Jul. 1991, Ashland, KY

Barbara is a laboratory technician and Jeff is a medical emergency technician in the Ashland, Kentucky area.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-3

GEORGE EVAN STAKE (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 2 February 1963, Franklin, Pennsylvania

George received a degree in chemical engineering from Eastern Kentucky University. He works for Environmental Health Research & Testing, Inc. of Cincinnati, Ohio. George resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-4

SUSAN LORRAINE STAKE - CLARK (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 20 January 1966, Grove City, Pennsylvania

m. Joseph Clark, 3 March 1987, Richmond, Kentucky

b. 8 September 1950, Richmond, Kentucky

Children

1. Joseph William Martin b. 30 Aug. 1989, Richmond, KY

Joseph is a civilian employee of the United States Army at its base in Richmond, Kentucky. He is a specialist in the handling of warfare chemicals and poisons.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-5

REBECCA LINN STAKE - THELLERS (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 7 February 1968, Franklin, Pennsylvania

m. Robert Thomas Thellers, 5 October 1991, Lancaster, Ohio Methodist Church

b. 22 December 1963, Lancaster, Ohio

The family resides in Lancaster, Ohio. Robert is a Certified Public Accountant. Rebecca is a Registered Medical Technician, and works in Lancaster.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-3-1

DENNIS GILMORE STAKE, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 9 June 1967, Grove City, Pennsylvania

m. Darla Horak, 20 August 1988, Greenville, Pennsylvania

b. 8 June 1969, Cuyahoga Falls, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Alyssia Jonanne b. 28 Feb. 1990, Greenville, PA
2. Zachary Christian b. 24 Dec. , Greenville, PA

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-3-2

CHERRI LYNN STAKE - McCLIMANS (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 14 April 1969, Grove City, Pennsylvania

m. Robert McClimans, 18 December 1987, Greenville, Pennsylvania

b. 19 November 1968, Greenville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Chantel Marie b. 22 Nov. 1988
2. Rachel Nicole b. 29 Oct. 1990

The family resides in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-3-3

TODD ALAN STAKE (Vol. 2, P. 581)

b. 5 April 1971, Grove City, Pennsylvania

After finishing high school in Greenville, Pennsylvania, Todd enlisted in the United States Army. He was assigned to the 7th Army and participated in the Persian Gulf War fighting. When his unit was within one mile of the Euphrates, he was severely wounded. He was airlifted to the base hospital in Saudia Arabia, and then to Frankfurt, Germany for further treatment. He has recovered completely and is now completing his enlistment at Fort Riley, Kansas with the 2nd Infantry Division.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-4

ALDA GRACE STAKE - POLITO (Vol. 2, P. 582)

b. 11 April 1944, Franklin, Venago County, Pennsylvania

d. 26 September 1974, as a result of automobile accident.

m. Samuel E. Polito, 14 June 1964, Franklin, Pennsylvania

b. 16 May 1937

Children

1. Samuel Ernest, Jr. b. 30 Jul. 1965
2. Deborah Lynn b. 7 Aug. 1967
3. Samantha Ellen b. 25 Sep. 1971

All children born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Deborah graduated in May 1991 from Dusquene University in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania with a Bachelor Degree in pharmacy. She is employed as a registered pharmacist in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

None of the three children have married.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-6-2

FAITH BEATRICE BELL - NOBEL (Vol. 2, P. 583)

b. 17 September 1950, Stamford, Connecticut

m. Peter Nobel, 24 July 1971, Darien, Connecticut

b. 2 September 1949, Bremen, West Germany

Children

1. Aaron Duncan	b. 28 Apr. 1974, Danbury, CT
2. Storm Adrian	b. 23 Nov. 1979, New Milford, CT

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7

ISABEL ANNA MABEL STAKE - BISTLINE (Vol. 2, P. 583)

b. 29 September 1925, Newburg, Pennsylvania

m. Ray Edward Bistline, 15 August 1945, Newburg, Pennsylvania
b. 8 August 1922, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Roger Ray	b. 14 Aug. 1948
2. Ruby Kay	b. 1 May 1952
3. Diane Marie	b. 31 Mar. 1956
4. Ronda Beth	b. 28 Feb. 1964

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4

SAMUEL GILMORE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 584)

b. 27 April 1889, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

The homestead which Samuel purchased was owned by his father, Samuel Crawford Van Scyoc, rather than his grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Van Scyoc.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1

BERNEATH M. VAN SCYOC - SWARTZ (Vol. 2, P. 660)

b. 26 October 1911, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 November 1990, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Keagy Cem., Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Herbert V. Swartz, 22 July 1931, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
b. 22 October 1904, Hautzdale, Pennsylvania
d. 9 March 1981. Bur. Keagy, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Christine M.	b. 20 Jun. 1932
2. Yolanda B.	b. 26 Jan. 1940
3. Frank Edward	b. 10 Mar. 1947

Herbert is the son of Edward and Edith (Wilson) Swartz. Berneath M. is the daughter of Frank Edward and Olie May (Bloom) Van Scoyoc.

The family residence was at Madera, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2

YOLANDA B. SWARTZ - BURNS (Vol. 2, P. 660)

b. 26 January 1940, Phillipsburg, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Timothy Bryan Burns, 28 April 1962, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
b. 22 July 1940, Rameny, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Heidi Lee	b. 20 Mar. 1963
2. Kelly Jo	b. 23 Jul. 1965

Timothy is the son of William and Helen Burns. He has been engaged in the broadcasting business since 1963. The family resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2-1

HEIDI LEE BURNS - GOSHERT (Vol. 2, P. 661)

b. 20 March 1963, Niagara Falls, New York

m. Kirk L. Goshert, 28 April 1984, Lingletown, Pennsylvania

b. 19 June 1963, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

Kirk L. Goshert is the son of Richard and ____ Goshert.

The family resides at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2-2

KELLY JO BURNS

b. 23 July 1965, Sidney, Ohio

Kelly resides in the family residence in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8 (Vol. 1, P. 416)

CLARA VAN SCYOC - DARNALL (Vol. 1, P. 418)

b. ____ 1866, Marion County, Indiana

d. 26 December 1930, at nursing home near Sidell

m. Douglas Darnall, ____ 1884, Coles County, Illinois

Children

1. Anna	b. 10 Apr. 1886	d. 25 Sep. 1948		
2. La Verne Mae	b. 1886	d. 1921		
3. Jennie	b. 1888	d. 1967		
4. George	b. ca. 1890	d. 1894	D.Y.	
5. Claude Aaron	b. 19 Mar. 1894	d. 4 Jul. 1970		
6. Evalo	b. 12 Jan. 1896	d. 22 Apr. 1986		
7. Jess	b. 1898	d. 1978		
8. Blanch	b. 15 Nov. 1901			

Clara is the daughter of Benjamin and Elsie (Lewis) Van Scyoc. It is said that Benjamin was a "preacher" and a farmer. The family moved to Neoga in what is now Cumberland County, Illinois from Marion County, Indiana in 1868. Benjamin was born in Ohio County, Virginia in 1822 and died in 1897 near Neoga, Illinois. His second wife, Elsie Ringer Lewis, was born in Wayne County, Indiana in 1842 and died 28 January 1904 at Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois. Benjamin and Elsie are buried at Long Point Cemetery near Neoga, Illinois.

Clara (Van Scyoc) Darnall
Clara is the daughter of Benjamin and Elsie (Lewis) Van Scyoc

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-1

ANNA DARNALL - McNEESE

b. 10 April 1886, Neoga, Illinois
d. 25 September 1948
m. Samuel McNeese, 15 February 1905
Children

1. Russell
2. Howard D.Y.
3. Thelma
4. Wilma
5. Herschel
6. Myron
7. Samuel
8. Ula D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-2

LA VERNE MAE (VERNA) DARNALL - PORTER

b. ____ 1886
d. ____ 1921
m. Oliver Porter
b. ____ 1878
d. ____ 1963
Children

1. Terrance
2. Ruth
3. Mabel
4. Robert
5. Helen
6. Beatrice
7. Elmer
8. James
9. Orville
10. Ralph
11. Owen
12. Maxine

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-3

JENNIE DARNALL - WHITE - WILLIAMS

b. ____ 1888
d. ____ 1967
m. (1) William White
m. (2) Julian Williams
Children

1. Edith White
2. Clara White
3. Violet White

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-5

CLAUDE AARON DARNALL

b. 19 March 1894
d. 4 July 1970
m. Zylphia Robinson
Children

1. Earl
2. Odos
3. Pauline
4. Mabel Arlene
5. James
6. Jack

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-6

EVALO DARNALL

b. 12 January 1896
d. 22 April 1986
m. Emily Franklin Griffith
Children

1. Helene
2. Stephen
3. Wilbur
4. Albert Franklin
5. Donabelle
6. Marjorie Marie
7. Anna Jean
8. Barbara Faye

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-7

JESS DARNALL

b. ____ 1898
d. ____ 1978
m. Esther Shepard
Children

1. Harold Wilberteen
2. Lelia Fern
3. Elmo
4. Kenneth Eugene
5. Roy Wayne
6. Helen Louise
7. Wilbur
8. Betty Lou
9. Donabelle
10. Carol
11. Teddy Rae

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-8-8

BLANCH DARNALL - LYONS

b. 15 November 1901

m. Willis Erwin Lyons

Children

1. Charles
2. Edna Mae
3. Erwin Willis

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3

WALTER KENNETH VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 670)

b. 11 May 1924, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

d. 16 November 1987, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. Entombed Riverview Cem., Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-3

KARIN KAY VAN SCYOC - GREEMAN (Vol. 2, P. 670)

b. 10 September 1955, Seymour, Indiana

m. Thomas Mitchell Greeman, 17 March 1976

b. 30 November 1949, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

Children

1. Ellen Paige — b. 17 Apr. 1979, Seymour, IN
2. Katherine Whitney — b. 18 Jun. 1981, Seymour, IN
3. Alexander Thomas — b. 14 Oct. 1987, Seymour, IN

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-4

KENT DOUGLAS VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 671)

b. 30 January 1961, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

m. Jeane Cipolla, 8 January 1983, Wheaton, Maryland

b. 8 August 1960, New York, New York

Children

1. Patrick Douglas — b. 2 Apr. 1985, Gaithersburg, MD

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4

NANCY ANN VAN SCYOC - BONAR (Vol. 1, P. 414)

b. 2 October 1785, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 22 August 1863, Marshall, West Virginia. Bur. Oak Grove Methodist Cem., Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. James Bonar, 30 December 1813, Ohio County, West Virginia

b. 26 February 1759, Maryland

d. 29 September 1840, Ohio County, West Virginia. Bur. Oak Grove Methodist Cem., Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

8. Abel } Twins — b. 16 Oct. 1814 — d. 25 Jan. 1888
9. Mary } Twins — b. 16 Oct. 1814
10. Charles — b. 9 Aug. 1816 — d. 31 Dec. 1900
11. Lucinda — b. 17 Jan. 1817 — d. 11 Jan. 1912
12. Nelson — b. 17 Apr. 1819 — d. 12 Jun. 1902
13. Jackson J. — b. 7 Apr. 1821 — d. 19 Mar. 1904
14. Catherine Anne — b. 16 Aug. 1823 — d. 27 Feb. 1888
15. Matilda — b. 17 May 1827 — d. 5 Jul. 1901

Nancy Ann was the third wife of James. He was first married to Mary Stewart in Baltimore, Maryland on the 1st or 2nd of March 1779. He and Mary had the following children:

1. William	b. 1780-1787				
2. Nancy	b.	ca.	1779	d.	1862
3. Elizabeth					

After the death of Mary Stewart (birth and death dates in Maryland unknown), James married Mrs. Agnes ( ) Baker, a widow, in Harford County, Maryland on 1 April 1784. They had four children as listed below:

4. James, Jr.	b.	1 Apr.	1788	d. 26 Sep.	1879
5. Sarah	b.	ca.	1792	d. 28 May	1834
6. David	b.	ca.	1795		
7. Mathew	b.	ca.	1799	d. 30 Sep.	1827

James lived in Harford County, Maryland until after his second marriage. In view of conflicting information, it is not possible to be certain when the family left Maryland. In 1810 James purchased a farm of 100 acres at Fork Ridge, above Moundsville, West Virginia, where he lived until his death. His wife Agnes is believed to have died after the 1810 Marshall County, West Virginia census, and before 1813 when he married Nancy Ann in Ohio County, West Virginia.

James was the grandson of William Bonar I of Scotch-Irish descent, who came to America about 1738 as a young man. Tradition says that he married Miss Gorrall from near Roanoke, Virginia in the present Montgomery County of Virginia. They had five sons and a daughter, and lived on or near the Roanoke River in the vicinity of Fort Vanse. Settlers in the area were harassed and attacked by the Indians prompting many settlers to leave the area. Among those leaving was the family of William, who moved near Harve de Grace in Maryland. Their presence there in 1776 was signaled by the local census taken that year.

William Bonar II was born on the Roanoke River in Virginia, ca. 1751. He married Jane McCulloch (b. ca. 1764) in Brooke County, West Virginia. They were the parents of: 1. Catherine; 2. Sarah; 3. James; 4. Rebecca; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Jane; 7. David; 8. George; 9. Greenbury-Dorsey and 10. Tabitha.

On October 7, 1777, William Bonar, Oliver Gorrell and George McCulloch, along with most of the male citizens of the Ohio County of Virginia, signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia and did swear to renounce and refuse all allegiance to George III, King of England. William is listed as a Revolutionary Patriot from Ohio County by the D.A.R.

William received a land grant signed by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia for 239 acres, dated 5 July 1786. He died 23 July 1830 in Brooke County, West Virginia. He and Jane were buried in the Old Christian Church Cemetery, West Liberty, Ohio County, West Virginia. By his Will, he left the plantation upon which he lived in equal shares to his sons George and Greenbury-Dorsey Bonar. James shared with the other children the personal property by Jane at the time of her marriage and/or later acquired and possessed at her death.

The Will of James Bonar, signed 31 January 1827, left all his property to his beloved wife Nancy "as long as she remains my widow for the maintenance of these, my eight youngest children, and then to be equally divided among each." He also left $1.00 to each of the children.

Nancy Ann Van Scyoc-Bonar was the daughter and 4th child of Abel Van Scyoc, Sr. and wife Mary ( ). She was the eldest daughter, with ten brothers and sisters. She married James 30 December 1813 at the age of 28. He then had seven children, their ages ranging from 14 to 23. Nancy Ann bore James eight children, making a total of 15 children.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8

ABEL BONAR

b. 16 October 1814, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 25 January 1888, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Mary Venus, 29 April 1841, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 30 May 1823, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 27 April 1901, Marshall County, West Virginia

Both Abel and Mary are buried at Boman Ridge Methodist Church Cemetery, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Evaline	b. 10 Mar. 1842	d. 19 Jan. 1848	D.Y.
2. William Newton	b. 13 Apr. 1844	d. 6 May 1917	
3. Sarah Ellen	b. 1848	d. 1926	
4. Nancy Ann	b. 1849	d. 21 Nov. 1925	
5. Samuel Venus	b. 29 Jan. 1852	d. 1853	D.Y.
6. Mary Virginia	b. 25 Jun. 1853	d. 1916	
7. James Abel	b. 15 Jan. 1857	d. 9 Jun. 1927	
8. Charles Edgar			

For her wedding gift, the father of Mary Venus, Samuel Venus, gave her a farm of 500 acres on Bowman Ridge, much being covered with virgin timber. Later, they purchased another 100 acres to add to the 500 acre parcel. Before crops could be planted and a house built, it was necessary to clear a portion of the land. As the children grew to adulthood and married, a portion of the 600 acres was given to them. Abel was a delegate to the first Wheeling Convention held 13 May 1861. The delegates resolved to declare their adhesion to the United States government and denounced the Confederate action at Richmond. West Virginia became a separate state on 20 June 1863.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2

WILLIAM NEWTON BONAR

b. 13 April 1844, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 6 May 1917, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Sarah Eliza _____
b. 1 May 1849
d. 3 August 1912

Children

1. Samuel Howe	b. 1867	d. 28 Mar. 1923	
2. Milton Wiley	b. 15 Mar. 1869		
3. Oscar Boyd	b. 3 Dec. 1872	d. 3 Apr. 1962	

William was a farmer. He enlisted in the Union Army at the age of 18 and served in Company B, 12th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. He was severely wounded at the battle of Hatcher's Run 2 April 1865. He recovered and subsequently became County Assessor of Marshall County, and became Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the district of West Virginia.

Both William and Sarah are buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1

SAMUEL HOWE BONAR

b. ____ 1867
d. 28 March 1923, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Mt. Rose Cem., Moundsville, West Virginia
m. (1) Alice J. Bowman, 20 September 1888, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia (Div.)
b. 12 February 1866, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 27 February 1956, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Belva L. b. 24 Oct. 1889
2. Raymond b. 29 Apr. 1892

m. (2) Frona Irene Blake Evans, 5 September 1912, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. ca. 1881, Marshall County, West Virginia

Frona was the widow of William W. Evans.

Alice J. was the daughter of John and Amelia (Hazerman) Bowman.

Samuel was a civil engineer and was City Engineer of the city of Moundsville for several years.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-1

BELVA L. BONAR - PIERCE

b. 24 October 1889, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Raymond C. Pierce, 9 September 1911, Cameron Christian Church, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mildred b. 28 Jun. 1912
2. Hazel Eleanor b. 12 Sep. 1914

Raymond and Belva operated a dairy at Cameron.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-1-1

MILDRED PIERCE - GUMP

b. 28 June 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Allen A. Gump, 26 June 1948, Parkersburg, West Virginia
b. 4 August 1890, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

Mildred was a teacher. She received a B.S. degree from Bowling Business University. She was a member of the Board of Education and was active in community educational affairs.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-1-2

HAZEL ELEANOR PIERCE - CLARK

b. 12 September 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Charles Herbert Clark, 31 August 1934, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania (both lived in Cameron, West Virginia)
b. 17 May 1910, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Children

1. Lynne Alyce b. 31 Mar. 1939

Hazel is an elementary teacher. She attended West Liberty College. She and Charles resided in Wheeling, West Virginia. They are members of the Methodist Church.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-1-2-1

LYNNE ALYCE CLARK - HAWKINS - McGUFFIE

b. 31 March 1939, Roane County, West Virginia
m. (1) D. D. Hawkins, 5 August 1961, Warwood Methodist Church, Wheeling, West Virginia
b. ____ 1935, Monongalia County, West Virginia
d. 27 May 1962, at sea

Children

1. Danny David b. ca. 1 Aug. 1962

m. (2) David R. McGuffie, 5 January 1964, Cameron, West Virginia

Children

2. Myra Lynne

Lynne is a graduate of West Virginia University in speech therapy. She was employed by the state Board of Health, Dover, Delaware.

First husband D. D. Hawkins, a lieutenant in the United States Air Force, was stationed at Dover Air Force Base. On 27 May 1962 his plane was lost at sea. None of the bodies nor the plane was recovered. The McGuffies reside in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where David has a career in the navy.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2

RAYMOND BONAR, SR.

b. 29 April 1892, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Iona Hannah Truex, 1914, at Adaline, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 1897, Monroe County, Ohio

Children

1. Raymond Donald, Jr. b. 21 Feb. 1915
2. Unnamed
3. Lawrence Elwood b. 6 Jun. 1917
4. Wanda Lee b. 5 Jun. 1919
5. Delbert Eugene b. 2 Mar. 1921
6. Ada Lucille b. 28 Feb. 1925
7. Paul Leonard b. 25 Oct. 1926
8. Lois Ruth b. 18 Aug. 1928
9. Robert Isaac b. 25 Jul. 1929

Raymond was a farmer. He also worked for South Penn Oil Company and Sinclair Refining Company. They resided at Cameron, West Virginia and were members of the First Christian Church, Cameron.

Iona was the daughter of Isaac Jefferson and Mattie Isadore (Craig) Truex.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-1

RAYMOND DONALD BONAR, JR.

b. 21 February 1915, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Alma Virginia Reynolds, 14 October 1938, Cameron, West Virginia

b. 23 January 1911, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Raymond

Alma was the daughter of J. S. and Ellen ( ) Reynolds.

m. (2) Rose Ellen (Murphy) Strawn

b. 13 February 1930, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

2. Carmen Rose b. 8 Jun. 1951, Ohio County, WV

m. (3) Wanda (Jones) Gray, 10 March 1955, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 17 September 1917, Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia

Wanda is the daughter of Frank and Ella ( ) Jones.

Children

None

Raymond is custodian of Cameron Grade School.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-3

LAWRENCE ELWOOD BONAR

b. 6 June 1917, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Mary Lee Chambers, 29 April 1944, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 6 July 1918, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

Mary is the daughter of James and Lily ( ) Chambers.

Larry is an operator for Tennessee Gas Company, Carrolton, Ohio

---

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-4

WANDA LEE BONAR - FLACK - KIRKPATRICK

b. 5 June 1919, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Norman O. Flack, 21 November 1937, St. Mary's, West Virginia

b. 15 March 1915, Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois

m. (2) Benjamin Kirkpatrick

b. 8 July 1919

Children

1. Patty Lee

Benjamin is a civil engineer and airplane designer. They reside at Fort Worth, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-5

DELBERT EUGENE BONAR, SR.

b. 2 March 1921, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Marilyn Marcella Turner, 18 November 1942, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 14 June 1921, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Sandra Dianne — b. 5 Jan. 1944, Marshall County, WV
2. Sheila Sue — b. 20 Feb. 1948, Marshall County, WV
3. Deborah Lynn — b. 22 Jun. 1951, Marshall County, WV
4. Delbert, Jr.

Marilyn is the daughter of John and Eva ( ) Turner.

Delbert is a measurement engineer for Texas Eastern Gas Company.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-6

ADA LUCILLE BONAR - EVANS

b. 28 February 1925, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. George Evans, 14 March 1944, Beller's Station, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 16 February 1926, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Donna Lee

George is the son of Jesse A. and Della ( ) Evans. He is a draftsman for International Harvester at Shadyside, Ohio. They reside at St. Clairsville, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-7

PAUL LEONARD BONAR

b. 25 October 1926, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Beulah Eileen Ross

b. 16 October 1927, Aleppo, Green County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gary Ray b. 25 Sep. 1949, Ohio County, WV

Beulah is the daughter of Gary and Lillian ( ) Ross.

Paul is foreman for Texas Eastern Gas Company.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-8

LOIS RUTH BONAR - MASON

b. 18 August 1928, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. LaVerne W. Mason, 13 September 1947, Beeler's Station, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 3 August 1922, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Barbara
2. Stephen

LaVerne is the son of James and Beryl ( ) Mason. He is a foreman for Davey Tree Company. They reside at New Freeport, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-1-2-9

ROBERT ISAAC BONAR, SR.

b. 25 July 1929, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Patricia Ann Myers, 18 February 1950, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 2 June 1930, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Robert Isaac, Jr. b. 25 Nov. 1951, Marshall County, WV

Patricia is the daughter of Charles and Ada ( ) Myers.

Robert Sr. is a clerk for Manufacturers Light and Heat Company, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia. The family resides at Cameron.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2

MILTON WILEY BONAR, SR.

b. 15 March 1869, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Ida Belle Carmichael, 26 September 1889, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 9 August 1869, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 12 December 1949, Canton, Stark County, Ohio. Bur. North Industry, near Canton, Ohio

Children

1. Elsie May b. 1 Feb. 1890, Marshall County, WV
   d. ca. 1966
2. Ethel C. b. 20 Dec. 1891, Marshall County, WV
3. Eva b. ca. 1894 d. 1896 D.Y.
4. Chester Milton b. 8 Feb. 1902, Marshall County, WV

Milton was a street car meterman, but he went away one day and never was heard of again. Ida May married James Adams. Adams is buried in a cemetery, but not in the same cemetery as Ida.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2-1

ELSIE MAY BONAR - BROWN - FETTERS

b. 1 February 1890, near Glen Easton, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ca. 1966

m. Walter Frenny Brown, 24 June 1906, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. Monroe County, Ohio

Children

1. Thelma Marie
2. Juanita Elizabeth
3. Virginia Pearl

After the death of Frenny, Elsie married Sol Fetters. They had no children.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2-2

ETHEL C. BONAR - EDWARDS - SNEDEKER

b. 20 December 1891, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Jesse Sheldon Edwards, 28 August 1910

b. 15 March 1890, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. Kansas

Children

1. Virginia b. 30 Jul. 1912, Marshall County, WV

m. (2) Ralph Snedeker, 27 July 1932, Moundsville, West Virginia

Jesse was the son of Francis and Jennie Burch. Jennie died when Jesse was an infant. Francis remarried, lived and died in Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2-4

CHESTER MILTON BONAR, SR.

b. 8 February 1902, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Ethel M. Magers, 16 January 1921, Moundsville, West Virginia

b. 17 September 1901, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Chester Milton, Jr. b. 14 Sep. 1921
2. Robert Alfred b. 26 Mar. 1923

Ethel is the daughter of Marion and Alice (Woodburn) Magers.

Chester was foreman for Timken Roller Bearing Company of Canton, Ohio, now retired. The family resides in Canton, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2-4-1

CHESTER MILTON BONAR, JR.

b. 14 September 1921, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Eunice Arleen Flickinger, 27 October 1945, Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio

b. 14 March 1925, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Children

1. Chester Milton III b. 11 Oct. 1948, Cuyahoga, OH
2. Becky Sue b. 10 Jun. 1950, Niobrara, WY

Chester Jr. is a geologist with a B.S. degree from Ohio State University. He is employed by Atlantic Richfield Company. He was a 1st lieutenant in the United States Signal Corps and served in the United States, France and Germany in World War II. The family resides in Dallas, Texas.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-2-4-2

ROBERT ALFRED BONAR

b. 26 March 1923, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Betty Jane Falasco, 1 May 1959, Cleveland, Ohio

b. 29 November 1932, Stark County, Ohio

Children

1. Camille Celeste b. 13 Aug. 1964, Willoughby, OH

Robert is a machinist for a tool manufacturing company in Cleveland, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-3

OSCAR BOYD BONAR

b. 3 December 1872, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 3 April 1962, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Mt. Rose Cem., Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Mary Virginia Gatts

b. 20 April 1877, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Infant son Bur. Mt. Rose Cem. D.Y.
2. Helen Marie b. 30 Apr. 1904
3. Mildred Lucille b. 20 Jun. 1907
4. Evelyn Virginia b. 7 Apr. 1915
5. Frances Margaret b. 13 Dec. 1917

Oscar was a prominent businessman in Moundsville and owner of the O.B. Bonar Insurance Agency. He was secretary of the Greenlawn Cemetery. He was a member of the K. of C. Lodge and the B.P.O.E. Lodge No. 282. He was the City Clerk and at one time the Manager of the City Ice and Fuel Company.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-3-2

HELEN MARIE BONAR - EASTMAN

b. 30 April 1904, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Dorance Donald Eastman, 5 July 1925, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 30 September 1897, Titiunte, Pennsylvania

Children

None

Helen is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. She is a teacher in the public schools of Mannington.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-3-3

MILDRED LUCILLE BONAR - LINDSEY

b. 20 June 1907, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Vinton W. Lindsey, 28 February 1959, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 16 March 1892, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

Mildred was her father's secretary and inherited the insurance business after his death. She is presently in the insurance business.

Vinton was a widower when he married Mildred. He is the son of John K. and Blossa (Martin) Lindsey. He operates a business in Moundsville.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-3-4

EVELYN VIRGINIA BONAR - NADOLSKI - BONAR

b. 7 April 1915, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Anthony Victor Nadolski, 7 March 1942, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia (Div.)

b. 25 January 1910, Lilly, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Judy b. 11 Jul. 1943, Glen Dale, Marshall County, WV

Anthony was the son of Walter and Mara ( ) Nadolski. When the marriage was dissolved, Evelyn took back her maiden name Bonar for herself and daughter. Evelyn has taught in Moundsville schools for many years.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-2-3-5

FRANCES MARGARET BONAR - RIGGS

b. 13 December 1917, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Howard Edgar Riggs, 11 June 1942, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 30 May 1915, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 26 December 1965, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Greenlawn Cem., Moundsville

Children

1. Carolyn B. b. 11 Aug. 1950

Howard was the son of Charles E. and Myrtle (Seelbach) Riggs. He was owner of the Riggs Water Conditioning Service. He was a veteran of World War II, and a member of the American Legion and Elks Lodge No. 282.

Frances graduated from Western College for Women, Oxford.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-3

SARAH ELLEN BONAR - CARMICHAEL

b. ____ 1848, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1926, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Thomas S. Carmichael, 4 October 1882, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ____ 1848

d. ____ 1926, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Edith Blanche b. 6 Sep. 1883, Bowman Ridge, WV (unmarried)

Thomas was the son of George Carmichael.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4

NANCY ANN BONAR - EASTON

b. ____ 1849, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 21 November 1925, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Bowman Ridge Cem.

m. James S. Easton, 9 September 1868, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1840, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gertrude Augusta b. 19 Aug. 1869

Nancy divorced James two years after the birth of their daughter. She taught school for 24 years.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1

GERTRUDE AUGUSTA EASTON - RICHMOND

b. 19 August 1869, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 11 November 1951, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Samuel Theodore Richmond, ____ 1890, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. ____ 1861
d. ____ 1941

Children

1. Ralph Easton b. 27 Aug. 1890
2. Angus Greer
3. Alberta D.Y.

Gertrude cared for her mother in her declining years. She left the farm she inherited from her mother to her two sons. She moved to Moundsville.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1

RALPH EASTON RICHMOND

b. 27 August 1890, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 15 July 1968, Glendale Hospital, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Ota Carmichael

Children

1. Virginia b. 9 Dec. 1914
2. Earl b. 24 Feb. 1917
3. Sherrill b. 3 Jul. 1919
4. Freda b. 30 Nov. 1923

Ralph was the son of Samuel and Gertrude Richmond. Ralph farmed and assisted his son Earl at a service station in Moundsville, West Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1

VIRGINIA RICHMOND - CHAPLIN

b. 9 December 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Dana Chaplin, ____ 1934, Moundsville, West Virginia
b. 31 January 1913, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Floyd Dane b. 17 Jul. 1934
2. Merle Lee b. 15 Jun. 1936
3. James Ray b. 8 Sep. 1938
4. Martha Jean b. 4 Jul. 1940
5. Ralph Albert b. 9 Mar. 1942
6. Barbara Kaye b. 4 Jan. 1946
7. Phyllis Elaine b. 19 Dec. 1947

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-1

FLOYD DANE CHAPLIN

b. 17 July 1934, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Betsy Kotson

Children

1. Susan
2. Kevin

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-2

MERLE LEE CHAPLIN

b. 15 June 1936

m. Jean Neehouse

Children

1. Sharon
2. Randy

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-3

JAMES RAY CHAPLIN

b. 8 September 1938, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Anna Yoho

Children

1. Donna
2. Ray

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-4

MARTHA JEAN CHAPLIN - SEGO

b. 4 July 1940, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Robert Henry Sego

b. 15 November 1936, Florida

Children

1. Teresa Michelle
2. Maria Lisa

Martha was married at Langley Air Force Base, Hampton, Virginia. Robert was a staff sergeant.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-5

RALPH ALBERT CHAPLIN

b. 9 March 1942, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Ella Bea Howe

Children

1. Annett
2. Wayne

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-6

BARBARA KAYE CHAPLIN

b. 4 January 1946, Marshall County, West Virginia

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-1-7

PHYLLIS ELAINE CHAPLIN

b. 19 December 1947, Marshall County, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-2

EARL RICHMOND

b. 24 February 1917, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Helen Pettit, ____ July 1949, Moundsville, West Virginia

b. Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Brent Earl b. 3 Apr. 1963

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-3

SHERRILL RICHMOND

b. 3 July 1919

m. (1) Edith West, 29 October 1940

Children

1. Ronald

m. (2) Naomi Yoho

Children

2. Larry
3. Jerry
4. Nika Jean
5. Cheryl

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-1-4

FREDA RICHMOND - PARRIOTT

b. 30 November 1923, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Donald Parriott, 3 July 1948, Moundsville, West Virginia

Children

1. Rebecca — b. 3 Sep. 1949
2. Debra — b. 2 Jul. 1952
3. Trudy Belle — b. 18 Mar. 1957

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-4-1-2

ANGUS GREER RICHMOND

b. ____, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Nellie Blake

m. (2) Mildred _____

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6

MARY VIRGINIA BONAR - WILSON - WILSON

b. 25 June 1853, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1916, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. same as Thomas

m. (1) Thomas J. Wilson, 27 September 1871, Glen Easton, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ____ 1851, Brooke County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1880, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. New Bethel Cem., Bowman Ridge

Children

1. Charles Boyd — b. 1872
2. Mary E. — d. 30 Mar. 1875
3. Unnamed child — D.Y.
4. Harry S. — b. 9 Feb. 1878 — d. 1940

m. (2) Samuel S. Wilson, 1 April 188__, West Alexander, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. Bur. Greenlawn Cem., Moundsville, West Virginia

Children

5. Fred I.	b. 31 Aug. 1881	d. Feb. 1949
6. Abel Bonar	b. 26 Feb. 1884	d. 9 Feb. 1964
7. Thomas J., Sr.	b. 1891	d. 1954
8. Gertrude	b. 1886	

Thomas J. was the son of Thomas and Jennie ( ) Wilson.
Samuel S. was the son of Joseph Downing and Sarah J. Stewart Wilson.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-1

CHARLES BOYD WILSON

b. ____ 1872, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. (1) Sarah Hubbs, ____ 1891, Marshall County, West Virginia
Children
1. Lawrence
2. Guy

m. (2) Irene McCreedy
Children
3. Charlotte (m. Richardson)
4. Harry } Twins
5. Robert }

Charles was a music teacher and a piano salesman.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-2

MARY E. WILSON

d. 20 March 1875

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4

HARRY S. WILSON

b. 9 February 1878, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. ____ 1940, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Riverview Mausoleum.
m. Martha Lydick, 18 June 1895, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. ____ 1874
d. ____ 1932
Children

1. Thomas S.	b. 14 Apr. 1896
2. Mary Bonar	b. 24 Jan. 1898
3. Nellie V.	b. Dec. 1899
4. Charles B.	b. 7 Sep. 1902

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-1

THOMAS S. WILSON

b. 14 April 1896, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 10 December 1964, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Bertha G. Allen, ____ 1920, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 19 December 1899, Wetzel County, West Virginia
Children

1. Allen Harry	b. 26 Aug. 1921
2. Garnet Sue	b. 5 Aug. 1924
3. Joyce Anne	b. 4 Mar. 1932

Bertha is the daughter of Charles E. and Ora D. (Longstreth) Allen.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-1-1

ALLEN HARRY WILSON

b. 26 August 1921, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Alice Manetta Terrill, ____ 1946, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 22 July 1917, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Bertha Lynn b. 7 Aug. 1947
2. Thomas Allen b. 17 May 1950

Alice was previously married to Robert Glen Terrill. They had two children, Sharon Lee and Robert Gene. Alice is the daughter of Harry B. and Lesta (Arnold) Bonar.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-1-2

GARNET SUE WILSON - HATCH

b. 5 August 1924, Wheeling, West Virginia

m. Frank Hatch

d. ____, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children

1. Mary Martha b. 29 Jul. 1949
2. Frances Sue b. 14 Jun. 1953
3. Bruce Wilson b. 18 Nov. 1955
4. Gary Franklin b. 31 May 1961

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-1-3

JOYCE ANNE WILSON - GROSSAINT

b. 4 March 1932, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. _____ Grossaint, _____ Boise, Ada County, Idaho

Children

1. Rachel Marie b. 21 Oct. 1954
2. Mathew Lynn b. 4 Jun. 1956
3. Lou Anne b. 10 Oct. 1957

Joyce lived in the state of Washington. Her husband was in Saigon.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-2

MARY BONAR WILSON - JOHNSON

b. 24 January 1898, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 2 June 1954, Barnesville, Ohio

m. Raymond Kenneth Johnson, 26 July 1923

b. 16 January 1898, Powhatan, Ohio

d. ____ 1964, Barnesville, Ohio. Bur. Riverview Cem.

Children

1. Evelyn Louise b. 17 Oct. 1924
2. Howard Wilson b. 21 Oct. 1927

Raymond is the son of William H. and Carrie (Griffin) Johnson.

After the death of Mary, Raymond married Mary Evelyn (Henderson) Maxwell, also a Bonar descendant.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-2-1

EVELYN LOUISE JOHNSON - FOX

b. 17 October 1924, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. James Richard Fox, 1 August 1952, Cincinnati, Ohio

b. 17 January 1927, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joseph Richard — b. 1 Oct. 1953, Evansville, IN
2. Carol Anne } Twins — b. 5 Dec. 1955, Evansville, IN
3. Cheryl Anne } Twins — b. 5 Dec. 1955, Evansville, IN

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-4-2-2

HOWARD WILSON JOHNSON

b. 21 October 1927, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Jean Strong, 18 December 1948, Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio

b. 5 February 1928, Medina County, Ohio

Children

1. Bruce William — b. 15 Mar. 1956, Cuyahoga County, OH
2. Diane Marie — b. 5 Aug. 1958, Cuyahoga County, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-2-8-6-4-3

NELLIE V. WILSON - WILSON

b. ____ December 1899, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Sterlie C. Wilson, 20 June 1936, Fairmont, West Virginia

b. 9 April 1898, Woodland, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

Sterlie is the son of William and Diora (Higgs) Wilson.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5

FRED I. WILSON

b. 31 August 1881, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ February 1949, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Greenlawn Cem.

m. Eva Montgomery, 28 October 1903, Moundsville, West Virginia

b. 13 June 1883, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Samuel Stewart — b. 18 Aug. 1904 — d. 11 Mar. 1967
2. Leslie Dale — b. 3 Nov. 1913

Fred is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Eva is the daughter of John and Delora (Wilson) Montgomery. Fred and Eva resided in Moundsville, West Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5-1

SAMUEL STEWART WILSON

b. 18 August 1904, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 11 March 1967, Alexandria, Virginia

m. Gladys Marietta Stacy, 29 June 1929, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio

b. 26 September 1901, Washington County, Ohio

Children
None

Samuel graduated from Marietta College with an A.B. degree. He also graduated from George Washington University with an L.L.B. degree in 1936 and and L.L.M. degree in 1939. Samuel held several legal and administrative positions in government departments in Washington, D.C. He was a Lt. Col. in the United States Army Air Corps. The family resided in Alexandria, Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5-2

LESLIE DALE WILSON

b. 3 November 1913, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Margaret Frances Rogers, 8 October 1936, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 27 March 1916, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Carol Dale — b. 25 Dec. 1939
2. Margaret Lee — b. 10 Jul. 1944
3. James Stuart — b. 23 May 1951

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5-2-1

CAROL DALE WILSON - VOBIS

b. 25 December 1939, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. George Edward Vobis, ____, Hollywood, California
b. 16 August 1932, Somerset County, New Jersey

Children

1. Leslie Karen — b. 2 Nov. 1960, Los Angeles, CA
2. John Andrew — b. 4 Sep. 1965, Los Angeles, CA

George is the son of John and Louisa P. (DuPont) Vobis.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5-2-2

MARGARET LEE WILSON - HULTGREN

b. 10 July 1944, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Sven Kai Hultgren, ____, Pasadena, California
b. 23 December 1941, Denmark

Children
None

Sven is the son of Sven and Elsa (Gustav) Hultgren.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-5-2-3

JAMES STUART WILSON

b. 23 May 1951, Marshall County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-6

ABEL BONAR WILSON

b. 26 February 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 9 February 1964, Akron, Summit County, Ohio
m. Lecta Morris, 9 July 1905, Moundsville, West Virginia
b. 27 June 1879, Limestone, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Frank Gray — b. 14 Feb. 1907
2. Arthur Hank — b. 7 Jun. 1911
3. Virginia M. — b. 20 Jul. 1920

Abel was a painter in Akron, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-6-1

FRANK GRAY WILSON

b. 14 February 1907, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Pauline Mae Waddell, 3 August 1935, Akron, Ohio

b. Newburg, Preston County, West Virginia

Children

1. David Allen b. 28 Jul. 1946, Akron, OH

The family resided in Akron, Ohio after 1934.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-6-2

ARTHUR HANK WILSON

b. 7 June 1911, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Gladys Anne Crickmer, 14 November 1936, Akron, Ohio

b. 27 June 1913, Summit County, Ohio

Children

1. Sally Anne b. 4 Mar. 1938
2. Sandra Lebeth b. 27 Aug. 1944
3. Linda Harriett b. 4 Feb. 1949
4. Deborah Jean b. 12 Sep. 1950 d. 12 Sep. 1950 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-6-3

VIRGINIA M. WILSON

b. 20 July 1920, Stark County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-7

THOMAS J. WILSON, SR.

b. ____ 1891, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1954

m. (1) Leoma Cook, ____ 1917, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Thomas J., Jr. b. 18 Aug. 1918
2. Norma Virginia b. 3 May 1921
3. Howard Reece b. 29 Jul. 1926

m. (2) Ada Frantz Rogers, ____ 1945, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. Marshall County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-7-1

THOMAS J. WILSON, JR.

b. 18 August 1918, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Orbra Lillian Robins, 8 December 1944, Palm Beach, Florida

b. 26 May 1908, Dyersburg, Tennessee

Children

None

Thomas was on active duty in the United States Navy from 1940-1950. He is a real estate broker in Lakeland, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-7-2

NORMA VIRGINIA WILSON - PRATICO

b. 3 May 1921, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Pasquale Natale Pratico, 12 October 1943, Trenton, New Jersey

b. 4 October 1919, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Natale Christopher b. 30 Aug. 1944, KS
2. Leoma Teresa b. 5 Mar. 1947, NJ
3. Marietta Louise b. 31 Aug. 1949, NJ
4. Eileen b. 20 Jun. 1951, NJ
5. Patricia b. 2 Feb. 1958, NJ
6. Sharon b. 2 Jan. 1960, NJ
7. Amy b. 17 Dec. 1964, NJ

Norma became a nurse. Pasquale was in the United States Army. The family resides in Yardley, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-7-3

HOWARD REECE WILSON

b. 29 July 1926, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

m. Naomi Jean Wilson, 26 June 1948, Moundsville, West Virginia
b. 11 July 1927, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mary Christine b. 5 Nov. 1949
2. Diane Marlene b. 16 Apr. 1951 } Twins
3. Dennis Mitchell b. 16 Apr. 1951 }
4. Sandra Jean b. 7 Dec. 1952
5. David Howard b. 1 May 1954

All children were born in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Naomi is the daughter of Charles J. and Ella (Alley) Wilson, and a Bonar descendant.

Howard is a secretary.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-8

GERTRUDE WILSON - CHADDOCK

b. ____ 1886, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Harry L. Chaddock, 12 June 1934, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
b. ____ 1871
d. ____ 1955

Children

1. Joseph Wilson

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-8-6-8-1

JOSEPH WILSON CHADDOCK

b. ____, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Betty Thorn

Children

1. Joan (m. Houser or Hauser)
2. Linda (m. Berger)
3. Pam

Joseph and his children did not use his father's surname.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9

MARY BONAR - REYNOLDS

b. 16 October 1814, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1880, Wood County, West Virginia

m. Jeremiah Reynolds, 16 January 1840, Belmont County, Ohio
d. Jeremiah and Mary are buried in Pleasant Valley Cem., 12 miles east of Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children

1. William	b.	Nov.	1840, OH
2. Charles	b.	Sep.	1842, OH
3. James Richard	b.	Jul.	1844, OH
4. Alexander	b.		1847, OH
5. Esther	b.		1849, OH
6. Francis Marion	b.	Nov.	1850, WV
7. Ellen Jane	b. 16	Aug.	1852, WV
8. Mary Catherine	b.		1855, WV
9. Nelson	b.	Mar.	1857, WV
10. Iona V.	b.	ca.	1859, WV

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-1

WILLIAM REYNOLDS

b. ____ November 1840, Ohio

m. Mary E. F. _____

b. ____ March 1846, West Virginia

Children

1. Charles H.	b.	Sep.	1867
2. Mary E.	b.	Nov.	1868
3. James R.	b.	Mar.	1869
4. Leota V.	b.		1871
5. Jennie A.	b.		1873
6. Reuben H.	b.	Mar.	1877
7. Jerry	b.	Jan.	1883
8. Okey	b.	Feb.	1890

All children were born in Wood County, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-2

CHARLES REYNOLDS

b. ____ September 1842, Ohio

m. Christiana _____

b. ____ March 1848, Ohio

Children

1. William J.	b.		1870
2. Amanda	b.		1872
3. Elwood D.	b.	May	1873
4. David	b.	Sep.	1874
5. Mary C.	b.	Sep.	1876
6. Marion F.	b.		1879
7. Thomas G.	b.	Mar.	1881
8. Osborne	b.	May	1883
9. Ada	b.	Mar.	1885
10. Lucy	b.	Dec.	1887
11. Lyman S.	b.	Feb.	1889
12. George F.	b.	Jan.	1892

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-2-3

ELWOOD D. REYNOLDS

b. ____ May 1873, West Virginia

m. Nora A. _____

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-2-4

DAVID REYNOLDS

b. ____ September 1874, West Virginia

m. Lucy M. _____

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-3

JAMES RICHARD REYNOLDS

b. ____ July 1849, Ohio

m. Armenia _____

b. ____ February 1856, West Virginia

Children

1. Edith (Evelina)	b.	Dec. 1878
2. Arthur L.	b.	Mar. 1880
3. Lottie L.	b.	Apr. 1882
4. Minnie L.	b.	Jun. 1884
5. Herbert	b.	Jun. 1889

All children born in West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-4

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS

b. ____ 1847, Ohio

d. killed by falling tree

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-5

ESTHER REYNOLDS - KENNEDY

b. ____ 1849, Ohio

m. _____ Kennedy

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-6

FRANCIS MARION REYNOLDS

b. ____ November 1850, Wood County, West Virginia

m. _____ Rett

b. ____ August 1851, West Virginia

Children

1. Loenna	b.	May 1882
2. Oliver	b.	Dec. 1883
3. Mary	b.	Apr. 1886
4. Franklin	b.	May 1888
5. Kennard	b.	Sep. 1890
6. Joseph	b.	Mar. 1895
7. Blanche	b.	Dec. 1897

All children born in West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-7

ELLEN JANE REYNOLDS - STOOPS

b. 16 August 1852, West Virginia
d. 15 January 1941
m. Ingraham E. Stoops, 6 November 1876
Children
1. Rowena Lettisbury
2. Charles Bonar
3. Mary Iona
4. Judson McCluna
5. Joseph Eliacum
6. Letha Ellen
7. Jeremiah Powderly
8. Grace Belle

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-8

MARY CATHERINE REYNOLDS - BUSH

b. ____ 1855, West Virginia
m. John W. Bush, 20 September 1880, Washington, Pennsylvania
b. ____ 1848
Children
1. Maude
2. Emmitt
3. Ellis B.
4. Seward
5. Russell

John served in the Civil War in Company A, 17th West Virginia Infantry.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-9

NELSON REYNOLDS

b. ____ March 1857, Wood County, West Virginia

Nelson never married. He lived with his mother and took care of her.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-9-10

IONA V. REYNOLDS - COOLEY

b. ca. 1859, Wood County, West Virginia
m. _____ Cooley
Children
1. Stella
2. Ethel
3. Ivy

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10

CHARLES BONAR

b. 9 August 1816, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 31 December 1900, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem.
m. (1) Anna Elizabeth Hissey, 13 March 1845, Belmont County, Ohio
b. 26 July 1822
d. ____ 1864

Children

1. Jasper Sanford	b. 19 Dec. 1845		
2. Elizabeth Anne	b. 21 Jul. 1847		
3. Alonzo Newton	b. 2 Jun. 1850		
4. Mary Alcinda	b. 7 Apr. 1853		
5. Orlena Jane	b. 25 Aug. 1858		
6. Charles Mason	b. 15 Nov. 1863	d. 19 Apr. 1912	

m. (2) Clarinda (Cummins) Harris, a widow, 15 November 1866, Cameron T., Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 4 May 1835, Ohio County, West Virginia
d. 9 August 1913, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem.

Children

7. Lee Odes	b. 25 Sep. 1867	d. 24 May 1952	
8. Albert Vincent	b. 30 Aug. 1869	d. 9 Apr. 1880	D.Y.
9. Melvin Edgar	b. 9 Aug. 1871		
10. Cora Lavena	b. 30 Jul. 1874		
11. Flora Ota	b. 18 Apr. 1876		
12. James Ira	b. 7 Dec. 1879		

Clarinda had two children by her first husband: Alice D., b. 1861 and Charles Samuel, b. ca. 1864. Clarinda is the daughter of Samuel and Margret Cummins.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1

JASPER SANFORD BONAR

b. 19 December 1845, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 1 May 1899, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Frances "Fannie" Hunt, 22 August 1872, Pennsylvania
b. 17 May 1850, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 26 March 1936. Francis and Jasper buried in Big Run Cem.

Children

1. Jenivey "Jennie"	b. 18 Jun. 1873	d. 4 May 1906	
2. David	b. 17 Feb. 1875		
3. Catherine	b. 29 Jun. 1879		
4. Julia	b. 19 Jul. 1881		
5. Nelson	b. 11 Jan. 1885		
6. Mary	b. 10 Jun. 1886		

Frances was the daughter of David and Catherine (Stewart) Hunt.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1

JENIVEY BONAR - COFFIELD

b. 18 June 1873, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 4 May 1906, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Limestone Cem.
m. John D. Coffield, 10 September 1900, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. ____ 1874, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. Bur. Limestone Cem.

Children

1. Gladys	b. 7 Aug. 1901	
2. Cecil	b. 2 Apr. 1903	

Jenivey was a school teacher in Marshall County.
John was engaged in farming.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-1

GLADYS COFFIELD - WOODRUFF

b. 7 August 1901, Limestone, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 21 April 1935. Bur. Highland Cem.
m. Edward Woodruff, ____ August 1922
Children

1. David Lee b. 7 Mar. 1924

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-1-1

DAVID LEE WOODRUFF

b. 7 March 1924, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Frances Bruce
Children

1. David Lee, Jr. b. ca. 1950
2. Kimberly b. ca. 1959

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2

CECIL COFFIELD

b. 2 April 1903, Limestone, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Mary Berisford, 31 March 1923, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 21 September 1906, Marshall County, West Virginia
Children

1. Cecil, Jr. b. 13 Mar. 1924
2. Merritt C. b. 28 Apr. 1925
3. Dale H. b. 25 May 1927
4. Kenneth L. b. 3 May 1929
5. Maxine DeLoris b. 7 Sep. 1931
6. John D. b. 15 Aug. 1933
7. Charles O. b. 11 Oct. 1935
8. L. Dexter b. 14 Oct. 1937

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-1

CECIL COFFIELD, JR.

b. 13 March 1924
m. Evelyn Wilson
Children

1. Brenda
2. Beverly
3. Beckey
4. Billie

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-2

MERRIT C. COFFIELD

b. 28 April 1925, Moundsville, West Virginia
m. Catherine Madsen
Children

1. Dana
2. Errick
3. Alan

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-3

DALE H. COFFIELD

b. 25 May 1927, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Hazel Cecil

Children

1. Debbie
2. Don Eddie

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-4

KENNETH L. COFFIELD

b. 3 May 1929, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Nancy Ferris

Children

1. Joberan
2. Michael

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-5

MAXINE DeLORIS COFFIELD - GRIBBEN

b. 7 September 1931, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Paul Gribben

Children

1. Billie Jo
2. Donna
3. Susie

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-6

JOHN D. COFFIELD

b. 15 August 1933, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Twila Lemmon

Children

1. Vicki Lynn
2. Rita

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-7

CHARLES O. COFFIELD

b. 11 October 1935, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Janet Lorraine Bonar, 20 September 1957, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 23 September 1938, Glen Easton, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Jana Beth

Janet is the daughter of Donald and Carmen Pauline (Wolfe) Bonar. She is a descendant of John Bonar I.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-1-2-8

L. DEXTER COFFIELD

b. 14 October 1937, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Sandra Lee Burgess, 9 November 1957, Beaufort, North Carolina

b. 13 July 1939, Glen Dale, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mark Aaron b. 22 Apr. 1958
2. Kelley Ruth b. 10 Nov. 1959
3. Craig Cecil b. 31 Aug. 1961

Sandra Lee is the daughter of Leland and Margaret (Mundorf) Burgess.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-2

DAVID BONAR

b. 17 February 1875, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. unmarried

David was a school teacher and farmer. He moved to the home of his daughter, Mary, near Wintersville, Ohio. He was 92 in 1967.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-3

CATHERINE BONAR

b. 29 June 1879, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 2 January 1905. Bur. Big Run Cem.
m. unmarried

Catherine was a school teacher.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-4

JULIA BONAR

b. 19 July 1881, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 3-8 May 1906. Bur. Big Run Cem.
m. unmarried

Julia was a school teacher.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-5

NELSON BONAR

b. 11 January 1885
d. ____ November 1959
m. Ethel _____, 1917

Children

1. Donald d. died in accident

Nelson migrated to the state of California.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-6

MARY BONAR - FLETCHER

b. 10 June 1866, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 11 January 1943, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Ola Fletcher, 6 August 1908, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 10 May 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Frances b. 21 May 1909
2. Earl D. b. 27 May 1912

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-6-1

FRANCES FLETCHER - WOOD

b. 21 May 1909, Rocklick, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Harold B. Wood
b. 15 November 1905, Dolphine County

Children

1. Ronald H.	b. 28 Oct.	1934
2. Carol Elva	b. 16 Jan.	1936

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-6-1-1

RONALD H. WOOD

b. 28 October 1934

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-6-1-2

CAROL ELVA WOOD - KIGER

b. 16 January 1936, Green County, Pennsylvania

m. Kensey A. Kiger, 3 February 1957

b. 31 January 1934, Washington County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Chris
2. Patricia Anne

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-1-6-2

EARL D. FLETCHER

b. 27 May 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Doris Gosney, 10 June 1933

Children

1. Gary Lee	b. 2 Nov.	1940

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-2

ELIZABETH ANNE BONAR

b. 21 July 1847, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 12 May 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3

ALONZO NEWTON BONAR

b. 2 June 1850, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 18 March 1939, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Sarah E. Fish

Children

1. John H.P.	b.	1874	d. 31 Mar. 1875	D.Y.
2. Francis Oliver	b. 17 Oct.	1877	d. 2 Jul. 1895	
3. Charles Alfred	b. 21 Mar.	1879		
4. William Sanford	b. 8 Jun.	1885	d. 18 Mar. 1961	
5. Mayme	b. ca.	1889		

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-1

JOHN H. P. BONAR

b. ____ 1874, Ohio County, West Virginia

d. 31 March 1875, Ohio County, West Virginia D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-2

FRANCIS OLIVER BONAR

b. 17 October 1877, Ohio County, West Virginia

d. 2 July 1895, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-3

CHARLES ALFRED BONAR

b. 21 March 1879, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Elsie E. Wilson, 1 October 1908, Woodlands, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 19 March 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 26 June 1959, Wheeling, Ohio County. Bur. Big Run Cem.

Children

1. Omar W. b. 3 Sep. 1909
2. Vida E. b. 1911 d. Jul. 1912 D.Y.
3. Rhea Fern b. 16 Sep. 1917

Elsie was the daughter of John E. and Sarah (Fair) Wilson.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-3-1

OMAR W. BONAR

b. 3 September 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Vera Briggs, 24 September 1933, Moundsville, West Virginia

b. 10 April 1909, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-3-2

VIDA E. BONAR

b. ____ 1911

d. ____ July 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem., Cameron D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-3-3

RHEA FERN BONAR

b. 16 September 1917, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4

WILLIAM SANFORD BONAR

b. 8 June 1885, Big Run, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 18 March 1961, Marshall County. Bur. Big Run Cem.

m. Pearl Welling, 15 April 1911, Elm Grove, Ohio County, West Virginia

b. 19 March 1892, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. Bur. Big Run Cem., Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mary M. b. 15 Aug. 1914
2. Charles Gibson b. 4 Sep. 1926

Pearl was the daughter of Ed and ____ Welling of Elm Grove.

William was an attendance officer for the Cameron school district.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4-1

MARY M. BONAR - BOSWINK - BONITHANT

b. 15 August 1914, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Anthony William Boswink, 15 August 1938, Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia

b. 31 March 1910, Pennsylvania

m. (2) Raymond Bonithant

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4-2

CHARLES GIBSON BONAR

b. 4 September 1926, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Eunice May Gump, 24 April 1949, Cameron, West Virginia

b. 13 July 1930, Weirtown, Hancock County, West Virginia

m. (2) Marlene Rine, 17 August 1950

Children

1. Carolyn Sue
2. Cathy Lynn
3. Christy Eloise

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4-2-1

CAROLYN SUE BONAR

b. 28 May 1951, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4-2-2

CATHY LYNN BONAR

b. 17 November 1954, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-4-2-3

CHRISTY ELOISE BONAR

b. 1 January 1957, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-3-5

MAYME BONAR - HOWARD

b. ca. 1889, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1961, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Fork Ridge Cem.

m. Thomas Howard, 15 April 1912, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ____ 1879, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

Thomas was the son of James and ____ (Stewart) Howard.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-4

MARY ALCINDA BONAR - ROBINSON

b. 7 April 1853, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Phillip Robinson, 24 July 1870, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1844, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Charles b. ca. 1872
2. Jennie b. ca. 1874

Phillip is the son of Nathan and Catherine ( ) Robinson.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-4-1

CHARLES ROBINSON

b. ca. 1872, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-4-2

JENNIE ROBINSON - _____

b. ca. 1874, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. _____ (unknown)

Children

1. Encil
2. Blanche

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-5

ORLENA JANE BONAR - HOWARD

b. 25 August 1858, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. William L. Howard, 20 November 1879, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1857, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Walter
2. Minnie (m. Homer Oats)

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6

CHARLES MASON BONAR

b. 15 November 1863, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 19 April 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem.

m. Rachel Ann Matthews, 27 October 1889, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 16 October 1864, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 11 December 1896, Marshall County. Bur. Big Run Cem.

Children

1. Charles A.	b.	1890	d. 5 May 1892	D.Y.
2. Virginia Frances	b. 25 Apr.	1893	d. 14 Feb. 1967	
3. Unnamed infant	b. 18 Feb.	1895	d. 23 Feb. 1895	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6-2

VIRGINIA FRANCES BONAR - REID

b. 25 April 1893, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 14 February 1967, Morgantown, West Virginia

m. Frank Lee Reid, 24 February 1912, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 25 February 1893

d. 4 March 1953. Bur. Big Run Cem.

Children

1. Mary Evelyn	b. 27 Mar.	1913
2. Hazel Virginia	b. 22 Jun.	1915
3. Lloyd Mason	b. 16 Aug.	1917
4. James Paul	b.	1927

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6-2-1

MARY EVELYN REID - CLARK

b. 27 March 1913, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Hubert Clark

b. 25 April 1913

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6-2-2

HAZEL VIRGINIA REID - COURTRIGHT

b. 22 June 1915, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Kermit Eugene Courtright, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 30 January 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Gerald Eugene b. 11 Jun. 1939
2. Delores Virginia b. 18 Aug. 1940

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6-2-2-1

GERALD EUGENE COURTRIGHT

b. 11 June 1939, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Laura Hartley, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 19 July 1933, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Kimberly Jo b. 5 Mar. 1961
2. Gerald Eugene, Jr. b. 6 Oct. 1962
3. Kevin Duane b. 11 Nov. 1964

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-6-2-2-2

DELORES VIRGINIA COURTRIGHT - LALLATHIN

b. 18 August 1940, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Warren Mack Lallathin, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 8 November 1940, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Delores b. 18 Oct. 1962

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7

LEE ODES BONAR

b. 25 September 1867, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 24 May 1952, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Emma Chambers, 18 November 1902, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. ca. 1880, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 1 December 1956, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Kermit Lee b. 13 Apr. 1906 d. 24 Sep. 1967

Emma was the daughter of Amos and Minnie (Peters) Chambers.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1

KERMIT LEE BONAR

b. 13 April 1906, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 24 September 1967, Winchester, Virginia. Bur. Highland Cem., Marshall County

m. Hildred Lorraine Mason, 1 June 1928, Moundsville, West Virginia
b. 8 August 1904, Pleasant Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Lorna Deane	b. 28 Jul. 1929		
2. Paul Woodburn	b. 14 Aug. 1931		
3. Virginia Lee	b. 20 Aug. 1933		
4. Frederick Blaine	b. 4 Oct. 1935	d. 4 Oct. 1936	D.Y.
5. Kermit Mark	b. 31 Aug. 1937		
6. Ralph Marvin	b. 4 Oct. 1939		
7. Martha Sue	b. 12 Jun. 1944		

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-1

LORNA DEANE BONAR - KENNEDY

b. 28 July 1929, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Thomas E. Kennedy, 4 June 1949, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 15 May 1928, Green County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lorna Louise	b. 3 Apr. 1950
2. Thomas Mitchell	b. 1 May 1951
3. Timothy Lee	b. 30 Aug. 1954
4. Shirley Ann	b. 15 Mar. 1959

Thomas is the son of Elbert and Leona ( ) Kennedy.

Lorna is a school teacher and college student.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-2

PAUL WOODBURN BONAR

b. 14 August 1931, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

Paul is a graduate of West Virginia University and received a B.S. degree in mechanical engineering. He has served with the United States corps of Engineers in Korea.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-3

VIRGINIA LEE BONAR - FOSTER

b. 20 August 1933, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Truman G. Foster, 22 March 1958, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann	b. 10 Oct. 1968
2. Catherine Leigh	b. 13 Feb. 1965

Virginia is a graduate of West Virginia University in home economics, and also has a masters degree from Ohio State University.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-4

FREDERICK BLAINE BONAR

b. 4 October 1935, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 4 October 1936, by drowning D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-5

KERMIT MARK BONAR

b. 31 August 1937, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Roberta Ellen Gould, 10 October 1964

b. Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

None

Kermit graduated from West Virginia University. He received a B.S. degree in geology and a masters degree in geology from Brown University. He is employed as a mineralogist in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-6

RALPH MARVIN BONAR

b. 4 October 1939, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Lorraine Kerns, 23 December 1958, Lincoln, Nebraska

Children

1. Shari Lynn b. 5 Jun. 1960
2. Richard Lee b. 3 Oct. 1962

Ralph enlisted in the United States Army after graduation from high school and served for several years overseas. He is involved in construction in Brownsburg, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-7-1-7

MARTHA SUE BONAR - MARLING

b. 12 June 1944, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. _____ Marling

Martha Sue attended West Virginia University, where she majored in elementary education and music.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-8

ALBERT VINCENT BONAR

b. 30 August 1869

d. 9 April 1880 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9

MELVIN EDGAR BONAR

b. 9 August 1871

d. 21 December 1960, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem., Marshall County

m. (1) Annie May Williams, 4 July 1895, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 1895-1899

m. (2) Sarah Lorena Matthews, 24 June ____, Cameron, Marshall County

b. 10 April 1878, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 4 December 1945, Ohio Valley Hosp., Wheeling, West Virginia. Bur. Big Run Cem., Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. David Atley b. 26 Feb. 1898

The Will of Melvin lists his son David Atley, grandchildren John Melvin, Charles Howard and Robert Lee Bonar.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1

DAVID ATLEY BONAR

b. 26 February 1898, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) Erma Kingcade

Children

1. John Melvin	b. 9 Feb. 1919	
2. Charles Howard	b. ca. 1921	
3. Robert Lee	b. 10 Aug. 1925	

m. (2) Mary Matilda Pyles, 9 July 1935, Moundsville, West Virginia
b. 10 April 1917

Children

4. David Dwane	b. 14 Aug. 1942	D.Y.
5. Terry Atley	b. 5 Nov. 1948	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1

JOHN MELVIN BONAR, SR.

b. 9 February 1919, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Eldora Mae Hewitt, 16 March 1940, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
b. 4 April ca. 1920, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Shirley Kay	b. 9 Sep. 1940, Marshall County, WV	
2. Gwendolyn Christina	b. 4 Oct. 1942	
3. Bonnie May	b. 3 Apr. 1945	
4. John Melvin, Jr.	b. 22 Nov. 1947	d. 30 Oct. 1966
5. Mary Ann	b. 21 Dec.	
6. Ralph Edgar Dotson	b. 28 Sep. 1953	

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-1

SHIRLEY KAY BONAR - SHOOK

b. 9 September 1940, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. _____ Shook

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-2

GWENDOLYN CHRISTINA BONAR - GALENTINE

b. 4 October 1942, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Phillip Galentine, 24 December 1958, Beelers Station, Marshall County
b. 8 September 1940, Aleppo, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Phillip is the son of Howard and Mildred ( ) Galentine.
Gwendolyn and Phillip resided in Burgettstown, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-3

BONNIE MAY BONAR - WHIPKEY

b. 3 April 1945, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
m. Ronald Nelson Whipkey, 7 September 1963, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 24 February 1944, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

Ronald is the son of Donald and Betty ( ) Whipkey.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-4

JOHN MELVIN BONAR, JR.

b. 22 November 1947, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 30 October 1966, Greene County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Highland Cem., Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

John lost his life in an automobile accident on Rt. 21, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-5

MARY ANN BONAR

b. 21 December ____, Ohio County, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-1-6

RALPH EDGAR DOTSON BONAR

b. 28 September 1953, Ohio County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-2

CHARLES HOWARD BONAR

b. ca. 1921, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. (1) _____

m. (2) Beulah Mae Black, 24 June 1950, Triadelphia, Ohio County, West Virginia

Children

1. Charles Howard, Jr. b. 8 Mar. 1953, Ohio County, WV
2. Larry Ronald b. 17 May 1955, Ohio County, WV

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-9-1-3

ROBERT LEE BONAR

b. 10 August 1925, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Josephine Jacqueline Richards, 24 May 1948, Big Run, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 9 September 1926, Deep Valley, Green County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Deborah Lee b. 1 Jan. 1950, Ohio County, WV

Robert was appointed superintendant of West Virginia State Police, January 31, 1969 by Governor Arch Moore.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10

CORA LAVENA BONAR - MACKEY

b. 30 July 1874, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1956, Lewis County, West Virginia

m. Joseph Mackey, 14 September 1895, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. ____ 1869, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Ensel	b.	1898	d.	1963	
2. Blanche	b.	1900	d.	1920	
3. Neil	b. 23 May	1901			D.Y.
4. Edna	b. 18 Jul.	1906			D.Y.
5. Earl					
6. Wilma	b.	1911	d.	1932	
7. Edward	b.	1913			
8. Allen	b.	1915			

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-1

ENSEL MACKEY

b. ____ 1898, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1963, Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia

m. Lela Orr

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-2

BLANCHE MACKEY - TALKINGTON

b. ____ 1900, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
d. ____ 1920
m. Dr. E. B. Talkington

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-5

EARL MACKEY

b. ____, Wetzel County, West Virginia
m. Mavis Bush

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-6

WILMA MACKEY - JOSEPH

b. ____ 1911, Hundred, Wetzel County, West Virginia
d. ____ 1932, West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Pease Joseph

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-7

EDWARD MACKEY

b. ____ 1913, Hundred, Wetzel County, West Virginia
m. Mary Hoskinson

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-10-8

ALLEN MACKEY

b. ____ 1915, Hundred, Wetzel County, West Virginia
m. Elizabeth Gould

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11

FLORA OTA BONAR - MACKEY

b. 18 April 1876, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 25 February 1964, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. William Elias Mackey
b. 7 December 1873, Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 21 March 1937, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Stanley Bonar	b. 13 Jun. 1896	d. 17 Jun. 1910	D.Y.
2. Robert Dugan	b. 25 Oct. 1898		
3. Burl	b. 23 Sep. 1900		
4. Nellie Iona	b. 29 Jan. 1903		
5. Loyal B.	b. 25 Jul. 1905		

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-1

STANLEY BONAR MACKEY

b. 13 June 1896, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 17 June 1910 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-2

ROBERT DUGAN MACKEY

b. 25 October 1898, Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia
m. Margaret Ellen Keffer

Children

1. Gwendolyn
2. Marilyn

In 1964 the family was living in Wellsburg, West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-3

BURL MACKEY

b. 23 September 1900, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Margaret Pearl McClain, 27 October 1927, Moundsville, West Virginia

b. 22 April 1907, Lewis County, West Virginia

Children

1. Richard Eugene b. 28 Apr. 1928
2. Ernest Lee b. 27 Oct. 1929
3. David McClain b. 30 Jul. 1942

Margaret was the daughter of Robert and Hattie (Bennett) McClain. Robert was a Methodist minister. The family lived at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-3-1

RICHARD EUGENE MACKEY

b. 28 April 1928, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Phyllis Jeanette Bolen, ____ 1960, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 25 August 1940, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Children

1. John Michael b. 29 Oct. 1961, Wheeling, WV
2. Peggy Ann b. 31 Aug. 1963, Wheeling, WV

Phyllis is the daughter of Carl and Evelyn (Hartman) Bolen.

Richard is a machinist.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-3-2

ERNEST LEE MACKEY

b. 27 October 1929, Greene County, West Virginia

m. Jane Elizabeth Forrest, 27 January 1962, Newcastle, Pennsylvania

b. 9 September 1933, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania

Children

None

Ernest is a graduate of Penn State University with a B.S. degree in vocational agriculture. He is a plant manager at Pleasant Gap, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-3-3

DAVID McCLAIN MACKEY

b. 30 July 1942, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Helen Elizabeth Stilwell, 25 January 1964, Blair County, Pennsylvania

b. 13 December 1942, Binghamton, New York

Children

1. Christopher Stilwell McClain — b. 13 Jul. 1966, Wheeling, Ohio County, WV

Helen is the daughter of H. Wesley and Winifred (McCadden) Stilwell.

David is a graduate of Penn State University. He is a news reporter for the Wheeling News Register.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-4

NELLIE IONA MACKEY - HAMILTON

b. 29 January 1903, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Larney Lee Hamilton
b. 27 June 1898

Children

1. Nile Edward — b. 25 May 1925
2. Flora Lee — b. 4 Apr. 1927

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-4-1

NILE EDWARD HAMILTON

b. 25 May 1925

m. Geneva Marjorie Weiss, St. Paul, Minnesota
b. 18 March 1927, Aberdeen, South Dakota

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-4-2

FLORA LEE HAMILTON - ZILLER

b. 4 April 1927

m. Melvin Russell Ziller, 15 June ____, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. Chebause, Kankakee County, Illinois

Children

1. John Larry — b. 5 May 1947, Kankakee County, IL
2. Wayne Russell
3. Mikel Lee

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-11-5

LOYAL B. MACKEY

b. 25 July 1905, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Edith Lucille Bush, 28 November 1941, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 24 April 1907, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-12

JAMES IRA BONAR

b. 7 December 1879, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Cora Edith Marquis, 31 December 1901, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 14 June 1884, Cameron, West Virginia
d. 12 June 1952, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

Children

1. Thelma L.	b. 10 May 1904
2. Gertrude C.	b. 28 Jun. 1906
3. Sheldon	b. 1 Mar. 1910

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-12-1

THELMA L. BONAR - McGILTON

b. 10 May 1904, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Richard McGilton, 1 September 1939, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

b. 11 October 1915, Bellsville, Monroe County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-12-2

GERTRUDE C. BONAR - WOODS

b. 28 June 1906, Ohio County, West Virginia

m. Earl R. Woods, 22 December 1927, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1899, Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Lou Ann

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-10-12-3

SHELDON BONAR

b. 1 March 1910, Ohio County, West Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-11

LUCINDA BONAR - McMECHEN

b. 17 January 1817, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 11 January 1912, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. William McMechen, widower, 16 April 1863, on Bonar's (Fork) Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 2 March 1807

d. 22 September 1888

Children

None

William had two children from his first marriage - Grace, who died in 1857, and Agnes, who married Charles Berry. Lucinda and William resided in William's home in Union T., Marshall County.

Lucinda died from a fire which had ignited her nightgown.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12

NELSON BONAR, SR.

b. 17 April 1819, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 12 June 1902

m. Catherine S. Farnsworth, 6 May 1855, Wood County, West Virginia

b. 7 December 1831

d. 2 November 1900, Wood County, West Virginia. Bur. Murraysville, West Virginia

Children

1. Mary Alice	b. 8 Mar. 1856	
2. Jackson Wilson	b. 11 Nov. 1857	d. 4 Dec. ca. 1939
3. Prudence Ann	b. 3 May 1859	
4. Emma Mozell	b. 19 Oct. 1860	
5. Martha Jane	b. 9 May 1862	
6. James Monroe	b. 26 Jul. 1863	
7. Isabella Evaline	b. 20 Jul. 1865	
8. Wiley Okey	b. 29 Oct. 1867	
9. Nelson Edward, Jr.	b. 11 Nov. 1869	
10. Perry Martin	b. 18 Apr. 1872	
11. Laura Catherine	b. 2 Jan. 1874	

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-1-4

ORA BELLE SEALS - BRUCE - HAGUS

m. (1) George Bruce

m. (2) Joseph Hagus

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-1-5

SHIRLEY FRANKLIN SEALS - STALLINGS - STALLINGS

m. (1) Willma Stallings

m. (2) Halma Stallings

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-1-6

AARON DAVID SEALS

m. Maude Forest

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-1-7

RUTH LILLIAN SEALS - McPEEK

m. Henderson McPeek

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-1-8

NAOMI LEORA SEALS

d. age 25, unmarried

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-2

JACKSON WILSON BONAR

b. 11 November 1857, Wood County, West Virginia
d. 4 December ca. 1939
m. Emma C. Bonar, cousin, 30 December 1903, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
b. 24 July 1866, Powhatan, Belmont County, Ohio
d. 5 March 1937

Children

1. Ralph b. 4 Nov. 1904 d. 5 Oct. 1968
2. Carl b. 24 Aug. 1907

Emma is the daughter of Matthew and Phoebe (Trisler) Bonar.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-2-1

RALPH BONAR

b. 4 November 1904, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri
d. 5 October 1968
m. Edrie Willie Hensley, 30 June 1930, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
b. 21 July 1905, Birdspoint, Missouri

Children

1. David Charles
2. Jeanne Raye

Ralph was employed by the telephone company.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-2-1-1

DAVID CHARLES BONAR

b. 12 April 1932, Jefferson County, Arkansas
m. Judith Emiline Gaskill, 12 January 1964, Hamden, New Haven County, Connecticut
b. 23 August 1935, Worcester County, Massachusetts

Children

1. Cynthia Lenore b. 24 Oct. 1964, New Haven, CT
2. Stephen Andrew b. 26 Mar. 1968, New Haven, CT

David attended Rice University, where he received a B.S. degree. He received a Ph.D. from Yale University in 1962. He was a research associate in physics and is involved in Atomic Beam Magnetic Resonance Methodology.

Judith is the daughter of Norman Penn and Lillian (Hanson) Gaskill.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-2-1-2

JEANNE RAYE BONAR - GLASGOW

b. 28 November 1933, Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas
m. Joseph Leland Glasgow, 30 May 1960, Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas
b. 7 November 1931, DeQueen, Sevier County, Arkansas

Children

1. Leslie Ann b. 12 May 1961, Memphis, TN
2. David Leland b. 17 Sep. 1967, Jackson, MS

Jeanne and Joseph are medical doctors and practice in Jackson, Mississippi. Jeanne is a graduate of the School of Medicine of the University of Arkansas. She has been a resident of several hospitals and has carried on much research. She is the author of numerous papers on a wide range of medical subjects.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-2-2

CARL BONAR

b. 24 August 1907, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Geneva Irene Kugler, 11 June 1950, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri

b. 26 December 1911, Hardin, Carroll County, Missouri

Geneva is the daughter of Henry and Frances (Byrl) Kugler. The family resides in Kansas City, Missouri. Carl is a salesman for a wholesale house of drapery and upholstery fabrics. Geneva is a former grade school teacher.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3

PRUDENCE ANN BONAR - SMITH

b. 3 May 1859, Wood County, West Virginia

d. 6 December 1925, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Joseph Martin Smith, 31 May 1893, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

b. 17 May 1843, Venango, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

d. 6 October 1923, Caldwell County, Missouri

Children

1. Edna Catherine	b. 2 Jan. 1895
2. Ethel Evelyn	b. 26 Sep. 1897
3. Ruby Gertrude	b. 29 Nov. 1898
4. Joseph Nelson	b. 13 Apr. 1901

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-1

EDNA CATHERINE SMITH - ASSEL

b. 2 January 1895, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Ollie Victor Assel

b. 28 February 1898, DeKalb County, Missouri

Edna and Ollie did not have children of their own, but they reared the children of Edna's deceased sister Ethel Evelyn, who was the first wife of Ollie.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2

ETHEL EVELYN SMITH - ASSEL

b. 26 September 1897, Caldwell County, Missouri

d. 11 January 1945

m. Ollie Victor Assel, 19 March 1919, Caldwell County, Missouri

b. 28 February 1898, DeKalb County, Missouri

Children

1. Joseph Lewis	b. 18 Mar. 1920
2. Philip Homer	b. 16 Apr. 1921
3. Betty Jean	b. 14 Oct. 1922
4. Kathryn Esther	b. 14 Jan. 1924
5. David Riley	b. 15 May 1925
6. Ruth Evelyn	b. 25 Jan. 1928
7. Paul Stephen	b. 2 Feb. 1931
8. Mary Joyce	b. 31 Aug. 1933
9. James Moody	b. 5 Feb. 1936
10. Rebecca Ann	b. 11 Dec. 1938

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-1

JOSEPH LEWIS ASSEL

b. 18 March 1920, Harrison County, Missouri

m. Margaret Marie Ulferts

Joseph is a truck driver.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-2

PHILIP HOMER ASSEL

b. 16 April 1921, Harrison County, Missouri

m. Doretta Johanna Kray, 15 August 1942, Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri

b. 19 April 1924, Jones County, Iowa

Children

1. Linda Joyce	b. 6 Jun. 1947
2. John Paul	b. 21 Jan. 1950
3. Mary Ann	b. 27 Dec. 1953
4. Shirley Lee	b. 18 Aug. 1956

Doretta is the daughter of John Harm and Metta Marie ( ) Kray.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-2-1

LINDA JOYCE ASSEL - FRAZIER

b. 6 June 1947, Galveston, Texas

m. Patrick Kent Frazier, 3 July 1965

b. 9 June 1942, Caldwell County, Missouri

Patrick is the son of Clifton Vaughn and Evelyn Mae (Metz) Frazier.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-2-2

JOHN PAUL ASSEL

b. 21 January 1950, Galveston, Texas

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-2-3

MARY ANN ASSEL

b. 27 December 1953, Galveston, Texas

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-2-4

SHIRLEY LEE ASSEL

b. 18 August 1956, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-3

BETTY JEAN ASSEL - DUNCAN

b. 14 October 1922, Harrison County, Missouri

m. John Lowell Duncan, 6 September 1947, Kingston, Buchanan County, Missouri

b. 4 October 1920, Andrew County Missouri

Children

1. Nancy Jean — b. 14 Aug. 1948, Buchanan County, MO
2. John Wilson — b. 21 Apr. 1952, Buchanan County, MO
3. Deborah Ruth — b. 1 Aug. 1960, Buchanan County, MO

John is the son of John Carl and Mollie D. (Spicer) Duncan.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-4

KATHRYN ESTHER ASSEL - KOENIG

b. 14 January 1924, Harrison County, Missouri

m. Louis Koenig, 8 August 1946, Boone, Fayette County, Missouri

b. 11 June 1924, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

1. Richard Louis — b. 15 Nov. 1950, Cincinnati, OH
2. Janet Kay — b. 13 Aug. 1954, Cincinnati, OH

Louis is the son of Richard and Rose (Chinskey) Koenig.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-5

DAVID RILEY ASSEL

b. 15 May 1925, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. June Bellas

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-6

RUTH EVELYN ASSEL - TROSPER

b. 25 January 1928, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Donald Eugene Trosper, 16 November 1947, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri

b. 17 January 1927, Caldwell County, Missouri

Children

1. Robert Lynn — b. 27 Dec. 1948, Livingston County, MO
2. Kathy Ann — b. 23 Dec. 1952, Jasper County, MO
3. Carol Sue — b. 9 Jul. 1958, Boone County, MO
4. Larry Dale — b. 20 Jul. 1961, Clinton County, MO

Donald is the son of Virgil Arthur and Opal (O'Neal) Trosper.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-7

PAUL STEPHEN ASSEL

b. 2 February 1931, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Jean Louise Henley, 17 May 1951, Hamilton, Missouri

b. 3 March 1933, Caldwell County, Missouri

Children

1. Paula Jean	b. 3 Jun. 1952, Johnson County, KS
2. James Andrew	b. 22 Dec. 1953, Jackson County, MO
3. Laura Ann	b. 2 Aug. 1955, Clinton County, MO
4. Julia Louise	b. 22 Dec. 1957, Clinton County, MO
5. Martin Thomas	b. 29 Jun. 1961, Clinton County, MO
6. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 11 Oct. 1962, Clinton County, MO
7. Phillip Stephen	b. 2 Apr. 1965, Clinton County, MO

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-8

MARY JOYCE ASSEL - SMITH

b. 31 August 1933, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Russell Eugene Smith, 12 October 1952, Kingston, Missouri
b. 27 August 1928, Caldwell County, Missouri

Children

1. Dennis Gene	b. 13 Aug. 1953, Leavenworth, KS
2. Russell Mark	b. 7 Feb. 1956, Harrison County, MO
3. Mary LeAnn	b. 27 Aug. 1962, Buchanan County, MO

Russell is the son of Clarence and Thelma (Swaithes) Smith.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-9

JAMES MOODY ASSEL

b. 5 February 1936, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Dorothy Jean Shingleton, 15 June 1958, Breckinridge, Gratiot County, Michigan
b. 6 May 1935, Gratiot County, Michigan

Children

1. Douglas James	b. 22 May 1959, Clinton County, MO
2. Sally Jean	b. 22 Jul. 1961, Clinton County, MO
3. Randy Lynn	b. 13 Nov. 1963, Clinton County, MO
4. Kevin Lee	b. 10 Jan. 1965, Clinton County, MO

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-3-2-10

REBECCA ANN ASSEL - SWINFORD, JR.

b. 11 December 1938, Caldwell County, Missouri

m. Charles Edward Swinford, Jr., 14 July 1962, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri
b. 22 October 1937, Doniphan County, Kansas

Children

1. Charles Eugene	b. 12 Jan. 1964, Buchanan County, MO

Rebecca is a registered nurse.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-4

EMMA MOZELL (Mazella) BONAR

b. 19 October 1860, Wood County, Missouri

d. 24 August 1936

m. unmarried

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-5

MARTHA JANE BONAR - SPARING

b. 9 May 1862, Wood County, Missouri
d. 28 June 1888
m. John Sparing
Children
None

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-6

JAMES MONROE BONAR

b. 26 July 1863, Wood County, Missouri
d. 2 February 1889
James was killed in an accident.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-7

ISABELLE EVALINE BONAR - TROWBRIDGE

b. 20 July 1865, Wood County, Missouri
d. ____ 1930
m. Joseph Madison Trowbridge
Children

1. Madison Elsworth	b. 4 May 1899
2. Dorothy	b. 1900-1905
3. Ross Bonar	b. 22 May 1906

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-8

WILEY OKEY BONAR

b. 29 October 1867, Wood County, West Virginia
m. married daughter of Pennsylvania governor.
Okey moved to Pittsburgh, where he owned a hardware store.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9

NELSON EDWARD BONAR, JR.

b. 11 November 1869, Wood County, West Virginia
d. 3 September 1951, Wood County, West Virginia
m. Ada Polk, 22 December 1920, Parkersburg, West Virginia
b. 28 June 1894, Wood County, West Virginia
d. 29 October 1967
Children

1. Infant	D.Y.
2. Dorothy May	b. 25 Dec. 1923
3. Nelson Edward III	b. 14 Oct. 1926
4. Robert Ray	b. 29 Oct. 1928
5. William Perry	b. 17 Nov. 1930
6. Jackson Wilson	b. 3 Jul. 1936
7. Daniel Donald	b. 7 Jul. 1938

Ada is the daughter of William and Rhoda Ann Polk.
Nelson owned and operated a farm along the Ohio River.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-2

DOROTHY MAY BONAR - DAVIS

b. 25 December 1923, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. William Eugene Davis I, 20 September 1941, Winchester, Virginia

b. 23 July 1921, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children

1. William Eugene II	b. 16 Jul. 1946
2. Dorothy Irene	b. 11 Jul. 1949
3. Wanda Elaine	b. 13 Jun. 1952

William E. I is the son of Eugene Pascal and Forest Laurel (Polk) Davis. He is a foreman employed by C & P Telephone Company.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-2-1

WILLIAM EUGENE DAVIS II

b. 16 July 1946, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia

William is involved in many Boy Scout activities.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-2-2

DOROTHY IRENE DAVIS

b. 11 July 1949, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia

Dorothy was very active in Girl Scout activities and in high school events.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-2-3

WANDA ELAINE DAVIS

b. 13 June 1952, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia

Wanda was involved in school, church and Girl Scout activities in Vienna, West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-3

NELSON EDWARD BONAR III

b. 14 October 1926, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. Janice Ann Flinn, 6 October 1956, Ravenswood, West Virginia

b. 18 March 1939

Children

1. Catherine Renee	b. 22 Sep. 1957
2. Nelson Edward IV	b. 18 Jul. 1959
3. John Franklin	b. 27 Dec. 1963
4. Mary Joanna	b. 25 Jun. 1965
5. Sarah Jane	b. 15 Apr. 1968

Nelson is a technical worker at DuPont and also a real estate salesman. He served 1 year in the United States Navy and 2 years in the United States Army. He attended Marshall University at Huntington, West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-4

ROBERT RAY BONAR

b. 29 October 1928, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. Ruth Ann Sullivan, 28 July 1956, Coleman Chapel Church, Murraysville

b. 20 March 1937, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children

1. Joyce Ann
2. James Robert
3. Donald Robin
4. Sharon Kay

Robert is an employee of Kaiser Aluminum Chemical Corporation. He attended Marshall College and served in the United States Air Force.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-5

WILLIAM PERRY BONAR

b. 17 November 1930, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. Virginia Adele Grandon, 8 May 1952, Parkersburg, West Virginia

b. 30 April 1941, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

1. Karen Elizabeth	b. 6 Jun. 1953
2. Nancy Lucile	b. 8 Dec. 1957
3. Rebecca Sue	b. 31 May 1959

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-6

JACKSON WILSON BONAR

b. 3 July 1936, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. Dixie Ray Morgan, 1 December 1962, Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia

b. 9 May 1943, Jackson County, West Virginia

Children

1. Robin Lynne	b. 14 Oct. 1963
2. Brooks Edward	b. 25 Mar. 1967

Jackson Wilson attended West Virginia University and Indiana University. He is employed by R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-9-7

DANIEL DONALD BONAR

b. 7 July 1938, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

m. Martha Baker, 8 August 1966

Daniel Donald is a professor at Denison University in Granville, Ohio. He received a Doctorate in mathematics from Ohio State University. He also received a B.S. degree in chemical engineering at West Virginia University and an M.S. degree at West Virginia University.

Martha is the daughter of Michael and Mary Francis Baker. She has degrees from Ohio State and Duke University.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-10

PERRY MARTIN BONAR

b. 18 April 1872

d. 3 September 1951

m. Laura McCullough

d. ____ 1964

Children

None

Laura had one child from a previous marriage to Elson McCullough, who was a doctor. Elson had a daughter, Donna, who lived with her mother in Columbus, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11

LAURA CATHERINE BONAR - SWAN

b. 2 January 1874, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia
d. 30 November 1952, Meigs County, Ohio
m. Alfred F. Swan, 26 May 1897, Parkersburg, West Virginia
b. 27 November 1868, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

Children

1. Sherley Ross	b. 4 Oct. 1899	
2. Vera Ethel	b. 29 Sep. 1900	D.Y.
3. Emma Ada	b. 9 Dec. 1908	
4. May Estella	b. 24 Nov. 1910	
5. Leona Maud	b. 17 Sep. 1912 } Twins	
6. Leota Fay	b. 17 Sep. 1912 } Twins	

Alfred taught school for several years before engaging in the mercantile business. He also served as Postmaster at Long Bottom for 15 years.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-1

SHERLEY ROSS SWAN

b. 4 October 1899, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio
d. 13 December 1967, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. Bur. Sand Hill Cem., Longbottom, Meigs County, Ohio
m. Grace Parks, 3 April 1920, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio
b. 21 May 1901, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

1. Vicki Jean	b. 26 Feb. 1921
2. June	b. 13 Aug. 1925

Grace is the daughter of John and Deborah (Congrove) Parks.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-1-1

VICKI JEAN SWAN - MATHENY

b. 26 February 1921
m. Kester D. Matheny, 4 July 1946

Vicki is a registered nurse.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-1-2

JUNE SWAN - WHYTSELL

b. 13 August 1925
m. Eugene H. Whytsell

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-2

VERA ETHEL SWAN

b. 29 September 1900, Meigs County, Ohio
d. 26 January 1901, Meigs County, Ohio. Bur. Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3

EMMA ADA SWAN - BISSELL

b. 9 December 1908, Meigs County, Ohio
m. Joseph Bissell, 29 December 1928
b. 28 June 1906, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia

Children

1. Joseph Alfred	b. 27 Nov. 1929	
2. Violet Mae	b. 18 Nov. 1932	
3. Orva Jean	b. 11 Dec. 1938	
4. Kenneth Eugene	b. 6 Sep. 1940	
5. Ada Marilyn	b. 8 Aug. 1943	
6. Janet Kay	b. 13 Jul. 1945	Twins
7. Larry Michael	b. 13 Jul. 1945	Twins

Joseph is the son of Hiram and Frona (Spencer) Bissell. He is an Ohio River pilot, youngest when licensed.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-1

JOSEPH ALFRED BISSELL

b. 27 November 1929, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Rachel Smith, ____ 1949, Long Bottom, Ohio

b. 4 November 1929, Gallipolis Ferry, Mason County, West Virginia

Children

1. Timothy Lawrence	b. 15 Nov. 1949, Mason, WV
2. Sharon Lynn	b. 24 Sep. 1951, Mason, WV
3. Karen Sue	b. 23 Dec. 1952, Mason, WV
4. Vicki Jo	b. 28 Apr. 1958, Mason, WV

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-2

VIOLET MAE BISSELL - SMITH

b. 18 November 1932, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. David A. Smith, 20 November 1948, Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky

b. 20 October 1925, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

1. Patricia Ann	b. 23 Sep. 1949, Pomeroy, OH
2. David Grove	b. 17 May 1953, Pomeroy, OH
3. Diana Lou	b. 7 Nov. 1954, Pomeroy, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-3

ORVA JEAN BISSELL - HOLTER

b. 11 December 1938, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Harold Holter, 26 May 1956

b. 24 March 1927, Minersville, Meigs County, Ohio

Children

1. Steven Harold	b. 6 Apr. 1957, Parkersburg, WV
2. Judy Sue	b. 22 Dec. 1958, Parkersburg, WV
3. Mark Allen	b. 14 Dec. 1964, Parkersburg, WV

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-4

KENNETH EUGENE BISSELL

b. 6 September 1940, Meigs County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-5

ADA MARILYN BISSELL - HAYMAN

b. 8 August 1943, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Edward Lee Hayman, 2 September 1961

b. 31 May 1942, Meigs County, Ohio

Children

1. Kimberly Jo b. 11 Sep. 1962, Columbus, OH
2. Teresa Lynn b. 23 Sep. 1963, Columbus, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-6

JANET KAY BISSELL

b. 13 July 1945

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-3-7

LARRY MICHAEL BISSELL

b. 13 July 1945

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-4

MAY ESTELLA SWAN - McPEEK

b. 24 November 1910, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Lloyd E. McPeek, 5 October 1935, Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia

b. 9 April 1906, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

None

Lloyd is the son of David E. and Linda (Matheny) McPeek.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-5

LEONA MAUD SWAN

b. 17 September 1912, Long Bottom, Ohio

m. Charles Henry Hensley, 17 September 1938, Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio

b. 17 August 1915, Long Bottom, Ohio

Children

1. Charles Henry, Jr. b. 19 Jul. 1951 d. 19 Jul. 1951 D.Y.

Charles Henry is the son of Hiram A. and Wilhelmina (Deafenbaugh) Hensley.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-6

LEOTA FAY SWAN - FERREL

b. 17 September 1912, Long Bottom, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Kessell Ferrel, Sr., 18 July 1936, Reedsville, Meigs County, Ohio

b. 24 July 1915, Portland, Meigs County, Ohio

Children

1. Betty Lee b. 25 Oct. 1937
2. Kessell Keith b. 29 May 1940
3. Fred Harley b. 23 Dec. 1946

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-6-1

BETTY LEE FERREL - TAYLOR - KOUSE

b. 25 October 1937, Little Hocking, Washington County, Ohio

m. (1) Alvin Taylor, 10 July 1954

m. (2) William Kouse, 14 October 1960, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

b. 13 November 1933, New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio

Children

1. Cathie Jo	b. 11 Oct. 1966, Dayton, OH
2. Brenda Lee	b. 20 May 1969, Dayton, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-6-2

KESSELL KEITH FERREL

b. 29 May 1940, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio

m. Virginia Matosky, 5 August 1957, Trenton, Dade County, Georgia

b. 3 October 1940, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

1. Timothy Joseph	b. 27 May 1958, Kenia, OH
2. Tammy Sue	b. 7 Aug. 1959, Kenia, OH
3. Teresa Lynn	b. 10 Dec. 1963, Kenia, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-12-11-6-3

FRED HARLEY FERREL

b. 23 December 1946

m. Margaret Garrety, 3 March 1967, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

b. 15 October 1947, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Margaret is the daughter of William and Ayna ( ) Garrety.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13

JACKSON J. BONAR

b. 7 April 1821, on Fork Ridge, near Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 19 March 1904, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa

m. Eveline Truman, 4 October 1860, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 1 November 1834, Warrenton, Jefferson County, Ohio

d. 27 December 1921, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa

Children

1. George Nelson	b. 6 Sep. 1861	
2. Elias Truman	b. 24 Nov. 1862	D.Y.
3. James Robert	b. 18 Jan. 1864	
4. Jesse Lee	b. 24 Oct. 1865	
5. William Jackson	b. 6 Aug. 1869	D.Y.
6. Charles Abel	b. 25 Dec. 1872	

Eveline was the daughter of Robert and Sarah Truman.

Jackson moved his family from Marshall County to the state of Iowa in 1874.

Jackson and Eveline are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinsville, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-1

GEORGE NELSON BONAR

b. 6 September 1861, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 7 December 1962, Creston, Union County, Illinois. Bur. Rose Hill Cem.
m. Jessie McElheney, 4 October 1893, Nevinsville, Adams County, Iowa
b. 27 December 1869, Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois

Children

1. Mary Evelyn b. 8 May 1896
2. Glen Lewis b. 5 May

Jennie is the daughter of Mathew and Mary ( ) McElheney.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-1-1

MARY EVELYN BONAR - BARTLETT

b. 8 May 1896, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa
m. Dewey Bartlett, 18 January 1916, Nevinville, Iowa
b. 20 March 1896, Audubon County, Iowa

Children

1. Iona Maxine
2. Kenneth Dewey

Dewey is the son of Jerry and Annie (Short) Bartlett. Mary and Dewey lived on a farm.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-1-2

GLEN LEWIS BONAR

b. 5 May ____, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa
m. Helen Dingman

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-3

JAMES ROBERT BONAR

b. 18 January 1864, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 6 August 1940, Ellis County, Oklahoma
m. Susanna Ware, 29 December 1892, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa
b. 22 April 1886, Muscatine, Iowa
d. 8 January 1944, Ellis County, Iowa

Children

1. Lorena Grace	b. 30 Jun. 1897		
2. Sewell Jackson	b. 4 Jun. 1899	d. 21 Jun. 1899	D.Y.
3. Bertha	b. 22 May 1902	d. 24 May 1902	D.Y.
4. John Wesley	b. 23 Jul. 1911		

James engaged in the construction business in Nevinville. However, due to health problems he moved to Whitehead, Oklahoma. There he opened a coal and feed business. The business was sold in 1902 and the family moved to Fargo, Oklahoma, where he engaged in the coal, feed and poultry business. In 1921 his health failed and he semi-retired. He was active in civic affairs of the town.

James and Susanna are buried in the Shattuck Cemetery, Ellis County, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-3-1

LORENA GRACE BONAR - DENNEY

b. 30 June 1897, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa

m. Richard Bland Denney, 4 May 1945, Shadduck, Ellis County, Oklahoma

b. 16 March 1893, near Salem, Washington County, Indiana

Children

None

Lorena is a business secretary and banker.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-3-4

JOHN WESLEY BONAR

b. 23 July 1911, Fargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma

m. Ylita Hall, 10 October 1937, Medford, Grant County, Oklahoma

b. 10 January 1911

Children

1. Carol Ann — b. 23 Nov. 1943, Berkeley, CA
2. Pamela Sue — b. 23 May 1948, Shattuch, Ellis County, OK

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-3-4-1

CAROL ANN BONAR - CANADA

b. 23 November 1943, Berkeley, Alameda County, California

m. Homer E. Canada, 28 August 1965, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

None

Homer is the son of Homer and ( ) Canada.

Carol Ann and Homer attended Oklahoma State University.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-3-4-2

PAMELA SUE BONAR

b. 23 May 1948, Shattuch, Ellis County, Oklahoma

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-4

JESSE LEE BONAR

b. 24 October 1865, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. ____ 1941, Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa

m. Rhoda Lee Caull, ____ 1914

b. ca. 1888

Children

1. Bonnie Lee

Jesse practiced law in Algona for 40 years and was the City Attorney for that time period.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-4-1

BONNIE LEE BONAR - BRADFORD

b. 27 December 1922, Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa

m. Burrille Junior Bradford, 21 September 1946, Algona, Kossuth County

b. ____ Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Robert Eugene	b. 28 Nov. 1947, Concord, CA	
2. James Bonar	b. 9 Oct. 1949, Algona, IA	
3. Karan Kay	b. 21 Jan. 1952, Mason City, IA	

Bonnie Lee is a registered nurse. She served in the United States Army during World War II, including overseas duty.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-5

WILLIAM JACKSON BONAR

b. 6 August 1869
d. 23 September 1869 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6

CHARLES ABEL BONAR

b. 25 December 1872, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 9 November 1933, Long Beach, California
m. Mary Cornelia Hoskins, 27 October 1897, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa
b. 20 May 1878
d. 26 June 1929, Long Beach, California

Children

1. Zola Estella	b. 20 Nov. 1898
2. Max Howard	b. 31 Jul. 1900
3. Bertha May	b. 16 Jun. 1902

Charles was in the real estate and loan agency business in Long Beach. He was a city council member in Long Beach, and a very prominent citizen of the city.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6-1

ZOLA ESTELLA BONAR - LAMB - BYERS

b. 20 November 1898
m. (1) Gilbert Lamb, 20 September 1919
b. 1 May 1898

Children

1. Patricia Bonar	b. 3 May 1920

m. (2) George W. Byers

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6-2

MAX HOWARD BONAR

b. 31 July 1900
m. (1) Edythe Augusta Leidstrom

Children

1. Max Howard, Jr.	b. 15 May 1920	d. 2 Jun. (accident)
2. Mardel Maxine	b. 7 May 1923	m. E. F. Cordon
3. Charles Jackson	b. 26 May 1926	m. Elaine Hansen

m. (2) Marie Bauchiero

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6-3

BERTHA MAY BONAR - WILLIAMS

b. 16 June 1902
m. Dwight Brown Williams, 7 June 1922
b. 1 November 1898, Long Beach, California

Children

1. Harold Bonar	b. 11 Apr. 1923	
2. Margaret Louise	b. 22 Mar. 1934	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6-3-1

HAROLD BONAR WILLIAMS

b. 11 April 1923

m. Elizabeth Josephine Fitger, 15 April 1953

b. 1 April 1925, Beverly Hills, California

Children

1. Arnold Fitger	b. 24 Dec. 1955	
2. Robert Whitman	b. 9 Dec. 1957	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-13-6-3-2

MARGARET LOUISE WILLIAMS - TURNBLADE

b. 22 March 1934

m. Richard Charles Turnblade, ____ 1954

b. 19 July 1932, Los Angeles, California

Children

1. Kathryn Dale	b. 3 May 1955	
2. Carol Diane	b. 23 Oct. 1957	
3. Christiana Louise	b. 17 Jan. 1959	

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14

CATHERINE ANNE BONAR - SPOON

b. 16 August 1823, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 27 February 1888

m. Jacob Spoon, 27 November 1845, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 3 October 1819, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Amanda Anne	b. 5 May 1847	d. 4 Nov. 1854	D.Y.
2. James Martin	b. 18 Sep. 1848		
3. Hickman	b. 25 Mar. 1850	d. 24 Feb. 1936	
4. Jeremiah	b. 2 Nov. 1851	d. 4 Nov. 1854	D.Y.
5. Alcinda	b. 3 Jan. 1854	d. 26 Sep. 1945	
6. Melvina	b. 12 Nov. 1855	d. 1 Jan. 1942	
7. Jacob Howe, Jr.	b. 26 Oct. 1857	d. 23 Dec. 1929	
8. Franklin Pierpont	b. 31 Aug. 1861	d. 30 Nov. 1939	
9. Daniel Newton	b. 17 Oct. 1863	d. 7 Sep. 1942	
10. Matilda Jane	b. 26 Mar. 1866	d. 3 Jan. 1911	

Jacob is the son of Peter and Rebecca Hickman Spoon. Jacob was reared as a farmer. After he married, he began farming on his own account with great success. He enlisted in Company L, Fourth West Virginia Cavalry. He was wounded seriously in his head near Petersburg, West Virginia and was captured by the Confederates. He was ill for six weeks before being discharged 10 April 1864.

Jacob and Catherine are buried in Oak Grove Cem., Fort Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-1

AMANDA ANNE SPOON

b. 5 May 1847

d. 4 November 1854 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-2

JAMES MARTIN SPOON

b. 18 September 1848

m. Marie "Maggie" Gibson, 14 August 1872

Children

Three, names unknown

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-3

HICKMAN SPOON

b. 25 March 1850, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 24 February 1936

m. (1) Maggie Earlewine, 15 May 1880

b. ca. 1849

Children

1. Ella
2. ____
3. ____

m. (2) Martha Murphy, 28 March 1907

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-4

JEREMIAH SPOON

b. 2 November 1851, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 4 November 1854 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-5

ALCINDA SPOON - MANNING

b. 3 January 1854, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 26 September 1945, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Frank Manning, ____ June 1909, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-6

MELVINA SPOON - HOWARD

b. 12 November 1855, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 1 January 1942

m. William Howard

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7

JACOB HOWE SPOON, JR.

b. 26 October 1857, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 23 December 1929, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Ella Belle Jefferson, 14 November 1882, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Charles E.	b. 4 Apr. 1885
2. Pearl	b. Feb. 1887
3. John E.	b. Apr. 1889
4. Willis	b. Aug. 1890
5. Olive	b. Jul. 1896
6. Leo	

All children born in West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-1

CHARLES E. SPOON

b. 4 April 1885
d. 8 April 1967, Sisterville, Tyler County, West Virginia
m. Alberta Founds
b. 19 June 1884, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 22 July 1963

Alberta was the daughter of John William and Martha (Anderson) Founds.

Charles and Alberta are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Moundsville, West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-2

PEARL SPOON - DAYTON

b. ____ February 1887
m. William Dayton
Children
1. ____
2. ____

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-3

JOHN E. SPOON

b. ____ April 1889
m. Ada Caldwell
Children
1. adopted son

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-4

WILLIS SPOON

b. ____ August 1890
m. Carrie Wilson, ____ 1914, Marshall County, West Virginia
Children
1. Jack
2. Willis, Jr.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-4-2

WILLIS SPOON, JR.

Children
1. Terry

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-5

OLIVE BELLE SPOON - HUNT

b. ____ July 1896

m. Jesse B. Hunt, 17 July 1930

Children

1. Lila June

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-5-1

LILA JUNE HUNT - BUNGARD

m. Robert L. Bungard, Moundsville, West Virginia

Children

1. adopted son

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-7-6

LEO SPOON

m. Eula Huggins

Children

1. Robert

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8

FRANKLIN PIERPONT SPOON

b. 31 August 1861, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 30 November 1939, Belmont County, Ohio

m. Lillian Alberta Williams, 24 December 1895, Museau Bottom, Jackson County, West Virginia

b. ____ Jackson County

d. ____ Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Bertha Marie	b. 11 Jul. 1897
2. Grady William	b. 23 Feb. 1899
3. Floyd Franklin	b. 6 May 1901
4. Ira Cecil	b. 13 Jul. 1903
5. Elma Gladys	b. 25 Feb. 1906
6. Emory Eugene	b. 2 May 1909

As a young man, Franklin joined the great land rush to Kansas, where he secured a claim and lived in a sod home. He moved west to Colorado where he met success in the building contracting business.

He returned to Marshall County, then moved to Jackson County where he married Lillian. He then returned to Marshall County and to the Spoon homestead. Later, he purchased a farm near Colerain, Belmont County. He raised and drove cattle.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-1

BERTHA MARIE SPOON - FOX

b. 11 July 1897, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Deford Fox, 6 February 1930, St. Clairsville, Ohio

Children

None

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-2

GRADY WILLIAM SPOON

b. 23 February 1899, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 4 May 1958
m. Anna Lucille Walker, 28 May 1927, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Children

1. William Walker	b. 4 Apr. 1929
2. James Grady	b. 2 Apr. 1931
3. Alberta Ann	b. 6 Apr. 1933
4. Sarah Virginia	b. 12 Sep. 1936

Grady William served in the United States Marines in World War I.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-2-1

WILLIAM WALKER SPOON

b. 4 April 1929, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Shirley Richards, 3 October 1954, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Jeffrey Dean	b. 21 Aug. 1956, Belmont County, OH
2. Mark Kevin	b. 8 Jan. 1958, Belmont County, OH
3. Joyce Lynn	b. 28 Nov. 1961, Belmont County, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-2-2

JAMES GRADY SPOON

b. 2 April 1931, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Betsy Ann Reynard, 5 May 1952, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Debra Ann	b. 9 Aug. 1954, Belmont County, OH
2. James Grady, Jr.	b. 15 Nov. 1955, Belmont County, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-2-3

ALBERTA ANN SPOON - PADYJASEK

b. 6 April 1933, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Joseph F. Padyjasek, ____ 1958, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Kathryn Ann	b. 23 Jun. 1958
2. Richard Joseph	b. 20 Feb. 1960
3. Karen Sue	b. 14 Jun. 1961
4. David Lee	b. 13 Oct. 1966

All children born in Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-2-4

SARAH VIRGINIA SPOON - CASTILOW

b. 12 September 1936, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Clyde Paul Castilow, 3 June 1956

Children

1. Stephanie Kay	b. 28 Feb. 1957, Wheeling WV
2. Colleen Lynn	b. 24 Nov. 1964, Beckley, WV
3. Cynthia Lee	b. 15 Jan. 1966, Beckley, WV

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3

FLOYD FRANKLIN SPOON

b. 6 May 1901, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Thelma Smith, 28 November 1930, St. Clairsville, Ohio
Children

1. Alfred, Sr.	b. 22 Aug.	1931
2. Gladys Marie	b. 7 Jun.	1933
3. Emory Eugene	b. 23 Sep.	1934
4. Willard Cecil, Sr.	b. 17 May	1936
5. Mary Virginia		
6. Jerald Franklin, Sr.	b. 24 May	1942
7. Louis	b. 29 Sep.	1945
8. Lucille Frances	b. 21 Jul.	1949

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-1

ALFRED SPOON, SR.

b. 22 August 1931, Barton, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Evelyn Strain, ____ November 1957
Children

1. Alfred, Jr.	b.	1958
2. Vivian Kay	b.	1959
3. Susan	b.	1960

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-2

GLADYS MARIE SPOON - DOLAK

b. 7 June 1933, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. John Dolak, ____, Barton, Belmont County, Ohio
Children

1. John Michael	b. 20 Jul.	1954
2. Bruce Edward	b. 14 Jul.	1955
3. Deborah Marie	b. 20 Jun.	1956
4. James Andrew	b. 29 Sep.	1957

All children born in Barton, Belmont County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-3

EMORY EUGENE SPOON

b. 23 September 1934, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-4

WILLARD CECIL SPOON, SR.

b. 17 May 1936, Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Frances Coburn, ____ 1955
Children

1. Willard Cecil, Jr.	b.	1958
2. Douglas	b.	1959

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-5

MARY VIRGINIA SPOON

b. ____, Barton, Belmont County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-6

JERALD FRANKLIN SPOON, SR.

b. 24 May 1942, Barton, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Shirley Matuseki, ____ 1959
Children

1. Jerald Franklin, Jr.	b.	1959
2. Penny Lynn	b.	1962
3. Allen	b.	1965

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-7

LOUIS SPOON

b. 29 September 1945, Barton, Belmont County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-3-8

LUCILLE FRANCES SPOON

b. 21 July 1949, Barton, Belmont County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-4

IRA CECIL (CLOSSEN) SPOON

b. 13 July 1903, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Betty Lee Mayer, 20 June 1943, Kentucky
Children

1. Linda Kay	b. 29 Jul. 1944
2. Cheryl Lynn	b. 12 Nov. 1945
3. Deanna Lee	b. 2 Jan. 1947

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-4-1

LINDA KAY SPOON - SCOTT

b. 29 July 1944, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
m. James Scott, 26 June 1960, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Children

1. Linda Michele	b. 1 Apr. 1961, Akron, OH
2. James Winfield	b. 1 May 1962, Akron, OH
3. John Kennedy	b. 6 Nov. 1964, Akron, OH

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-4-2

CHERYL LYNN SPOON - WILLIAMS

b. 12 November 1945, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia
m. George Williams, 7 August 1965, Indianapolis, Indiana

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-4-3

DEANNA LEE SPOON

b. 2 January 1947, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-5

ELMA GLADYS SPOON - KIRCH

b. 25 February 1906, Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Joseph Henry Kirch, 31 October 1933
d. 8 July 1966, Wheeling, West Virginia, while driving automobile in Wheeling.
Children
None

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-8-6

EMORY EUGENE SPOON

b. 2 May 1909, near Colerain, Belmont County, Ohio
d. 13 March 1948. Bur. Farmington, Ohio
m. (1) Lacada Meske, 22 July 1931, St. Claireville, Belmont County
m. (2) Mildred Gibbons, ____ November 1941, Yorkville, Ohio
Children
1. Herman

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-9

DANIEL NEWTON SPOON

b. 17 October 1863, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 7 September 1942
m. Emma Connell, 5 November 1888
Children
1. Bennie
2. William
3. Katherine

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-14-10

MATILDA JANE SPOON - WASSERMEYER

b. 26 March 1866, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 3 January 1911
m. Henry Wassermeyer, 13 November 1890
Children
1. Una
2.
3.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15

MATILDA BONAR - BUSH

b. 17 May 1827, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 5 July 1901. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fork Ridge, West Virginia
m. William Bush, ____ August 1847
b. 18 February 1830, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 17 April 1905, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fork Ridge, West Virginia
Children

1. John Wesley	b. 25 Nov. 1848	d. 17 Apr. 1905	
2. James Franklin	b. 27 Sep. 1850	d. bef. 1860	D.Y.
3. Margaret Jane	b. 26 Nov. 1851	d. 26 Feb. 1928	
4. Martha Ann	b. 23 Sep. 1854	d. bef. 21 Feb. 1928	
5. Nancy A. Lizabeth	b. 9 Dec. 1858	d. 21 Feb. 1928	
6. Mary Catherine	b. 10 Oct. 1860	d. 21 Feb. 1928	
7. William Albert	b. 4 May 1863	d. aft. 21 Feb. 1928	
8. Presley Alexander	b. 14 Feb. 1865	d. bef. 21 Feb. 1928	

William was a Civil War veteran.
William and Matilda were farmers.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1

JOHN WESLEY BUSH

b. 25 November 1848, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 17 April 1905, Marshall County, West Virginia. Oak Grove Cem., _____ County, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Catherine Reynolds, 20 September 1880, Washington T.

Children

1. Maude L.	b. 12 Jul. 1881	
2. Emmitt Luther	b. Jan. 1883	
3. Ellis B.	b.	d. Apr. 1916
4. Seward	b. 23 Oct. 1886	
5. Russell	b. 7 Aug. 1898	

Mary Catherine is the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Bonar) Reynolds. John and Mary are first cousins. John enlisted at age 16 in Company A, 17th Vol. Infantry.

The family resided in Marshall County.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-1

MAUDE L. BUSH - NICHOLS

b. 12 July 1881, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 23 September 1965, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

m. William Nichols

Children

1. John William	b. 18 Dec. 1913

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-1-1

JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLS

b. 18 December 1913, Washington County, Ohio

m. Marjorie Eleanor McCartney, 24 October 195____, Summit County, Ohio

b. 9 January 1920, Hancock County, Illinois

Children

1. Marjorie Ann	b. 6 Jun. 1962, Akron, Summit County, OH

John received B.S. and M.S. degrees from the University of Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-2

EMMITT LUTHER BUSH

b. ____ January 1883, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 23 May 1961, Charlotte, Mecklemburg County, North Carolina

m. Margaret Cox Carbine, 14 January 1913, Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida

b. 11 August 1894, Madison County, Georgia

d. 27 February 1932, Charlotte, North Carolina. Bur. Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, North Carolina

Children

1. Harrette Louise

Margaret is the daughter of William L. and Louise (Cox) Carbine.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-3

ELLIS B. BUSH

d. ____ April 1916, Wood County, West Virginia

m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-4

SEWARD A. BUSH

b. 23 October 1886, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Wilma Gearhart, 24 September 1924, Wood County, West Virginia

b. Woodland, Beaver County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Glen Leroy
2. Bryan Earl

Seward served in the American forces in France from September 1918 to September 1919 in World War I. Seward was a farmer and resided at Walker, West Virginia.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-1-5

RUSSELL ALBER BUSH

b. 7 August 1898, Wood County, West Virginia

m. Gladys Elva Congleton, 9 June 1920, Parkersburg, West Virginia

b. 9 August 1898, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

1. Dorothy Jean b. 5 Jan. 1927

Russell graduated from Mountain States Business College. He is chief operator for a sewage treatment plant in Parkersburg, West Virginia. The family resides in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-3

MARGARET JANE BUSH - JOHNSON

b. 26 November 1851, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 26 February 1928, Loudenville, West Virginia

m. Ezekial Johnson

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-4

MARTHA ANN BUSH - MAGERS

b. 23 September 1854, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. bef. 21 February 1928

m. Lancaster Magers

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5

NANCY A. LIZABETH BUSH - MANGOLD

b. 9 December 1858, Bowman Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

d. 21 February 1928, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Apollos Henry Mangold, 28 November 1889, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 9 February 1854, Monroe County, Ohio

d. 15 January 1916, Marshall County, West Virginia. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fork Ridge, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Clarence Rubel b. 7 Apr. 1898 d. 9 Jun. 1898 D.Y.
2. Clyde Nicholas b. 18 Apr. 1900 d. 12 Nov. 1986

Apollos Henry was a Methodist. He was of German descent.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5-2

CLYDE NICHOLAS MANGOLD

b. 18 April 1900, Round Bottom, Marshall County, West Virginia
d. 12 November 1986, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. Annie Potts, 7 October 1926, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
b. 8 February 1898, Walker, England
d. 27 December 1963, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Irene Elizabeth b. 23 Jan. 1928

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5-2-1

IRENE ELIZABETH MANGOLD - BIDDLE

b. 23 January 1928, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. Samuel Lee Biddle, 17 October 1953, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
b. 4 October 1926, Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia

Children

1. Jennifer Lee b. 7 Jul. 1954
2. David Nicholas b. 13 Apr. 1956
3. Betsey Ann b. 3 Jun. 1957

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5-2-1-1

JENNIFER LEE BIDDLE

b. 7 July 1954, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5-2-1-2

DAVID NICHOLAS BIDDLE

b. 13 April 1956, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
m. Penny Flesher, 28 June 1979, Pleasant Grove Church, Bull Run Road, Wood County, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-4-15-5-2-1-3

BETSEY ANN BIDDLE - WHITE

b. 3 June 1957, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio
m. Roy Edward White, 14 February 1976, Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia (Div. 1989)

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-6

JAMES VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 423)

b. 4 June 1790, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 January 1846, Shelby County, Indiana
m. (1) Clarissa _____
b. ____ 1798, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Laurana	b. 27 Jan.	1824	
2. Mary	b. ca.	1826	
3. Lavina	b. 26 Jan.	1829	d. 26 Jan. 1892
4. Jesse H.	b.	1831	d. after 1835
5. Lemuel Addison	b.	1835	
6. Amanda M.	b.	1838	d. 4 Nov. 1867
7. Samuel	b.	1855	

m. (2) Jerusha Sims, 16 May 1873, Graves Creek, Ohio County, West Virginia
  b. 4 April 1798, Pennsylvania
  d. 20 April 1887, Shelby County, Indiana. Bur. Shadyville, Indiana Cem.

James was born in Pennsylvania and came to Ohio County, West Virginia with his family. He married Clarissa at Graves Creek in Ohio County.

James was a soldier in the War of 1812. He served as a Corporal in the Company commanded by Captain John Bound of the Ohio County, West Virginia Militia. For his service he received 160 acres of bounty land near the town of Shelbyville, Indiana. James and his wives were very active in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the community of Addison Township, where they lived.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-1

LAURANA VAN SCYOC - THOMPSON

b. 27 January 1824, Shelby County, Indiana

m. Elias P. Thompson, 24 October 1837, Shelby County, Indiana
  b. 2 October 1818, near Portsmouth, Ohio

Children

1. William A.
2. Simeon J.
3. Sallie M.
4. John E.
5. Susan M.
6. Benjamin F.
7. Lavina J.
8. Jonathan F.
9. Joseph W.
10. Emma J.
11. Mary J.
12. Albert W.
13. Alice C.
14. Edward
15. Fannie Belle

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3

LAVINA VAN SCYOC - RICHART

b. 26 January 1829, Shelby County, Indiana

d. 26 January 1892, Clark County, Illinois. Bur. Island Grove Cem., Clark County, Illinois

m. John Howe Richart, 17 August 1854, Shelby County, Indiana
  b. 14 July 1818, Bath County, Kentucky
  d. 27 September 1866, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana

Children

1. James A.		b. 19 May	1855	d.	1922
2. John	} Twins	b. 27 Nov.	1856		
3. William	} Twins	b. 27 Nov.	1856	d. Jan.	1892
4. Phoebe J.		b. 4 Sep.	1859	d. 8 Nov.	1924
5. Rush		b.	1858		
6. Isaac Newton		b. 16 Jan.	1862	d. 24 Oct.	1938
7. Morton		b.	1864		
8. Vena (Lavina)		b. ca.	1865		
9. Jessie M.		b.	1866	d. 29 Jun.	1931

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-1

JAMES A. RICHART

b. 19 May 1855, Crawford County, Illinois
d. ____ 1922
m. Carrie M. Brown, 7 September 1879, Clark County, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-2

JOHN RICHART

b. 27 November 1856, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-3

WILLIAM RICHART

b. 27 November 1856, Clark County, Illinois
d. ____ January 1892, Sullivan County, Tennessee
m. 14 April 1891, Clark County, Illinois

William and brother John were twins.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-4

PHOEBE J. RICHART - POORMAN

b. 4 September 1859, Clark County, Illinois
d. 8 November 1924, Terre Haute, Indiana. Bur. Highland Lawn Cem.
m. John J. Poorman, 24 February 1884, Clark County, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-5

RUSH RICHART

b. ____ 1858, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6

ISAAC NEWTON RICHART

b. 16 January 1862, Crawford County, Illinois
d. 24 October 1938, Paris, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
m. Rose Kannmacher, 21 May 1890, Clark County, Illinois
  b. 30 May 1867, Clark County, Illinois
  d. 13 May 1943, Martinsville, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Clark County, Illinois

Children

1. Ola Opal	b. 30 Sep.	1892
2. John Kannmacher	b. 23 Aug.	1894

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-1

OLA OPAL RICHART - SPITTLER

b. 30 September 1892, Clark County, Illinois
d. 20 January 1979, Marshall, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
m. David Spittler, 15 February 1941, Clark County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-2

JOHN K. RICHART

b. 23 August 1894, Clark County, Illinois
d. 30 September 1976, Marshall, Illinois. Bur. Ridgelawn Cem., Martinsville, Illinois
m. Grace G. Malkin, 14 December 1920, Vigo County, Indiana
b. 25 September 1900, Clark County, Illinois
d. 14 October 1974, St. Louis, Missouri. Bur. Ridgelawn Cem., Martinsville, Illinois

Children

1. Nina Faye b. 30 Jun. 1921
2. Virginia Belle b. 24 Sep. 1924
3. Wanda Louise b. 24 Oct. 1926
4. John Malkin b. 20 Jan. 1930

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-2-1

NINA FAYE RICHART - CASE

b. 30 June 1921, Martinsville, Illinois
d. ____ 1958, Belleville, Illinois
m. Lloyd Case

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-2-2

VIRGINIA BELLE RICHART - BRAKMEN - SPITTLER

b. 24 September 1924, Martinsville, Illinois
m. (1) Birch Brakmen
m. (2) Roy Spittler

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-2-3

WANDA LOUISE RICHART - LATINA

b. 24 October 1926, Martinsville, Illinois
m. Roland Latina, 1 September 1951
b. 28 May 1924, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

1. Rhonda b. 17 Jun. 1955, Belleville, IL

Rhonda married David G. Schiflein, 14 October 1979.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-6-3-6-2-4

JOHN MALKIN RICHART

b. 20 January 1930, Martinsville, Illinois
m. Mitzi McCartey, 14 September 1957

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11 (Vol. 1, P. 425)

WILLIAM VAN SCYOC (Vol. 2, P. 684)

b. 2 January 1802, Ohio County, Virginia
d. ____ 1850, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Mary A. Campbell, 29 December 1825, Ohio County, Virginia
b. ____ 1803, Ohio County, Virginia
d. bef. 1880, Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Mary A.	b.	1827
2. Abel	b. 14 Jan.	1832
3. William B.	b. May	1834
4. John W.	b.	1836
5. Sarah S.	b.	1839
6. George W.	b.	1840
7. Angelino	b.	1843
8. Henry Clay	b.	1845

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3

WILLIAM B. VAN SCYOC

b. ____ May 1834, Ohio County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6

GEORGE W. VAN SCYOC

b. ____ 1840, Belmont County, Ohio
d. Barnsville, Ohio
m. Sarah Dyer, ca. 1866
b. ____ 1839, Ohio
d. ____ 1908

Children

1. William Henry	b.	1866	d.	1940
2. Mary C.	b.	1868	d.	1916

George served in the 98th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War. He was wounded in his chest and bedridden for the rest of his life. Mary C. cared for him after Sarah died.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1

WILLIAM HENRY VAN SCYOC

b. ____ 1866, Belmont County, Ohio
d. summer 1940, Belmont County, Ohio
m. Anna Bertha Outland, 23 October 1893
b. 14 April 1871, near Barnesville, Ohio
d. 23 November 1935, Mt. Olivet, east of Barnesville. Bur. North Cem., Barnesville, Ohio

Children

1. Gilbert	b. 11 Oct.	1894	d. ca.	1931
2. Clara	b. 6 Sep.	1896	d. 13 Mar.	1974
3. Hilda	b. 14 Jun.	1899	d.	1950
4. Stanley	b. 19 Jul.	1903	d.	1956
5. Neil	b. 9 Aug.	1906	d. 21 Aug.	1958
6. Byron	b. 11 May	1908		
7. Irene	b. 10 Nov.	1911	d.	1983

The family lived on the Barnesville-Henrysbourg Road in Belmont County, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-1

GILBERT VAN SCYOC

b. 11 October 1894
d. ca. 1931
m. Emma Wells, 10 October 1916
Children
1. Edith
2. Ruth d. 1984-85
3. Thelma

Gilbert was a farmer and carpenter.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-2

CLARA VAN SCYOC - HENNEY

b. 6 September 1896
d. 13 March 1974
m. Cecil Henney
d. ____ 1965
Children
1. William pilot in World War II, died in a plane crash
2. Faye m. Kemp, lived in Bethesda, Ohio
3. Mary Eleanor m. Shade, live in Vero Beach, Florida
4. Bernadine m. Dietrick, live in Barnesville, Ohio
5. Bernard lives in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
6. Marjorie m. Smith, lives in Houston, Texas

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-3

HILDA VAN SCYOC - DYER

b. 14 June 1899
d. ____ 1950
m. Forest Dyer
d. ____ 1974

Forest was a farmer and World War I veteran.
Hilda was a school teacher.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-4

STANLEY VAN SCYOC

b. 19 July 1903
d. ____ 1956
m. Helen Kilgore
Children
1. Harold
2. Lois

Stanley farmed and operated heavy earth moving equipment.
Harold had two sons. He is with the Sanitation Department, Caldwell, Ohio.
Lois never married and runs a restaurant in Barnesville, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-5

NEIL VAN SCYOC

b. 9 August 1906
d. 21 August 1958
m. Mae Davis

Children

1. June
2. Betty
3. Pauline
4. Lucille
5. Dorothy

All children are married.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-6

BYRON VAN SCYOC

b. 11 May 1908

m. Esther Mae Clark, 19 June 1935

b. Alabama

Children

1. Clark
2. Eugene — d. at age 14, drowning accident — D.Y.
3. David

Clark is a school teacher.

David is a business magazine writer and consultant.

Byron is a retired United Methodist minister. He retired in 1975 after 42 years of service. Since retiring he has taught English to refugees and foreign born persons in the local Y.M.C.A. His wife Esther was a teacher and retired after 30 years of service.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-6-1-7

IRENE VAN SCYOC - MAJOR

b. 10 November 1911

d. ____ 1983

m. Jess Major

Children

1. Patsy — married a doctor, live in Portland, Oregon

Irene and Jess lived on the farm originally owned by William Henry Van Scyoc. Jess was a carpenter and Irene a practical nurse.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2

RANDOLPH RUSSELL LEROY VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 11 November 1903, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 6 March 1991

m. Betty Lou Chase King, 13 January 1940, Yuma, Arizona

b. 21 March 1908, Fayette County, Kentucky

d. 28 June 1966, Los Angeles, California. Bur. Forest Lawn Cem.

Children

1. Jonathan Leigh — b. 20 Nov. 1945 } Twins
2. Christopher Chase — b. 20 Nov. 1945 }
3. Barbara Laurie — b. 23 Nov. 1952

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2-1

JONATHAN LEIGH VAN SCOYK

b. 20 November 1945, Pasadena, California

m. Beverly Elaine Briggs, 8 September 1978

b. 5 September 1952, Oakland, California

Children

1. Bradley Randolph b. 12 Feb. 1982
2. Bryan Spencer b. 19 Apr. 1985
3. Matthew b. 14 Sep. 1989

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2-2

CHRISTOPHER CHASE VAN SCOYK

b. 20 November 1945, Pasadena, California
d. ____ 1976
m. Alice Kathleen Peterson, 27 December 1969, Westwood, California
b. 25 May 1947

Children

1. Stacy Kathleen b. 12 Jun. 1974, Los Angeles, CA

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2-3

BARBARA LAURIE VAN SCOYK - ROMEO - CHANCEY

b. 23 November 1952, Los Angeles, California
m. (1) David Romeo, 17 June 1972, Los Angeles, California (Div.)
m. (2) Jonathan Fredric Chancey, 10 November 1983
b. 6 August 1946

Children

1. Jonathan Charles b. 17 Sep. 1986
2. Phillip Bennett b. 10 Apr. 1989

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-7-1 (Vol. 1, P. 438)

JANET MARIE VAN SCOYK - BUCHANAN - KIRKHAM

b. 22 September 1950, Dayton, Ohio
m. (1) Winder Gillespie Buchanan, 22 April 1972, Dayton, Ohio (Div.)
m. (2) Stephen Kirkham, 31 December 1989

The family resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-7-3

DAVID LEE VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 438)

b. 5 July 1956, Dayton, Ohio
m. Vicky Lynn Harris, 3 May 1980

Children

1. Rachel Lynn b. 16 Sep. 1986
2. Michael David b. 25 Apr. 1989

The family resides in New Orleans.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 442)

ELISABETH ANN WAYMIRE - DAVIRRO (Vol. 2, P. 693)

b. 28 March 1968, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Bradley Joseph Davirro, 20 October 1990, San Francisco, California
b. 11 January 1957, Twentynine Palms, California

Elisabeth is the granddaughter of Howard E. and Harriett L. Van Scoyk of Portland, Oregon.

Bradley Joseph is the son of J. Vincent and Georgiann Mary Spadter Davirro.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-2

REV. LEO ARCHER VANSCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 449)

b. 25 February 1893, Pulaski County, Indiana
d. 26 May 1968, Marshall County, Indiana. Bur. Union Cem.
m. Leona Hahn, 23 ____ 1916, Pulaski County, Indiana
b. 22 January 1895, Pulaski County, Indiana
d. 16 June 1991, Plymouth, Pulaski County, Indiana

Children

1. Orion Ethan b. 14 Aug. 1917
2. Edward Arthur b. 19 Sep. 1920
3. Chester Harold b. 6 Mar. 1923
4. Leona Ellen b. 17 Oct. 1924
5. Ardis Joan b. 25 Nov. 1926
6. Mildred Dean b. 22 Mar. 1931

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-2-1

ORION ETHAN VANSCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 449)

b. 14 August 1917, Pulaski County, Indiana
m. Frances Stube, 19 September 1952
b. 10 November 1928
d. 10 July 1983, Crestwood Heights, Illinois. Bur. 14 July 1983, Buffalo Cem., Buffalo, Indiana

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-2-4

LEONA ELLEN VANSCOYK - BOOS (Vol. 1, P. 450)

b. 17 October 1924, Pulaski County, Indiana
m. Eugene O. Boos

Children

1. John V. b. 19 Apr. 1959, Plymouth, Marshall County, IN
d. 1 Mar. 1990, Plymouth, Marshall County, IN. Bur. New Oak Hill Cem., Plymouth, Marshall County, IN

XII-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-1-2-1

JEFFERY ALLEN HOLMBURG (Vol. 1, P. 451)

b. 22 August 1963, San Diego, California
d. 22 January 1989, San Diego, California
m. Mitzie _____, San Diego, California

Children

1. Sheena b. 24 Jul. 1984
2. Sabryna Danice b. 14 Apr. 1989

IV-1-2-2-5-5-5

JACOB RIFFLE, SR.

b. ca. 1745, Randolph City, Virginia
d. ____ 1808, Montgomery City, Ohio
m. (1) Dorothy _____, ca. 1765
b. ____ 1745
d. after 1817

Children

1. Catherine	b.		1765	d.		1864
2. Dorothy (Dolly)	b.	ca.	1768	d.	30 Jan.	1865
3. David	b.	ca.	1770	d.	26 Jan.	1820
4. Jacob, Jr.	b.	28 Feb.	1774	d.	7 Jan.	1864
5. Christiana	b.	ca.	1778	d.	ca.	1812-1816
6. Francis	b.		1781	d.		1860-1870
7. George	b.	ca.	1782	d.		by 1864
8. Elizabeth	b.	ca.	1780-1790			
9. Isaac	b.	ca.	1784-1785			d. 1888
10. Peter	b.			d.		by 1824
11. Mary (Molly)						

Jacob Riffle, Sr. was one of the first settlers in Randolph County, Virginia, having located in 1772 on a stream in the Huttonville District. The tradition is that he deserted from the Virginia Militia during the French and Indian War, and hid out in Tyarts Valley. His brother Frank was in an Indian raid. Jacob served as one of the first constables of Randolph County in 1787. He also served with Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War.

Jacob and wife Dorothy deeded several parcels of land in Randolph County, Virginia to sons Jacob, Jr., George and Francis.

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-1

CATHERINE (KATIE) RIFFLE - WILSON

b. ____ 1765
d. ____ 1864
m. George Wilson

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-2

DOROTHY (DOLLY) RIFFLE - PLYMAN - HYRE

b. ca. 1768, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 30 January 1865, Braxton County, Virginia
m. (1) ____ Plyman
m. (2) Leonard Hyre

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-3

DAVID RIFFLE

b. ca. 1770, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 26 January 1820, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Margaret Swissic Ward
b. ca. 1765
d. 6 November 1846, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem.

Children

1. Jacob II	b.	ca.	1794	d.	27 Oct.	1853
2. Solomon	b.	ca.	1795			
3. Nancy	b.	ca.	1797			

m. (2) Margaret Wintermore

David came to Montgomery County, Ohio in 1796 with his wife and two children from Virginia. Daughter Nancy was born in Ohio. David served in the war of 1812. He purchased land in Montgomery County, Ohio in the vicinity of Beamesville. He lived on the land and died there in 1820. David was buried on his farm.

Nancy married Thomas Hathaway.

Mary Swisic was previously married to George Ward.

Margaret was previously married to George Wintermore.

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1

JACOB RIFFLE II (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 23 September 1794, Randolph City, Virginia
d. 27 October 1853, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem.
m. Mary (Polly) Van Scoyk, ca. 1812, Darke County, Ohio
b. ca. 1793, Fleming County, Kentucky
d. 27 October 1853, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem.

Children

1. Mary Jane	b. 22 Jul. 1813	d. 19 Jul. 1832
2. David	b. 2 Nov. 1816	d. 11 Jan. 1881
3. Aaron	b. ca. 1818	d. 20 Jul. 1865
4. Solomon	b. 1 Aug. 1818	d. 11 Dec. 1849
5. Rachel	b. ca. 1820	
6. Elizabeth	b. ca. 1822	
7. Mariah	b. 23 Mar. 1826	d. 19 Aug. 1872
8. Silas	b. 27 Apr. 1828	d. 8 Jun. 1895
9. Elvina (Janie)	b. 25 May 1831	d. 22 Feb. 1897
10. Chauncey	b. 1837	d. 1915

Jacob was the first son of David Riffle who was the son of Jacob Riffle, Sr. David served in the War of 1812.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-1

MARY JANE RIFFLE

b. 22 July 1813, Dayton T., Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 19 July 1832, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2

DAVID RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 2 November 1816, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 11 January 1881, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Mary "Polly" Beeler, 8 March 1841, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1819, Butler County, Ohio
d. ____ 1897, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem.

Children

1. Imagreme	b. 1842	
2. Orine	b. 1844	
3. James Knox	b. May 1847	d. Dec. 1890
4. Sepprene	b. 4 Oct. 1849	d. 30 Aug. 1910
5. William Edward	b. 1861	
6. Benton		
7. Mary Jane		
8. Avanetta		
9. David Malvin		
10. Infant		

David was a school teacher. He was also a magistrate and farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-1

IMAGREME RIFFLE - NUTTER

b. ____ 1842, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Elery D. Nutter, 10 February 1866, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1842

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-3

JAMES KNOX RIFFLE

b. ____ May 1847, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ December 1890, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Janett F. (Nettie) Fitzpatrick

b. 19 March 1846, Jay County, Indiana

Children

1. George Harvey — b. 6 Apr. 1872 — d. 4 May 1873 — D.Y.
2. Elizabeth — b. 3 Mar. 1874
3. Bayard — b. 13 May 1884
4. James Kirby

All children born in Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio.

James Kirby married Maude Riddick.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-3-2

ELIZABETH RIFFLE - RHOTON

b. 2 March 1874, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Levi Rhoton, Little Rock, Arkansas

Children

1. Riffle Garnett
2. Ruby
3. Bayard Frances

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-4

SEPPRENE RIFFLE

b. 4 October 1849, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 30 August 1910, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. never married

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-5

WILLIAM EDWARD RIFFLE

b. ____ 1861, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-6

BENTON RIFFLE

b. before 1850

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-2-7

MARY JANE RIFFLE

b. Living in Darke County, Ohio in 1860.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3

AARON RIFFLE

b. ca. 1818, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 20 July 1865. Bur. Arlington National Cem., Arlington, Virginia

m. Catherine Brown, 19 September 1841, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1824, Ohio

d. 1 May 1872, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Fulton Melville	b. 23 Oct.	1842	d. 28 Sep.	1913	
2. Silas Preston	b.	1844			
3. Mary M.	b.	1845	d.	1924	
4. George Vinton	b. Apr.	1848	d.	1918	
5. Sarah (Clara Jane)	b.	1852			
6. Albert Chauncey	b. 28 Feb.	1855			
7. John H.	b.	1857			
8. James Finley	b. 18 Jul.	1858	d. 28 Nov.	1925	
9. Loran	b.	1859			
10. Daniel	b.	1868			

Aaron volunteered in May 1864. He was a private in Company B, 22nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. While on duty in the nation's capital, he contracted chronic dysentery and died 20 July 1865.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-1

FULTON MELVILLE RIFFLE

b. 23 October 1842, Richland, Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 September 1913, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Sarah Catherine Zemhelt
b. ____ 1847, Pennsylvania
d. 14 February 1918, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Frederick	b. 15 May	1869	d. 28 Mar.	1872	D.Y.
2. Mary Belle	b. 23 Sep.	1871	d.	1940	
3. Zellio L.	b.	1872	d. 25 Nov.	1879	D.Y.
4. Burtis Leply	b. 9 Sep.	1873			

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-1-2

MARY BELLE RIFFLE - POLING

b. 23 September 1871, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1940, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Franklin Poling, 25 May 1890, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ September 1868, Ohio
d. ____ 1960, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Opal Fern	b.	Aug. 1891, Brown T., Darke County, OH
2. Sarah Laura	b.	Mar. 1894, Brown T., Darke County, OH

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-1-2-1

OPAL FERN POLING - TEGTMEYER

b. ____ August 1891, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____. Bur. Brock (New) Cem., York T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Harmon Charles Tegtmeyer, 21 October 1909, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ January 1888
d. ____ Bur. Brock (New) Cem., York T., Darke County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-1-2-2

SARAH LAURA POLING

b. ____ March 1894, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-1-4

BURTIS LEPLY RIFFLE

b. 9 September 1873, Monroe T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Emma Orabella Marsh

b. ____ 1877, Mississineaio T., Darke County, Ohio

Emma is the daughter of Thomas and Elva Fisher Marsh.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2

SILAS PRESTON RIFFLE

b. ____ 1844, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Emma Zemhelt, 19 September 1869, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1850, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Minnie M.	b. 13 Mar. 1870	d. 14 Sep. 1907
2. Melville Otis	b. 17 Sep. 1872	d. 1919
3. Clarence P.	b. 24 Feb. 1874	
4. Maud	b. 1875	
5. Ulyssus	b. 1878	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2-1

MINNIE M. RIFFLE - SHEFFLER

b. 13 March 1870, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 14 September 1907, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. John E. Sheffler, 21 January 1894, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2-2

MELVILLE OTIS RIFFLE

b. 17 September 1872, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1919, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Blanche E. Mendenhall

b. ____ 1875

d. ____ 1963, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

---

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2-3

CLARENCE P. RIFFLE

b. 24 February 1874, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2-4

MAUD RIFFLE

b. ____ 1875, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-2-5

ULYSSUS RIFFLE

b. ____ 1878, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3

MARY ETTA RIFFLE - MARCUM

b. ____ 1846, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1924, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Bur. Greenwood Cem.
m. (1) Horace G. Marcum, 9 February 1870, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1845, Monroe T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Delius Larue b. 1 Jan. 1871 d. 30 Dec. 1935
2. Everette Marker d. Los Angeles, CA

m. (2) Beverly Marcum, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio
Ohio
b. ____ 1848, Monroe T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1872

Horace was the son of Thomas and Anne Marcum.

Beverly was a shoemaker. He served as a sergeant in the 58th Ohio Volunteers at the Battle of Vicksburg.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1

DELIUS LARUE MARCUM

b. 16 January 1871, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. 30 December 1935, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Hamilton County, Ohio
m. Alice Weidner, ____ 1888, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1867, Logan, Lucas County, Ohio
d. ____ 1956, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Hamilton County, Ohio

Children

1. Hazel Fern b. 1890 d. Eaton, OH
2. Lola Gertrude b. 21 Jun. 1891 d. 1984 Hamilton, OH
3. Glen Forest b. 23 Apr. 1893 d. 11 Nov. 1971 Hamilton, OH
4. Ruth b. 1895 d. 1895 Union City, OH D.Y.
5. Mary b. 1898 d. 1901 Union City, OH D.Y.
6. Paul LaRue b. 22 Feb. 1900 d. Nov. 1962 Dayton, OH
7. Naomi b. 1902

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-1

HAZEL FERN MARCUM - UMBAUGH

b. ____ 1890, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. ____, Eaton, Ohio
m. Bert Umbaugh

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-2

LOLA GERTRUDE MARCUM - BUTLER

b. 21 June 1891, Union City, Indiana
d. ____ 1984, Hamilton, Ohio
m. Paul Butler

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3

GLEN FOREST MARCUM

b. 23 April 1893, Union City, Indiana
d. 11 November 1971, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
m. Helen Adele Stout, ____ June 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio
b. 24 October 1896, Cincinnati, Ohio
d. 16 December 1990, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

Children

1. Jane Helen	b. 11 Aug. 1917	d. 11 Dec. 1971
2. Joseph LaRue	b. 7 Jul. 1923	
3. Jacqueline Ann	b. 16 May 1927	

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-1

JANE HELEN MARCUM - SOLLARS

b. 11 August 1917, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
d. 11 December 1971, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Bur. Trinity Episcopal Church Cem.
m. Charles David Sollars, 15 June 1938, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
b. 7 September 1915, Good Hope, Fayette County, Ohio
d. 16 November 1952, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Greenfield Cem., Greenfield, Ohio

Children

1. Bonnie Lynn	b. 12 Nov. 1940			
2. Robin Lee	b. 18 May 1943			
3. Charles Allen	b. 1944	d.	1944	D.Y.
4. David Marcum	b. 24 Dec. 1946			

Charles was an ensign in the United States Navy from 1943-1945. He was in business.

Jane Helen was a teacher.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-1-1

BONNIE LYNN SOLLARS - JOHNSTON

b. 12 November 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
m. Keith W. Johnston, 18 June 1960, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
b. 15 January 1939, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Children

1. David Keith	b. 7 Aug. 1964, Zanesville, OH
2. Christopher Sollars	b. 24 Apr. 1966, Zanesville, OH
3. Gregory Allen	b. 23 Jul. 1971, Coraopolis, Allegheney County, PA

Bonnie was a teacher.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-1-2

ROBIN LEE SOLLARS - HILL

b. 18 May 1943, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. John Samuel Hill, 16 June 1963, Tulsa, Oklahoma
b. 21 December 1942, Hawaii

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-1-3

CHARLES ALLEN SOLLARS

b. ____ 1944, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio
d. ____ 1944, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-1-4

DAVID MARCUM SOLLARS

b. 24 December 1946, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

m. Carol Bennett, ____ December 1969, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 15 March 1946

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-2

JOSEPH LaRUE MARCUM

b. 7 July 1923, Hamilton, Ohio

m. Sarah Sloneker, ____ 1944, Hamilton, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-3-3

JACQUELINE ANN MARCUM - WENGER

b. 16 May 1927, Hamilton, Ohio

m. John Wenger, 8 December 1952, Hamilton, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-4

RUTH MARCUM

b. ____ 1895, Union City, Indiana

d. ____ 1895, Union City, Indiana D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-5

MARY MARCUM

b. ____ 1898, Union City, Indiana

d. ____ 1901, Union City, Indiana D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-6

PAUL LaRUE MARCUM

b. 22 February 1900, Union City, Indiana

d. ____ November 1962, Dayton, Ohio

m. Marge _____

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-3-1-7

NAOMI MARCUM - BROWN

b. ____ 1902, Union City, Indiana

m. William Brown, ____ 1921, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4

GEORGE VINTON RIFFLE

b. ____ April 1849, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1918, Brown T., Darke County. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Frances Isabella Fifer, 31 August 1873, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ March 1853, Ohio

d. ____ 1937, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Catherine Emma	b. 27 Sep. 1874				
2. Charles H.	b. Mar. 1877				
3. William Clarence	b. 9 Jan. 1880				
4. John J.	b. 30 Nov. 1882				
5. Estella	b. 11 Aug. 1885				
6. Retta E.	b. 3 Aug. 1887				
7. Grace	b. Apr. 1888				
8. Cletis L.	b. 7 Jun. 1892				
9. George Chauncey	b. 28 Feb. 1894				
10. Onda Mildred	b. 12 Nov. 1896				
11. Lemuel E.	b. 12 May 1899				

George Vinton was a brick moulder and farmer.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-1

CATHERINE EMMA RIFFLE - AMBURN

b. 27 September 1874, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1921, Darke County. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Thomas A. Amburn, 11 October 1902, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1874, Indiana

d. ____ 1952, Union City, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem.

Children

1. Lucile M.	b.	1903			
2. Chelsie H.	b.	1906			
3. Gladys B.	b.	1907			
4. Miles T.	b.	1908	d.	1910	D.Y.
5. Stewart M.	b.	1909			
6. Treva	b.	1911	d.	1912	D.Y.

All children were born in Union City, Jackson T., Darke County, Ohio. Thomas was an ice wagon teamster in 1910.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-2

CHARLES H. RIFFLE

b. ____ March 1877, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1954, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Lillian B. Johnson, 30 August 1902, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ December 1884, Ohio

d. 19____ Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Vera S.	b. 11 Mar. 1903				
2. Lowell	b. 15 Aug. 1904				
3. Estella Enore	b. 19 Feb. 1906				
4. Ruth	b.	1910	d.	1963	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-3

WILLIAM CLARENCE RIFFLE

b. 9 January 1880, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary Arnold, 23 December 1905, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-4

JOHN J. RIFFLE

b. 30 November 1882, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1939, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Elva _____

b. 1883

d. 1965

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-5

ESTELLA RIFFLE

b. 11 August 1885, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio D.Y.

d. ____ 1887, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-6

RETTA E. RIFFLE

b. 3 August 1887

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-7

GRACE RIFFLE - SMOCK

b. ____ April 1888

d. ____ 1912, Darke County. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Elmer W. Smock, 5 March 1908, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1885

d. ____ 1925, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-8

CLETIS L. RIFFLE

b. 7 June 1892, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-9

GEORGE CHAUNCEY RIFFLE

b. 28 February 1894, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-10

ONDA MILDRED RIFFLE

b. 12 November 1896, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-4-11

LEMUEL E. RIFFLE

b. 12 May 1899, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-5

SARAH (CLARA JANE) RIFFLE - CARRA

b. ____ 1852

m. J. Carra, 2 February 1867

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-6

ALBERT CHAUNCEY RIFFLE

b. 23 February 1855, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Lydia E. Campbell, 11 April 1878, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1860, Ohio

Albert was engaged in farming.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-7

JOHN H. RIFFLE

b. ____ 1857, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Luvonia Eliza Byrne, 25 December 1878, Darke County, Ohio

b. 4 October 1855, Ohio

Children

1. Joseph — b. 7 Dec. 1879, Brown T., Darke County, OH

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8

JAMES FINLEY RIFFLE

b. 18 July 1858, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 28 November 1925, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem.

m. Sarah Jane Lophart, 11 June 1882, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. 21 December 1865, Darke County, Ohio

d. 14 May 1930, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Darke County, Ohio, with husband

Children

1. Mary	b.	17	Sep.	1883	
2. Jacob Henry	b.	12	Jul.	1884	
3. Sarah Jane	b.	8	Mar.	1887	
4. William Hershel	b.	10	Dec.	1888	d. 6 Oct. 1953
5. Charles A.	b.	8	Jul.	1891	
6. Nellie B.	b.	18	Oct.	1893	d. 19__
7. Myrtle E.	b.		Apr.	1895	
8. Infant	b.	5	Oct.	1897	
9. Ronald H.	b.	1	Nov.	1898	d. 17 Aug. 1983
10. Violet L.	b.			1902	
11. Basil P.	b.	10	Aug.	1903	
12. Russell Howard	b.	17	Sep.	1906	
13. Curtis H.	b.			1907	
14. Foster A.	b.			1909	

All children born in Darke County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-1

MARY RIFFLE - SHOUP

b. 17 September 1883, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Howard Shoup, 26 August 1899, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-2

JACOB HENRY RIFFLE

b. 12 July 1884, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Lizzie M. Shaffer, 23 February 1905, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1885

d. ____ 1951, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-3

SARAH JANE RIFFLE - CLAY

b. 8 March 1887, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Charles C. Clay, 27 December 1905, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-4

WILLIAM HERSHEL RIFFLE

b. 10 December 1888, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 6 December 1953, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-5

CHARLES A. RIFFLE

b. 8 July 1891, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Bessie Marie Mendenhall, 31 December 1910, Arthur House, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-6

NELLIE B. RIFFLE

b. 18 October 1893, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 19____, Darke County. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-7

MYRTLE E. RIFFLE

b. ____ April 1895, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-3-8-9

RONALD H. RIFFLE

b. 1 November 1898, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 17 August 1983, Brown T., Darke County. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Edna Mae Rolfe

b. 17 July 1900, Darke County, Ohio

d. 9 October 1944, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Mildred — m. Eldon Lanich
2. Davis — m. E. J. Coby
3. Jean — m. Delmar Mikesell
4. Dale — m. Patricia Gower
5. Ruby — m. Leon Stump
6. James H.
7. Ronald, Jr. — m. Naomi _____
8. Linda
9. Marjorie Marie — b. 15 Jun. 1924, Darke County, OH; m. William Dwight Byram

All children born in Darke County, Ohio.

Ronald H. was a farmer.

Ronald, Jr. had a son named Dennis who married Ruth Ann Lorton.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4

SOLOMON W. RIFFLE

b. 1 August 1818, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 11 December 1849, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Anna Elizabeth Baughman, 15 August 1841, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
b. 31 December 1819, Hanover, Prussia. Arrived in U.S. 1837
d. 2 June 1914, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Clinton	b. 9 Mar. 1842			
2. Mary	b. 8 Jul. 1843			
3. Franklin R.	b. 20 Aug. 1846	d.		1919
4. Solomon S.	b. 14 Sep. 1849			
5. Martha	b. ca. 1850			

All children born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

Anna Elizabeth married Hugh Ressinger on 11 August 1867. Hugh Ressinger's first wife was Martha Ann Van Scoyk, who died 25 July 1865 (see P. 462 of Vol. 1). Ressigner died 17 November 1890 in Darke County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-1

CLINTON RIFFLE

b. 9 March 1842, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Mary E. Taylor
b. ____ 1848, Missouri

Children

1. Theodore	b. 1867			
2. Henrietta	b. 1870			
3. Solomey	b. 1871	d. 18 Jul.	1872	D.Y.
4. Edward Elam	b. 16 Feb. 1874 } Twins			
5. Ada E. Minta	b. 16 Feb. 1874 } Twins			
6. Lou Emma	b. 16 Aug. 1875			
7. Infant	b. 6 Apr. 1886			

All children except Theodore and Henrietta were born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

Clinton was a cooper.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-3

FRANKLIN R. RIFFLE

b. 20 August 1846, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1919, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Minerva Brandon, 23 July 1871, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
b. 11 January 1850, Versailles, Wayne County, Ohio
d. 9 August 1908, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Linus O.	b. 28 May 1872	d. 15 Sep. 1873
2. Alva O.	b. 23 Nov. 1873	
3. Dean Franklin	b. 2 Mar. 1875	d. 16 Dec. 1901
4. Artos R.	b. Feb. 1877	
5. Dottie Viola	b. Aug. 1880	
6. Earl Brandon	b. 11 Sep. 1882	d. 8 Dec. 1918
7. Jane	b. Nov. 1885	
8. Iva	b. 1887	

All children were born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.
Franklin was a policeman in 1900.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-3-5

DOTTIE VIOLA RIFFLE - FISHER

b. ____ August 1880, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. George W. Fisher, 8 March 1906, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1880

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-3-6

EARL BRANDON RIFFLE

b. 11 September 1882, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 8 December 1918, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Sarah Evalina Buechly, 14 August 1904, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1886, Ohio
d. ____, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-3-8

IVA RIFFLE - CORSON

b. ____ 1887, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Clayton Corson

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-4

SOLOMON S. RIFFLE

b. 14 September 1849, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 8 August 1930, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Cynthia Plessinger
b. 18 October 1849, Richmond T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 4 January 1933, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Charles O.	b. Jul. 1873, Ansonia, Darke County, OH	

Hugh Plessinger, the father of Cynthia, is the husband of Martha Van Scoyk, who was born 1811-12 in Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-4-4-1

CHARLES O. RIFFLE

b. ____ July 1873, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Rosetta Searl, 13 January 1897
b. ____ November 1873

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-5

RACHEL RIFFLE - STUCK - LeBLOND

b. ca. 1820, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 29 August 1883
m. (1) Henry Stuck, ca. 1842
b. ____ 1818

Children

1. Franklin	b.	1845		
2. Antrim	b.	1847		
3. Isaac	b.	1849		
4. John H.	b.	1856		
5. William R.	b.	1857	d.	1943
6. Babe	b.	1860		

All children born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.
m. (2) Christopher LeBlond, 27 September 1867, Shans Crossing, Mercer County, Ohio
Henry was a carpenter and farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-5-5

WILLIAM R. STUCK

b. ____ July 1857, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1943, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Melissa E. Ardinger, 18 October 1877, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ February 1858, Ohio
d. 12 February 1920. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Jesse	b.	1878	d.	D.Y.
2. Harry E.	b.	Aug. 1880	d.	1942
3. Rolla Elsworth	b.	Sep. 1884	d.	1953

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-5-5-2

HARRY E. STUCK

b. ____ August 1880, Ohio
d. ____ 1942, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem.
m. Lucy Cox, 8 December 1906, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1887
d. ____ 1964, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-5-5-3

ROLLA ELSWORTH STUCK

b. ____ September 1884, Ohio
d. ____ 1953, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem.
m. Ethel K. Katzenberger, 23 November 1907, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1889
d. ____, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-6

ELIZABETH RIFFLE - BEAM

b. ca. 1822, Dayton T., Montgomery County, Ohio
m. John Beam, 14 September 1837, Darke County, Ohio
b. 29 January 1813, Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ December 1879, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Martha Jane	b.	1839	d. 3 Oct.	1860
2. Johnson			d.	war wound
3. Jacob R.	b.	1843		
4. William H.	b.	1845		
5. Silas H.	b. 13 Mar.	1847		
6. Aaron				
7. John				
8. Rachael				
9. Milton				

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-6-4

WILLIAM H. BEAM

b. ____ 1845, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Phebe Gause, 7 July 1888

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-6-5

SILAS H. BEAM

b. 13 March 1847, Darke County, Ohio

d. ____, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Mary Neus, 11 January 1872, Ohio

b. 14 March 1853, Auglaize County, Ohio

Children

1. Chauncey	b. 28 Aug. 1872
2. Carrie	b. 16 Oct. 1878
3. Margaret	b. 26 Jul. 1881
4. Thomas	b. 29 Oct. 1883
5. Hoddly	b. 29 Jul. 1885
6. Daniel Boone	b. 7 Sep. 1887
7. Birdi	b. 22 Jan. 1890
8. Bessie Pearl	b. 11 Apr. 1892

All children born in Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio.

Silas was a farmer.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7

MARIAH RIFFLE - BAUGHMAN

b. 23 March 1826, Darke County, Ohio

d. 19 August 1872, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. John H. Baughman, 3 October 1841, Darke County, Ohio

b. 8 November 1816, Hanover, Prussia, Germany

d. 19 July 1868, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Eliza Jane	b. 5 Apr.	1842	d. 4 Mar.	1903	
2. Mary Ellen	b.	1844	d.	1914	
3. Enos	b. 2 Jul.	1846	d. 29 Mar.	1883	
4. Elvina	b.	1848			
5. Infant	b. 10 Sep.	1851	d. 10 Sep.	1851	D.Y.
6. Linas	b. 18 Nov.	1852	d. 24 Dec.	1879	
7. Amanda Alice	b. 23 Jan.	1857	d. 10 Nov.	1904	
8. William E.	b. Aug.	1862	d.	1907	
9. John	b.	1866			

John Baughman was a farmer in Darke County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1

ELIZA JANE BAUGHMAN - PETERS

b. 5 April 1842, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 4 March 1903, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. John Jacob Peters, 1 April 1861, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
b. 31 March 1836, Strassburg, Alsace, Germany
d. 6 August 1910, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Amanda Alice	b.	1862	d. 18 Jun. 1865	D.Y.
2. John H.	b.	1863	d. 17 Jun. 1865	D.Y.
3. Mary Elizabeth	b. 21 Aug.	1864	d. 28 Mar. 1940	
4. Florence B.	b.	Dec. 1866	d. 7 Oct. 1906	
5. Rachel Lucinda	b. 29 Dec.	1874	d. 3 Jan. 1948	
6. Charles J.	b.	Nov. 1882		

John Jacob worked sawing and cutting wood for the railroad. He was a Mason and member of I.O.O.F.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-3

MARY ELIZABETH PETERS - PRACHTER

b. 21 August 1864, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 March 1940, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Frederick L. Prachter
b. 5 December 1861, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 23 May 1912, Brown T., Darke County. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. John J.	b.	Oct. 1884	d.	1903
2. Herschel A.	b. 3 Sep.	1886	d. 8 Dec.	1957
3. Anna Sybyla	b. 20 Dec.	1889	d. 12 Jan.	1941

All children were born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.
All burials were in the Ansonia Cemetery in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-3-2

HERSCHEL A. PRACHTER

b. 3 September 1886, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 8 December 1957, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Val Dessie
b. 12 April 1887
d. 31 August 1957, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-4

FLORENCE B. PETERS - DETLING

b. ____ December 1866, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 7 October 1906, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Henry S. Detling, 22 April 1890, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ January 1861, Ohio
d. 19 October 1906, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5

RACHEL LUCINDA PETERS - SINGER

b. 29 December 1874, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 3 January 1948, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Frederick L. Singer, 26 December 1893, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. 2 December 1871, Middletown, Darke County, Ohio

d. 18 April 1945. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Infant	b. 11 Apr. 1895	d. 19 Apr. 1895	D.Y.
2. Carl Jennings	b. 28 Jan. 1897	d. 22 May 1923	
3. Forest F.	b. 20 Aug. 1899	d. 4 Nov. 1923	
4. Zola J. C.	b. 12 Jan. 1902		
5. John Henry	b. 18 Jun. 1905	d. 7 Dec. 1965	
6. Mary E.	b. 27 Jun. 1908		
7. George Albert	b. 6 Oct. 1910	d. 11 Jul. 1945	
8. Edna Mae	b. 19 Dec. 1919		

Carl Jennings is buried in the Ansonia Cemetery.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-3

FOREST F. SINGER - MARTIN

b. 20 August 1899, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 4 November 1923, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Russell J. Martin

Children

1. Mary Jane	b. 10 Sep. 1917
2. Russell	b. 12 Mar. 1919
3. Joanne	b. 2 Jun. 1922
4. Robert Lewis	b. 26 Oct. 1923

Mary Jane married Reuben M. Taylor.

Joanne married Chalmer Mowery and had a daughter, Susan K., b. 3 March 1943.

Susan's second marriage was to Larry Miller. They had three children, Rob, Amy and Joseph Miller.

Joanne's second marriage was to Don Neiswanger. They had a son, Hugh, who died.

Robert Lewis married Louise. They had three children, Janet, Steven and John.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-4

ZOLA J. C. SINGER - PEELE

b. 12 January 1902

m. Virgil Peele

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-5

JOHN HENRY SINGER

b. 18 June 1905, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 7 December 1965, Darke County. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Bessie A. Boyd, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1907, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-6

MARY E. SINGER - GROSSMAN

b. 27 January 1908, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Karl H. Grossman, ____ 1928

b. ____ 1906, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio

Mary and Karl had one son, Karl, Jr. Karl, Sr. had two children by his first wife.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-7

GEORGE ALBERT SINGER

b. 6 October 1910, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 11 July 1945. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Eloise Huddle

b. ____ 1913

George was a veteran of World War II. He served in the 316th Troop Carrier Group and lost his life in Sicily on 11 July 1945.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-5-8

EDNA MAE SINGER - MILLER

b. 19 December 1919, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Edgar Miller

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-1-6

CHARLES J. PETERS

b. ____ November 1882, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Grace E. McIntyre, 25 June 1904, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1883, Indiana

Children

1. Robert J.	b.	1905
2. Catherine	b.	1906
3. Doris	b.	1908

All children born in Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3

ENOS BAUGHMAN

b. 2 July 1846, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 29 March 1883, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary E. Detling, 25 November 1869, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. 27 June 1848, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 29 February 1916, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. John J.	b. 7 Sep.	1870	d. 13 Jan.	1886	D.Y.
2. Benjamin Franklin	b. 27 Jan.	1872	d.	1956	
3. Estella B.	b. 26 Dec.	1874	d. 6 Mar.	1891	
4. Mary E.	b.	1877	d. 19 Oct.	1892	
5. Charles Orlando	b. 26 Mar.	1880	d.	1948	

Mary E. is the daughter of John J. and Mary Elizabeth Detling.
The family resided in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3-2

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAUGHMAN

b. 27 January 1872, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1956, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Rachel England (Ingle), 26 January 1893, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ April 1868, Ohio
d. ____ 1956, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Leonard L.	b.	1896, Brown T., Darke County, OH
2. Blanche	b.	1898, Brown T., Darke County, OH

Leonard is buried in Ansonia Cemetery, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3-4

MARY E. BAUGHMAN

b. ____ 1877, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 19 October 1892. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3-5

CHARLES ORLANDO BAUGHMAN

b. 26 March 1880, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1948, Darke County, Ohio
m. Carrie Viola Fisher
b. ____ October 1885, Kansas
d. ____ 19____. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Howard S.	b. 21 Sep.	1905
2. Ester	b.	1910

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3-5-1

HOWARD S. BAUGHMAN

b. 21 September 1905, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Lou Emma Keester

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-3-5-2

ESTER BAUGHMAN - PECK

b. ____ 1910
m. Chalmer Peck, ____ February 1929

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-7

AMANDA ALICE BAUGHMAN - STENTZEL

b. 23 January 1857, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 10 November 1904, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. John Jacob Stentzel, 13 February 1876, Darke County, Ohio

b. 30 August 1853, Miltonburg, Milton County, Ohio

d. 3 December 1926, Tuckson T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. John F. (T.)	b.	Nov. 1876	d.	1963
2. Herman Herschel	b.	Nov. 1885	d.	19__
3. Frank R.	b.	Oct. 1891	d.	1966

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-7-1

JOHN F. (T.) STENTZEL

b. ____ November 1876, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1963, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Elnora Belle Lanich

b. ____ 1884

d. ____ 1962, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-7-2

HERMAN HERSCHEL STENTZEL

b. ____ November 1885, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 19____, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem.

m. Macie M. Prinzina, 1 March 1905, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1886

d. ____ 19____, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-7-3

FRANK R. STENTZEL

b. ____ October 1891, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1966, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Jennie E. Huddle, 12 February 1910, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ August 1891

d. ____ 1937, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-8

WILLIAM E. BAUGHMAN

b. ____ August 1862

d. ____ 1907, Johnson T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary Jane Studebaker, 15 September 1883, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1863, Ohio

d. ____ 1932, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Alice Amanda	b.	May	1884
2. Nora E.	b.	Jan.	1887
3. Anna Mabel	b.		1889
4. Emma C.	b.		1891
5. Soloma	b.		1894
6. Georgia O.	b.		1897
7. Infant	b.		1899
8. Garnet E.	b.		1903

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-8-2

NORA E. BAUGHMAN - LeFEVER

b. ____ January 1887

m. Romney LeFever, 3 January 1905, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-7-8-3

ANNA MABEL BAUGHMAN - SPROWL

b. ____ March 1889, Ohio

m. Otho J. Sprowl, 17 February 1908, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ May 1882

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-8

SILAS RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 27 April 1828, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 8 June 1895, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Leah Schultz, 24 April 1859, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. 23 March 1832, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 January 1921, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Odelah	b.		1860	d.	1861	D.Y.
2. Florence May	b.	5 Nov.	1860	d.	8 May 1931	
3. Elmer O.	b.	27 Dec.	1862			
4. Leon M.	b.		1868	d.	12 Jun. 1869	D.Y.
5. Grace	b.	18 Nov.	1873	d.	2 Feb. 1957	

Silas lived in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. He was a partner of Orlander Hager Construction Company. He was County Tax Assessor in 1875.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-8-2

FLORENCE MAY RIFFLE - JOBES

b. 5 November 1860, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 8 November 1931, Greenville, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Frank Heckler Jobes, 26 October 1887, Darke County, Ohio

b. 11 September 1861, Palestine

d. 23 February 1939, Greenville, Darke County. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Infant daughter	b.	23 Dec.	1889	d.	23 Dec. 1889	D.Y.
2. Harold Riffle	b.	21 May	1891	d.	28 Nov. 1963	
3. Louise	b.	9 Jul.	1895	d.	16 Feb. 1902	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-8-2-2

HAROLD RIFFLE JOBES

b. 21 May 1891, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 November 1963, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Juliet Olive Reid, 17 November ____, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ September 1897, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. James Franklin b. 21 Oct. 1921, Darke County, OH
2. Jean Louise b. 7 May 1925, Darke County, OH

James Franklin married Louise Lehman.
Jean Louise married Dick Perry.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-8-5

GRACE A. RIFFLE - COPPESS

b. 18 November 1873, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 2 February 1957, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. John Calvin Wesley Coppess, 7 June 1902, Darke County, Ohio
b. 20 June 1870, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 7 June 1952, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Robert Riffle b. 22 Feb. 1904 d. 13 Mar. 1972

John owned race horses as long as he was able to ride them.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-8-5-1

ROBERT RIFFLE COPPESS

b. 22 February 1904, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio
d. 13 March 1972
m. Helen Margaret York, 23 November 1926
b. 9 December 1903

Children

1. Stuart York b. 18 Dec. 1927 d. 9 Jan. 1928 D.Y.
2. Alice Ann b. 24 Aug. 1929
3. Robert York b. 7 Sep. 1932

All children born in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.
Helen Margaret is the daughter of George and Orpha York.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9

ELVINA RIFFLE - WAMPLER

b. 25 May 1831, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 22 February 1897, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. George H. Wampler, Jr., 22 October 1850, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1828, Ohio
d. ____ 1910, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. William Allen	b.		1853	d.	1917
2. Mary Etta	b.		1855	d.	1951
3. Martha Jennie	b.		1858	d.	1919
4. Elba	b.		1860		
5. Emma Laura	b.	Apr.	1867	d.	1908
6. Silas Russell	b.	Jan.	1870	d.	1936
7. Margaret E.	b.	Jan.	1873	d.	1952

George H. Wampler, Jr. is the son of George H. Wampler, Sr., who was born 11 January 1788 in Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Koontz. They lived in Darke County, Ohio and were the parents of four children, two boys and two girls. He was a farmer and served in the War of 1812.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-1

WILLIAM ALLEN WAMPLER

b. ____ 1853
d. ____ 1917

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-2

MARY ETTA WAMPLER - LICKEL

b. 20 May 1855, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1951, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Stephen H. Lickel, 23 November 1876, Darke County, Ohio
  b. ca. 1848, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
  d. ____ 1892, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. New Teagarden Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Trace (Tracey)	b.	Dec.	1877	d.	1954

Tracey was born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. She died in 1954 and was buried in the New Teagarden Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-5

EMMA LAURA WAMPLER - TRISSEL

b. ____ April 1867, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1908, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Samuel G. Trissel, 1 March 1888, Darke County, Ohio
  b. ____ March 1864
  d. ____ 1950, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Ethel	b.	Oct.	1888	d.	1941
2. Glen	b.	Jun.	1895		

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-5-1

ETHEL TRISSEL - HISER

b. ____ October 1888, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1941. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Joseph Hiser, 18 June 1910, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-5-2

GLEN TRISSEL

b. ____ January 1895, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-6

SILAS RUSSELL WAMPLER

b. ____ January 1870, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1936, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Phebe Williams, ca. 1894, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ August 1875

d. ____ 1985, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. George W.	b.	Jun.	1894	d.	1964
2. Leroy	b.	Jul.	1898		
3. Russell	b.		1907		
4. Ray					

All children were born in Brown T., Darke County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-6-1

GEORGE W. WAMPLER

b. ____ June 1894, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1964. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary Taylor

b. ____ 1895

d. ____ 1947, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. George	b.	Brown T., Darke County, OH
2. Doris	b.	Brown T., Darke County, OH

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-6-1-1

GEORGE WAMPLER

Children

1. Jeff
2. Kevin
3. La Cinda
4. Greg

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-6-1-2

DORIS WAMPLER - SIDERS

b. ____, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

m. _____ Siders

Children

1. Brent
2. Brice
3. Brian
4. Bruce

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-7

MARGARET E. WAMPLER - NISWONGER

b. ____ January 1873, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1952, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Silas W. Niswonger, 25 April 1893, Darke County, Ohio

b. 5 January 1867, Mississinewa T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1953, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Irene	b.	Nov.	1893		
2. Earl	b.	Mar.	1895		
3. Claude Edward	b.	9 Oct.	1897	d. 2 Jan.	1919
4. Kenneth	b.		1902		
5. Ralph	b.		1904		

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-7-1

IRENE NISWONGER - STOVER

b. ____ November 1893, Mississinewa T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Emery E. Stover, 29 May 1910, Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-7-2

EARL NISWONGER

b. ____ March 1895, Mississinewa T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Ida May Stein

b. 20 August 1915, Cranberry

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-7-4

KENNETH NISWONGER

b. ____ 1902, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-9-7-5

RALPH NISWONGER

b. ____ 1904, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-10

CHAUNCEY RIFFLE (Vol. 2, P. 701)

b. 1 August 1837, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 26 March 1915, Richmond City, Wayne County, Indiana. Bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Sarah E. Martin, 14 December 1865, Shelby County, Ohio

b. ____ 1844, Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1918, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Mabel L.	b.	1867
2. James Rue	b.	1876

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-10-1

MABEL L. RIFFLE - FRANK (Vol. 2, P. 701)

b. ____ 1867

m. Harry L. Frank

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-1-10-2

JAMES RUE RIFFLE (Vol. 2, P. 701)

b. ____ 1876, Wayne County, Indiana

James became Sheriff of Darke County, Ohio, 1864-1867. He served in the Union Army as Captain of Company K, 94th Ohio Infantry, also Company M, Ohio Vol. Infantry, and Company K of Ohio 4th Vol. Infantry.

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2 (Vol. 1, P. 452)

SOLOMON RIFFLE (Vol. 2, P. 702)

b. ca. 1795, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 28 October 1851, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Bean Blossom Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. (1) Sarah Van Scoyk, 12 August 1818, Montgomery County, Ohio

b. ____ July 1800, Fleming County, Kentucky

d. Before 1839, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Jacob	b.	1820		
2. Sarah Ann	b.	1822	d.	5 Oct. 1896
3. Martha Ann	b.	1823		
4. Isaphena	b.	1830		
5. Margaret	b.	1834		
6. Lydia	b.	1835		
7. David	b.		d.	bef. Aug. 1852
8. Cynthia Ann				

m. (2) Delila Westfall, 27 February 1839, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1798, Kentucky

d. 29 January 1873, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio

Children

9. Emily	b.	8 Aug. 1841	d.	4 Mar. 1860

Solomon was a farmer.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1

JACOB RIFFLE

b. ca. 1820, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____, Adams County, Indiana

m. (1) Elizabeth Holloway, 18 October 1841, Darke County, Ohio

b. ca. 1825, Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1852, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. William	b.	1842
2. Catherene	b.	1846
3. Delilah Elizabeth	b.	1852

m. (2) Elizabeth Ireland, 31 October 1852, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1880

d. ____, Indiana

Children

4. Mary Ann	b.	1853
5. Margaret J.	b.	1855
6. Ephriam	b.	1857
7. Simon M.	b.	1859
8. Silas J.	b.	1866
9. John S.	b.	1869
10. Nancy Mary	b. 23 Sep.	1871

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-4

MARY ANN RIFFLE - DEVER

b. ____ 1853, Ohio

m. Reuben Dever, Mercer County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-5

MARGARET J. RIFFLE

b. ____ 1855, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-6

EPHRIAM RIFFLE

b. ____ 1857

m. Lucinda E. Duer, 4 June 1887

b. ____ Decatur, Adams County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-7

SIMON M. RIFFLE

b. ____ 1859, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____, Jefferson T., Adams County, Indiana

m. Lillian Ramseyer, 26 April 1888

b. ____ 1868, Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

d. 29 March 1920, Jefferson T., Adams County, Indiana

Children

1. Nancy Jane	b. 30 Aug.	1890
2. Laura	b. 25 Nov.	1891
3. Chauncey	b.	1893
4. Golda E.	b. 25 Sep.	1895

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-7-1

NANCY JANE RIFFLE - AULT

b. 30 August 1890

m. Harvey C. Ault

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-7-2

LAURA RIFFLE - MORNINGSTAR

b. 25 November 1891

m. Ben Morningstar, 12 October 1912

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-7-3

CHAUNCEY RIFFLE

b. ____ 1893, Adams County, Indiana

m. Elizabeth Farlow, 4 April 1923, Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-7-4

GOLDA E. RIFFLE - FULLER

b. 25 September 1895

m. Harvey Fuller, 7 October 1913

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-8

SILAS J. RIFFLE

b. ____ 1866, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Martha M. Gallaway, 22 January 1889, Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

---

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-9

JOHN S. RIFFLE

b. 17 July 1869

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-1-10

NANCY MARY RIFFLE

b. 23 September 1871

m. William A. Fisher, 2 April 1889, Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

b. ____ Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2 (Vol. 1, P. 462)

SARAH ANN RIFFLE - SLUSSER (Vol. 2, P. 702)

b. ca. 1822, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 5 October 1896, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Peter Slusser, 29 January 1843, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

b. 11 March 1814, Adams County, Pennsylvania

d. 22 October 1854, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Elias, Jr.	b. 16 Nov. 1843	d. 19 Dec. 1904	
2. Solomon	b. 9 Nov. 1844	d. 17 Sep. 1927	
3. Rebecca	b. 1848	d. 1878	
4. Linus	b.		D.Y.
5. Commodore Perry	b. 30 Jan. 1852	d. 28 Aug. 1938	

Peter was a farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1

ELIAS SLUSSER, JR.

b. 16 November 1843, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 19 December 1904, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Mary Ann Ireland, 26 November 1868

b. 9 September 1851, Darke County, Ohio

d. 25 August 1944, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Sarah Catherine	b. 17 Jan. 1869	d. 6 Apr. 1939	
2. Susannah	b. 10 Feb. 1871	d. 31 May 1901	
3. Willis Perry	b. 9 Aug. 1872	d. 21 Feb. 1958	
4. Solomon H.	b. 27 Jun. 1875	d. 11 Oct. 1890	D.Y.
5. Anna Rosetti	b. 14 Feb. 1879	d. 29 Aug. 1943	
6. Mina A.	b. 25 May 1881	d. 3 Jan. 1903	
7. Mary Belle	b. 29 Mar. 1883	d. 1971	
8. Emma Jane	b. 26 May 1885	d. 1977	
9. Myrtle May	b. 5 Jul. 1894	d. 1971	

Elias served in the Union Army, Ohio Vol. Infantry, Company E as a private. He was engaged in farming.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-1

SARAH CATHERINE SLUSSER - GAUSE

b. 17 January 1869, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 6 April 1939, Van Wert County. Bur. Willshire Cem., Van Wert County, Ohio
m. William H. Gause
b. ____ 1869, Wilshire, Van Wert County, Ohio
d. 22 November 1932

Children

1. Irene	b.	d. 26 Jun. 1940	
2. Nona			
3. Gladys		d. 1975	
4. Claire E.	b. 1899	d. 1919	
5. Velma			

Irene married O'brien. Nona married Royal McCoy and had four children. Gladys married Wilkins. Claire E. was unmarried and was buried in France. Velma married Roe West.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-2

SUSANNAH H. SLUSSER - GAUSE

b. 10 February 1871, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 31 May 1901, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. James Estele Gause
b. 17 March 1870
d. 28 April 1947, Decatur, Adams County, Indiana

Children

1. Clarence Dayton	b. 9 Oct. 1891		
2. Jesse Leroy	b. 2 Feb. 1894	d. 4 Oct. 1904	D.Y.
3. Amatie	b. 9 Mar. 1896	d. 15 Sep. 1904	D.Y.
4. Charles Wilbur	b. 25 Jun. 1899	d. 18 Dec. 1942	

After the death of Susannah, James married Ann Rosetti Slusser.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-2-1

CLARENCE DAYTON GAUSE

b. 9 October 1891, Blue Creek T., Adams County, Indiana
d. ____ Muskingim County, Ohio. Bur. Irville Cem.
m. Elizabeth Gehm
Children
1. James
2. Lovetta
3. Leroy
4. G____

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-2-4

CHARLES WILBUR GAUSE

b. 25 June 1899, Blue Creek T., Adams County, Indiana
d. 18 December 1942, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. (1) Mildred Utsler
Children
1. Bob
2. Donnie
3. C____

m. (2) Matilda Bollenbackier
Children
4. Bonnie

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-3

WILLIS PERRY SLUSSER

b. 9 August 1872, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 21 February 1958, Nashport, Muskingum County, Ohio. Bur. Irville Cem., Nashport, Muskingum County, Ohio
m. Susan Mae Lawson
b. 10 August 1883, Adams, Indiana
d. 17 January 1940, Nashport, Muskingum County, Ohio. Bur. Irville Cem., Nashport, Muskingum County, Ohio
Children

1. Charles L.	b. 26 Jan. 1902	d. 24 Oct. 1986
2. Edna	b. 28 Apr. 1904	d. 7 Jan. 1970
3. Grace	b. 21 Aug. 1918	

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-3-1

CHARLES L. SLUSSER

b. 26 January 1902, Rockford, Mercer County, Ohio
d. 24 October 1986, Newark, Licking, Ohio. Bur. Irville Cem., Nashport, Muskingum County, Ohio
m. Mabel Walcut, 31 March 1926
d. 19 August 1982
Children
1. Eileen
2. Peggy
3. Kathryn

Eileen married Leland Nethers, had two children and lived in Tobacco, Ohio.

Peggy married Forest Copperrider, had seven children and lived in Zanesville, Ohio.

Kathryn married Zimmer, had two children and lived in Columbus, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-3-2

EDNA SLUSSER - MURRY

b. 28 April 1904, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 7 January 1970, Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio
m. Glen Murry

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-3-3

GRACE SLUSSER - MINNICK

b. 21 August 1918, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Gerald Minnick, 2 June 1961

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5

ANNA ROSETTI SLUSSER - GAUSE

b. 4 February 1879, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 29 August 1943, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. James Estele Gause

Children

5. Beatrice	b.	1903			
6. Ralph Martin	b.	1905	d.	1983	
7. Thelma	b.	1906			
8. Lewis	b.	1908	d.	1925	D.Y.
9. Anna M.	b.	1910			
10. Grace E.	b. 15 Feb.	1912	d. 27 Aug.	1949	
11. Mary P.	b.	1916	d.	1924	D.Y.
12. Floyd	b. 24 Dec.	1917			
13. Ester					D.Y.
14. Chester					
15. Eulah					
16. Honore					D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-5

BEATRICE GAUSE - HUSTON

b. ____ 1903, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. ____. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. George Elmer Huston
b. 29 February 1890
d. 6 February 1964. Bur. East Bethel T., Mercer County, Ohio

George served in the United States Army in World War II.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-6

RALPH MARTIN GAUSE

b. ____ 1905, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. ____ 1983. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Viola O. Gehron
b. ____ 1902
d. ____ 1938. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-7

THELMA GAUSE - GEHRON

b. ____ 1906, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. ____. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Lewis J. Gehron, 31 March 1929
b. 22 January 1897
d. 15 December 1975. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

Children

1. Alice Fern b. 11 Oct. 1930 d. 4 Jun. 1931 D.Y. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, OH

Lewis Gehron was a colonel, United States Army, World War I.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-9

ANNA M. GAUSE - GEHRON

b. ____ 1910, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. ____. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Daniel W. Gehron
b. ____ 1906
d. ____. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

Daniel and Anna were the parents of five children, Carda, Berniece, Margaret, Melvin and Willard.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-10

GRACE E. GAUSE

b. 15 February 1912, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
d. 27 August 1979. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio
m. B. Lucille Shank
b. ____ 1925
d. ____ 1980

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-12

FLOYD GAUSE

b. 24 December 1917, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Florence Shively, ____ 1944
b. 21 June 1921, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children

1. David b. Black Creek T., Mercer County, OH
2. Vickie Lynn b. Black Creek T., Mercer County, OH
3. Marjorie Rose b. Black Creek T., Mercer County, OH

Vicki married Bollenbacher. Marjorie married Weikel.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-14

CHESTER GAUSE

b. ____, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio
m. Maxine Shellenberg

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-5-15

EULAH GAUSE - SHANK

b. ____, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Monford Shank, Jr.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-6

MINA A. SLUSSER - SIMS

b. 25 May 1881, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. 3 January 1903, Ohio. Bur. Wilshire Cem., Van Wert County, Ohio

m. Samuel L. Sims, 19 June 1900

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-7

MARY BELLE SLUSSER

b. 19 March 1883, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1971. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Mercer County, Ohio

m. never married

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-8

EMMA JANE SLUSSER - SPENCER - DUER - MOORE

b. 26 May 1885, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1977, Mercer County. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. (1) Orca L. Spencer

m. (2) John Duer

m. (3) Rev. J. Irving Moore, after 1951

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-1-9

MYRTLE MAE SLUSSER - MOORE

b. 5 July 1894, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

d. ____ 1971, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio. Bur. East Bethel Cem., Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio

m. Rev. J. Irving Moore, 1951

Myrtle Mae was a teacher.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2

SOLOMON SLUSSER

b. 9 November 1844, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 17 September 1927, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Montgomery County, Ohio

m. (1) Mary J. Arnold, 24 July 1870, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ December 1851, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

d. 13 March 1872, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Infant son } Twins b. 5 Mar. 1872 d. 26 Apr. 1872 D.Y.
2. Minia J. } Twins b. 5 Mar. 1872 d. 20 Aug. 1883 D.Y.

m. (2) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bookwalter, 16 December 1877, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio

b. 9 June 1845, Pennsylvania

d. 4 February 1920, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

3. Harvey James b. 10 May 1878 d. 31 Jul. 1932

Solomon was a farmer and railroad worker.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3

HARVEY JAMES SLUSSER

b. 10 May 1878, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 31 July 1932, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Myrtle Lucretia Gebhart, 12 July 1903, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
b. 9 February 1885
d. 3 June 1958, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

1. Samuel Solomon	b. 24 Jan. 1904	d. 25 Jul. 1968	
2. James Harvey	b. 6 Sep. 1906	d. 21 Feb. 1965	
3. Charles Albert	b. 28 Apr. 1908	d. 30 Jun. 1962	
4. Francis Walter	b. 4 Sep. 1910	d. 23 Jun. 1965	
5. Nellie Beatrice	b. 22 Apr. 1912		
6. William Allen	b. 20 May 1916	d. 12 Nov. 1936	D.Y.
7. Anna Louise	b. 10 Feb. 1919	d. 13 Aug. 1919	D.Y.
8. Orville Leroy	b. 2 May 1922		
9. Norman Everett	b. 30 Mar. 1923	d. 16 Jul. 1958	
10. Robert Lester	b. 9 Jan. 1927	d. 7 Feb. 1987	

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-1

SAMUEL SOLOMON SLUSSER

b. 24 January 1904, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 25 July 1968, Franklin, Ohio. Bur. Woohill Cem.
m. Laura Jane Jones, 15 September 1936

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-2

JAMES HARVEY SLUSSER

b. 6 September 1906, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 21 February 1965, Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
m. Thelma Irene McIntosh, 28 September 1927, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
b. 18 April 1908, Batario, Clermont County, Ohio

Children

1. Arthur Eugene	b. 5 Sep. 1929	d. 19 Aug. 1980	
2. Betty Jane Red Key	b. 18 Jul. 1935		(adopted)

James was employed by Inland Manufacturing Company of Dayton, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-2-1

ARTHUR EUGENE SLUSSER

b. 5 September 1929, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 19 August 1980, Ocala, Monroe County, Florida. Bur. Barraneas National Cem., Pensacola, Florida
m. Joann Weldy, 19 November 1948, Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
b. 27 September 1930, W. Carrolton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

1. James Eugene	b. 11 Aug. 1949,	March AFB, Riverside, CA
2. Dianne	b. 18 Nov. 1950,	Dayton, Montgomery County, OH
3. Eric Alan	b. 7 Jul. 1953,	Middletown, Butler County, OH

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-2-1-1

JAMES EUGENE SLUSSER

b. 11 August 1949, March A.F.B., Riverside, California

m. Cheryl Dianne Burke, 18 December 1971, Plantation, Broward County, Florida

b. 19 December 1950, Essex County, New Jersey

Children

1. James Robert	b. 15 Apr. 1980	
2. Hedi	b. 15 Jan. 1982	
3. Jennifer	b. 2 Aug. 1983	

All children born in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

The family resides at Plantation, Broward County, Florida.

James Eugene is a police officer.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-2-1-2

DIANNE SLUSSER - BARTOLD

b. 18 November 1950, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

m. George Robert Bartold, Jr., 12 September 1969, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida

b. 11 May 1943, Rochester, Monroe County, New York

Children

1. Christopher George	b. 16 Nov. 1971,	Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, FL
2. Bonnie	b. 17 Dec. 1973,	Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, FL

XII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-2-1-3

ERIC ALAN SLUSSER

b. 7 July 1953, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio

m. Memorie Thatcher Bedard, 16 April 1976, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida

b. 5 May ____

Children

None

Eric was a cashier. He is a member of the Coast Guard Reserves. He was shot while at work during an armed robbery in Ocala, Florida, December 19, 1979 and he has been in a coma since that date. He is in a nursing home in Williston, Florida.

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-3

CHARLES ALBERT SLUSSER

b. 28 April 1908, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 30 June 1962, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Montgomery County, Ohio

m. Evelyn J. Emrick, 20 June 1934

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-4

FRANCIS WALTER SLUSSER

b. 4 September 1910, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 23 June 1965, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Clara E. Bender, 20 June 1936
b. ____ 1916
d. ____ 1975, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio. Bur. Germantown Cem., Montgomery County, Ohio

---

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-5

NELLIE BEATRICE SLUSSER - REED

b. 22 April 1912, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Earl A. Reed, Sr., 2 March 1929

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-8

ORVILLE LEROY SLUSSER

b. 2 May 1922, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Margarite Wathen, 25 December 1941

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-9

NORMAN EVERETT SLUSSER

b. 30 March 1923, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 16 July 1958
m. Dorothy Estes

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-2-3-10

ROBERT LESTER SLUSSER

b. 9 January 1927, Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 7 February 1987, Whitney, Texas. Bur. National Cem., Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Doris Murphy

Children

1. Rodney
2. Robert
3. Ira
4. Phillip
5. Fritz
6. Dorethea

Dorethea married Marion Snapp.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-3

REBECCA SLUSSER - WAGNER

b. ____ 1848, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1878, Ansonia, Darke County Cem. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Richland T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Adolphus W. Wagner
b. ____ 1849, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. ____ 1928, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Virgil T. b. Dec. 1873
2. Grace Josephine b. 25 Dec. 1874 d. 15 Jun. 1945

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-3-1

VIRGIL T. WAGNER

b. ____ December 1873, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-3-2

GRACE JOSEPHINE WAGNER - HORNER

b. 25 December 1874, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 15 June 1945, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Gettysburg Cem., Adams T., Darke County, Ohio
m. Robert Elmer Horner, 31 August 1899, Darke County, Ohio
b. ____ 1872, Adams T., Darke County, Ohio
d. ____ 1951, Darke County. Bur. Gettysburg Cem., Adams T., Darke County, Ohio

Robert Horner served as captain in the Spanish American War.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5

COMMODORE PERRY SLUSSER

b. 30 January 1852, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 August 1938, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Bur. Hillcrest Cem., Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
m. Ellen Virginia Kershner, 16 July 1885, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
b. 30 June 1865, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 May 1933, Irma, South Carolina. Bur. Hillcrest Cem., Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia

Children

1. William Lawrence		b. 17 Dec.	1886	d. 8 May	1972	
2. Lou Ellen		b.	1887	d.	1887	D.Y.
3. Benjamin Harrison		b. 14 Sep.	1889	d. 24 Dec.	1954	
4. Mary Johanna	Twins	b. 5 May	1892	d. 3 Aug.	1969	
5. Murl James	Twins	b. 5 May	1892	d. 19 Oct.	1964	
6. Lillian Ovid		b. 5 Oct.	1903			

Ellen Virginia is the daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Kershner of Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio.

Samuel was born in Washington County, Maryland.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-1

WILLIAM LAWRENCE SLUSSER

b. 17 December 1886, Charleston, South Carolina
d. 8 May 1972, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia
m. May Scarbrough
b. ____, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia
d. ca. 1928, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-3

BENJAMIN HARRISON SLUSSER

b. 14 September 1889, Ansonia, Darke County, Ohio
d. 24 December 1954, Miami, Dade County, Florida
m. Katherine Hamlin, ____ 1913, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia
b. ____ 1900, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia
d. ____ 1967, Miami, Dade County, Florida

Children

1. Benjamin Harrison, Jr. b. 27 Sep. 1916
2. Katherine b. ca. 1924
3. Perry b. ca. 1934

Benjamin Harrison, Jr. married Priscilla Lois Baker.

Katherine married Dean.

Katherine Hamlin Slusser divorced Benjamin Harrison and married a gambler in Florida.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-4

MARY JOHANNA SLUSSER - JOHNSON

b. 5 May 1892, Sharpsville, Tipton County, Indiana
d. 3 August 1969, Florence, Alabama
m. Dewey Jeff Johnson, 29 September 1923, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
b. 30 September 1899, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama
d. ____ May 1965, Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama

Dewey was a steam fitter and plumber. He served in the Army in World War I.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-5

MURL JAMES SLUSSER

b. 5 May 1892, Sharpesville, Tipton County, Indiana
d. 19 October 1964, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia
m. Jewel Scarbrough, ____ 1917, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia
b. ____, near Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia

Children

1. Martha Jeanette b. 16 Nov. 1921, Dublin, Laurens County, GA

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-6

LILLIAN OVID SLUSSER - ROTHWELL

b. 5 October 1903, Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia
m. Hugh Lee Rothwell, 3 December 1922, Savannah, Georgia
b. 30 March 1900, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
d. 29 January 1968, Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi

Children

1. Marigail b. 17 Nov. 1936, Norfolk, VA

X-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-6-1

MARIGAIL ROTHWELL - BRACKEEN

b. 17 November 1936, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia
m. Travis Wilburn Brackeen, 21 December 1956, Louisville, Winston, Mississippi
b. 16 July 1932, University of Mississippi, LaFayette County, Mississippi

Children

1. Kathleen Rothwell b. 13 Sep. 1957
2. Katherine Lee b. 11 Feb. 1966

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-6-1-1

KATHLEEN ROTHWELL BRACKEEN - DARROUGH

b. 13 September 1957, Chincateogue, Acromac County, Virginia

m. Bruce David Darrough, 17 December 1988, Washington Terrace, St. Louis, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-2-5-6-1-2

KATHERINE LEE BRACKEEN

b. 11 February 1966, Tucson, Pine County, Arizona

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3

MARTHA ANN RIFFLE - SLUSSER

b. ____ 1823, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ Auburn T., Shanee County, Kansas

m. John Slusser, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

b. ca. 1818, Huntingdon T., Adams County, Pennsylvania

d. ____ Auburn T., Shanee County, Kansas

Children

1. John B. Weller	b.	ca.	1841
2. Harriet	b.	ca.	1843
3. William Allen	b.	ca.	1845
4. Lewis Cass	b.	ca.	1847
5. Thomas Jefferson	b.	ca.	1851
6. David Wesley	b.	ca.	1853
7. Richard Henry	b.	ca.	1856

John was a farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-1

JOHN B. WELLER SLUSSER

b. ca. 1841, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Lucy Ellen _____

b. Ohio

d. Kansas

Children

1. Alonzo	b.	ca.	1864, OH	
2. James M.	b.	ca.	1865, OH	
3. Clara	b.	ca.	1866, OH	D.Y.
4. Charles W.	b.	ca.	1868, OH	
5. John C.	b.	ca.	1869, OH	
6. William H.	b.	ca.	1873, KS	
7. Harriet R.	b.	ca.	1875, KS	

Clara died 26 September 1866, and is buried in Duck Creek Cemetery, Black Creek T., Mercer County, Ohio.

John B. was a farmer.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-2

HARRIET R. SLUSSER

b. ca. 1843, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-3

WILLIAM ALLEN SLUSSER

b. ca. 1845, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-4

LEWIS CASS SLUSSER

b. ca. 1847, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-5

THOMAS JEFFERSON SLUSSER

b. ca. 1851, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Rebecca Phillips, 29 January 1867

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-3-6

DAVID WESLEY SLUSSER

b. ca. 1853, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ Indiana

m. Martha P.

b. ____ 1861, Indiana

Children

1. Joseph b. 1879, Auburn T., Shawnee County, KS

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-4

ISAPHENA RIFFLE - BERTZ

b. ____ 1830, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Enos Bertz, 11 March 1852, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1929, Germany

Children

1. Alice Amanda	b.	1852		
2. George A.	b.	Dec. 1853	d. 25 Aug. 1854	D.Y.
3. Linus H.	b.	1854		
4. Emily J.	b.	1858	d. 17 Aug. 1860	D.Y.
5. Wesley	b.	Dec. 1870		

Enos was a shoemaker and cooper.

All children born in Richland T., Darke County, Ohio.

George A. and Emily J. buried in Beamsville Cemetery in Darke County, Ohio.

The family moved to a farm in Nebraska between 1870 and 1880.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-5

MARGARET RIFFLE - LECKLIDER

b. 4 March 1834, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. William C. Lecklider, 8 March 1855

b. 13 February 1834, Montgomery County, Ohio

Children

1. Ira M.	b. 18 Jan. 1856
2. W. Charles	b. 30 Jul. 1857
3. Jacob H.	b. 2 Mar. 1859
4. Claudius Galen	b. 26 Dec. 1862
5. Ulysses Grant	b. 14 Aug. 1864
6. Arthur E.	b. 19 Nov. 1867
7. Harvey B.	b. 11 Mar. 1870

The first five children were born at Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio. Arthur E. and Harvey B. were born at Horatio, Adams T., Darke County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-5-2

W. CHARLES LECKLIDER

b. 30 July 1857, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Josinah Holopeter, 24 December 1881, Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-5-4

CLAUDIUS GALEN LECKLIDER

b. 26 December 1862

m. Jennie Burns, 9 January 1881, Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-5-5

ULYSSES GRANT LECKLIDER

b. 14 August 1864, Ansonia, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 19____, Darke County. Bur. East Zion Community Cem.

m. Lucinda E. L. Slonaker, 12 January 1887, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ March 1866

d. ____ 1939, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. East Zion Community Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Infant	b.	1888	d.	1888	D.Y.
2. David Walter	b.	Aug. 1890	d.	1940	
3. Bessie V.	b.	Jan. 1893			
4. Bertha A.	b.	1904	d.	1906	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-5-5-2

DAVID WALTER LECKLIDER

b. ____ August 1890, Adams T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1940, Darke County. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Ruth W._____

b. ____ 1893

d. ____ 1962, Darke County. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-6

LYDIA RIFFLE - RANDALL

b. ____ 1835

m. Edward Randall

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-7

DAVID RIFFLE

b. ____, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. bef. 1852

m. Elizabeth Hays, 24 July 1845

Children

1. Lucinda

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-8

CYNTHIA ANN RIFFLE - SCRIBNER

b. ____, Darke County, Ohio
d. bef. 15 November 1867, Darke County, Ohio
m. Jackson Scribner, 27 April 1847, Darke County, Ohio
b. ca. 1826, Darke County, Ohio

After the death of Cynthia Ann, Jackson married Mary Jane Dishing on 15 November 1867.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-9

EMILY RIFFLE - DEETER

b. 8 August 1841, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio
d. 4 March 1860, Newton T., Miami County, Ohio
m. Frederick Deeter, 22 November 1855, Newton T., Miami County, Ohio

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth b. 24 Feb. 1858

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3-2-9-1

SARAH ELIZABETH DEETER - REIBER

b. 24 February 1858, Miami County, Ohio
d. 8 October 1929. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Ohio
m. William H. Reiber, 28 February 1878, Miami County, Ohio
b. 5 January 1854, Covington, Ohio
d. 4 June 1943. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Ohio

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-4

JACOB RIFFLE, JR.

b. ____, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 7 January 1864, Braxton County, Virginia. Bur. Evans Cem.
m. (1) Elizabeth Burne Williams, 2 August 1795, Randolph County, Virginia
b. ____ 1780, Braxton County, Virginia
d. ca. 1830-33, Braxton County, Virginia. Bur. Evans Cem.

Children

1. unidentified child b. 1796-1797 d. 1810-1820 D.Y.
2. Delilah b. 28 Dec. 1798 d. 26 Jan. 1853
3. Martin Van Buren b. 26 Oct. 1800 d. 7 Apr. 1879
4. Margaret b. 1 Nov. 1802 d. 8 Jun. 1879
5. Barbara b. 2 Jul. 1804 d. 21 Mar. 1882

m. (2) Margaret Bailey, 20 February 1834
b. 4 March 1793, West Virginia
d. 7 June 1879. Bur. Evans Cem., Heater, West Virginia

Children

5. Lydia E. b. 4 May 1836 d. 18 Dec. 1918
6. Mary E. b. 1847

Jacob served in the Revolutionary Army of Virginia. He came to Montgomery County in 1796 on a packhorse with two children. Jacob is buried on his own land.

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-2

DELILAH RIFFLE - HEATER

b. 28 December 1798, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 26 January 1853
m. Jacob Heater, ____ 1816, Harrison County, Virginia
b. ____ 1790

Children

1. John	b.	1816	m. Elizabeth Berry
2. Rosena			m. S. McNenar
3. Jamason	b. 20 Jan.	1820	d. 19 Dec. 1903
			m. Elizabeth Stout
4. Elizabeth			m. Singleton
5. Jacob			m. Emsey Berry
6. Mary			m. Daniel Heater
7. Roanna			
8. William			m. Mary Jane Westfall
9. Enoch			m. Mary A. Harold
10. Maria			m. Charles Evans

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-2-3

JAMASON HEATER

b. 20 January 1820, Virginia
d. 19 December 1903. Bur. Bennett Cem., Steer Creek, Gilmer County, West Virginia
m. (1) Elizabeth Stout, 27 March 1845
b. 30 September 1828
d. 16 September 1881

Children

1. Emsey Ellen	b. 1 Jun.	1848	m. Christian Kuhl
2. Mary Ann			D.Y.
3. Laurana Jane	b. 13 Jul.	1854	m. John E. Morris
4. Clarissa M.	b. 18 Sep.	1856	m. Peter Pierey
5. male } Twins			D.Y.
6. male } Twins			D.Y.
7. Lauvisa	b. 10 Sep.	1864	

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-2-3-1

EMSEY ELLEN HEATER - KUHL

b. 1 June 1848
m. Christian Kuhl

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-3

MARTIN VAN BUREN RIFFLE

b. 26 October 1800
d. 7 April 1879
m. Martha Kirk Belle, 8/9 October 1821
b. 2 June 1798, Braxton County, Virginia
d. 24 March 1864

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-4

MARGARET RIFFLE - SIRK

b. 1 November 1802
d. 8 June 1879
m. John Sirk, 16/21 January 1824

VI-1-2-2-5-5-5-4-5

BARBARA RIFFLE - RIFFLE

b. 2 July 1804
d. 21 March 1882
m. Jonathan M. Riffle, ca. 1832
b. 25 May 1811
d. 11 January 1876

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-5

CHRISTIANA RIFFLE - O'NEIL

b. ca. 1778
d. ca. 1812-1816
m. John Michael O'Neil, 24 February 1798

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-6

FRANCIS RIFFLE

b. ____ 1781
d. ca. 1860/1870
m. (1) Eva Mace, 30 June 1797
m. (2) Elizabeth Conrad, ____ 1830
b. ____ 1805

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-7

GEORGE RIFFLE

b. ca. 1782
m. Margaret Helmick, 20 December 1802

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-8

ELIZABETH RIFFLE - MACE

b. 1780-1790
m. Nicholas Wilmoth Mace

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-9

ISAAC RIFFLE

b. ca. 1784/1785
d. ____ 1888
m. (1) Elizabeth Washington, 10 November 1802
m. (2) Mary Jane Plyman, 2 November 1854

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-10

PETER RIFFLE

d. by 1824

Peter was married and had two children.

V-1-2-2-5-5-5-11

MARY (MOLLY) RIFFLE - SHARER

m. George S. Sharer

VI-1-2-2-5-5-8

MARTHA ANN VAN SCOYK- PLESSINGER (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. 29 June 1802, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 25 July 1865, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Hartle-Miller Cem., Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Hugh Plessinger, 20 October 1836, Montgomery County, Ohio

b. 15 June 1810, Pennsylvania

d. 17 November 1890, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Morrison	b.		1837		
2. Sarah	b.		1842		
3. Lorane	b.	6 Sep.	1844	d. 17 Dec.	1936
4. John H.	b.		1848		
5. Cynthia	b.	18 Oct.	1849	d. 4 Jan.	1933
6. Mary E.	b.		1852		

VII-1-2-2-5-5-8-1

MORRISON PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1837, Ohio

m. Therissa _____, 21 August 1864, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-8-2

SARAH PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1842, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3

LORANE PLESSINGER

b. 6 September 1844, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 17 December 1936, Dawn, Darke County, Ohio

m. Laura Catherine Plessinger, 27 October 1867, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana

b. 8 September 1847, Rush County, Indiana

d. 30 October 1932, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Ansonia Cem., Brown T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Rosanna B.	b.		1868		
2. Leonard M.	b.		1871		
3. Oscar Curtis	b.		1874		
4. Henry Claude	b.		1876	d.	1953
5. Cora M.	b.		1879		
6. Hugh W.	b.	Oct.	1884		

Rosanna was born in Indiana.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3-2

LEONARD M. PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1871, Wayne T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Flora B. Howard, 24 November 1909, Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3-3

OSCAR CURTIS PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1874, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary A. Buxton, 14 December 1901, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ 1883, Ohio

Children

1. Oscar	b.	1903
2. Myrtle	b.	1905
3. Carol	b.	1907
4. Myron	b.	1909

All children were born in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3-4

HENRY CLAUDE PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1876, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1953, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Versailles, Greenlawn Cem., Wayne T., Darke County, Ohio

m. Victoria L. Wolfe

b. ____ 1878

d. ____ 1946, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Versailles, Greenlawn Cem., Wayne T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Bonita R.	b.	1901
2. William L.	b.	1903
3. Gerald C.	b.	1906
4. Treva M.	b.	1909
5. Marilene	b.	1910
6. Robert Emerson	b.	1912
7. Edna Pauline	b.	d. 18 May 1917

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3-5

CORA M. PLESSINGER - HUSTON

b. ____ 1879, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

m. W. E. Huston, 23 October 1897, Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-3-6

HUGH W. PLESSINGER

b. ____ October 1884, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-8-4

JOHN H. PLESSINGER

b. ____ 1848, Richland T., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6

MARY E. PLESSINGER - MILLER

b. ____ August 1852, Darke County, Ohio

m. James Miller, 11 February 1869, Darke County, Ohio

b. 3 July 1848, Ohio

d. 15 January 1902, York T., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. John	b.		1870		
2. Cora Alberta	b.	Dec.	1873	d.	1927
3. Hugh	b. 14	Jan.	1880	d. 4 Sep.	1897
4. Nora E.	b.	Nov.	1885		
5. Cecil	b.	Oct.	1888		

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-2

CORA ALBERTA MILLER - CRISLER

b. ____ December 1873, York T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1927, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Herbert Crisler, 15 September 1897, Darke County, Ohio

b. ____ May 1873

d. ____ 1940, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-2

HERBERT CRISLER

b. ____ May 1873

d. ____ 1940

m. Cora Alberta Miller, 15 September 1897

b. ____ December 1873, York T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1927, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Robert	b.	Jul.	1898		
2. Mary	b.		1901		
3. Dorothy	b.		1905	d.	1927

All children born in Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-2-3

DOROTHY CRISLER - TRITTSHUH

b. ____ 1905, Greenville T., Darke County, Ohio

d. ____ 1927, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

m. Edward W. Trittshuh

d. 24 August 1925, Darke County, Ohio. Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Edward served in World War I.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-3

HUGH MILLER

b. 14 January 1880, York T., Darke County, Ohio

d. 4 September 1897. Bur. Brock (New) Cem., York T., Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-4

NORA E. MILLER - HATHAWAY

b. ____ November 1885, Darke County, Ohio

m. Jesse Hathaway, 9 November 1904, Darke County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-8-6-5

CECIL MILLER

b. ____ October 1888, Darke County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-5-5-9

SUSANNAH VAN SCOYK - HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 28 October 1803, Fleming County, Kentucky

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4-2

MARSHA ELIZABETH HENDERSON - HACKLER - GOODMAN (Vol. 1, P. 494) (Vol. 2, P. 761)

b. 10 April 1953, Davis Mountain AFB, Tucson, Arizona

m. (1) Randolph Lynn Hackler, 19 May 1977, Decatur, Georgia (Div. 1987)

Children

1. Rachel Elizabeth b. 17 Dec. 1977
2. Sarah Lynn b. 20 Apr. 1982

m. (2) Ronald David Goodman, 7 December 1991, Newman, Georgia

Child from previous marriage

3. Clayton Thomas Goodman b. 27 May 1981, Northside Hospital, Atlanta, GA

The family resides at Sharpsburg, Georgia.

Marsha is a Consumer Banking Representative for Bank South.

Ronald is a warehouseman and is interested in sports.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4-3

STEVEN MARK HENDERSON

b. 18 January 1959, Plattsburg, New York

m. Paula Michele Cole, 14 August 1982, Marietta, Georgia

b. 26 May 1963, Atlanta, Georgia

Children

1. Zachary Cole b. 15 May 1989, Tampa, FL
2. Nicholas Scott b. 5 May 1991, Tampa, FL

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-5-2

BRIAN KEITH PHILLIPS (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 22 November 1956, Renton, Washington

m. (1) (Div. Feb. 1978)

m. (2) Sandra Jean Hoffman, 5 March 1979, Seattle, Washington

b. 10 April 1960, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Brianna Jean b. 4 May 1986, Seattle, WA

Brian served with the United States Marine Corps from 1975-1981. He is now employed as Deputy at the Island County Jail.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-5-3

SUSAN DIANE PHILLIPS - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 11 May 1958, Renton, Washington

m. James Thomas Miller, 31 May 1980, Renton, Washington

b. 25 February 1957, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Bradley Alan b. 10 Jun. 1984, Seattle, WA
2. Jessica Anne b. 12 Aug. 1987, Seattle, WA

James is employed as a quality assurance planner. He was formerly a test pilot for the company. Both he and Susan are interested in sports.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-6-2

JUDITH ANN KOLB - BIEMER (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 20 January 1951, Jacksonville, Florida

m. Paul Philip Biemer, 3 November 1972, Houston, Texas

b. ____, San Antonio, Texas

Children

1. Erika Leigh b. 9 Aug. 1976, Bryan, TX
2. Lianne Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1982, Brandywine, MD

Judith Ann is the daughter of Gordon Curtis and Roberta Van Scoyoc Kolb.

Paul Philip is the son of Eugene Frank and Josephine Hedwig (Ciamperlik) Biemer.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8 (Vol. 1, P. 497)

KARL NELSON VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 762)

b. 7 December 1931, Cristboal, Panama, Canal Zone

m. (1) Marjorie Ann Houn, 18 May 1958, St. Petersburg, Florida

b. 26 February 1940, Bethesda, Maryland (Div.)

Children

1. Judith Louise b. 14 Sep. 1959
2. Cheryl Ann b. 25 Oct. 1960
3. June Elizabeth b. 5 Jul. 1962

m. (2) Michelle Valerie Dial, 2 February 1978

b. 26 June 1953, Youngstown, Ohio

Karl Nelson was a sergeant first class in the United States Army. He was a paratrooper and served in the Korean War. After seven years of military service, he retired in 1985, having suffered a serious service-connected disability.

The family resides in St. Petersburg, Florida.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-1 (Vol. 1, P. 497)

JUDITH LOUISE VAN SCOYOC - ELLIOT (Vol. 2, P. 763)

b. 14 September 1959, Largo, Florida

m. Robert James Elliot, 3 September 1981, Largo, Florida

b. 17 June 1942, Guyana, South America

Children

1. Jordain Lea b. 11 Jan. 1988, Clearwater, FL

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-2 (Vol. 1, P. 498)

CHERYL ANN VAN SCOYOC - THOMAS - BENNET - SYKES (Vol. 2, P. 763)

b. 25 October 1960, St. Petersburg, Florida

m. (1) David Allen Thomas, 28 January 1976, St. Petersburg, Florida (Div.)

b. 19 February 1955, Akron, Ohio

Children

1. Kelvin Mathew b. 20 Oct. 1977, St. Petersburg, FL
2. David Allen, Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1978, Orlando, FL

m. (2) Miles Daniel Bennett, 19 May 1983, St. Petersburg, Florida
b. 6 February 1947, Frostproof, Florida (Div.)

m. (3) Jonathan L. Sykes, 11 February 1990
b. 25 May 1963, Rockwood, Illinois

Children (previous marriage and divorce, children living with mother)

3. Scott A. b. 28 May 1983, Murphysboro, IL
4. Justin L. b. 1 Jun. 1984, Murphysboro, IL
5. Amanda K. b. 26 May 1985, Marion, IL
6. Jessica N. b. 15 Apr. 1988, Murphysboro, IL

Jonathan is a construction worker. He is the son of John Aaron and Alpha Omega Eileen Taylor Sykes. John Aaron was born in Bellwin, Illinois 12 February 1941.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-3 (Vol. 1, P. 497)

JUNE ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - MARTIN (Vol. 2, P. 763)

b. 5 July 1962, St. Petersburg, Florida

m. Randall Andre Martin, 5 May 1984, St. Petersburg, Florida
b. 3 March 1956, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Mary Renee
2. Randall Paul b. 5 Oct. 1984
3. Brittany Coretta b. 29 May 1990

Randy is an accounting representative for Pinellas County, Florida. June is manager of a towing company.

V-1-2-2-5-7

ENOCH VAN SCOYOC, SR. (Vol. 1, P. 518)

b. ____ 1760, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

d. 8 April 1846, East Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Pleasant Grove Baptist Grove Cem.

m. Lydia Elliot, ca. 1780, Pennsylvania

Note: The reference to Enoch on Page 519 of Volume I in regard to joining the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church is in error. Such comment pertained to his son, Enoch, Jr.

VI-1-2-2-5-7-1

ANN VAN SCOYOC - SHAW (Vol. 1, P. 519)

b. 16 October 1782, Adams County, Pennsylvania

d. bef. 1832

m. Thomas Shaw

Thomas Shaw was the son of Samuel and Sussana Shaw.

VI-1-2-2-5-7-2

REBECCA VAN SCOYOC - PATTERSON (Vol. 1, P. 519)

Rebecca, a Quaker, was disowned by the Church, as she married out of Unity.

VI-1-2-2-5-7-3

ABRAHAM VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 520)

m. (2) Rachel Elliot, 19 February 1846, Stark County, Ohio

She was the daughter of Samuel and Tracey (England) Elliot.

VI-1-2-2-5-7-4

ENOCH VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 520)

Children

9. Phebe b. ca. 1840 d. 6 Jul. 1842 D.Y.

Strike last sentence on Page 520, Vol. 1, as it is erroneous.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-4-1

ENOCH VAN SCOYOC, III (Vol. 1, P. 521)

b. 25 February 1819, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. ____ 1864, Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Jane England, ca. 1838, Washington County, Pennsylvania
b. 17 February 1818, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Anne	b.	1840			
2. Hannah	b.	1842			
3. Abraham L.	b.	1844	d. 29 Jun.	1909	
4. Catherine	b. 27 May	1846	d. 23 Nov.	1926	
5. Enoch L.	b.	1848			
6. Rachel	b.	1850	d.	1859	D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4-3-2

GAYLA ELLIOT - MEAGHER (Vol. 2, P. 783)

m. Shawn Meager, 1 September 1990, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Gayla is a graduate of Simpson College and received a masters degree from Northeast Missouri State. She is employed as an art therapist at the W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, Michigan.

Shawn is a graduate of the University of Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1

BIRD ETHEL PERKINS - CORBUS (Vol. 2, P. 804)

b. 24 June 1891, Shelby, Michigan
d. 20 May 1988, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Bur. Dry Prairie Cem.
m. Dr. Howard Delos Corbus, 2 October 1915, Shelby, Michigan
b. 26 December 1890, Howard City, Michigan
d. 5 August 1959, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bur. Kalamazoo Cem.

Children

1. Eunice Adelle	b. 26 Dec. 1916
2. Jean Antionette	b. 5 Oct. 1919
3. Howard Frank	b. 14 Mar. 1923
4. Ann Marilyn	b. 12 Mar. 1930

Howard was a school teacher and became head of the Department of Agriculture at Western Michigan University.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1-4

WILLIAM PHILIP CRAWFORD (Vol. 2, P. 820)

b. 7 April 1960, Henry County, Iowa
m. Karolyn K. Kleinkopf, 8 June 1985, Middletown, Iowa

Children

1. Philip William b. 2 May 1990, Mt. Pleasant, IA

The family resides at RR 1, Winfield, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-4-2

PAUL ROBERT NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 820)

b. 28 June 1951, Henry County, Iowa

m. (1) Glenda Smith (Div. 1990)

m. (2) Thresa Louise Sager, 14 February 1991

Stepchildren

1. Ian Michael Storer b. 6 Oct. 1976
2. Annie Theresa Storer b. 9 Jan. 1979

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-6

JOHN WALLACE NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 821)

b. 17 June 1929, Henry County, Iowa

m. Margaret Mae Anderson, 20 September 1953

b. 19 May 1934, Ottumwa, Iowa

Children

1. David Wayne b. 10 Oct. 1956, Mt. Pleasant, IA
2. Patricia Louise b. 31 Jul. 1958

Margaret is the daughter of Harvey and Beatrice (Leonard) Anderson. The family resides at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-6-1

DAVID WAYNE NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 821)

b. 10 October 1956, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Jane Ellen Zachmeyer, 12 June 1982

Children

1. John Marshall b. 27 Nov. 1984
2. Michael Joseph b. 30 Mar. 1986

The children were born in Burlington, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-5

JENNIFER LEE NEIL - McELHINNEY (Vol. 2, P. 822)

b. 24 November 1964, Henry County, Iowa

m. Terry McElhinney, 24 May 1985

Children

1. Trevor Wade b. 13 Sep. 1987
2. Kristin Nicole b. 4 Aug. 1990

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-8-2

MICHAEL DAVID NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 822)

b. 16 February 1956

m. Linda S. Mears, 2 January 1988

Children

1. Joshua Aaron b. 11 Aug. 1989
2. Sean Jamison b. 30 Aug. 1991

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-1

CRAIG EUGENE NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 16 May 1958

m. (1) Angela Lynn Stranshy, 10 November 1986 (Div. 1988)

m. (2) Hazel Irene Wengert, 5 June 1989

Children

1. Eric Eugene Neil

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-2

KEITH LAYNE NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 5 September 1959

m. Deena L. Charheneau, 23 January 1982 (Div.)

Children

1. Sara Rose Neil b. 20 Nov. 1987

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-3

BRADLEY WAYNE NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 14 January 1962

m. Lois J. Phillips, 11 August 1984

Children

1. Colin Eugene b. 8 Aug. 1989
2. Megan Marie b. 4 Feb. 1991

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-4

SCOTT DOUGLAS NEIL (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 6 April 1963

m. Kristi Lynne Booth

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann b. 24 May 1988
2. Cody Scott b. 27 Mar. 1990

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-5

KATHY ANN NEIL - ALLISON (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 17 August 1969

m. Scott Allison

Children

1. Ashley Ann b. 24 May 1989

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1-1

REBECCA ELAND - WILLIS (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 3 September 1950, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Randy Willis

b. 9 February 1950

Children

1. John Gregory b. 17 Feb. 1969
2. Jeffrey Michael b. 2 Jun. 1977, HI

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1-3

DEANNE ELAND - BRAMLETT (Vol. 2, P. 824)

b. 24 May 1958

m. Bruce Bramlett

b. 2 June 1950

Children

1. Matthew b. 17 May 1980
2. Rachel Elizabeth b. 19 Apr. 1983
3. David Garr b. 23 May 1989

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1-4

TIMOTHY ALLEN ELAND (Vol. 2, P. 823)

b. 4 November 1963

m. Sandra _____, 4 July 1987, Venice, Florida

b. 10 September 1964

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2

DONALD RALPH ELAND (Vol. 2, P. 824)

b. 20 May 1933

m. Opal Mae Williams, 15 December 1954, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

b. 31 December 1937

Children

1. Ralph Paul b. 5 Dec. 1955
2. Donald Robert b. 4 Dec. 1958
3. Rodney Darnen b. 17 Dec. 1962
4. Athena Lynn b. 3 Mar. 1966

Opal is the daughter of Paul Williams.

Donald served two years in the United States Army in Germany.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2-2

DONALD ROBERT ELAND (Vol. 2, P. 824)

b. 4 December 1958, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Caree Ra Don Massey, 11 September 1982

Children

1. Jeremy Ross b. 26 Apr. 1985, Mt. Pleasant, IA
2. Randee Rae Don b. 5 Feb. 1991, Mt. Pleasant, IA

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2 (Vol. 1, P. 545)

CHARLES BREESE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 785, 824)

Charles is the son of Moses and Margaret Ann (Sater) Van Syoc.

Nora Ann McCash is the first wife of Charles.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1

LELA MARIE VAN SYOC - HAIGHT (Vol. 2, P. 825)

b. 14 January 1895, Henry County, Iowa

d. 18 November 1983, Henry County, Iowa. Bur. Scott T. Cem.

m. Chester Waldo Haight, 7 October 1914

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-1-1

KAREN ANN FRY - BOYTZ (Vol. 2, P. 825)

b. 14 July 1940

m. Richard Boytz, 15 June 1967

d. ____ February 1985

Richard was principal of a high school in North Seattle.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-5-2

LON MITCHEL HAIGHT (Vol. 2, P. 827)

b. 27 April 1954

m. Linda Hill, 22 November 1980

b. 28 May 1959

Children

1. Lee David b. 3 Mar. 1985, Mt. Pleasant, IA

Linda is the daughter of Maynard Hill and a distant cousin of Lon Mitchel Haight.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-1

CURTIS ELDRED VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 546)

b. 29 February 1906, Blair, Nebraska

m. Grace Jane Gorham, 31 December 1930, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

b. 3 June 1907, Mt. Union, Iowa

d. 1 May 1990, Santa Cruz, California. Bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California

Children

1. Jennifer Dell b. 29 Aug. 1938

Curtis and Grace moved from Henry County, Iowa to Texas in 1930 and from there to California in 1947.

The family now resides in Scotts Valley, California.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-1-1

JENNIFER DELL VAN SYOC - KENNEDY (Vol. 1, P. 546)

b. 29 August 1938, Fort Worth, Texas

m. Rev. Joseph R. Kennedy, 12 August 1972, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Corrine Jene b. 29 Jun. 1974

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-4

REV. ORIL IRVING VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 26 June 1919, Scott T., Henry County, Iowa

d. 9 June 1989, Van Nuys, California. Bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles, California

Oril received his training at the Moody Bible Institute, 1949-1953.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-4-1

FRANK ELMER VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 7 May 1916, Henry County, Iowa

m. Anna Lorene Maxwell

b. 24 December 1920, Henry County, Iowa

d. 20 December 1987, Des Moines County, Iowa

Children

1. Karla Kristin b. 8 Oct. 1947
2. Larry Lynn b. 28 Dec. 1950

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-4-2-3

SANDRA KAY VAN SYOC - POTTSMAN - GRIFFIN (Vol. 1, P. 548)

b. 7 January 1959

m. (1) Anthony Pottsman, 4 August 1979 (Div. 1988)

Children

1. Ashley Michelle b. 26 Jul. 1982
2. Taylor Marie b. 9 Feb. 1985

m. (2) Robert Griffin, 4 March 1989

The two children, Ashley and Taylor, were adopted by Robert Griffin and now bear his surname.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5

PERL RANSOM VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 17 August 1886, Cannan T., Henry County, Iowa

d. 7 December 1987, Mapleleaf Healthcare Center, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Bur. in the Forest Home Cem.

m. (1) Ada Mason, 29 August 1911, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

b. 21 April 1888, Arcola, Illinois

d. 18 April 1935, Winfield, Iowa. Bur. Forest Home Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Children

1. Mildred Irene b. 13 Aug. 1913, Winfield, IA
2. Wendell Mason b. 21 Feb. 1918, Winfield, IA
3. Marvin M. b. 4 Dec. 1921, Winfield, IA

m. (2) Grace E. Cornick, 27 June 1944, Burlington, Iowa

b. 2 November 1898

Perl Ransom was educated in neighborhood one room rural schools and at Howes Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He farmed around Mt. Pleasant, Iowa his entire life until retirement in 1947. He was active in community affairs and in activities of the First Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant. He was also a charter member of the Henry County Farm Bureau. He celebrated his 100th birthday at the Healthcare Center in Mt. Pleasant, where he spent the last four years of his life. He lived to be the last surviving charter member.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-1

WENDELL BARNARD WAGNER (Vol. 2, P. 829)

b. 30 August 1941, Chicago, Illinois

m. Betty Ann Norma Mary Duffy, 6 June 1964, Creseo, Iowa

b. 22 January 1943

Children

1. Mathew Allen b. 30 Jul. 1969, TX (adopted)

Wendell attended Mason Iowa Junior College and the University of Iowa. He is employed by the John Deere Company at Waterloo, Iowa as an electronic maintenance engineer.

Betty attended the Mason City Iowa Junior College and Hawkeye Technical School at Waterloo, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-2-1

DIRK FREDERICK BEETNER (Vol. 2, P. 829)

b. 27 February 1963

m. Laura Ann Warren, 16 March 1984, Edwardsville, Illinois

b. 25 November 1964, Springfield, Illinois (Div. 1989)

Children

1. Nicole Alexandra b. 18 Jul. 1984

Dirk graduated from Southern Illinois University, Evansville, Illinois, with a degree in political science.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-4

DAVID CLAIR WAGNER (Vol. 2, P. 830)

b. 7 May 1948, Broken Bow, Nebraska

m. Becky Sue Abraham, 7 September 1974, Lamont, Iowa

b. 11 March 1954

Children

1. Laura Irene b. 14 May 1980, Cedar Rapids, IA
2. Clarissa Joy b. 4 May 1986, Cedar Rapids, IA

The family resides in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-2

WENDELL MASON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 21 February 1918, Winfield, Iowa

m. Ruth Alice Rossiter, 21 July 1940, Winfield, Iowa

b. 13 December 1925

Children

1. Celeste Sue b. 14 Aug. 1956
2. Phillip Kent b. 23 Oct. 1958

Both Wendell and his wife Ruth are graduates of Iowa State University at Ames, Iowa. Wendell is an engineer with the John Deere Tractor Works at Waterloo, Iowa. After 36 years of service, he retired 30 November 1984. He has a special interest in tractor safety.

Ruth taught home economics.

Both are active in the First Methodist Church at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wendell served in the United States Air Force 1943-45. He was a captain of a B-27 squadron.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-3-2 (Vol. 1, P. 550)

KAREN KAY VAN SYOC - McVAY - DOUBLEDAY (Vol. 2, P. 830)

b. 13 April 1950, Henry County, Iowa

m. (1) Gary McVay, 26 July 1975, Iowa (Div. 1983)

m. (2) Robert James Doubleday, 30 August 1986, Ankeny, Iowa (Div. 1991)

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 554)

PAULINE JUNE VAN SYOC - HILL (Vol. 2, P. 832)

b. 2 June 1906, Henry County, Iowa

d. 11 October 1986, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Bur. Winfield-Scott T. Cem.

m. Elbert J. Hill, 15 August 1928, Winfield, Henry County, Iowa

b. 23 October 1905, Henry County, Iowa

d. 28 March 1991, Winfield, Iowa. Bur. Winfield-Scott T. Cem.

Children

1. Maynard Eugene b. 2 Mar. 1930, Burlington, IA
2. Elbert Duane b. 2 Aug. 1932, Burlington, IA
3. Richard Dean b. 30 Mar. 1936, Burlington, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-2 (Vol. 1, P. 554)

MIRIAM MERLE VAN SYOC - MYERS (Vol. 2, P. 833)

b. 25 February 1910, Henry County, Iowa

m. Gale Edgar Myers, 16 March 1935, Henry County, Iowa

b. 8 August 1909

d. 10 March 1986, Mission, Texas

Children

1. Patricia Kay b. 16 Nov. 1936
2. Sandra Jean b. 26 Aug. 1942

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-3-2

RANDALL WAYNE CRAWFORD (Vol. 2, P. 834)

b. 10 November 1949, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

m. Dale Louise Robertson, 8 May 1977, Hannibal, Missouri

b. 28 June ____, Hannibal, Missouri

Children

1. Leslie Kathryn b. 15 Jan. 1986, Jefferson City, MO

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1

THEODORE LOUIS VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 556)

b. 23 December 1883, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

d. 9 February 1961, St. Petersburg, Florida

m. Mable Amelia Evans, 20 December 1905, Wichita, Kansas

b. 20 January 1888, Wichita, Kansas

d. 15 June 1969, Scottsdale, Michigan

Children

1. Theodore Jason b. 27 Dec. 1906
2. Bertha Mae b. 18 Feb. 1916 d. 20 May 1976
3. Gladys Marie b. 21 Mar. 1920
4. Glen Olin b. 31 Mar. 1923

Theodore and Mable are buried in Scottsdale Cemetery, St. Joseph, Michigan.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-1

THEODORE JASON VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 556)

b. 27 December 1906, Wichita, Kansas

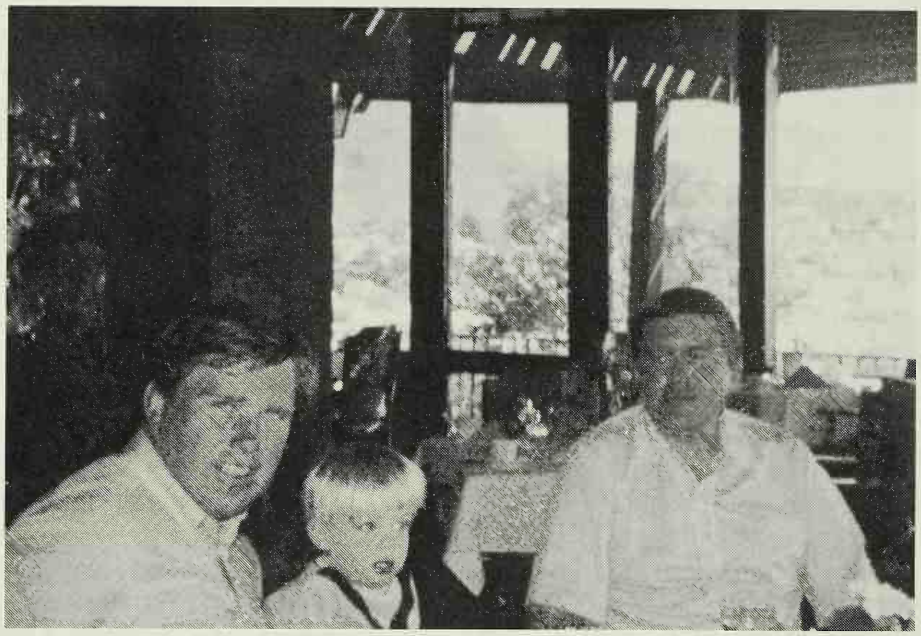
m. Vitalis J. Bott, 8 August 1942

b. 27 July 1911

Children

1. Ted John b. 8 Dec. 1943
2. Steven b. 17 Apr. 1945

Theodore Jason Van Scyoc and wife Vitalis



Theodore John Van Scyoc, son Steven Robert and grandson Jason Edward

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-2

BERTHA MAE VAN SCYOC - CARR (Vol. 1, P. 556)

b. 18 February 1916, Lamont, Missouri

d. 24 September 1976, St. Joseph, Michigan. Bur. Cem. Scottsdale, Michigan

m. Veron Carr, 21 June 1931, Amarillo, Texas

b. 20 September 1905, Aspermont, Texas

Children

1. Patricia b. 5 Sep. 1936
2. James L. b. 28 Jan. 1940
3. Verna Mae b. 19 Mar. 1946

All children born in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-2-1

PATRICIA CARR - MUFF

b. 5 September 1936, Benton Harbor, Michigan

m. Charles Muff, 2 January 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-2-2

JAMES L. CARR

b. 28 January 1940, Benton Harbor, Michigan

m. Sandra Kaye Baum

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-2-3

VERNA MAE CARR - TAYLOR - WALSH

b. 19 March 1946, Benton Harbor, Michigan

m. (1) Robert Allen Taylor, 12 January 1963 (Div.)

m. (2) Thomas C. Walsh, 6 August 1977

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3

GLADYS MARIE VAN SCYOC - WISE

b. 21 March 1920, Wichita, Kansas

m. George Nathan Wise, 26 September 1939, Hartford, Berrien County, Michigan

b. 1 March 1913, Van Buren County, Michigan

Children

1. Richard Murl	b. 17 Jul. 1940
2. Mary Marie	b. 8 Sep. 1942
3. Peggy Ann	b. 2 Jun. 1946
4. Dorothy Jane	b. 4 Jun. 1948
5. Ronald George	b. 31 May 1949

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3-1

RICHARD MURL WISE

b. 17 July 1940, Paw Paw, Michigan

m. Ethel M. McClellan, 14 May 1966

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3-2

MARY MARIE WISE - WEIN

b. 8 September 1942, Waterviet, Van Buren County, Michigan

m. Lester L. Wein, 4 February 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3-3

PEGGY ANN WISE - CAPOZIO

b. 2 June 1946, Benton Harbor, Michigan

m. Eugene Capozio, 29 January 1965

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3-4

DOROTHY JANE WISE - KAISER

b. 4 June 1948, Benton Harbor, Michigan

m. David Kaiser, 8 February 1973

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-3-5

RONALD GEORGE WISE

b. 31 May 1949, Benton Harbor, Michigan

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-1-4

GLEN OLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 31 March 1923, Chadwick, Missouri

m. Alice Schultz, 18 June 1948, Benton Harbor, Michigan

b. 28 April 1927, Benton Harbor, Michigan

d. 10 December 1975, Marion, Ohio. Bur. Marion, Ohio Cem.

Children

1. Thomas Glen	b. 11 Mar. 1949, Benton Harbor, MI
2. Andrew John	b. 26 Aug. 1955, Fairmont, OH

Alice was the daughter of Adolph and Matilda (Brandt) Schultz.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-1-1

JACQUELINE DEE ROSE - OWEN (Vol. 2, P. 837)

b. 12 May 1963, Lompoc, California

m. Lewis Wightman Owen, 26 August 1989, San Dimas, California

b. 19 December 1961, Torrance, California

Children

1. Kelsey Jacqueline b. 20 Nov. 1991, Glendora, CA

Jacqueline is the daughter of Elmer Joe and Janet Mary Rose. She is a registered nurse.

Lewis is an air conditioning mechanic in Carson City, California.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-1-3

JENNIFER LYNN ROSE - WILEY (Vol. 2, P. 837)

b. 13 July 1968, Lemoore, California

m. Darrell Dwayne Wiley, 13 January 1986, Oak View, California

b. ____, Charleston, West Virginia

Children

1. Jesse Edward b. 28 Aug. 1986, Ojai, CA

Jennifer is the daughter of Elmer Joe and Janet Mary Rose.

Darrell is an asbestos worker in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-2

GLENN EDWIN ROSE (Vol. 2, P. 837)

b. 3 October 1939, Wellington, Kansas

d. 25 November 1988, Anchorage, Alaska

m. Diana Parish, 7 February 1969, Anchorage, Alaska

b. 26 August 1946, Marion, Ohio

Children

1. Kelly Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1972, Davenport, IA
2. Gregory Glenn b. 13 Jan. 1974, Salem, OR
3. Kristine Lee b. 28 Nov. 1975, Salem, OR
4. Benjamin Dale b. 7 Nov. 1977, Portland, OR

Glenn was a heart monitor specialist at the Humana Hospital, Anchorage, Alaska.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-2-2

GREGORY GLENN ROSE

b. 13 January 1974, Salem, Oregon

d. 25 November 1988

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-1

ETHEL ROSE DOWNEY - DAVIS - LE SREED (Vol. 2, P. 837)

b. 4 August 1940, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Wendal Davis, 1 January 1960, Wichita, Kansas

b. 10 June 1927, Wichita, Kansas (Div. 1964)

Children

1. William b. 18 Nov. 1960
2. Rodney Lee b. 14 Nov. 1961
3. Timothy Scott b. 23 May 1963

m. (2) Ronald G. Le Sreed, 11 May 1985

All children born in Wichita, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-1-2

RODNEY LEE DAVIS (Vol. 2, P. 838)

b. 14 November 1961, Wichita, Kansas

m. Mary Pearson, September 1988

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-2-1

KATHLEEN ANNETTE DOWNEY - CANTRELL (Vol. 2, P. 838)

b. 3 February 1967, Wichita, Kansas

m. John Cantrell, 23 June 1990

b. 6 August 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-3

ROBERT GAIL DOWNEY (Vol. 2, P. 838)

b. 5 April 1948, Eureka, Kansas

m. Tonni J. Jacobs, 20 September 1969, Reno, Nevada (Div. 1990)

Children

1. Julia Anne — b. 5 Jun. 1970, Medicine Lodge, KS
2. Angiel Gail — b. 1 Mar. 1973, Medicine Lodge, KS
3. Scott Alan — b. 5 Aug. 1976, Kingmon, KS

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-8

ALICE EVELYN CALER - PIPER (Vol. 2, P. 839)

b. 5 October 1927, Springdale, Arkansas

m. Dale Winston Piper, 9 August 1947, Wichita, Kansas

b. 6 July 1926, Wichita, Kansas

d. 29 April 1982, Wichita, Kansas. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Oatville, Kansas

Children

1. Anita Ann — b. 13 Mar. 1949
2. Larry Dean — b. 25 Jun. 1952

The family resides in Wichita, Kansas.

VI-1-2-2-5-7-10

AARON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 558)

b. 26 October 1803, East Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 August 1851, Warren County, Iowa. Bur. Van Syoc Cem. at Milo, Iowa

m. Ruth Cope, 22 August 1827, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

b. 30 April 1809, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

d. 5 February 1892, Henry County, Iowa

Children

see Vol. 1, P. 558

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1 (Vol. 1, P. 565)

CORA VAN SYOC - SMOUSE (Vol. 2, P. 862)

b. 17 September 1863, Washington County, Iowa

d. 13 December 1896

m. David Henry Smouse, 5 January 1887, Washington County, Iowa

b. 23 May 1857

d. 18 February 1913

Children

1. Lester Earl	b. 27 Dec. 1887	
2. Vernal LeRoy	b. 9 Nov. 1889	
3. Olney Merle	b. 26 Aug. 1896	

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1-1

LESTER EARL SMOUSE (Vol. 2, P. 862)

b. 27 December 1887, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
d. 17 June 1965, Englewood, Colorado. Bur. Denver, Colorado
m. Sarah Riffel, 12 September 1923
b. 9 March 1895, Southand, Oklahoma
d. 10 September 1970, Denver, Colorado. Bur. Denver, Colorado

Children

1. Clifford Orville	b. 11 Aug. 1924
2. Richard Earl	b. 26 May 1926
3. Faye Joy	b. 27 Dec. 1928

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2 (Vol. 1, P. 565)

WILLIAM HARVEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 863)

b. 25 December 1865, Washington County, Iowa
d. 18 October 1919, near Wyman, Washington County, Iowa. Bur. Beauchamp Cem., Washington County, Iowa
m. Sarah Emma Woodruff (Div. 1909)
b. 3 January 1867, Louisa County, Iowa
d. 5 September 1922, LeRoy, Minnesota. Bur. Asbury Cem., near Wyman, Washington County, Iowa

Children

1. Samuel Harvey	b. 23 Jan. 1888	d. 28 Mar. 1965
2. John Wesley	b. 2 Mar. 1891	d. 1 Dec. 1986
3. Elizabeth Marie	b. 29 Aug. 1897	d. 2 Jan. 1992
4. Wilbur Orville	b. 7 Dec. 1898	d. 16 Nov. 1973
5. Edith May	b. 27 Jun. 1906	

Sarah Emma remarried in 1911. Her husband, Leon Emmel Coubot, died in France in World War II and is buried there.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-1

SAMUEL HARVEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 863)

b. 23 January 1888, Washington County, Iowa
d. 28 March 1965
m. Exie Zing
b. 27 June 1888
d. 7 March 1971

Children

1. Mayme Olive	b. 5 Mar. 1909

Both Samuel and Exie were buried in Center Cemetery, Wayland, Iowa. Samuel and Exie lived in Milton, Iowa for many years.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-1-1

MAYME OLIVE VAN SYOC - SNYDER - HELSEL

b. 5 November 1909
m. (1) Fred Harry Snyder
b. 11 March 1901
d. 29 May 1940

Children

1. Dale Eugene b. 5 Sep. 1932

m. (2) Len Daniel Helsel, at Milton, Iowa
b. 26 August 1905
d. 15 October 1972

Harry Snyder lost his life in a truck-train accident.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-1-1-1

DALE EUGENE SNYDER

b. 5 September 1932
d. 7 February 1983, Hot Springs, Arkansas

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2

JOHN WESLEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 863)

b. 2 March 1891, Wymon, Washington County, Iowa
d. 1 December 1986. Bur. Rising Son Cem., east of Des Moines, Iowa
m. Georgiine Karoline Margaratha Schellenberger, 18 September 1919, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa
b. 1 June 1904, Sebringville, Perth County, Ontario, Canada
d. 2 June 1985, Des Moines, Iowa. Bur. Rising Sun Cem., east of Des Moines

Children

1. Zelma Beatrice b. 22 Oct. 1921
2. Emerson Willard b. 29 Oct. 1928
3. Eldon Elmer b. 21 Jan. 1931

John was engaged in farming all his life around Iowa. He moved to Des Moines in 1967.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-1

ZELMA BEATRICE VAN SYOC - OTTO

b. 22 October 1921, Wayne T., Mitchell County, Iowa
m. Lester Carol Otto, 28 August 1950, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
b. 3 June 1916

Children

1. John Lester b. 24 Feb. 1956

Lester Carol retired 17 April 1981, after 33 years as a fork lift operator.

Zelma worked making airplane parts during the war. She held several positions in Des Moines in recent years.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-1-1

JOHN LESTER OTTO

b. 24 February 1956, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
m. unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-2

EMERSON WILLARD VAN SYOC

b. 29 October 1928, Henry County, Iowa
d. 20 March 1988, San Antonio, Texas. Bur. Nochenut Cem., Sequin, Texas
m. Audrey Laverne Delemater Sanborn, 9 June 1951, Yuma, Arizona
b. 20 September 1927, Nixon, Texas

Children

None

Emerson served four years in the United States Navy, 1948-1952. He worked 20 years for IBM.

Audrey was employed by the Audie Marchy VA Hospital in San Antonio, Texas as the secretary to the regional director.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-3

ELDON ELMER VAN SYOC

b. 21 January 1931, Wayland, Henry County, Iowa

m. Barbara Jean Leighton, 3 March 1957, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 6 May 1936, Des Moines, Iowa (Div. 1974)

Children

1. Keith Duane	b. 18 Dec. 1957	d. 20 Sep. 1988
2. Joseph Alan	b. 12 Jan. 1959	
3. Cynthia Sue (Cindy)	b. 10 May 1961	
4. Brian Wesley	b. 25 Mar. 1965	

Eldon served in the United States Navy 1951-1954.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-3-1

KEITH DUANE VAN SYOC

b. 18 December 1957, Minneapolis, Minnesota

d. 20 September 1988, Des Moines, Iowa Methodist Hospital. Bur. Rising Sun Cem., east of Des Moines, Iowa

Keith suffered from Muscular Dystrophy from birth and was in a wheelchair at about age 13. Despite this handicap, he graduated from Des Moines, Iowa High School. However, he became completely helpless and in 1987 entered the Celebrity Care Center. He died of a heart attack.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-3-2

JOSEPH ALAN VAN SYOC

b. 12 January 1959, Minneapolis, Minnesota

m. Maureen Ruth Drain Barker, 21 July 1982
b. 7 November 1954

Children

1. Jonathan Alan	b. 25 Feb. 1984, Des Moines, IA
2. Benjamin Eldon	b. 15 Sep. 1986, Des Moines, IA

Children of Maureen from previous marriage

3. Stephanie Ruth Barker	b. 7 Dec. 1975, Iowa City, IA
4. Elizabeth Fern Barker	b. 19 Apr. 1977, Fairfield, IA
5. Joseph Lee Barker	b. 2 Oct. 1978, Iowa City, IA

Joseph served in the United States Marines 1977-1982.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-3-3

CYNTHIA SUE VAN SYOC - KENDALL

b. 10 May 1961, Hastings, Minnesota

m. Kevin James Kendall, 10 October 1984, Des Moines, Iowa
b. 13 September 1953 (Div. 1992)

Children

None

Cynthia lives on a farm and breaks and trains horses.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-2-3-4

BRIAN WESLEY VAN SYOC

b. 25 March 1965, Des Moines, Iowa

m. (single)

Bryan was living in California in 1991. At present he is an employee of the University Hospital, Los Angeles, California.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3 (Vol. 1, P. 566)

ELIZABETH MARIE VAN SYOC - BRUGER (Vol. 2, P. 864)

b. 29 August 1897, Washington County, Iowa

d. 2 January 1992, Gowrie Care Center, Gowrie, Iowa. Interment in Crown Hill Cem., Jolley, Iowa

m. Fredrick Lewis Bruger, 4 June 1918, Osage, Iowa County, Iowa

b. 12 January 1897

d. 8 February 1985, Jolley, Iowa

Children

1. Evelyn Irene b. 13 Jan. 1920
2. Zeffie Marie b. 13 Aug. 1923 d. 30 Oct. 1988

Elizabeth Marie was the daughter of William Harvey and Sarah Emma Woodruff Van Syoc (Vol. 1, P. 565). She was educated in Riceville, Iowa, then attended the Iowa State Teachers College at Cedar Falls, Iowa. The family lived near Riceville, where they farmed until 1925. They moved several times to other Iowa farming communities. In 1943, Frederick and Elizabeth moved to Jolley, Iowa. After the death of Frederick, Elizabeth moved to Jefferson, Iowa and from there to the Gowrie Care Center in 1988. Elizabeth was an active member of the United Methodist Church and its Ladies Aid Society.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-1

EVELYN IRENE BRUGER - KNISLEY

b. 13 January 1920, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. Harry Vern Knisley, 24 June 1951, Rockwell City, Iowa

b. 30 June 1916, Adel, Boone County, Iowa

Children

1. June Irene b. 22 Oct. 1954
2. Carol Marie b. 26 Feb. 1958

Evelyn operated her own beauty shop in Jolley, Iowa. She and Harry live in Rockwell City, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-1-1

JUNE IRENE KNISLEY - MUNZ

b. 22 October 1954, Calhoun County, Iowa

m. Lyle Munz, 16 June 1983, Las Vegas, Nevada

June is a registered nurse. She lives and works in Iowa City, Iowa.

In 1991, Lyle had a portion of his leg removed and replaced with an artificial leg and foot.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-1-2

CAROL MARIE KNISLEY - BANGTSON

b. 26 February 1958, Calhoun County, Iowa

m. Duane Lee Bangtson, 20 October 1990, St. Paul, Minnesota

Carol is a registered nurse.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2

ZEFFIE MARIE BRUGER - STEPHAN

b. 13 August 1923

d. 30 October 1988, Jefferson, Iowa

m. William Woodrow Stephan, 13 February 1944

b. 6 March 1914

Children

1. Darrell Fredrick	b. 3 Jul.	1945
2. Janet Marie	b. 18 Oct.	1946
3. Kathryn Elaine	b. 15 May	1949
4. Dorothy Ann	b. 19 Jan.	1952

After death of Zeffie, William Stephan married Darine Salzberger.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2-1

DARRELL FREDRICK STEPHAN

b. 3 July 1945

m. Stephanie Blagnitz, 6 June 1970

Children

1. Jeramah John	b. 27 Dec.	1980
2. Katie Marie	b. 2 Apr.	1983

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2-2

JANET MARIE STEPHAN - ECHELBERGER - FRETTERS

b. 18 October 1946

m. (1) James Charles Echelberger, 21 April 1966 (Div. 1988)

b. 23 March 1941

Children

1. James Lee	b. 17 Aug.	1967
2. Joseph Dee	b. 5 May	1969
3. Jay William	b. 1 Jul.	1976

m. (2) Francis Fretters, 23 December 1988

b. ____ 1946

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2-3

KATHRYN ELAINE STEPHAN - WILLIAMS - HUNTLEY

b. 15 May 1949

m. (1) William Williams

Children

1. Kristine Marie	b. 28 Feb.	1971
2. James Eldon	b. 1 May	1973

m. (2) David Eugene Huntley

b. ____ August 1923

David and Kristine were employed in Ames, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2-4

DOROTHY ANN STEPHAN - THORPE

b. 19 January 1952

m. Donald Thomas Thorpe

b. 30 December 1951

Children

1. Carrie Ann	b. 1 Nov.	1975	d. 2 Nov. 1975	D.Y.
2. Derek Thomas	b. 18 Apr.	1980		
3. David Troy	b. 6 Aug.	1988		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4

WILBUR ORVILLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 864)

b. 7 December 1898, Olds, Henry County, Iowa

d. 16 November 1973, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa. Bur. Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Edna Lucille Torney, 2 August 1920, Austin, Minnesota

b. 6 August 1897, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Geraldine Ilif b. 18 Jan. 1924
2. Veryl Richard b. 11 Mar. 1928
3. Merlyn Orville b. 26 Mar. 1932

All children born in Riceville, Howard County, Iowa.

Edna was the daughter of Richard Edwin and Lola Lodema Mocher Torney. She attended college in Austin, Minnesota and Cedar Falls, Iowa. Edna taught school for three years.

Wilbur Orville was a farmer. He was also the Howard County Assessor. The family moved from Riceville, Iowa to Waterloo, Iowa in 1942. At that time, Wilbur began working for John Deere Company.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-1

GERALDINE ILIF VAN SYOC - SIGMAN - LESTERHOUSE (Vol. 2, P. 865)

b. 18 January 1924

m. (1) Harry Sigman, 20 October 1945, Cedar Falls, Iowa (Div. 1946)

b. 28 April 1921

m. (2) Fred Lesterhouse, Jr.

b. 2 February 1923, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

d. 4 August 1973, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bur. East Cooper Cem., Cooper T., Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Fred Lesterhouse served in the United States Army during World War II. He was in the Infantry in Europe. He was decorated for valor. Fred was a railroad conductor until he retired in 1973.

Fred had been previously married to Margaret Leah Gelger. They had no children, and after four years of marriage were divorced in 1946.

Geraldine served in the United States Naval Reserve for Waves during World War II. She was employed by several corporations prior to her retirement 31 January 1989.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3

MERLYN ORVILLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 866)

b. 26 March 1932, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. (1) Janet Meryl, 21 June 1953, Waterloo, Iowa

b. 17 January 1932, Waterloo, Iowa (Div.)

Children

1. Susan Laurie b. 8 Oct. 1956
2. Michelle Lynn b. 17 Nov. 1958

Both children born in Waterloo, Iowa

m. (2) Julene Bea Aalderks-Carter

b. 14 December 1941

d. 5 July 1975, Cedar Falls, Iowa

Children of her prior marriage to Dewey Carter

1. David Paul Carter b. 17 Jul. 1969
2. Deborah Joe Carter b. 1 Mar. 1972

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3-1

SUSAN LAURIE VAN SYOC - SLICK - CARROLL (Vol. 2, P. 866)

b. 8 October 1956, Waterloo, Iowa

m. (1) Gary Gene Slick, 27 November 1976 (Div.)

b. 6 June ____

Children

1. Joseph Mitchell b. 17 Oct. 1977
2. Tracy Elizabeth b. 26 Aug. 1980

m. (2) Jeff Carroll

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3-2

MICHELLE LYNN VAN SYOC - AMELING - REUTER (Vol. 2, P. 866)

b. 17 November 1958, Waterloo, Iowa

m. (1) Steven Gene Ameling, 12 August 1978

m. (2) James Allen Reuter, 22 May 1982, Waterloo, Iowa

b. 23 September 1959, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Mathew Allen b. 5 Aug. 1984
2. Megan Lynn b. 17 Oct. 1987
3. Nichole Marie b. 1 Jan. 1990

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5 (Vol. 1, P. 567)

EDITH MAY VAN SYOC - STARRY (Vol. 2, P. 866)

b. 27 June 1906, Crawfordsville, Washington County, Iowa

m. Myron Eddie Starry, 8 December 1923, Yorkville, Illinois

b. 24 August 1900, Waterman, Illinois

d. 18 February 1980, McIntire, Iowa. Bur. McIntire Wayne Cem. (Div. 1971)

Children

1. Maxine Lucille b. 20 Jul. 1926
2. Bernice June b. 6 Jun. 1929
3. Unnamed son b. 24 May 1931 d. 24 May 1931 D.Y.
4. Robert Dale b. 5 Feb. 1934
5. Dennis Charles b. 12 May 1940
6. Mary Lu b. 26 Jan. 1943
7. Donald Eugene b. 3 Dec. 1944

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1

MAXINE LUCILLE STARRY - DE VRIES (Vol. 2, P. 866)

b. 20 July 1926, Riceville, Iowa

m. Floyd De Vries, 25 October 1947, McIntire, Iowa

b. 12 August 1926

Children

1. Jane Ann b. 18 Jul. 1950
2. Dixie Lee b. 19 Oct. 1954
3. John Myron b. 26 Jul. 1960

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-1

JANE ANN DE VRIES - TAYLOR (Vol. 2, P. 867)

b. 18 July 1950

m. Rodney Lynn Taylor, 7 August 1971, Austin, Minnesota

b. 16 September 1949

d. 10 November 1984, Austin Minnesota. Bur. in Cem. 5 miles west of Lyle, Minnesota. His death occurred in an automobile accident on his way home from work.

Children

1. Jewime Jason b. 7 May 1974
2. Christefor Rodney b. 10 Aug. 1977

Both children born in Austin, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-2

DIXIE LEE DE VRIES - GILBERTSON (Vol. 2, P. 867)

b. 19 October 1954, Austin, Minnesota

m. Daniel Robert Gilbertson, 8 October 1977

b. 24 August 1948

Children

1. Nicholas Allen b. 17 Jun. 1979
2. Shela Marie b. 13 Mar. 1983

Both children born in Austin, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-3

JOHN MYRON DE VRIES (Vol. 2, P. 867)

b. 26 July 1960, Austin, Minnesota

m. Rhonda Diane Wiste, 18 September 1982, Austin, Minnesota

b. ____ 1963, Austin, Minnesota

Children

1. Lyndsey Lea b. 16 Jun. 1983
2. Lea Lynn b. 25 Jul. 1986

Both children born in Austin, Minnesota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2

BERNICE JUNE STARRY - MILHAN - WALKER

b. 6 June 1929, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. (1) Ralph Lloyd Milhan, 17 April 1946

b. 26 February 1927, Riceville, Iowa

d. 18 July 1985, Riceville, Iowa. Bur. Riceville Cem.

Children

1. Margery Ann b. 17 Aug. 1947
2. Roger Lloyd b. 11 Aug. 1948

m. (2) Clyde Elma Walker, 17 August 1973, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

b. 28 February 1931, Elma, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2-1

MARGERY ANN MILHAN - LIEBALD (Vol. 2, P. 867)

b. 17 August 1947

m. Larry Liebald, 4 July 1969, New Hampton, Iowa

b. 5 January 1943, Charles City, Iowa

Children

1. Nicole Lynn b. 5 Jan. 1976, Humboldt, IA

Margery did beauty work.

Larry is a school teacher.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2-2

ROGER LLOYD MILHAN (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 11 August 1948, Riceville, Iowa

m. (1) Suzana Pooler, 24 August 1968, Charles City, Iowa

b. 30 July 1951 (Div. 1981)

Children

1. Randy Lloyd b. 20 Feb. 1969
2. Wade Dale b. 31 Dec. 1978

m. (2) Debbie Lynch, 17 May 1984, Mason City, Iowa

Children

3. Bobby Kay b. 20 Apr. 1986

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-4

ROBERT DALE STARRY (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 5 February 1934, on a farm east of Bailey, Iowa

m. Marlys Kay Gunsallas Van De Walker, 22 June 1967, Nashau, Iowa

b. 9 August 1934

Children

1. Diane Lynn b. 23 Mar. 1969, Osage, IA

Marlys' children from prior marriage to Van De Walker

1. Debbie Kay b. 29 Oct. 1953
2. Jana Rae b. 9 Sep. 1955
3. Stephen Earl b. 1 Jul. 1958

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-5

DENNIS CHARLES STARRY (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 12 May 1940

m. (1) Phillis Elaine Perry, 21 October ____, Austin, Minnesota

b. 9 July 1940 (Div. 1987)

Children

1. Lori Ann b. 22 Jan. 1963
2. Bryan Keith b. 19 Jul. 1968

Phillis remarried 21 March 1990. She lived in Alaska 1989-1991.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-5-1

LORI ANN STARRY - COLE (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 22 January 1963, Austin, Minnesota

m. Jack Cole, 20 June 1990

b. 21 April ____

Children

1. Miranda McKenzie b. 6 May 1990

The family moved to Winona, Minnesota 1 June 1991.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-5-2

BRYAN KEITH STARRY

b. 19 July 1968, Austin, Minnesota

Bryan attended college in Rochester, Minnesota. In 1988 he joined the United States Army.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-6

MARY LU STARRY - HULTMAN (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 26 January 1943, Riceville, Iowa

m. Roger Laurence Hultman, 24 August 1963, Osage, Iowa

b. 29 February 1940, Little Cedar, Iowa

Children

1. David Roger	b. 23 Jul.	1964
2. Angela Mary	b. 19 Jun.	1965
3. Jason Albert	b. 28 Sep.	1971

All children born in Austin, Minnesota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-7

DONALD EUGENE STARRY, SR. (Vol. 2, P. 868)

b. 3 December 1944, Riceville, Iowa

m. Beverley Ann Haskins, 12 June 1965, Austin, Minnesota

b. 24 August 1941, Austin, Minnesota

Children

1. Donald Eugene, Jr.	b. 10 Sep.	1966
2. Jacqueline Ann	b. 3 Dec.	1967
3. Daniel Ernest	b. 6 Dec.	1970

All children born in Austin, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-7-1

DONALD EUGENE STARRY, JR.

b. 10 September 1966

m. Joni Marie Dunlop, 16 March 1991

Donald attended Elexander Police College in 1986-1987. Thereafter he was employed by the Preston, Minnesota police department. In March 1991, he was promoted to Chief of Police. His brother, Daniel Ernest, is attending the Elexander Police College.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-4

OTT (OTLEY) VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 567)

b. 8 March 1870, Washington County, Iowa

m. (1) Luella B. Hasty

b. 10 August 1870

d. 25 February 1891

Children

1. Ray E.	b. 31 Dec.	1890		

m. (2) Lena M. Conkle

b. 25 May 1873

Children

2. Walter Lloyd	b. 17 Jan.	1897	d. 7 Aug. 1903	D.Y.
3. Buna	b. 3 Nov.	1898		
4. Myrna	b. 21 Aug.	1900		
5. Omer	b. 3 Feb.	1903		
6. Gladys	b. 16 Nov.	1907		
7. Vera	b. 2 May	1908		

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5

CLARA JANE VAN SYOC - BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 25 December 1872, Washington County, Iowa

m. Charlie Burtis Brown

b. 8 August 1872

Children

1. Effie Grace	b. 30 Sep. 1893	
2. Edith Mae	b. 4 Aug. 1895	
3. Forest Arthur	b. 25 Oct. 1897	
4. Juan Edward	b. 10 Nov. 1900	
5. Arlo Clarence	b. 1 Feb. 1904	

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-3

FOREST ARTHUR BROWN (Vol. 2, P. 869)

b. 25 October 1897

m. (1) Louise Waltzer (Div.)

m. (2) Myrtle Geraldine Wheeler, ____ 1927 (Div.)

Children

1. Geneva Geraldine	b. 13 Oct. 1928		
2. Arthur A.	b. 25 Aug. 1930	d.	1935 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-6-3 (Vol. 1, P. 570)

RUTH ALBERTA THOMPSON - JENKINS (Vol. 2, P. 870)

b. 25 January 1905, Alaseaders, California

m. Bert T. Jenkins, ____ 1923

Children

1. Robert Franklin	b. 21 Nov. 1924
2. James Albert	b. 27 Aug. 1927
3. Ronald Charles	b. 16 Feb. 1931
4. Shirley Ruth	b. 20 Feb. 1934
5. Betty Iran	b. 10 Feb. 1936

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-7

MYRTLE MAY VAN SYOC - CROSSLEY (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 17 November 1878, Washington County, Iowa

m. David Elder Crossley, ____ 1899

b. 26 July 1866

Children (adopted)

1. Anoma May	b. 25 Nov. 1890
2. Myrna Pauline	b. 30 Jun. 1903
3. Opal LaVonne	b. 14 Feb. 1912

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-7-1

ANOMA MAY CROSSLEY - GOODMAN (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 25 November 1890

m. Harry Goodman

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-7-2

MYRNA PAULINE CROSSLEY - FELIZ (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 30 June 1903

m. Joaquin Feliz, ____ 1920

Children

1. Raymond	b.	1921
2. Marjorie	b.	1925

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-7-3

OPAL LA VONNE CROSSLEY - WILLEY (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 14 February 1912

m. Dean Willey, ____ 1928

b. 31 August 1909

Children

None

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-8

WALTER E. VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 11 August 1883, Washington County, Iowa

m. Hattie May Parker, 1905

Children

1. Mildred L. b. 17 Jun. 1906

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-8-1

MILDRED L. VAN SYOC - SPENKS

b. 17 June 1906

m. Alonzo Melvin Spenks

b. 1 September 1905

VII-1-2-2-5-7-10-7

AMOS P. VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 18 April 1838, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. ____ April 1919. Bur. California

m. Sarah Ellen Lamar, 20 October 1862

b. 29 December 1844

d. 20 May 1927. Bur. California

Children

1. Emma	b.	1864	d.	1868	D.Y.
2. Ida Margaret	b.	1866	d. 17 Aug.	1933	
3. Ruth Ada	b.	1866	d.	1866	D.Y.
4. Eva Delta	b.	1869	d.	1883	
5. Myrtle May	b.	1876	d.	1890	

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2

IDA M. VAN SYOC - STOVER (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. ____ 1866, Marion County, Iowa

d. 17 August 1933

m. Moses M. Stover

b. 16 October 1861

Children

1. Ruby M.	b. 4 May	1887			
2. Roy C.	b.	1890	d.	1892	D.Y.
3. Clyde Melvin	b. 29 Jan.	1892			
4. Vera Garnett	b. 4 Jun.	1894			
5. Elsie Junetta	b. 12 Jun.	1900			
6. Raymond M.	b. 23 Sep.	1902			
7. Leonard	b. 16 Aug.	1904			

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 571)

RUBY M. STOVER - GOCHNAUER (Vol. 2, P. 870)

b. 4 May 1887

m. Charles N. Gochnauer, 28 June 1908

b. 17 July 1880

Children

1. Chas. Willard b. 16 Mar. 1910
2. Elsie Onita b. 15 Dec. 1911
3. James Raymond b. 19 May 1914
4. Rose Ethel b. 5 May 1918 d. 17 Apr. 1921 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-4 (Vol. 1, P. 571)

VERA GARNETT STOVER - HUME (Vol. 2, P. 871)

b. 4 June 1894

m. Bruce Hume, 12 June 1916

b. 7 June 1885

Children

1. Wallace Bruce b. 20 May 1917

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-6 (Vol. 1, P. 571)

RAYMOND M. STOVER (Vol. 2, P. 871)

b. 23 September 1902, Brevard County, North Carolina

m. Nettie Lee Suddeth

b. 23 June 1903

Children

1. James Darrell b. 1926 d. 1927 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-7 (Vol. 1, P. 571)

LEONARD A. STOVER (Vol. 2, P. 872)

b. 16 August 1904, Reddick, Florida

m. Elsie Cruzen, ____ 1927

b. 22 January 1909

Children

1. Bonnie Jean b. 1929

VII-1-2-2-5-7-10-12

LYDIA ANN VAN SYOC - FORTNEY (Vol. 1, P. 574)

b. 28 February 1849, Stark County, Ohio

d. 9 April 1921

m. George W. Fortney, 27 December 1871, Augusta, Iowa

b. 15 March 1850

d. 14 November 1924

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3-3

JOHN DYALL (Vol. 2, P. 873)

b. 13 August 1955, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Eileen May, 19 May 1979

Children

1. Kathryn Artis-May b. 16 May 1984, Florissant, MO
2. Adam John b. 8 Nov. 1985, St. Louis, MO

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1

LARRY RICHARD VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 576)

b. 17 November 1926, Milo, Warren County, Iowa
d. 13 December 1988
m. Virginia Ruth Price, 25 May 1947, Black Hawk, Iowa
b. 22 September 1928, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

Children

1. Larry David b. 29 Jun. 1949
2. Daniel Lee b. 30 Jan. 1953
3. Thomas Gene b. 24 Jan. 1954
4. Rebecca Diane b. 6 Jun. 1955
5. Barbara Ruth b. 17 Jan. 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1-2

DANIEL LEE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 577)

b. 30 January 1953, Black Hawk, Iowa
m. Kerry Lynn Kurth, 6 August 1977, Black Hawk, Iowa
b. 15 November 1956, Lynn, Iowa

Children

1. Sarah Marie } Twins b. 22 Jan. 1980
2. Erika Lynn } Twins b. 22 Jan. 1980
3. Kyle Richard b. 25 Jun. 1985

Daniel is a major in the United States Air Force. He is a flight surgeon, and is stationed in Georgia.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1-5

BARBARA RUTH VAN SYOC - WOODS - CORBIN (Vol. 2, P. 874)

b. 17 January 1958, Black Hawk County, Iowa
m. (1) Gary Woods, 29 November 1980, Black Hawk County, Iowa
m. (2) _____ Corbin

Children

1. Benjamin Joseph b. 8 Nov. 1986
2. David Michael b. 26 Jan. 1988
3. Thomas Aaron b. 20 Apr. 1990

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-5

STANLEY AARON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 578)

b. 28 November 1908, Arriba, Lincoln County, Colorado
d. 23 January 1979, Corning, Adams County, Iowa. Bur. Spauding Cem., Creston, Iowa
m. Eugenia Grace Webb, 19 February 1937, St. Joseph, Missouri
b. 11 July 1913, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
d. 7 May 1992, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Bur. Prairie Lawn Cem., formerly named Spauding Cem.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-5-1-1

MARK STEPHEN MULFORD (Vol. 2, P. 875)

b. 14 November 1957, Boone, Boone County, Iowa
m. Michelle Erickson, 2 April 1977, Cambridge, Iowa (Div.)
b. 14 December 1953, Nevada

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-5-2

LINDA JEAN VAN SYOC - BOURNE (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 23 November 1939, Creston, Union County, Iowa

m. Richard Allen Bourne, 17 May 1959, Aukeny, Polk County, Iowa

b. 13 January 1938, Creston, Iowa

Children

1. Pennie K. b. 13 Jun. 1961, Des Moines, IA
2. Scott Allen b. 21 Jun. 1970, Des Moines, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-5-2-1

PENNIE K. BOURNE - O'MARA - TETLEY

b. 13 June 1961, Des Moines, Iowa

m. (1) Paul O'Mara, ____, Norwalk, Iowa (Div.)

m. (2) Mike Tetley

b. 22 October 1962, Des Moines, Iowa

Children

1. Ashley Marie b. 1 Apr. 1985, Des Moines, IA
2. Amber Lyn b. 22 May 1987, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-1

KAREN LOUISE PETERSON - THOMSEN (Vol. 2, P. 875)

b. 1 August 1936, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa

m. Ernest Thomsen, 23 May 1954, Lawton, Iowa

b. 24 August 1931, Cumberland, Case County, Iowa

Children

1. Pamela Denise b. 16 Feb. 1956, Creston, IA
2. Patricia Ann b. 26 Sep. 1958, Greenfield, IA
3. Jeffrey Mark b. 14 Oct. 1963, Greenfield, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-1-1

PAMELA DENISE THOMSEN - DRUMMOND (Vol. 2, P. 875)

b. 16 February 1956, Creston, Iowa

m. John Michael Drummond, 7 April 1990, Kansas City, Missouri

b. 10 November 1958, Kansas City, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-1-3

JEFFREY MARK THOMSEN (Vol. 2, P. 875)

b. 14 October 1963, Greenfield, Iowa

m. Karen Mauer, 3 November 1984, Atlantic, Iowa

b. 6 June 1962, Shenandoah, Iowa

Children

1. Sarah Michelle b. 2 Oct. 1988
2. Matthew Aaron b. 24 Feb. 1991

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-8

WAYLAND BRYCE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 8 May 1916, Milo, Wayne County, Iowa

m. Florence Dabney Smith, 25 September 1943

b. ____, Winterset, Iowa

Children

1. Derek Bryce b. 27 Jan. 1945 d. 22 Nov. 1990
2. Allison Louise b. 12 Aug. 1946
3. Robert Wayland b. 23 Aug. 1947

Derek died in Boston. He is buried/cremated in Illinois.
Robert was born in Iowa City, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-8-2

ALLISON LOUISE VAN SYOC - HANES (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 12 August 1946, Maine
m. William Hanes, 24 November 1979, Godfrey, Illinois (Div.)

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-9-1

MARY ELIZABETH THREKELD - GOODRICH - PRATT (Vol. 2, P. 876)

b. 1 January 1943, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa
m. (1) Duane Goodrich, 26 February 1959, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa (Div.)
b. 26 August 1942, Osceola, Iowa
Children
1. Daniel Ralph b. 18 Jun. 1960, Des Moines, IA

m. (2) Terry Pratt, ____ May 1968, Des Moines, Iowa
b. 5 November 1938, Des Moines, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-9-1-1

DANIEL RALPH GOODRICH

b. 18 June 1960, Des Moines, Iowa
m. Lee Sanger, 6 December 1986, Princeton, Missouri
b. 5 July 1951
Stepchildren
1. John Hartle b. 12 Jan. 1970
2. Tisha Hartle b. 30 Sep. 1972

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-11-2

CHRISTINE ANN VAN SYOC - BAINTER - HITCOCK (Vol. 1, P. 581)

b. 10 January 1956, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
m. (1) Monte Dean Bainter, 18 February 1978, Milo, Iowa (Div.)
m. (2) Merrill Hitcock, 25 April 1987
b. 24 March 1958
Children
1. Hannah Christine b. 2 Jul. 1989, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-1

ANDRA RUTH VAN CLARK - KENNEDY (Vol. 2, P. 877)

b. 12 December 1944, San Luis Obispo, California
m. Norman Russell Kennedy, 19 September 1965, Indianola, Iowa
b. 31 March 1943, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa

Children

1. Michael Norman	b. 1 Aug. 1968	d. 9 Oct. 1968	D.Y.
2. Ariana Ruth	b. 15 Dec. 1969		
3. Aaron James	b. 3 Nov. 1973		
4. Craig Russell	b. 26 Jul. 1976		
5. Elise Kathleen	b. 15 Jun. 1986		

Michael and Ariana were born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Craig Russell was born in Des Moines, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-2

LYNNE ANN VAN CLARK - BRIGHT - SORTEBERG (Vol. 2, P. 877)

b. 19 March 1949, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
m. (1) Ronald Dwayne Bright, 6 October 1968, Indianola, Iowa
b. 15 March 1948, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa (Div.)
Children

1. Shawn William	b. 14 Jan. 1969, Des Moines, IA

m. (2) Curtis Ray Sorteberg, 3 March 1990, Indianola, Iowa
b. 23 April 1944, Harvey, North Dakota
Stepchildren

2. Anna Jinja	b. 1 Nov. 1972, Seoul, Korea
3. Simone Marie	b. 27 Nov. 1975, Denver, CO
4. Thomas Andrew	b. 30 Oct. 1978, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-3

CHERYL JEAN VAN CLARK - WEBB - DENZLER (Vol. 2, P. 877)

b. 22 February 1951, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
m. (1) Lloyd Norman Webb, 28 December 1969 (Div.)
b. 25 June 1943, Farquier County, Virginia
Children

1. Damon Lloyd	b. 4 Oct. 1972, San Pablo, CA

m. (2) David Ross Denzler, 1 November 1986, Iowa City, Iowa
b. 26 August 1939, Union City, New Jersey
Stepchildren

2. Christoph Scott	b. 7 Mar. 1971, Seattle, WA
3. Laura Roe	b. 3 May 1968, Indianapolis, IN

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-5

JOHN WORTH VAN CLARK (Vol. 2, P. 878)

b. 16 September 1958, Des Moines, Iowa
m. Sheilda Dianne Hyatt, 5 January 1980, Meleher, Iowa
b. 25 October 1960, Knoxville, Iowa
Children

1. Jason Wayne	b. 11 Jul. 1980
2. Travis John	b. 18 Jun. 1981
3. Alex W.	b. 18 Dec. 1985
4. Lydia Michelle	b. 26 Jul. 1987

All children were born in Des Moines, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-3-1

BRYAN LEE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 878)

b. 22 March 1960, California

m. Sonia Escobar

b. 27 October 1947

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-3-2

ANTHONY WADE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 878)

b. 25 January 1963

m. Martini Mardati, 26 January 1984

b. ____ January 1958

Children

1. Serena Amy b. 23 Feb. 1986

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-3-3

CHRISTINE LYNN VAN SYOC - MARTIN - HAMNER (Vol. 2, P. 878)

b. 27 June 1965

m. (1) William Thomas Martin, 15 May 1985 (Div. 1990)

b. 19 March 1953

Children

1. Steven Lee b. 10 Sep. 1985

m. (2) Dennis James Hamner, 14 June 1990

Children

2. Timothy Lee b. 23 Jul. 1991

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 584)

STEPHEN OLIVER CANTER (Vol. 2, P. 879)

b. 10 November 1952, Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio

m. Kimiyo Shibutani, 17 September 1983, Masawa, Japan

b. 30 September 1962, Amori Province, Japan

Children

1. Olivia Machiko b. 17 Mar. 1985, Misawa, Japan
2. Stephen Junichi b. 10 Jun. 1987, Pensacola, FL
3. Janette Shoko b. 10 Jan. 1989, Homestead, FL

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-1-1

SUSAN MAE CHARLTON - SMITH - SCHAFFER (Vol. 2, P. 880)

b. 2 March 1953, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

m. (1) David Smith, 18 December 1972 (Div.)

Children

1. James David b. 27 Jun. 1975

m. (2) Frederick Carl Schaffer, 26 December 1981

b. 24 April 1958

Children

2. Jessica Sue b. 9 May 1983
3. Joel Daniel b. 9 Feb. 1986

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-1-4

DEBRA FAYE CHARLTON - SMITH (Vol. 2, P. 880)

b. 7 November 1957

m. Groover Clinton Smith, 14 February 1981

b. 26 October 1952

Children

1. Summer Michelle b. 15 Jun. 1983
2. Holly Leann b. 25 Oct. 1985

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-3

LEWIS ALVA HOLDEN (Vol. 2, P. 881)

b. 9 July 1915, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

d. 29 July 1987

m. Vada Elmira Dean, 10 February 1941, Benkelman, Nebraska

b. 24 August 1920, Nebraska

d. 7 October 1974, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Bur. Kingstom Cem., Madison, Arkansas

Children

None

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4-1

JENNELL RAE BORCHERT - BENSON - WEST (Vol. 2, P. 881, 882)

b. 16 September 1941, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Tyrone Monroe Benson, 14 May 1965

b. 6 October 1938

Children

1. Scott Allen b. 17 Feb. 1969, Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ
2. Michael Royce b. 9 Feb. 1971, Columbus, Lowndes County, MS

m. (2) Harold West, 25 March 1986

b. 27 July 1938

Children of Harold West by prior marriage

3. Brian Edward b. 3 Feb. 1969
4. Sharon Louise b. 15 Mar. 1971

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4-2-1

BRIAN KEITH HUCKEY (Vol. 2, P. 882)

b. 8 December 1966, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. Tamara Sue Brooks, 15 December 1989

b. 15 January 1970

Children

1. Brian Kevin b. 28 May 1990, Mesa, AZ
2. Timothy Dean b. 7 Feb. 1991, San Diego, CA

Tamara is the daughter of James Morgan and Suzanne Grace Brooks.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4-2-2

BRENT WAYNE HUCKEY

b. 21 December 1968, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. Kathleen Kay Sullivan, 28 October 1987, Aurora, Missouri

b. 26 February 1968

Children

1. James Dean b. 2 May 1985

James Dean is the son of Kathleen and Jason Sullivan.
Kathleen Kay is the daughter of Timothy and Janice Little.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-6

CLARENCE RAYMOND HOLDEN (Vol. 2, P. 883)

b. 12 February 1921, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado
d. 14 November 1986
m. Betty L. Watson, 20 December 1947, Stillwater, Oklahoma
b. 30 June 1926, Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Ronald Allen b. 13 May 1949
2. Diane Lynn b. 30 May 1951

Betty L. is the daughter of Chester J. and Effie (Watson) Holden.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-3

HAROLD RAY HANDLEY (Vol. 2, P. 886)

b. 26 December 1949, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
m. Jan Michelle Roberts, 14 August 1982, Corvallis, Oregon
b. 14 May 1953, Coos Bay, Oregon

Children

1. Michael Ryan b. 7 Mar. 1985, Tacoma, WA D.Y.
2. Ryan Connor b. 27 Mar. 1986, Altus, OK

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-4

CURTIS DEAN HANDLEY (Vol. 2, P. 887)

b. 2 September 1952, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado
m. (1) Kay Ewing, 22 September 1973, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon (Div.)
b. 5 October 1954, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon

Children

1. Shad Dean b. 10 Apr. 1975, Milwaukie, OR

m. (2) Candace Sue Sutherland, 24 August 1979, Vancouver, Washington
b. 18 March 1957, Coos Bay, Oregon

Children

2. Melissa Lorraine b. 16 Jun. 1980, Portland, OR
3. Jamie Pearl b. 7 Jul. 1981, Portland, OR

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-5

CHARLES ARTHUR HANDLEY (Vol. 2, P. 887)

b. 18 August 1954, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado
m. (1) Tereasa Baller, 7 December 1974, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon (Div.)
b. 29 April 1956, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon

Children

1. Maranda Lynn b. 17 Feb. 1975, San Francisco, CA

m. (2) Carol Ann Carroll, 10 October 1980
b. 10 August 1955, San Francisco, California

Children

2. Mable Ray b. 5 Aug. 1981, Portland, OR

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-1-2-3

LISA IRENE ENDRES - BLEIMEHL (Vol. 1, P. 586)

b. 27 October 1964, Des Moines, Iowa

m. Edward Bleimehl, Des Moines, Iowa (Div.)

Children

1. Natasha Loren b. 13 Aug. 1984, Des Moines, IA
2. Edward Charles b. 2 Apr. 1987, Des Moines, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-1-2-4

MARIA ENDRES - BLASKOVICH

b. 1 December 1969, Des Moines, Iowa

m. Patrick Blaskovich, 27 May 1989

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-1-4-1

MELISSA ANNE VAN SYOC - JEFFERSON - SMITH

b. 11 October 1968, Des Moines, Iowa

m. (1) Timothy Jefferson (Div.)

b. ____, Melcher, Iowa

m. (2) Daniel Smith

Children

1. Anthony Joseph b. 15 Sep. 1991, Ottumwa, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-1-4-2

MICHELLE LYNN VAN SYOC - ALEXANDER

b. 11 October 1968

m. Rick Alexander (Div.)

Children

1. LaTasha b. 25 Nov. 1985, Iowa City, IA
2. Rick, Jr. b. 25 Nov. 1987, Knoxville, IA

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-3

WAYNE SANDERS VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 588)

b. 18 July 1920, Milo, Iowa

d. 13 January 1985, Des Moines, Iowa

m. (1) Mary Francis Johnson, ____ 1944, Baltimore, Maryland (Div.)

b. 8 February 1922, Baltimore, Maryland

Children

1. Sandra Marie b. 11 Nov. 1945, Baltimore, MD

m. (2) Arlene Stifel (Williams), ____ 1961, Princeton, Missouri

b. 13 September 1916, Barney, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-3-1

SANDRA MARIE VAN SYOC - STANLEY

b. 11 November 1945, Baltimore, Maryland

m. Dale Stanley, 8 October 1966

Children

1. Christopher Dale b. 15 Jan. 1971
2. Jeffrey Michael b. 13 Jun. 1975

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8

LOREN VINCENT VAN SYOC

b. 27 August 1897, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

d. 25 July 1976, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. (2) Helen Schroeder Milligan, 2 June 1964, Floyd County, Iowa

b. 26 February 1909, Council Bluffs, Iowa

d. 20 June 1988, Des Moines, Iowa. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Milo, Iowa

---

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-1-2 (Vol. 1, P. 589)

DAWN VAN SYOC - PARR (Vol. 2, P. 889)

b. 15 December 1954, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

m. Bradley Kevin Parr, 4 April 1981, Corvallis, Oregon

b. 28 November 1952, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Children

1. Whitney Dawn b. 19 Apr. 1987, Portland, OR

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-3 (Vol. 1, P. 590)

HOWARD DUANE VAN SYOC (Vol. 2, P. 889)

b. 9 February 1924, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

d. 28 November 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Bur. Belmont Cem., Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Betty Lou Bowen, 3 April 1947, Lawrence, Kansas

b. 10 July 1926, Eagleville, Missouri

d. 2 August 1949, Indianola, Iowa

m. (2) Evelyn Elizabeth Swagel, 15 June 1952, Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa

b. 10 April 1927, Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa

Children

1. Brit Howard b. 7 Mar. 1955
2. Scott Anton b. 13 May 1957

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4 (Vol. 1, P. 590)

DOROTHY FAYE VAN SYOC - UTTLEY (Vol. 2, P. 889)

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-1 (Vol. 1, P. 590)

ROGER MICHAEL UTTLEY (Vol. 2, P. 889)

b. 25 July 1951, Des Moines, Iowa

m. (1) Maria Ann Cline, 29 August 1970, Milo, Iowa (Div.)

b. 20 November 1950, Des Moines, Iowa

Children

1. Todd Michael b. 21 Nov. 1971, Des Moines, IA
2. Michael Ann b. 26 May 1974, Des Moines, IA

m. (2) Wilma Sue Birchfield, 24 September 1985

b. 14 August 1945

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-1-1

TODD MICHAEL UTTLEY

b. 21 November 1971, Des Moines, Iowa

m. Laura Lane, 16 November 1991, Cincinatti, Ohio

b. 13 November 1968, Cincinatti, Hamilton County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-3

RANDEL LEE UTTLEY (Vol. 2, P. 889)

b. 10 April 1956, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Elizabeth Ann Fox, 4 July 1986, Estes Park, Colorado

b. 14 December 1954, Mineola, Nassau County, New York

Children

1. Sara Ashley b. 4 Mar. 1988, Tucson, Pina County, AZ

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-5-2

JEANNE DIANE IVERSON - STELLJES (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 26 January 1956, Des Moines, Iowa

m. Douglas Alan Stelljes, 16 April 1988, Fullerton, California

b. ____ October 1960, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. Nicholas Alan b. 31 Oct. 1989, Plano, TX
2. Alexander Douglas b. 22 Oct. 1991, Plano, TX

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-5-3

GREGG MORRIS IVERSON (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 24 June 1957, Des Moines, Iowa

m. Lubette Marie Martinez, 9 September 1989, Los Angeles, California

b. 5 March 1959, Tanclag, Phillipines

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6 (Vol. 1, P. 591)

JEWELL RUTH VAN SYOC - JONES (Vol. 2, P. 890)

Jewell Ruth is presently employed as secretary-bookkeeper by the Missouri State University, Maryville, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6-1 (Vol. 1, P. 591)

SHERRY GAYE JONES - WRAY (Vol. 2, P. 890)

b. 17 January 1962, Maryville, Wodaway County, Missouri

m. Lawrence Eldon Wray, 25 September 1982, Ravenwood, Missouri

b. 20 September 1958, Maryville, Missouri

Children

1. Alex Mitchell b. 16 Apr. 1989, Maryville, MO

Lawrence is the son of Eugene and Edith (Birkenholz) Wray.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6-2 (Vol. 1, P. 591)

BRENDA SUE JONES - YORK (Vol. 2, P. 890)

b. 12 May 1963, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri

m. Charles William York, 7 April 1984, Maryville, Missouri

b. 18 May 1964, Kansas City, Missouri

Children

1. Alicia Ranee b. 12 Jun. 1986, Plano, Collin County, TX

CHAPTER X

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN VAN SCHAICK

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-3 (Vol. 1, P. 596)

ROY BURNSEL VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 892)

b. 13 April 1882, Blair County, Antis T., Pennsylvania

d. 2 July 1946, Crosson, Pennsylvania. Bur. Logan Valley Cem.

m. Roby Sitman, Blair County, Pennsylvania

b. 29 December 1890, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

d. 8 October 1984, Bellwood, Pennsylvania. Bur. Logan Valley Cem.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1 (Vol. 1, P. 597)

ROY THOMAS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 893)

b. 8 October 1907, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

d. 6 September 1979, Harlington, Texas

m. Catherine Young Smith, 30 March 1929, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

b. Lewistown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Stephan	b. 16 Dec. 1930	d.	Dec. 1970
2. Donald Lee	b. 23 Sep. 1932		
3. Dorene Catherine	b. 4 Nov. 1936		

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1-1

JAMES STEPHAN VAN SCOYOC

b. 16 December 1930

d. ____ December 1970

m. Joan Kent, ____ September 1954

Children

1. Katherine	b.	1957, married, two children
2. James	b.	1955, married, one child
3. Patricia	b.	1958
4. Edward	b.	1960

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1-2

DONALD LEE VAN SCOYOC

b. 23 September 1932

m. Juanita Wantley, ____ December 1976

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1-3

DORENE CATHERINE VAN SCOYOC - DUDDLEY - WEAVER

b. 4 November 1936

m. (1) Thomas Duddley, ____ November 1955 (Div. 1985)

Children

1. Kimberly	b.	Oct. 1956, married, 3 children
2. Thomas Patrick	b.	Nov. 1957, married, 4 children

3. Stephan b. Oct. 1959, married, 3 children
4. Christopher b. Aug. 1961, married, 2 children (Div.)
5. Lynn Catherine b. Aug. 1965, single

m. (2) ____ Weaver, 28 December 1991

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-2

LILLIAN ROBY VAN SCOYOC - BOTWRIGHT - CLIFFORD (Vol. 1, P. 598) (Vol. 2, P. 893)

b. 10 March 1911, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Charles F. Botwright, 8 July 1940, Winchester, Virginia

b. 25 February 1914, Pennsylvania

d. 20 November 1963

Children

1. Richard Edward b. 15 Apr. 1941
2. John Stephen b. 25 Sep. 1946 d. 11 Dec. 1974

m. (2) Joseph Clifford

d. 26 June 1990

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-6

BOYD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 599)

b. 5 April 1889, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 29 October 1965

m. (1) Irene

m. (2) Margaret

Children

None

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-2-1 (Vol. 1, P. 607)

JOHN LYNN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 896)

b. 15 July 1915, Akron, Ohio

m. (1) Helen Morgan Springer, ____ 1946, Borger, Texas (Div. 1948)

m. (2) Joan La Vonne Henke, 24 April 1954, Garber, Oklahoma

b. 3 November 1932, Coving, Garfield City, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-3-2

CAROLYN JEAN VAN SCOYOC - STRUNK (Vol. 1, P. 608)

b. 21 May 1927, Canton, Ohio

m. Carl J. Strunk, 29 August 1949, Clifton, New Jersey

b. 1 October 1924, East Orange, New Jersey

Children

1. William Jerome b. 23 Jul. 1950
2. Mark Jonathan b. 15 Sep. 1955

Carolyn is the daughter of Theodore Franklin Van Scoyoc and wife Ruth McKlveen Van Scoyoc.

The family, who lived in New Jersey for a number of years, is presently living in Bailey, Colorado.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-3-2-1

WILLIAM JEROME STRUNK

b. 23 July 1950, Clifton, New Jersey

m. Vickie Lynn Smith, 18 September 1983 (Div.)

Children

1. Sarah Gabrielle b. 17 Apr. 1986, Saudi Arabia

William is a school teacher.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-3-2-2

MARK JONATHAN STRUNK

b. 15 September 1955, Bayside, New York

m. Christine Van Dyke, 11 September 1983

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC, SR. (Vol. 1, P. 610)

b. 12 August 1876, Tipton, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 April 1968, Johnston, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Grandview Cem.

m. Jessie Cooper, 6 July 1910, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 7 October 1881, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

d. 16 April 1979, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Grandview Cem.

Children

1. Robert Cooper	b. 14 Jan. 1911	
2. Anna Elizabeth	b. 8 Jan. 1913	d. 26 Jun. 1986
3. James Edward	b. 27 May 1914	d. 3 Oct. 1982
4. Mary Louise	b. 27 Sep. 1915	d. 1 Jan. 1981
5. Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	b. 23 Oct. 1917	d. 21 Mar. 1991
6. William Purdue	b. 10 Jul. 1919	
7. Richard Thomas	b. 7 Nov. 1922	d. 28 Sep. 1985

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-2

ANNA ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - SCOTT - DENNEY (Vol. 1, P. 611)

b. 8 January 1913, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

d. 26 June 1986

m. (1) ____ Scott

Children

1. Ronald Lee	b. 1 Jul. 1933
2. Joan Ann	b. 21 Jul. 1934

m. (2) C. J. Denney

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-3

JAMES EDWARD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 611)

b. 27 May 1914, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

d. 3 October 1982. Bur. St. Joseph Cem., Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Coleen Wiesbeer, 3 September 1949, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 16 December 1921, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Nedre Ann	b. 15 Jul. 1955
2. Jill	b. 28 Apr. 1958
3. Shelly	b. 6 Nov. 1959

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-5

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 612)

b. 23 October 1917, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

d. 21 March 1991, New Paris, Pennsylvania. Bur. Schellsberg Cem.

m. Edna La Verne Specter, 16 March 1941, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 16 March 1921, Rockwood, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John Richard	b. 11 Feb. 1942	d. 7 Apr. 1959	D.Y.
2. Susan Gayle	b. 27 Aug. 1948		
3. Mary Beth	b. 24 Sep. 1949		
4. Deborah	b. 20 Aug. 1953		
5. Benjamin F. III	b. 11 Aug. 1956		

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-5-2

SUSAN GAYLE VAN SCOYOC

b. 27 August 1948, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Susan experienced a severe automobile accident at age nineteen, and has been a quadriplegic since 22 January 1967. She is employed by the CIL, Center for Independent Living, as a Peer Advocate/Service Coordinator. She resides in Altoona, Pennsylvania, and is unmarried. She is recognized in the community as a brave and courageous woman, helping others.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-5-3

MARY BETH VAN SCOYOC - BRUNK (Vol. 1, P. 613)

b. 24 September 1949, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. Albert Lee Brunk, 27 June 1969, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 24 July 1944, Baltimore, Maryland

Children

1. Beth Anne	b. 13 Nov. 1969
2. Patrick Scott B.	b. 17 Oct. 1989, Cumberland, MD

Children of Albert Lee and his first wife

3. Tammy Sue	b. 25 Oct. 1965
4. Anthony Lee	b. 29 Oct. 1967

The family is living in Hyndman, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-5-4

DEBORAH JOAN VAN SCOYOC - EARMAN - LECKEMBY (Vol. 1, P. 613)

b. 20 August 1953, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) David Henry Earman, 22 January 1972, Falls Church, Virginia (Div. 1975)

Children

1. David Eric	b. 26 Dec. 1972, Bedford County, PA

m. (2) William M. Leckemby, 29 September 1988, Presbyterian Church, Bedford, Pennsylvania

b. 23 April 1957, Cumberland, Maryland

William is employed by Kelly Tire Company in Cumberland, Maryland. The family resides in Hyndman, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-5-5

BENJAMIN VAN SCOYOC III (Vol. 1, P. 613)

b. 11 August 1956, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Anne Maria Dimissa, 12 March 1980, Montgomery County, Maryland (Div. 1986)

b. 11 June 1959, Washington, D.C.

m. (2) Terena Tash, 14 May 1988

b. 25 June 1965, Toms River, New Jersey

Child of Terena by previous marriage, and adopted by Benjamin in December 1989

1. Tiffany Marie b. 11 Dec. 1985

Children

2. Adam Matthew b. 26 Jun. 1989, Fairfax, VA

Benjamin and Terena own and operate the CCC Marketing Company. The family resides in Manasses, Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-7

RICHARD THOMAS VAN SCOYOC

b. 7 November 1922, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 September 1985
m. (1) Barbara Joan Hurvel, 11 June 1943, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania (Div. 1968)
b. 18 September 1923, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Linda Joe b. 4 Dec. 1946
2. Peggy Jane b. 22 May 1949
3. Thomas Glenn b. 15 Mar. 1954 } Twins
4. Timothy David b. 15 Mar. 1954 }

m. (2) Rita Cook Mone, 16 August 1969, Landing Park, California
b. 9 September 1920, North Dakota (Div. 1969)
m. (3) Patricia Helen Burr, 10 March 1970, Newport Beach, California
b. 4 September 1929, Los Angeles, California

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2

CHESTER ORLANDO SHARAR (Vol. 2, P. 906)

b. 17 November 1896, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 March 1959, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona
m. Jennie Elizabeth Williamson, 2 July 1923, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
b. 8 February 1902, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri
d. 9 July 1991, Show Low, Navajo County, Arizona

Children

1. Mildred Marion b. 30 Mar. 1924
2. Jeanette Elizabeth b. 5 May 1925 d. 23 Aug. 1991
3. Marie Evelyn b. 9 Aug. 1928

Jennie Elizabeth is the daughter of Alexander Belfour and Alice Captolia (VonFinthell) Williamson.

Family of Chester and Jennie Sharar
Left to right: Jeanette, Jennie, Marie, Chester, Mildred

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2

JEANETTE ELIZABETH SHARAR - RICE - DOVER (Vol. 2, P. 907)

b. 5 May 1925, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

d. 23 August 1991, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona. Bur. cremation, ashes spread in Coconino Forest in area south of Winslow, Arizona

m. (1) Aaron William Rice, 17 November 1945, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

b. 3 April 1922, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth b. 21 Apr. 1947
2. Richard Aaron b. 14 Dec. 1948
3. Margaret Ann b. 19 Nov. 1951
4. Jennie Lee b. 18 Mar. 1954
5. Darrel Ivy Rice b. 30 Dec. 1966

m. (2) Ross Franklin Dover, 15 October 1982, Phoenix, Arizona

b. 7 September 1907, Clarksville, Habersham County, Georgia

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-2

RICHARD AARON RICE (Vol. 2, P. 907)

b. 14 December 1948, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

Richard became a member of the Sea Bees shortly after graduation from the Winslow, Arizona High School. He made it his career and retired in July 1991 after serving in his last station at Camp David.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-3

MARGARET ANN RICE - TOLBERT

b. 19 November 1951, Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona

Children

1. Brett b. 5 Mar. 1972, Phoenix, AZ
2. Bryan b. 8 Jan. 1974, Phoenix, AZ
3. Blaine b. 8 Aug. 1976, Phoenix, AZ
4. Bruce b. 3 Mar. 1980, Tucson, AZ

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-5

DARREL IVY RICE (Vol. 2, P. 908)

b. 30 December 1966, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. Sandra Denise Baker, 6 September 1986, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

b. 24 May 1964, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

Children

1. Bradley Scott b. 30 Apr. 1987
2. Brandon Aaron b. 27 Jun. 1988

Both children born in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Sandra is the daughter of Orvil and Darlene McClelland Baker.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-3-1

BEVERLEE YVONNE LaMAR - CARRELL (Vol. 2, P. 909)

b. 12 July 1952, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. John David Carrell, 3 March 1973, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

b. 21 May 1949, Silver City, New Mexico

Children

1. Rhett Cameron b. 4 Aug. 1975, Safford, AZ
2. John Houston b. 14 Jun. 1985, Flagstaff, AZ

John David is the son of John Thomas and Minnie Bernice (Downs) Carrell. He served in the United States Marine Corps in Viet Nam. John David is employed by the Santa Fe Railroad as a locomotive engineer.

Beverlee is a graduate of Winslow, Arizona High School in 1970. She attended Northern Arizona University for one year. In 1972, Beverlee began working in the Winslow, Arizona office of the Santa Fe Railroad as a transcriber. She became the fourth generation of the LaMars to work for the company. Her great grandfather, James Solomon LaMar, began working for the Santa Fe in 1890 on its Southern Kansas Division.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3

THOMAS JOHN VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY

b. 21 May 1872, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. 5 July 1955, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada
m. Elizabeth Theresa Walter
b. 26 August 1888, Goeteville, Michigan
d. 29 November 1935, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

Children

1. Isabella Virginia b. 30 Jan. 1915
2. Theresa Elizabeth b. 4 Feb. 1916
3. Theda Irene b. 10 May 1917
4. Della Cecilia b. 25 Jul. 1918
5. Thomas John, Jr. b. 17 Jul. 1921
6. Kathleen Lorraine b. 7 Nov. 1923 } Twins
7. Walter Lloyd b. 7 Nov. 1923 }
8. Harry Lloyd b. 1 Dec. 1924

Thomas John shortened his surname by dropping the last two letters (OC) of the name. Apparently, most of the children and grandchildren adopted the shortened spelling.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-1

ISABELLA VIRGINIA VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY - HOUNSELL

b. 30 January 1915, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada
m. Murray Hounsell, 11 July 1942
b. 6 July 1909

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-2

THERESA ELIZABETH VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY - BOLTON

b. 4 February 1916, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada
m. Chester Bolton, 2 April 1952
b. 2 March 1927

Children

1. Chester, Jr. b. 23 Dec. 1953

Theresa was a nurse in the Sault Ste. Marie Hospital for many years.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-3

THEDA IRENE VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY - MASSON

b. 10 May 1917, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Donald Ian Masson, 28 January 1939, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada (Div.)

b. 16 September 1917, Thesalon, Ontario, Canada

d. 3 December 1975, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Soo, Ontario, Canada

Children

1. Donald John	b. 17 Jul. 1939			
2. Roderick Gerald	b. 9 Oct. 1940			
3. Robert Thomas	b. 7 Dec. 1944			
4. Sharon Elizabeth	b. 28 Feb. 1945	d.	1952	D.Y.
5. Katherine Anne	b. 18 Feb. 1952			
6. Terri Della	b. 16 Jul. 1954			

All children born in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-3-1

DONALD JOHN MASSON

b. 17 July 1939, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Diane Mary Mortierr, 30 December 1969, Calgary, Alberta, Canada (Div.)

Donald John served in the RCAF 1958-1963. In December 1985, he became divorced and married Michelle Berthe (Woron) Michaud.

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-3-3

ROBERT THOMAS MASSON

b. 7 December 1944, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Mary Frances McMillan, 6 December 1971, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-3-5

KATHERINE ANNE MASSON - SLEZAK

b. 18 February 1952

m. Peter Slezak, 27 May 1978, Winnepeg, Ontario, Canada

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4

DELLA CECILIA VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY - DUNNE

b. 25 July 1918, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. William James Dunne, 16 August 1937, Soo, Ontario, Canada

b. 17 January 1916

Children

1. William James, Jr.	b. 8 Mar. 1939		
2. Thomas Patrick	b. 13 Apr. 1940	d.	3 Nov. 1981
3. Michael Lynn	b. 19 Jun. 1942		
4. Gregory Kenneth	b. 16 Sep. 1945		
5. Leslie Brien	b. 12 Feb. 1947		

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4-1

WILLIAM JAMES DUNNE, JR.

b. 8 March 1939, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Louise Mastrianni, 2 September 1960

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4-2

THOMAS PATRICK (PADDY) DUNNE

b. 13 April 1940, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

d. 3 November 1981, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Judith Bbamer, 30 November 1965, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

---

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4-3

MICHAEL LYNN DUNNE

b. 19 June 1942, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Bonnie J. Smith, ____ 1969

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4-4

GREGORY KENNETH DUNNE

b. 16 September 1945, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Aili Albo, ____ 1972, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-4-5

LESLIE BRIEN DUNNE

b. 12 February 1947, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Roni Ann Zeppa, 1967, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-5

THOMAS JOHN VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY, JR.

b. 17 July 1921, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Mignonne Robertson, 15 May 1947

b. 15 December 1930, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

Children

1. Mare Constance	b. 17 Jul. 1948
2. Susan Joan	b. 19 Apr. 1952
3. William Joseph	b. 19 Apr. 1956
4. Robert Thomas	b. 26 Jun. 1960
5. Russel Luke	b. 3 Oct. 1961
6. Brien Andrew	b. 5 Sep. 1964

All children born in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

Thomas was employed at the Algona Steel Plant located at Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada. During World War II he served in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-6

KATHLEEN LORRAINE VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY - YUKICH

b. 7 November 1923, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Martin Joseph Yukich, 28 December 1944, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

b. 17 October 1917

Children

1. Thomas Robert	b. 3 Sep. 1945
2. Gary Martin	b. 29 Oct. 1951
3. David Joseph	b. 9 Aug. 1952

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-7

WALTER LLOYD VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY

b. 7 November 1923, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. unmarried

Walter was a twin of his sister Kathleen.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3-8

HARRY LLOYD VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY

b. 1 December 1924

d. ____, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

m. Gertrude Marquerite Bourgbois

b. 28 March 1928

Children

1. John Thomas	b. 28 Aug. 1949
2. Richard Lawrence	b. 14 Sep. 1952
3. Ronald Lloyd	b. 2 Nov. 1954
4. Darrin	b. Sep. 1967

All children born at Soo, Ontario, Canada.

VII-1-2-2-6-1-3-2 (Vol. 1, P. 629)

REV. THOMAS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 916)

b. 26 January 1827, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 November 1886, Mountaindale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem.

m. Nancy J. Bowman, ____ 1850, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

b. 9 January 1829

d. 5 May 1894, Mountaindale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Hills Cem.

Children

None

Thomas became a minister of the Baptist faith and held services at the Logan Valley Baptist Church at Bellwood, and in other churches. He was also engaged in farming.

In 1850, Thomas married Nancy J. Bowman of Cambria County, Two years later, his younger brother John married Susan Catherine Bowman, the younger sister of Nancy. Both families lived in the Mountaindale community in Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Thomas and Nancy had no children, while John and Susan had nine, which they shared with Uncle Thomas and Aunt Nancy.

The two families were respected members of the community with hosts of friends in the church and in the community. John Van Scoyoc was a veteran of the Civil War. The families were staunch supporters of President Lincoln in his fight to preserve the Union. John Van Scoyoc was 87 years, 3 months and 18 days at the time of his death. He was survived by his widow Susan, nine children, thirty grandchildren, and six great grandchildren. These descendants of John are also relatives of Thomas.

Reverend Thomas E. Van Scoyoc

VII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 630)

JOHN A. VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 916)

b. 22 February 1829, Lewistown, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

d. 10 June 1916, Reade T., Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Susan Catherine Bowman, 3 May 1852, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

b. 18 July 1833, Newton, Hamilton T., Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

d. ____ 1919, Read T., Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

Children

1. George Leslie	b. 23 May 1854	d. 14 Jun. 1940	
2. John Walter	b. 26 Nov. 1855	d. 31 May 1927	
3. Thomas Judson	b. 21 Oct. 1857	d. 15 Jan. 1932	
4. Harry Jacob	b. 20 Jan. 1860	d. 7 Feb. 1928	
5. Maude Elizabeth	b. 14 Feb. 1863		
6. Nancy Ellen	b. 21 Jun. 1866	d. 8 May 1940	
7. Susan C. (Kate)	b. 10 Apr. 1869		
8. William Carey	b. 26 Feb. 1872	d. 20 May 1935	
9. Francis Wayland	b. 10 Oct. 1874		D.Y.

John was a school teacher and farmer. He was a veteran of the Civil War serving with the Pennsylvania Volunteers. Both John and Susan were members of the Mountaindale Baptist Church.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1

GEORGE LESLIE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 630)

b. 23 May 1854, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
d. 14 June 1940, Van Ormer, Pennsylvania
m. Minnie Mabel McManamie, 2 December 1892, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania
b. 22 February 1866, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
d. 29 January 1956, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Leslie	b. 19 Jan. 1894	d. 16 May 1970
2. Carol	b. 3 Feb. 1898	
3. Victor	b. 2 Oct. 1899	d. 5 Sep. 1966
4. Roger	b. 10 May 1906	

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-1

LESLIE VAN SCOYOC - DALE (Vol. 1, P. 633)

b. 19 January 1894, Glasgow, Pennsylvania
d. 16 May 1970, Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania. Bur. Haven Rest Cem. near Mt. Union
m. Benson Waring Dale, 4 April 1920, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
b. 15 October 1895

Children

1. Evelyn	b. 31 Oct. 1924

Leslie worked in the National Museum, Washington, D.C.
Benson was a farmer and bookkeeper.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-1-1

EVELYN DALE - ELLIS

b. 31 October 1924, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
m. Robert J. Ellis, 30 September 1975

Evelyn is employed as a secretary.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2

CAROL VAN SCOYOC

b. 3 February 1898, Lovett, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 February 1991, Altoona, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mill Cem., Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Carol was a graduate of Penn State University. She taught school for 32 years in the Beaver Valley area of Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-3

VICTOR VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 631)

b. 2 October 1899, Glasgow, Pennsylvania
d. 5 September 1966, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Elizabeth Perrine
d. 3 September 1950, White T., Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Louise	b. 29 Dec. 1922	
2. Leo George	b. 29 Jan. 1925	
3. Irene	b. 3 Sep. 1928	
4. Eugene	b. 15 Mar. 1930	
5. Paul Joseph	b. 3 Jul. 1933	d. 2 Jul. 1952
6. Edward David	b. 3 Apr. 1935	
7. Vesta	b. 6 May 1937	
8. Frank	b. 15 Mar. 1940	
9. Mary Ann	b. 29 Oct. 1942	
10. Donald James	b. 29 Jul. 1945	

Victor was a farmer and miner. He purchased the family farm upon the retirement of his father, George Leslie. A family of ten children was raised by Victor and his wife Mary Elizabeth. Their six boys all entered military service.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-3-8

FRANK VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 632)

b. 15 March 1940, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania

m. Leona Ann Comorosky, 27 February 1965, Ashville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. David	b. 8 Feb. 1966
2. Simon	b. 13 Mar. 1969
3. Gary	b. 23 Apr. 1971
4. Sherry	b. 16 Dec. 1972
5. Darren	b. 19 Jun. 1974

All children born in Willoughby, Ohio with the exception of David, who was born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-2-1-1-2

JAMES EDWARD VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 635)

b. 11 January 1966, London, England

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 640)

THOMAS JUDSON (JUD) VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 927)

b. 21 October 1857, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 June 1912, South Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania. Bur. Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Amanda _____ Goss, ca. 1874

b. 1859-60

Children

1. Ethel	b. May 1875	D.Y.
2. Robie Mabel	b. 1879	
3. Ethel Ruby	b. Jun. 1887	

m. (2) Sarah Botright, ____ 1896

b. 26 May 1875, Dunham, England

d. 21 May 1949, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Bur. Eastlawn Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

4. Ruth Meadville	b. 25 Apr. 1897	d. 12 Mar. 1978
5. Gwendolyn	b. 7 Jun. 1898	d. 21 Feb. 1979
6. Jeanette	b. 6 Mar. 1903	

Robie Mabel Van Scoyoc Balsis and husband John W. in 1991
(Robie Mabel b. 25 May 1915)

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 640)

ETHEL RUBY VAN SCOYOC - DeARMENT (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. ____ June 1887, Osceola Mills, Pennsylvania

m. (1) (Div. 1909)

m. (2) Amon L. DeArment, 1 October 1921, Altoona, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4

RUTH MEADVILLE VAN SCOYOC - CHARLES - DOLAN (Vol. 1, P. 640) (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. 25 April 1897, Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania

d. 12 March 1978, Falls Church, Virginia. Bur. Granville Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Robert Walker Charles, 30 July 1917, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

b. 2 February 1895, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

d. ____ 1950, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Judson b. 16 May 1918
2. Janel Louise b. 3 Mar. 1921

m. (2) James Mathew Dolan, ____ 1951, Arlington, Virginia

b. ____ 1909, Illinois

d. 29 April 1984, Cocoa Beach, Florida. Bur. Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-1 (Vol. 1, P. 640)

ROBERT JUDSON CHARLES (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. 16 May 1918, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Phyllis Virginia Lynn, 17 January 1942

b. 9 February 1914, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Wilson b. 1 Sep. 1945

Robert Judson Charles is a retired township secretary.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-1-1

ROBERT WILSON CHARLES, Ph.D. (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. 1 September 1946, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Lisa Murphy Decker, 22 October 1983, White Rock, New Mexico

Robert is Deputy Group Leader, Isotope Nuclear Chemistry, Los Alamos National Laboratory.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-2

JANEL LOUISE CHARLES - YEDERLINIC

b. 3 March 1921, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Mario Anthony Yederlinic, Sr., 7 July 1945, Washington, D.C. (Div.)

Children

1. Mario Anthony, Jr. b. 15 Jun. 1958, Washington, D.C.

Janel is a cosmetologist.

Mario is a carpenter and owns and races thoroughbred horses.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5

GWENDOLYN DUNWIDDIE VAN SCOYOC - PRICE (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. 7 January 1898, Chester Hill, Pennsylvania

d. 21 February 1979, Cocoa Beach, Florida. Bur. Eastlawn Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Paul Grady Price, 23 January 1918, Cumberland, Maryland

b. 7 October 1897, Easton, Maryland

d. 25 May 1971, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Bur. Eastlawn Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Paul b. 17 Sep. 1918
2. Mary Kathryn b. 19 Jul. 1924
3. Richard Van b. 9 Sep. 1934

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1

WILLIAM PAUL PRICE (Vol. 2, P. 928)

b. 17 September 1918, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

d. 29 August 1984, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Adelene Ann Whren, 30 June 1951, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Thomas W. b. 9 May 1954
2. John P. b. 20 Jul. 1956 d. 16 Jan. 1957 D.Y.
3. Susan A. b. 17 Jun. 1958

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1-1

THOMAS W. PRICE (Vol. 2, P. 929)

b. 9 May 1954, Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania

m. Bonnie Harrison, 25 April 1981

b. ____, Indiana, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mathew James b. 10 Dec. 1981
2. Ashley Nicole b. 2 Oct. 1985

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1-3

SUSAN A. PRICE (Vol. 2, P. 929)

b. 17 June 1958, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2

MARY KATHRYN PRICE - REYNOLDS (Vol. 2, P. 929)

b. 19 July 1924, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Norman K. Reynolds, 29 June 1946, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Linda Kay b. 13 May 1947
2. Norman Kenneth b. 20 Mar. 1951

Norman was an oilman.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2-1

LINDA KAY REYNOLDS - REAMES

b. 13 May 1947, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Ronald Reames, 26 August 1967 (Div.)

b. ____, Okeene, Oklahoma

Children

1. Julia Ann b. 5 Aug. 1971, Tulsa, OK
2. Courtney Lynn b. 24 Oct. 1974, Tulsa, OK

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2-2

NORMAN KENNETH REYNOLDS

b. 20 March 1951, Vernal, Utah

m. Linda Kay Montgomery, 27 August 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b. 2 March ____

Children

1. Kerri Lynn b. 15 Dec. 1972, Oklahoma City, OK
2. Kelli Ann b. 20 Aug. 1977, Oklahoma City, OK

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-3

RICHARD VAN PRICE (Vol. 2, P. 930)

b. 9 September 1934, Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania

m. Helen ____ Hammer, 19 January 1954, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-4

HARRY JACOBS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 641)

b. 20 January 1860

d. 7 February 1928. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. not married

Harry was a store manager.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-5

MARY MAUDE ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - DALE (Vol. 1, P. 641)

b. 14 February 1863, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. after 1904

m. Wilbur Fisk Dale

Wilbur was employed by the post office.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6

NANCY ELLEN VAN SCOYOC - WAPLE (Vol. 1, P. 641)

b. 21 June 1866, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 8 May 1940

m. James Richard Waple, ca. 1897

b. 4 April 1864, Bigler, Pennsylvania

d. ____, Mahaffey, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Elizabeth (Betty) Alice	b. 8 May 1898	d. 28 Jun. 1987
2. Cathryn Rebecca	b. 23 Mar. 1900	
3. Chester (Chet)	b. 13 Sep. 1902	d. 20 Apr. 1950
4. Harry James	b. 20 Jan. 1905	d. 13 Jun. 1979

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-1

ELIZABETH (BETTY) ALICE WAPLE - SCOTT

b. 8 May 1898, ____ Pennsylvania

d. 28 January 1987

m. Edward R. Scott, Sr.

Children

1. Jean
2. Edward P.
3. Gloria

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2

CATHRYN REBECCA WAPLE - REYNOLDS - GWIN

b. 23 March 1900, Clearfield, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Ernest Raymond Reynolds, 18 September 1916, Cumberland, Maryland (Div. 1918)

Children

1. Richard (Dick) William b. 2 Jan. 1917

m. (2) Howard James Gwin, ____, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania

b. 17 December 1890, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

d. 7 October 1966, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

Children

2. Jack Warren	b. 4 Mar. 1924
3. Harriet Emily	b. 12 Sep. 1925
4. Susan Cathryn	
5. Robert Lee	b. 9 Jun. 1930
6. Eleanor Ann	b. 4 Oct. 1934
7. James Barrie	b. 19 Oct. 1937
8. Nancy Jean	

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-1

RICHARD (DICK) WILLIAM REYNOLDS

b. 2 January 1917, Pennsylvania

m. Josephine Agnes Dickey, 17 May 1939, Coalport, Pennsylvania
b. 31 March 1919, Coalport, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mary Jo	b. 4 Oct. 1939
2. Joyce Ann	b. 3 May 1948

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-1-1

MARY JO REYNOLDS - HECK

b. 4 October 1939, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

m. Jack Chester Heck, 3 August 1963, Oetrat, Michigan
b. 25 March 1938, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

1. Jennifer Anne	b. 2 Mar. 1968, Nuruberg, Germany
2. Michael Alan	b. 7 Feb. 1972, Port Huron, MI

Mary Jo is a teacher.

Jack Chester is a dentist.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-1-2

JOYCE ANN REYNOLDS

b. 3 May 1948, Detroit, Michigan

m. not married

Joyce is an attorney.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-2

JACK WARREN GWIN

b. 4 March 1924, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Dorothy (Dot) Hall, 7 August 1942, Montgomery, Alabama
b. 9 January 1922, Marbury, Alabama

Children

1. Martha Sue	b. 6 Dec. 1943
2. James Warren	b. 28 Jan. 1948
3. Michael Cunningham	b. 13 Dec. 1952

Jack Warren was a colonel in the United States Army, now retired.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-2-1

MARTHA SUE GWIN - MORGAN

b. 6 December 1943, Rockford, Illinois

m. Robert D. Morgan

Children

1. Troy C.
2. Stephanie

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-2-2

JAMES WARREN GWIN

b. 28 January 1948, Fort Benning, Georgia

m. Carolyn _____

Children

1. Allison C.
2. Byron J.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-3

HARRIET EMILY GWIN - STRATTON - EGGLESTON

b. 12 September 1925, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. (1) John Elmer Stratton, 10 October 1942, Pennsylvania

b. 11 April 1925, Salina, Pennsylvania

d. 30 July 1973

Children

1. Sharon Ann	b. 21 Mar. 1943, Mountaindale, PA
2. Debra Sue	b. 29 Mar. 1951, Batavia, NY
3. Brian Gwin	b. 19 Apr. 1962, Batavia, NY

m. (2) George Eggleston, ____ December 1982

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-4

SUSAN CATHRYN GWIN - LETCHER

m. ____ Letcher

Children

Three children

The family lives in Canton, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-5

ROBERT LEE GWIN, SR.

b. 9 June 1930, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

m. Elizabeth A. Spanik, 27 July 1957, Winchester, Virginia

b. 29 May 1939, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Lee, Jr.	b. 19 Mar. 1958
2. James S., Sr.	b. 24 Dec. 1960
3. Leanne M.	b. 22 Sep. 1962
4. Susan E.	b. 27 Sep. 1964

Robert is a carpenter superintendent.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-5-1

ROBERT LEE GWIN, JR.

b. 19 March 1958, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Becky Rae Lloyd, ____ 1978

Children

1. Robert Lee	b. 4 Jun. 1979
2. Dylan Andrew	b. 22 Aug. 1981
3. Caleb Erik	b. 3 Sep. 1988

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-5-2

JAMES S. GWIN, SR.

b. 24 December 1960, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Debra Deleo, ____ September 1979 (Div.)

Children

1. James S., Jr. b. 25 Feb. 1980

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-5-3

LEANNE M. GWIN

b. 22 September 1962, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. not married

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-5-4

SUSAN E. GWIN

b. 27 September 1964, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. not married

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-6

ELEANOR ANN GWIN - MUELLER

b. 4 October 1934, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

m. Bernard Michael Mueller, 13 June 1959, Canton, Ohio

b. 21 June 1929, Canton, Ohio

Children

1. Barbara Ann b. 3 Jul. 1960
2. Bradley Michael b. 7 Nov. 1962
3. Beth Ann b. 6 Feb. 1965

All children born in Canton, Ohio.

Bernard is in the real estate business. He is also custodian of St. John's Cemetery.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-6-1

BARBARA ANN MUELLER - HALLEY

b. 3 July 1960, Canton, Ohio

m. William Halley, Jr., 17 January 1986, Denver, Colorado

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-6-2

BRADLEY MICHAEL MUELLER

b. 7 November 1962, Canton, Ohio

d. 27 April 1980, Canton, Ohio. Bur. St. John's Cemetery.

Bradley died as the result of a motorbike accident.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-6-3

BETH ANN MUELLER - BURK

b. 6 February 1965, Canton, Ohio

m. Dale Burk, 7 June 1986, Canton, Ohio

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-7

JAMES BARRIE GWIN

b. 19 October 1937, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Gloria Jay Barnett, 18 May 1963, Adelphia, Maryland (Div.)
b. 12 January 1943, Berlin, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Douglas James b. 26 Feb. 1965, Fairfax, VA
2. Kristin Joe b. 3 Apr. 1966, Fairfax, VA

m. (2) Carol L. Panigall, 2 May 1979, Leesburg, Virginia
b. 2 May 1945, Youngstown, Ohio

Barrie is manager of the C & P Telephone Company of Maryland.

Carol has a daughter, Laura Michelle Stewart, born 8 December 1968, by previous marriage.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-2-8

NANCY JEAN GWIN - MARKS

m. Robert Marks

Children

1. Michael
   (married 1989-1990)
2. Daniel
3. Joseph

The family resided in Newton Falls, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-3

CHESTER (CHET) VAN SCOYOC WAPLE

b. 13 September 1902, Clearfield, Pennsylvania

d. 20 April 1950, Detroit, Michigan. Bur. Gethsemane Cem., Detroit, Michigan

m. Icyphine D. Zentz, 9 November 1942, Detroit, Michigan
b. 14 May 1909, Indiana

Chester was an engineer.

After the death of Chester, Icyphine remarried first to Al Bearrs, who died 7 July 1977. Her third marriage was to Robert Wilson.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4

HARRY JAMES WAPLE

b. 20 January 1905, Mahaffy, Pennsylvania

d. 13 January 1979, Detroit, Michigan. Bur. Gethsemane Cem., Detroit, Michigan

m. Mrs. Margaret Hart Nelson, 3 July 1933

Children

1. Nancy Kay b. 6 Feb. 1936
2. Bonnie Jean b. 31 Mar. 1937

Harry worked for Packer Motors in Detroit, and later as a mechanic for the city of Detroit Water Department.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-1

NANCY KAY WAPLE - LANCE

b. 6 February 1936, Detroit, Michigan

m. Richard James Lance, 7 September 1957, Centerline, Michigan
b. 27 January 1935, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Kim Michelle b. 2 Nov. 1958, Detroit, MI
2. Kelly Ann b. 27 Oct. 1970, Detroit, MI

Richard is a serviceman for a tool manufacturer.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-1-1

KIM MICHELLE LANCE - WILAND

b. 2 November 1958, Detroit, Michigan

m. David Gerard Wiland, 3 April 1981, Detroit, Michigan
b. 9 February 1955

Children

1. Sarah Ann b. 25 Apr. 1982, Mt. Clemens, MS
2. Patricia Kay b. 13 Apr. 1985, Mt. Clemens, MS

David is an electrician. Kim is a secretary and an aerobics instructor.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-1-2

KELLY ANN LANCE

b. 27 October 1970, Detroit, Michigan

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-2

BONNIE JEAN WAPLE - MADDOX - MIETLING

b. 31 March 1937, Detroit, Michigan

m. (1) Lee Maddox, 10 October 1952 (Div.)

Children

1. James Paul b. 8 Sep. 1953

m. (2) Richard Carl Mietling, 24 March 1955, Detroit, Michigan

Children

2. Deborah Jean b. 29 Oct. 1956
3. Richard George b. 25 Dec. 1957
4. Daniel Mark b. 23 Mar. 1960

All children born in Detroit, Michigan with the exception of James Paul. James was adopted by Richard C. Mietling.

Richard served in the United States Marine Corps 1950-1954.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-2-1

JAMES PAUL (MADDOX) MIETLING

b. 8 September 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan

m. Barbara Joyce Moehr, 21 June 1975, Warren Michigan
b. 18 June 1957, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. James Paul, Jr. b. 31 Oct. 1981
2. Jonathan Robert b. 12 May 1984
3. Samantha Marie b. 9 Jun. 1987

All children born in Warren, Michigan.

James is a member of the Special Forces, City of Warren Police Department.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-2-2

DEBORAH JEAN MIETLING - CRANE

b. 29 October 1956, Detroit, Michigan

m. John David Crane, Jr., 30 April 1977, Warren, Michigan
b. 21 May 1956, Mt. Clemens, Michigan

Children

1. Coreen Elizabeth b. 4 Oct. 1979, Warren, MI
2. Rebecca Lynn b. 5 Jan. 1982, Wichita, KS
3. Andrew Benjamin b. 26 Dec. 1987, Wichita, KS

David is a Wichita, Kansas police officer.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-2-3

RICHARD GEORGE MIETLING

b. 25 December 1957, Detroit, Michigan

m. Mary Gwen Crane, 21 March 1980, Mt. Clemens, Michigan

b. 9 November 1960, Danville, Illinois

Children

1. Michelle Ann b. 9 Jul. 1981, Hampton, VA
2. Bridgette Gail b. 19 Jun. 1984, Lansing, MI

Richard is a Chief Petty Officer, Quartermaster of the United States Navy.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-6-4-2-4

DANIEL MARK MIETLING

b. 23 March 1960, Detroit, Michigan

m. Carol Ann Vrabel, 22 March 1980, Warren, Michigan

b. 8 March 1961, Lincoln Park, Michigan

Children

1. Kristen Lynn b. 27 Apr. 1982, Charleston, SC
2. Allison Margaret b. 24 Dec. 1987, Warren, MI

Daniel is serving in the United States Navy as Second Class Petty Officer Quartermaster. He is a submarine sailor.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-7

SUSAN CATHERINE VAN SCOYOC - DALE (Vol. 1, P. 641)

b. 10 April 1869, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Andrew C. Dale

Children

1. Verna
2. John
3. Margaret
4. Dorothy

VII-1-2-2-6-1-3-5

ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - McCARTNEY (Vol. 1, P. 642)

b. 21 August 1842, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

d. 4 May 1909, Cambria County. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem.

m. James W. McCartney

b. 4 October 1840

d. 11 March 1890, Cambria County. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem.

Children

1. Mary Belle b. 28 Sep. 1869
2. William
3. John
4. Thomas

Elizabeth was a sister to the Rev. Thomas and brother John Van Scoyoc.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1

MARY BELLE McCARTNEY - BOWMAN

b. 28 September 1869, Pennsylvania

d. ____ 1928, Roseland Farm. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. Benjamin Franklin Bowman, 25 December 1888, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

b. 12 March 1862, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

d. ____ 1928, Roseland Farm near Glasgow, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mabel Elizabeth	b. 31 May 1889	d. 20 Mar. 1891	D.Y.
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 9 Apr. 1891	d. 20 Dec. 1968	
3. Rhoda Irene	b. 21 Feb. 1893	d. Jan. 1943	
4. George Clayton	b. 25 Mar. 1898	d. 18 Feb. 1947	
5. Eleanor Rebecca	b. 1901		
6. James Franklin	b. 24 Feb. 1904	d. 28 Jul. 1975	
7. Laura Annabelle	b. 19 May 1907		
8. Charles Benjamin	b. 25 Apr. 1911	d. 22 Dec. 1976	

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-2

MARY ELIZABETH BOWMAN

b. 9 April 1891, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

d. 20 December 1968, Altoona, Pennsylvania. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. not married

Mary was a graduate of Grove City College and a teacher.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-3

RHODA IRENE BOWMAN - McKAY

b. 21 February 1893, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

d. ____ January 1943. Bur. Cambria Mills Cem.

m. Edward J. McKay

Children

1. Edward J.
2. Harvey

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-3-1

EDWARD J. McKAY

m. Bernie _____, ____ July 1963, Wilmington, Delaware

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-3-2

HARVEY McKAY

m. Jean Crystal

Children

1. Patty	1968
2. Robert	1969

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4

GEORGE CLAYTON BOWMAN

b. 25 March 1898, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania
d. 18 February 1947, Cresson Mountain, Pennsylvania. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania
m. Marian Elizabeth Gates, 14 June 1924, Marklesburg, Pennsylvania
b. 18 February 1903, Beaver Valley, near Flinton, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mabel Kathryn b. 6 Oct. 1925
2. Dean Duane b. 29 Oct. 1926
3. John (Jack) Clayton b. 12 Aug. 1932
4. Miriam Belle b. 25 Sep. 1934

John was born in Winchester, Virginia, the other children in Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Clayton was a railway postal clerk and was killed in a train wreck.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-1

MABEL KATHRYN BOWMAN - BARKMAN

b. 6 October 1925, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
m. Oscar Charles Barkman, 28 May 1958, Tyrone, Pennsylvania
b. 27 December 1929, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
d. ____ 198?, St. Petersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Oscar Charles b. 26 Jan. 1961
2. Miriam Suzanne b. 18 Jun. 1963

Mabel has a degree in education from Indiana University and an MS from Penn State. She taught business education in Huntingdon area schools.

Oscar also has a degree in education and a Ph.D. in educational administration. He was a medical center director.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-2

DEAN DUANE BOWMAN

b. 29 October 1926, Roseland Farm near Flinton, Pennsylvania
m. Beverly Joan White, 24 February 1951
b. 28 April 1930, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jeffrey Dean b. 11 Jul. 1953
2. Elizabeth Jayne b. 27 Dec. 1956
3. Andrea Lynn b. 7 Feb. 1958

Dean served in the United States Navy for two years. He is a graduate of Penn State University. Dean is a meteorologist.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-2-1

JEFFREY DEAN BOWMAN

b. 11 July 1953, Washington, D.C.
m. Darlene Monica, ____ November 1976, Port Republic, Maryland
b. 25 August 1953

Jeffrey is a graduate of Penn State. He works in the Department of Defense.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-2-2

ELIZABETH JAYNE BOWMAN

b. 27 December 1956, Framingham, Massachusetts

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-2-3

ANDREA LYNN BOWMAN

b. 7 February 1958, Framingham, Massachusetts

Andrea is a graduate nurse.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3

JOHN (JACK) CLAYTON BOWMAN

b. 12 August 1932, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Manita Sylvia Mengel, 31 October 1952, Winchester, Virginia

b. 11 August 1932, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Leslie Ann	b. 3 Jun. 1954
2. David Allan	b. 16 May 1955
3. John Clayton	b. 10 Jun. 1957
4. Manita Mengel	b. 13 Sep. 1958
5. Christopher Ray	b. 18 Oct. 1964

John is a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh. He has worked in the manufacture of construction materials.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3-1

LESLIE ANN BOWMAN

b. 3 June 1954, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Leslie is a graduate of Fairmonbreak Virginia College. She is attending Martha Lloyd School in Troy, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3-2

DAVID ALLAN BOWMAN

b. 16 May 1955, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

d. 19 September 1987, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Bur. Eastlawn Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

David was a junior at Shepard College when he died in a car-train accident.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3-3

JOHN CLAYTON BOWMAN

b. 10 June 1957, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

John is employed at Corning Glass Plant, State College, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3-4

MANITA MENGEL BOWMAN

b. 13 September 1958, Hammond, Indiana

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-4-3-5

CHRISTOPHER RAY BOWMAN

b. 18 October 1964, Parkersburg, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-5

ELEANOR REBECCA BOWMAN - HOLMES - FAY

b. ____ 1901, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania
d. Bur. Cem. Santa Monica, California
m. (1) James Holmes (Div.)
m. (2) _____ Fay

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-6

JAMES FRANKLIN BOWMAN

b. 24 February 1904, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania
d. 28 July 1975, Altoona, Pennsylvania
m. Katherine Constance Sink, 28 January 1929, Williamsport, Pennsylvania
b. 24 September 1898, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Franklin, Jr. b. 13 Jun. 1930
2. Robert Lee b. 28 Feb. 1932
3. Mary Elizabeth b. 29 Aug. 1936
4. William Charles b. 2 Apr. 1938

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-6-1

JAMES FRANKLIN BOWMAN, JR.

b. 13 June 1930, Williamsport, Pennsylvania
d. ____ 1941, Roseland, Pennsylvania.

James drowned.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-6-2

ROBERT LEE BOWMAN

b. 28 February 1932, Williamsport, Pennsylvania
m. Ella Faye Burgess, 19 April 1953, Reno, Nevada
b. 7 May 1934, Carrboro, North Carolina

Children

1. Robert Franklin b. 5 Mar. 1954, Altoona, PA
2. Susan Faye b. 19 Mar. 1956, Kingston Bays, NY
3. James Arthur b. 6 Jul. 1957, Long Island, NY
4. Vickie Lynn b. 12 Feb. 1960, Savannah, GA
5. Linda Ann b. 13 Apr. 1963, Ellis Air Force Base near Rapid City, SD

Robert Franklin and James Arthur were killed in a car accident on June 29, 1973 at Carrboro, North Carolina. Both were buried in the Westwood Cemetery at Carrboro, North Carolina.

None of the children of Robert Lee has married. Bob served as technical sergeant in the United States Air Force for 20 years. He retired in 1970 and is now a mail carrier. He and Ella live at Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-6-3

MARY ELIZABETH BOWMAN - SCOTT

b. 29 August 1936, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
m. Sherman George Scott, Jr., 19 June 1954, Glasgow, Pennsylvania
b. 18 July 1935, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sherman George III b. 18 Jul. 1955, Altoona, PA
2. James William b. 5 Aug. 1957
3. Lynn

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-7

LAURA ANNABELLE BOWMAN - LOCKHART

b. 19 May 1907, Mountaindale, Pennsylvania

m. Jess E. Lockhart

Children

1. Charles
2. Marian Lee b. 4 Oct. 1944 } Identical twins born
3. Mary Lynne b. 4 Oct. 1944 } Pasadena, CA

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-7-1

CHARLES LOCKHART

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-7-2

MARIAN LEE LOCKHART - HARTILL

b. 4 October 1944, Pasadena, California

m. Donald LeRoy Hartill, 30 July 1966, Alhambra, California

b. 25 March 1939, Chewelah, Washington

Donald is a professor of physics at Cornell University.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-7-3

MARY LYNNE LOCKHART - NAHAS

b. 4 October 1944, Pasadena, California

m. George Michel Nahas, 14 July 1967, Alhambra, California

b. 8 July 1935, Lebanon

George is a chemical engineer.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8

CHARLES BENJAMIN BOWMAN

b. 25 April 1911, Roseland, Pennsylvania

d. 22 December 1976, Spangler, Pennsylvania. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Marguerite Wilson Hummer

b. 16 November 1914, Cambria Mills, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Nina Belle b. 8 Oct. 1935, Glasgow, PA
2. Nancy Lorraine b. 9 Aug. 1943, Glasgow, PA

Charles was a forest inspector. He served in the Marines in World War II.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1

NINA BELLE BOWMAN - GARMAN

b. 8 October 1935, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Dean Lemoyne Garman, Sr., 29 September 1956

b. 24 May 1936, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Patti Ann	b. 18 Oct. 1957
2. Dean Lemoyne, Jr.	b. 6 Oct. 1959
3. Daniel Lee	b. 20 Jan. 1961
4. Betsy Lorraine	b. 16 Feb. 1966
5. Jaymee Lin	b. 17 Oct. 1970

All children born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1-1

PATTI ANN GARMAN - LESSER

b. 18 October 1957, Altoona, Pennsylvania
m. Michael James Lesser, 8 June 1977
Children

1. Erin Miel	b. 18 Oct. 1978, Johnstown, PA

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1-2

DEAN LEMOYNE GARMAN, JR.

b. 6 October 1959, Altoona, Pennsylvania
m. Robin Elaine Laing
b. 10 December 1959, Altoona, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Danielle Jean	b. 30 Sep. 1978, Altoona, PA

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1-3

DANIEL LEE GARMAN

b. 20 January 1961, Altoona, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1-4

BETSY LORRAINE GARMAN

b. 16 February 1966, Altoona, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-1-5

JAYMEE LIN GARMAN

b. 17 October 1970, Altoona, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-5-1-8-2

NANCY LORRAINE BOWMAN - WILSON

b. 9 August 1943, Glasgow, Pennsylvania
m. Larry Raymond Wilson, Sr., 9 October 1964, Winchester, Virginia
b. 12 June 1942, Blandburg, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Nancy Lin	b. 27 Jul. 1965
2. Larry Raymond, Jr.	b. 24 Oct. 1966
3. John Benjamin	b. 14 Oct. 1968
4. Randall Jay	b. 9 Mar. 1971

John Benjamin was born in Garfield Heights, Ohio. All other children born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Larry Raymond, Sr. is a line operator for Pittsburgh Plate Glass, Tipton, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 676)

REV. GARDNER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 968)

b. 2 December 1930, Portland, Oregon

m. Nancy Jean Kerns, 26 June 1954, Fairfax, Virginia

b. 30 November 1933, Saginaw, Michigan

Children

1. Charles Warren b. 14 Nov. 1956
2. Peter Kerns b. 15 Jun. 1959
3. Kirk Lewis b. 27 Jan. 1962
4. David Whitney b. 13 Jun. 1963

Gardner is a graduate of Lehigh University and the Virginia Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. He became an ordained minister of the Episcopal Church. Gardner served as Pastor for several parishes in Virginia. In 1965, the Bishop placed him in charge of a retirement home project of the Virginia Diocese in Alexandria, Virginia. Upon completion of this project, he was placed in charge of a second retirement home project in Richmond, Virginia. Following completion of this project, Gardner resigned from his position in the Diocese and established a consulting practice in Alexandria, Virginia.

The name of the consulting firm is Van Scoyoc Associates, Inc. The firm specializes in retirement housing, and long term health care programs. The services include research and planning of facility development, marketing, financial management and management.

Nancy is the Outdoor Educational Director for the organization "For Love of Children" (FLOC) in Washington, D.C.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-1 (Vol. 1, P. 676)

CHARLES WARREN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 968)

b. 14 November 1956, Alexandria, Virginia

Charles is an expert photographer.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-2 (Vol. 1, P. 676)

PETER KERNS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 968)

b. 15 June 1959, Warrenton, Virginia

m. Marilyn Linda Ergas, 6 June 1987, Alexandria, Virginia

Children

1. Amy Elizabeth b. 25 Aug. 1991, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, NY

Marilyn is Director of Music for the Suffolk County, New York schools.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-3 (Vol. 1, P. 676)

KIRK LEWIS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 968)

b. 27 January 1962, Culpepper, Virginia

m. Gretchen Ludwig, 29 August 1992, Greenville, Maine

b. 24 January 1967, Wiesbaden, Germany

Kirk is a graduate of Oberlin College in Ohio, where he received a B.S. degree in east Asian studies. He has a masters degree in English from the University of Washington and is presently teaching English at Obirin Gakun University in Tokyo, Japan.

Gretchen graduated from Oberlin College with a degree in English in 1989.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-4 (Vol. 1, P. 676)

DAVID WHITNEY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 968)

b. 13 June 1963, Culpepper, Virginia

David graduated from Virginia Commonwealth University. He is a sculptor and painter. He is also a courier.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-2

STUART WHEELER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 677)

b. 2 February 1933, Portland, Oregon

m. Faith Gail Schmidt, 28 June 1958, Fairfax County, Virginia

b. 24 September 1933, Washington, D.C.

d. 20 February 1987, Colesville, Maryland. Bur. Comfort Cem. Mausoleum, Alexandria, Virginia

Children

1. Laura Hope b. 29 Oct. 1962
2. Wayne Gardner b. 8 Dec. 1965

After 33 years as an employee of the Vitro Corporation in the engineering department, Stuart joined the staff of Tracor, where he works as a marine engineer.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-2-1

LAURA HOPE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 677)

b. 29 October 1962, Washington, D.C.

Laura is a graduate of Cornell University with a B.S. degree in computer science. She is employed by the Westinghouse Electric Corporation in Maryland as a computer scientist/programmer.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-2-2

WAYNE GARDNER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 677)

b. 8 December 1965, Silver Spring, Maryland

Wayne is a graduate of Lehigh University with a degree in civil engineering. He recently completed a tour of duty with the United States Navy Civil Engineering Corps, where he served as a Lt. J.G. He is now in a private engineering firm.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3 (Vol. 1, P. 677)

MARY BETH VAN SCOYOC - McMILLAN - MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 969)

b. 1 August 1934, Portland, Oregon

m. (1) William Willard McMillan, 2 January 1954, Fairfax County, Virginia (Div.)

Children

1. William S. b. 17 Mar. 1956, Buford, SC
2. Karen May b. 13 May 1959, San Diego, CA
3. Matthew Scott b. 18 Jan. 1964, Quantico, VA

m. (2) J. Mark Morgan, 19 September 1987, Carmel, California

b. 19 December 1929, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Mark served in the United States Navy as an aviator with the rank of Commander. He served as Operations Officer in the Phillippines. He retired as Airport Supervisor, San Diego International Airport. He graduated from Louisiana State University and the United States Navy Post Graduate School, Monterey, California.

Mark was previously married and has two grown daughters.

Mary and Mark live at Delmar, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-1 (Vol. 1, P. 677)
WILLIAM S. McMILLAN (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 17 March 1956, Buford, South Carolina
William lives in San Diego, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-2 (Vol. 1, P. 677)
KAREN MAY McMILLAN (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 13 May 1959, San Diego, California
Karen lives with her mother and stepfather in Delmar, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 677)
MATTHEW SCOTT McMILLAN (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 18 January 1964, Quantico, Virginia
Matthew graduated from Colman College, San Marcos, California. He is a buyer for Carvin Corporation of Escondido, California, which manufactures and sells musical instruments and sound systems.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4 (Vol. 1, P. 678)
LEAH MAY VAN SCOYOC - NORMANN (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 6 May 1937, Salem, Oregon
m. Jerome Morrow Normann, 1 November 1957
b. 14 December 1937, Washington, D.C.
Children
1. Cynthia Diane b. 8 Jun. 1960
2. David Bruce b. 3 May 1962
3. James Brian b. 31 Mar. 1964

Jerome is a registered professional engineer practicing in Norfolk, Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-1 (Vol. 1, P. 678)
CYNTHIA DIANE NORMANN - WHITLINGER (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 8 June 1960, Lawton, Oklahoma
m. Robert Hamilton Whitlinger, 27 May 1989, Gloucester, Massachusetts
b. 12 April 1962, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Cynthia is a graduate of Gordon College with a B.A. degree. She is a teacher of English and Music, primarily to retarded individuals.
Robert is a graduate of Burklee College of Music in Boston.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-2 (Vol. 1, P. 678)
DAVID BRUCE NORMANN (Vol. 2, P. 969)
b. 3 May 1962, Sacramento, California
m. Kimberly Louise Furrer, 23 May 1987, Christ Church, Winnetka, Illinois
Children
1. Maran Louise b. 19 Jan. 1989 d. Mar. 1989 D.Y.
2. Graham Curtis Waldo b. 24 Aug. 1990, Chicago, IL
3. John Tyler Frye b. 18 Feb. 1993, Chicago, IL

David Bruce attended the University of Richmond and is a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America. He is the Chief Chef for a catering company in Chicago, Illinois.
Kimberly is a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Rudolf Furrer of Chicago, Illinois. Kimberly is the manager of Portals, Ltd. in Chicago, Illinois, specializing in interior design and paintings. The family resides at Chicago, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-3 (Vol. 1, P. 678)

JAMES BRIAN NORMANN (Vol. 2, P. 969)

b. 31 March 1964, Sacramento, California

Brian is a graduate in 1986 from Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia. He is presently employed by Newport News Shipbuilding Company.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-3-1

SHIRLEY MAE VAN SCOYOC - SHAW - REHNGREN (Vol. 1, P. 679)

b. 27 May 1931, Sumner, Washington

m. (1) Paul Shaw, ____ June 1950, Tacoma, Washington (Div.)

b. 11 February 1929, Bremerton, Washington

Children

1. Paul, Jr. b. 18 Apr. 1951, Bremerton, WA
2. David Lee b. 21 Apr. 1955, Bremerton, WA

m. (2) Joel Philip Rehngren, M.D., 4 April 1969, Seattle, Washington

b. 29 February 1924, Caldwell, Idaho

Shirley is employed by NMTA Medical Trust as Benefit Coordinator.

Philip has closed his private practice of psychiatry and continues in his field as a consultant.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-3-1-1

PAUL RAYMOND SHAW, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 679)

b. 18 April 1951, Bremerton, Washington

Paul is employed by the Boeing Company at Everett, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-3-1-2

DAVID LEE SHAW (Vol. 1, P. 679)

b. 21 April 1955, Bremerton, Washington

David is employed by the Washington State Ferry System.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-4

DORIS JEANETTE VAN SCOYOC - KING (Vol. 1, P. 680)

b. 18 August 1908, Orting, Washington

d. 5 November 1978, Portland, Oregon

m. Charles G. King, 2 June 1934, Portland, Oregon

b. 17 April 1898

d. ____, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Kathryn b. 13 Oct. 1942 (adopted)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-5

LOWELL LONG VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 681)

b. 2 August 1910, Orting, Washington

d. 14 December 1989, Tacoma, Washington. Bur. City of Orting Cem.

m. (1) Maud Ashburner, 31 October 1937, Orting, Washington (Div.)

m. (2) Goldie Tillman, ____ May 1949, Seattle, Washington (Div.)

m. (3) Adeline Wiggley, ____ June 1958, Tacoma, Washington (Div.)

Lowell was a graduate of Orting, Washington High School and was a semi-pro baseball player. He was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad as a locomotive engineer and retired several years before his death. He lived in Tacoma, Washington. His Will provided for the establishment of an educational foundation for graduates of Orting High School.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6 (Vol. 1, P. 681)

CHARLES WARREN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 971)

b. 21 October 1917, Orting, Washington

d. 4 March 1944, Anzio, Italy. Bur. U.S. Military Cem., Netuno, Italy

m. Helen Frances Hoss, 24 September 1942, Ft. Benning, Georgia
b. 4 November 1919, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Stephen Watson b. 4 Dec. 1943, Tacoma, WA

In 1948 Helen Frances married David Edward Wagner, a widower with two small children, David E., Jr. and Carol Lois. Helen Frances and David had two daughters, Sara Elizabeth and Gwyneth Megan.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-1 (Vol. 1, P. 681)

STEPHEN WATSON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 971)

b. 4 December 1943, Tacoma, Washington

m. (1) Christy Adele Campbell, 7 June 1970, W. Lafayette, Indiana (Div.)

Children

1. Ashley b. 1 Sep. 1971, W. Lafayette, IN

m. (2) Barbara Engle, 13 February 1976, Van Wert, Ohio (Div.)
b. ____ 1959, West Germany

m. (3) Christine Adams, 16 October 1983 (Div.)

Children

2. Nicholas Elliot b. 4 Apr. 1985, Blacksburg, VA

Stephen is a graduate of the University of Maryland. He received masters and doctors degrees from Purdue University. Stephen is an expert in the field of plant genetics and breeding.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-2-1

TRACY LYNN WAGNER - MORAN (Vol. 2, P. 971)

b. 29 April 1967

m. Christopher Alan Moran, 7 October 1989

Children

1. Patrick Sean b. 9 Mar. 1992

Tracy Lynn is the daughter of David Edward Wagner, Jr. and Judith Rae Marmanduke Wagner of Washington, D.C.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-4

SARA ELIZABETH WAGNER - VICHAYAKUL (Vol. 2, P. 972)

b. 2 November 1955, Montgomery County, Maryland

m. Vanchai Vichayakul, 20 December 1976, Rockville, Maryland

b. 8 October 1947, Rayong, Thailand

Children

1. Vanessa b. Bethesda, MD

Sara has a degree from American University in art history.

Vanchai has a degree in construction management.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-5

GWYNETH (WENDY) MEGAN WAGNER - NEWCOMB (Vol. 2, P. 972)

b. 9 November 1959, Washington, D.C.

m. Wayne Newcomb, 20 May 1989, Mitchellville, Maryland

b. 25 June 1952, Eastern Shore, Maryland

Wendy graduated with honors from the University of Maryland with a B.A. degree in speech and hearing and a M.A. degree in audiology. She established her firm, The Bowie Hearing Center, in Bowie, Maryland.

XII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-2-1

DONALD ALLEN DAVIS, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 979)

b. 17 December 1968, Dover, Delaware

m. Michelle Jonanne Washburn, 10 April 1990

b. 11 April 1969, Glens Falls, New York

Children

1. Anastacia Lynn b. 10 Apr. 1990
2. Angelica Marie b. 30 Jul. 1991

Both children born in Decatur, Georgia.

Donald, Jr. has served in the United States Air Force. He was discharged 26 February 1990.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4-2 (Vol. 1, P. 693)

LOYAL H. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 2, P. 993)

b. 28 February 1907, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 26 January 1992, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Bur. Oak Hill Cem.

m. Nora Cowan, 1 June 1929, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1 April 1908, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 3 April 1985, Crawfordsville, Indiana. Bur. Oak Hill Cem.

Children

1. Louis Keith b. 13 Mar. 1936 d. 14 Mar. 1936 D.Y.
2. Lois b. 9 Jul. 1940 (adopted)

Loyal was born and raised on a farm in Montgomery County, Indiana. He was a soldier in World War II, serving in England, France, Belgium and Germany as a member of the 438th Anti-Aircraft Battalion from 21 November 1943 to 20 December 1945.

Loyal owned farm land in Montgomery County, Indiana and was active in the farming business.

Nora was the daughter of George and Grace Cowan. She was employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone Company for 45 years.

V-1-2-2-6-13

MOSES VAN (SCOYOC) SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 719)

b. 2 May 1795, Monongalia County, Virginia

d. 17 September 1869, Elkhart County, Indiana. Bur. Miller Cem., Harrison T., Elkhart County, Indiana

m. (1) Rachel M. Dorman, 12 March 1825, Miami County, Ohio

Children

1. Harvey D.	b.		1826		
2. Abraham	b.		1828		
3. Henry	b.	Apr.	1832	d. 20 Sep. 1890	
4. Jane	b.		1835		D.Y.
5. David	b.		1837		

m. (2) Ruth Simmons, ____ July 1839

d. ____ 1848

Children

6. Charlotte Jane	b. 26	May	1840	d. 30 Apr. 1910	

VI-1-2-2-6-13-1

HARVEY D. VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 720)

b. 12 February 1826, Miami County, Ohio

d. 8 June 1906 (site unknown). Bur. Prairie Lawn Cem., Peabody, Marion County, Kansas

m. Catherine Wise, 1 March 1845, Covington, Ohio

b. 22 September 1822, Roaring Springs, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 13 March 1878, Elkhart County, Indiana. Bur. Millers Cem., Harrison T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Aaron	b. 19	Jun.	1846	d. 6 Sep.	1920
2. Sarah	b. 25	Sep.	1848	d. 27 Sep.	1871
3. Moses	b.	Dec.	1852		
4. Mary	b. 28	Oct.	1855	d. 7 Oct.	1872
5. Infant Daughter	b. 6	Oct.	1860	d. 6 Oct.	1869
6. Susannah	b. 11	Oct.	1862	d. 17 Nov.	1865
7. Elizabeth	b.	ca.	1864		
8. Mary	b.		1871		
9. Amanda	b.		1873		

VII-1-2-2-6-13-1-1

AARON VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 720)

b. 19 June 1846, Miami County, Ohio

d. 6 September 1920, Aulne, Kansas. Bur. Prairie Lawn Cem.

m. Aurella Gard, 29 March 1874, Marion County, Kansas

b. 15 January 1857, Wabash County, Illinois

d. ____ 1931

Children

1. Willie Harvey	b. 3	Jul.	1875	d. 7 Aug.	1952
2. Rosa Ann	b. 19	Mar.	1879		
3. Shirley Ambrose	b. 15	Jul.	1881	d. 27 Dec.	1960
4. Viola Branch	b. 26	May	1883	d. 25 Dec.	1921
5. Roy Harrison	b. 28	Jul.	1888	d. 22 Jul.	1979
6. Eva Grace	b. 3	Sep.	1894	d.	unknown

VIII-1-2-2-6-13-1-1-5

ROY HARRISON VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 720)

b. 28 July 1888, Aulne, Marion County, Kansas
d. 22 July 1979, Waunakee, Wisconsin
m. Belle Armida Seymour, 26 July 1916, Copenhagen, New York
b. 17 April 1893, Copenhagen, Lewis County, New York
d. 3 July 1957, Poultney, Vermont. Both Roy and Belle are buried at Poultney, Vermont Cem.

Children

1. William Seymour b. 5 Oct. 1925

Roy H. is a graduate in agriculture from Kansas State University.

Belle is the daughter of Augustus Mellville Seymour and Belle Armida Cottrell.

IX-1-2-2-6-13-1-1-5-1

WILLIAM SEYMOUR VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 721)

b. 5 October 1925, Utica, New York
m. Jean Marie Baker, 26 June 1948, Merchantville, New Jersey
b. 19 November 1926, Pennsauken, New Jersey

Children

1. Peter Foster b. 18 Jan. 1953, Fort Wayne, IN
2. Kurt Gard b. 17 Feb. 1958, Fort Wayne, IN

William is a graduate of the University of Vermont in agriculture. He was employed by American Cyanamid Company, Agricultural Research Division. He retired in 1989 after 38 years. He resides in Madison, Wisconsin.

Jean is the daughter of John William and Vera Stuart Forster.

X-1-2-2-6-13-1-1-5-1-1

PETER FOSTER VAN SCOIK

b. 18 January 1953, Fort Wayne, Indiana
m. Leung Lai-ping, 7 June 1980 at Madison, Wisconsin
b. 11 November 1954, Hong Kong, China

Children

1. Amy Leung b. 6 Mar. 1983, Madison, WI
2. Laura Kay b. 10 Feb. 1987, St. Petersburg, FL

The father and mother of Leung Lai-ping were born in China, the father in Canton Province and the mother in Guanzhow Province. The mother and father of Leung Lai-ping were married 14 November 1942 at Guanzhow Province.

Both children live at St. Petersburg, Florida.

X-1-2-2-6-13-1-1-5-1-2

KURT GARD VAN SCOIK

b. 17 February 1958, Fort Wayne, Indiana
m. Shawn Kathleen Smith, 1 September 1984, Madison, Wisconsin
b. 4 August 1959, Normal, Illinois

Children

1. Matthew Joseph b. 21 May 1988, Lake Forest, IL
2. Eric William b. 6 May 1992, Lake Forest, IL

Both children living in Grayslake, Illinois.

Surname spelling

The surname spelling Van Scoik apparently originated with Moses, the 13th child of Stephen, son of Iden. Prior to the action of Moses, the surname was spelled Van Scoyoc. Moses had four sons and two daughters, one of whom died young. Such spelling appears to have been adopted by all the descendants of Moses.

CHAPTER XI

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY (VAN SCHAICK) SCOY

IV-1-2-2-8

TIMOTHY VAN (SCHAICK) SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 1026)

b. ca. 1724, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

Data and information pertaining to Timothy, the third son of Iden by his second wife, Mary, is set forth in Volume II. No additional information concerning Timothy and his descendants other than the two corrections set forth below have become available.

VI-1-2-2-8-1-10

SAMUEL VAN SCOY (Vol. 2, P. 1032)

b. 9 October 1808, Gallia County, Ohio

m. Maria Vaun, 4 April 1833, Ross County, Ohio

b. ____ 1817, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Martha		b.		1834		
2. Louise Jane		b.		1836		
3. Nancy Ann		b.		1838		
4. Polly		b.		1841		
5. Catherine M.		b.		1843		
6. Noah		b.	Aug.	1848		
7. Samuel	Twins	b.	Jul.	1853	d. 5 Jul.	1919
8. Maria	Twins	b.	Jul.	1853		
9. Rebecca		b.		1854		
10. Washington M.		b.		1856		
Nelson		b.		1830		

Nelson is not a son of Samuel. The relationship is unknown. However, he was raised as a Van Scoy and used that surname.

CHAPTER XII

DESCENDANTS OF HENDRIK CORNELISSON VAN SCHAICK

VI-1-3-4-5-4-3

JANE (JEAN) BUCHANAN - MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 1039)

b. 6 April 1776, Scott County, Virginia
d. 12 January 1833, Overton County, Tennessee
m. Jonathan Morgan, 21 September 1792, Virginia
b. 23 December 1768, Virginia
d. ____ 1840, Overton (now Clay County), Tennessee

Children

1. Nancy	b. 20 Jun. 1794
2. Rachel M.	b. 23 Apr. 1795
3. Nathaniel	b. 14 Jul. 1797
4. Margarett	b. 29 Nov. 1798
5. Alexander Buchanan	b. 18 May 1801
6. Lucy	b. 14 Mar. 1805
7. Levi Buchanan	b. 18 Aug. 1809
8. Jonathan, Jr.	b. 27 Jun. 1811

Jonathan is the son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Summers) Morgan.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-1

NANCY MORGAN - SIMPSON (Vol. 2, P. 1039)

b. 20 June 1794, Wythe County, Virginia
d. Kentucky
m. James Simpson, 22 January 1818, Crocus Creek, Adair County, Kentucky

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-2

RACHEL M. MORGAN - FLETCHER (Vol. 2, P. 1040)

b. 23 April 1795, Wythe County, Virginia
d. ____, Sangamon County, Illinois
m. Mathew Fletcher, 4 February 1813, Overton County, Tennessee

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3

NATHANIEL MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 1040)

b. 14 July 1797, Wythe County, Virginia
d. 28 November 1876, Cumberland County, Kentucky
m. Mary (Polly) Miles Simpson
b. 1790-1791
d. after 1850, Cumberland, Kentucky

Children

1. James	b.		1818-19	
2. Thomas	b.		1820	
3. Jerry	b.		1822	
4. Mary (Polly)	b.		1823-24	
5. Nathaniel, Jr.	b.	1 Oct.	1824	
6. Malissa Ann	b.		1826	d. 28 Oct. 1859
7. Isaac Mayfield	b.		1828-29	
8. Anderson	b.	29 Nov.	1829	d. 20 Nov. 1911

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-1

JAMES MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 1040)

b. 1818-19, Adair County, Kentucky
m. (1) Nancy Keeton
m. (2) Amanda F. _____

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-4

MARY (POLLY) MORGAN - ELLIOTT

b. 1823-24, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Daniel Elliott, ca. 1839

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5

NATHANIEL MORGAN, JR. (Vol. 2, P. 1040)

b. 1 October 1824, Cumberland County, Kentucky
m. Prudence Jane Bristee, 21 December 1848
b. ____ 1830

Children

1. Mary Susan	b.	20 Sep.	1849	
2. Proctor B.	b.	29 Jan.	1852	d. Bur. Casey County, KY
3. James B.	b.	17 Aug.	1854	
4. Tolbert	b.	20 Apr.	1857	
5. Granville	b.	1 Apr.	1860	
6. William Edward	b.	9 Aug.	1863	
7. Joseph Samuel	b.	5 Aug.	1865	d. 4 Aug. 1917
8. Lucy S.	b.	ca.	1868	
9. Levi C.	b.	6 Jun.	1871	
10. Simon F.	b.	18 Feb.	1875	

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5-5

GRANVILLE MORGAN

b. 1 April 1860, Cumberland, Kentucky
m. (1) _____ Ferguson
m. (2) Molly Morgan
Children
Eleven

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5-6

WILLIAM EDWARD MORGAN

b. 9 August 1863, Cumberland County, Kentucky
m. (1) Dora Ann Christine (Tena) Staton
m. (2) Elizabeth L. Parrish
Children
Three

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5-7

JOSEPH SAMUEL MORGAN

b. 5 August 1865, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 4 August 1917, Bell County, Texas
m. Martha Elizabeth Grubbs, ____ October 1894

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5-9

LEVI C. MORGAN

b. 6 June 1871, Kentucky
m. Mollie Garner, ca. 1890

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-4

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PASSONS (Vol. 2, P. 1043)

b. 4 March 1899, Fanly County, Texas
d. 25 June 1986, Sulphur Springs, Texas. Bur. Richland Cem., Brinker, Hopkins County, Texas
m. Mildred Eunice Dennis, 3 May 1919, Hopkins County, Texas
b. 7 September 1900, Rock Creek, Hopkins County, Texas
d. 10 November 1976, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas. Bur. Richland County Cem., Hopkins County, Texas

Children

1. Edwin Thomas b. 7 Feb. 1921
2. Frankie Louise b. 2 Dec. 1922

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8

ANDERSON MORGAN

b. 29 November 1829, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 20 November 1911, Glen Fort, Adair County, Kentucky. Bur. Grants Cem., Adair County, Kentucky
m. Missouri Keeton
b. 3 March 1836, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 3 May 1908, Adair County, Kentucky. Bur. Grants Cem., Adair County, Kentucky

Children

1. John Thomas	b. 3 Nov. 1851	d. 15 Oct. 1922	
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 7 Jun. 1853		
3. Nancy Elliot	b. 13 Sep. 1855		
4. James Buchanan	b. 16 Sep. 1857		
5. Robert Alexander	b. 27 Mar. 1859	d. 1 May 1903	
6. Uriah Porterfield	b. 6 Jun. 1861		
7. Sarah Frances	b. 14 Nov. 1863		
8. Samuel M.	b. 16 Nov. 1865	d. 8 Jul. 1920	
9. Louisa Jane	b. 25 Nov. 1869	d. 1880	D.Y.
10. Mellisa Ann	b. 10 Mar. 1871	d. 27 Jun. 1893	D.Y.
11. Aldophus	b. 27 May 1873	d. 27 Dec. 1874	D.Y.
12. Susan Winston	b. 11 Nov. 1875		
13. Ida Bertha	b. 22 Dec. 1877	d. 1938	

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-1

JOHN THOMAS MORGAN

b. 3 November 1851
d. 15 October 1922
m. (1) Margaret Gibson, 18 December 1887, Bell County, Texas
m. (2) Mara B. Thurman, ____ 1895, Bell County, Texas
Children
Six

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-2

MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN - WHEAT

b. 7 June 1853, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Cyrus Wheat, ____ 1869, Adair County, Kentucky

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-3

NANCY ELLIOT MORGAN - NELSON

b. 13 September 1855, Adair County, Kentucky
m. William Nelson, ____ 1877, Adair County, Kentucky

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-4

JAMES BUCHANAN MORGAN

b. 16 September 1857, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Dorinda Grant, ____ 1877, Adair County, Kentucky

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-5

ROBERT ALEXANDER MORGAN

b. 27 March 1859, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 1 May 1903
m. Martha H. Grant, 15 March 1885

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-6

URIAH PORTERFIELD MORGAN

b. 6 June 1861, Adair County, Kentucky
m. (1) Mary Lou Grant, 12 December 1886
m. (2) Laura Ann Collins, ca. 1893

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-7

SARAH FRANCES MORGAN - HADLEY

b. 14 November 1863, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Bill Hadley, ____ 1886

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-8

SAMUEL M. MORGAN

b. 16 November 1865
d. 8 July 1920, Bell County, Texas. Bur. Pendleton Cem.
m. Kate Gibson, 13 November 1892, Bell County, Texas
Children
Seven

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-9

LOUISA JANE MORGAN

b. 25 November 1869, Adair County, Kentucky

d. ____ 1880 D.Y.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-10

MELLISA ANN MORGAN

b. 10 March 1871, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 27 June 1893 D.Y.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-11

ALDOPHUS MORGAN

b. 27 May 1873, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 27 December 1874 D.Y.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-12

SUSAN WINSTON MORGAN - GIFFORD

b. 11 November 1875, Adair County, Kentucky

m. Edward Gifford

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-13

IDA BERTHA MORGAN - LOGAN - PHIPPS

b. 22 December 1877, Adair County, Kentucky

d. ____ 1938, Whitney, Hill County

m. (1) John Logan, 11 December 1892, Bell County, Texas

m. (2) Ellis S. Phipps, 20 December 1913

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5

ALEXANDER BUCHANAN MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 1050)

b. 18 May 1801, Green County, Kentucky

m. (1) Mary Carter

b. 29 July 1798, Lincoln County, Kentucky

d. ca. 1831, Clay County, Tennessee

Children

1. Elizabeth	b.	ca.	1826	
2. Benjamin	b.	ca.	1828	never married
3. John Granville	b.	ca.	1829	
4. Alexander	b.	ca.	1831	

m. (2) Mary M. Gay, ca. 1832, Cumberland County, Kentucky

Children

5. Martha Jane	b.	ca.	1833	
6. Richard	b.	ca.	1835	
7. Ann Elisa	b.	ca.	1837	
8. Charles Thomas	b.	ca.	1838	
9. Nancy	b.	ca.	1840	
10. Mary	b.	ca.	1842	
11. George Alfred	b.	ca.	1845	
12. Lavega	b.	ca.	1850	D.Y.
13. Marj	b.	ca.	1850	

Information about married children set forth in Vol. 1, P. 1051.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7

LEVI BUCHANAN MORGAN (Vol. 2, P. 1051)

b. 18 August 1809, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 3 April 1884, Warren County, Kentucky
m. Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Carter
b. 29 April 1808, Amherst County, Virginia
d. 17 June 1899, Warren County, Kentucky

Children

1. Mary Jane	b. 27 Apr. 1833	d. 9 Oct. 1836	D.Y.
2. Simon Peter	b. 10 Aug. 1834	d. 13 Nov. 1907	
3. Nancy Hocker	b. 22 Oct. 1835		
4. Julia Caroline	b. 11 Apr. 1837	d. 15 Mar. 1890	
5. Lucy Katherine	b. 15 Jun. 1838	d. 16 Nov. 1898	
6. Elizabeth Frances	b. 23 Dec. 1839	d. 14 Mar. 1923	
7. Helen Ann	b. 18 Mar. 1841	d. 11 Nov. 1925	
8. Bidgy Unice	b. 30 Aug. 1842	d. 6 Aug. 1860	D.Y.
9. Margaret Victoria	b. 11 Apr. 1844		
10. Virginia Alice	b. 1 Feb. 1846		
11. Lou Ann	b. 16 Dec. 1847	d. 27 Jun. 1907	
12. Eliza Ellen	b. 20 May 1849	d. 24 Feb. 1918	
13. Missouri Exona	b. 8 Oct. 1850	d. 6 Oct. 1921	

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-1

MARY JANE MORGAN

b. 27 April 1833, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 9 October 1836, Warren County, Kentucky. Bur. Mt. Zion Church Cem., Warren County, Kentucky D.Y.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-2

SIMON PETER MORGAN

b. 10 August 1834, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 13 November 1907, Warren County, Kentucky. Bur. Mt. Zion Church Cem., Warren County, Kentucky
m. Casandra Tabitha Shields, 3 December 1863

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-3

NANCY HOCKER MORGAN - TAYLOR

b. 22 October 1835, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Joseph Taylor, 21 September 1861

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-4

JULIA CAROLINE MORGAN - YOUNG - HUDALL - HONAKER

b. 11 April 1837, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 15 March 1890
m. (1) Isaac G. Young, 1 September 1857
m. (2) Jeremmich Hudall, 27 September 1861
m. (3) James Honaker, 31 January 1865

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-5

LUCY KATHERINE MORGAN - MAXEY

b. 15 June 1838, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 16 November 1898
m. H. L. Maxey, 6 September 1855

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-6

ELIZABETH FRANCES MORGAN - MORGAN

b. 23 December 1839, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 14 March 1923
m. General Marion Morgan, 28 December 1865
Children
Nine

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-7

HELEN ANN MORGAN - SMITH

b. 18 March 1841, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 11 November 1925
m. D. A. Smith, 25 December 1860

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-8

BIDGY UNICE MORGAN

b. 30 August 1842, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 6 August 1860. Bur. Mt. Zion Church Cem., Warren County, Kentucky
m. never married

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-9

MARGARET VICTORIA MORGAN

b. 11 April 1844
d. ____, Overton County, Tennessee
m. never married

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-10

VIRGINIA ALICE MORGAN - DAVIS

b. 1 February 1846
m. W. O. Davis, 31 December 1864

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-11

LOU ANN MORGAN - ELKIN

b. 16 December 1847, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 27 June 1907, Warren County, Kentucky
m. Henry H. Elkin, 28 June 1870

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-12

ELIZA ELLEN MORGAN - GLENN

b. 20 May 1849, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 24 February 1918
m. W. T. Glenn, 24 November 1868

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-13

MISSOURI EXONA MORGAN

b. 8 October 1850, Cumberland County, Kentucky
d. 6 October 1921, Warren County, Kentucky
m. John R. Milan, 24 November 1868

Clay County was not established until 1871. Thus, births before that year occurred in what was then Overton or Jackson Counties.

CHAPTER XIII

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK ASSOCIATION, INC.

The "Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick Association, Inc." was founded in December of 1983 by several descendants who had contributed genealogical material which was published in Volume I of this book series. It was the collective opinion of the descendants that a family association be formed and that a newsletter be published. The principal objective of these descendants was (1) to bring closer together the various branches of the Van Schaick family (2) to collect and record accurate and historical and genealogical data pertaining to family members and (3) to make such data and information available to members of the families through publication of the newsletter and other publications.

Following extensive communications between members and inquiries about other family associations, it was the concensus of these descendants to go ahead with the formation of the association which would be named "Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick Association, Inc." It was decided to obtain a Charter from the State of Florida for a non-profit corporation with officers and a Board of nine Trustees to be elected by the members. The Association would publish a newsletter four times a year entitled *KINFOLKS QUARTERLY.* The group selected Sandra Kinter, a professional genealogist, to be the Editor of the newsletter from her office at her home in Michigan. Melwood W. Van Scoyoc of Sarasota, Florida was selected as President.

Incorporation of "Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick Association, Inc." became official on 11 January 1984. In February of that year the first *KINFOLKS QUARTERLY* was published. Additional issues have been published each quarter of each succeeding year. Paid memberships in the Association total 125 persons and libraries. Each year the membership has gradually increased. The annual membership dues are $9.00 per year.

In addition to the publication of the *KINFOLKS QUARTERLY* the Association has available for sale copies of the beautiful authenticated Van Schaick Coat-of-Arms (illustrated in Volumes I, II and III of *DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK*) for $12.50, postpaid.

Information included in each issue of the *KINFOLKS QUARTERLY* is collected by the Editor from various sources and is also furnished by the members of the Association. Queries about missing descendants are published.

The offices of the Association are as follows:

Editorial Office
Sandra Kinter
7978 Little Farm Lane
West Bloomfield, MI 48322

Business Office
Melwood W. Van Scoyoc, President
707 So. Gulfstream Avenue
Sarasota, FL 34236

ADDENDUM

At the time I had set for the completion of my draft of the script for Volume III my genealogical research for the descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick had been completed except for two families of purported proven descendants. Their relationship to Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick had not been fully verified. Accordingly, their data was set aside as a subject for additional research which would hopefully demonstrate that a positive relationship existed.

These data were again examined and efforts were made to establish satisfactory relationships. The first subject involved Cornelius Fernando Van Scoy, the data being furnished by Jean E. Buckhout (Mrs. Robert John White) of Silver Spring, Maryland. The father of Cornelius is Delos/Adelbert Van Scoy. It has not been possible to locate adequate data pertaining to the parents of Delos/Adelbert in the census or other documents of record. Thus, it was not possible for me to place this data in Volume III in its appropriate location.

DELOS/ADELBERT VAN SCOY

m. Mary Adeline Blann

Children

1. Cornelius Fernando	b. 7 Feb. 1850	d. 14 Sep. 1908	
2. Semeon	b. May 1862		

CORNELIUS FERNANDO VAN SCOY

b. 7 February 1850, New York

d. 14 September 1908. Bur. Mount Adnah Cem., Fulton, Oswego County, New York

m. Hattie Lucretia Page, 3 July 1879

Children

1. Charles Roger	b. 5 May 1880	d. 23 Aug.	1951	
2. Mary Isarella	b. 24 May 1886	d.	1976	
3. Delos Allen	b. 1/9 Feb. 1888	d.	1892	D.Y.
4. Hattie Louise	b. 5 Feb. 1901	d.	1980	

CHARLES ROGER VAN SCOY, SR.

b. 5 May 1880, Fair Haven, New York

d. 23 August 1951, Syracuse, New York. Bur. Mount Adnah Cem., Fulton, Oswego County, New York

m. Louise Mae Scherff

Children

1. Charles Roger, Jr.	b. 20 Dec. 1906, Syracuse, NY d. 14 Jan. 1991
2. Stuart Paige (never married)	b. 25 Sep. 1910, Syracuse, NY d. 21 Jun. 1975
3. Elizabeth	b. 27 Jul. 1917, Syracuse, NY d. 31 Dec. 1967

CHARLES ROGER VAN SCOY, JR.

b. 20 December 1906, Syracuse, New York

d. 14 January 1991, Chagrin Fall, Ohio

m. Ethel Erma Hudson, Syracuse, New York

Children

1. Marcia Olive b. 24 May 1937
2. Susan Mae b. 5 Apr. 1942

Marcia married James B. Davis and Susan married David Coffman.

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - NICHOLS - BUCKHOUT

b. 27 July 1917, Syracuse, New York
d. 31 December 1967, Syracuse, New York. Bur. White Chapel Cem.
m. (1) Russell William Nichols, 27 June 1948, Syracuse, New York
Children

1. Judith Ann

m. (2) Stanley Earle Buckhout
Children

2. Jean E.

MARY ISARELLA VAN SCOY - GREENWOOD - COX

b. 24 May 1886, Stone Mills, New York
d. ____ 1976, Fulton, Oswego County, New York
m. (1) George Arthur Greenwood, 26 August 1909
m. (2) Floyd Cox

HATTIE LOUISE VAN SCOY - WARREN - STANTON

b. 5 February 1901, Fulton, Oswego County, New York
d. ____ 1980, Fulton, Oswego County, New York
m. (1) Lee Richard Warren, 22 November 1919 (Div.)
Children

1. Madelene Louise b. 21 Nov. 1923

m. (2) Esper E. Stanton, 31 August 1929

The second subject involves the family of Charles Raymond Stackpole, son of Bessie Virginia Mae Van Scyoc and Fay Elmer Stackpole. These data were provided by Charles Raymond Stackpole of Brookfield, Wisconsin. Mr. Stackpole's data includes an interesting reference to a purported marriage of Aaron Van Scyoc to a daughter of Chief Cornstalk, Chief of the Shawnee Indian Tribe. Aaron was reported to have traded extensively with the Indians along the Ohio River.

It is known that Aaron, who was born 20 August 1792, married Margaret Blake 11 May 1843 in Marshall County, Virginia (Vol. II, P. 678). West Virginia was a part of Virginia until 1863. They had eleven children of whom three were males. However, one of the sons died young. A child of this union of Aaron and Margaret Blake was Margaret Jane Van Scyoc, b. June 1840, Marshall County, Virginia. Margaret Jane in 1885 apparently had an amour with a man named Wellman which resulted in the birth of a son born 7 April 1886 in Hastings, West Virginia. The boy was named James Wiley (Wellman). It is said that this boy was raised by Aaron Van Scyoc like a son and eventually was given the surname Van Scyoc. Margaret later married a Thomas West and then a man named Ruble. She carried the latter name to her death in 1945 (just short of 105 years old) and was buried in a cemetery at Woodsfield, Ohio.

James Wiley (Wellman) Van Scyoc married Mary Jane Berry. The marriage took place in Wetzel County, West Virginia. Their family of seven children is listed below.

1. BESSIE VIRGINIA MAE

b. 17 November 1903
d. 17 May 1974

2. **DESSIE LOU BLANCHE**
b. 26 January 1908 (deceased)
m. (1) Hugh Kurtsman
m. (2) Byno Knowlton

3. **EDNA HAZEL**
m. John Yoho, 10 April 1932

4. **GLADYS**
(deceased)
m. Gerald Webber, 15 December 1936, Woodsfield, Ohio

5. **CHESTER**
b. 24 April 1915
d. ____ April 1954

6. **HAROLD T.**
b. 14 December 1917
m. Dora Anderson, 19 November 1940

7. **CLARENCE** (D.Y.)

FAY ELMER STACKPOLE
b. 11 July 1897, Pine Grove, West Virginia
d. 17 March 1937, Porters Falls, West Virginia
m. Bessie Virginia Mae Van Scyoc, 19 March 1921, New Martinsville, West Virginia
Children

1. Charles Raymond	b. 23 Jun. 1922
2. Mary Louise	b. 20 Dec. 1924
3. Martha Wilma Lee	b. 13 Nov. 1927
4. Emmett James	b. 30 Mar. 1929
5. Ruth Marie	b. 11 Jan. 1931
6. Shirley Grace	b. 9 Mar. 1936

The first two children were born in Pine Grove, West Virginia. The other four children were born in Porters Falls, West Virginia.

Fay Elmer Stackpole was the son of Martha Jane and Ephriam Dallas Stackpole.

CHARLES RAYMOND STACKPOLE
b. 23 June 1922, Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia
m. Jean Patricia Roughen, 17 August 1946, St. Roberts Church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
b. 1 September 1925, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Children

1. John Charles	b. 6 Jul. 1947
2. Mary Margaret	b. 17 Jan. 1950
3. Thomas James	b. 1 Sep. 1952
4. Ann Elizabeth	b. 19 Jul. 1955
5. William Howard	b. 21 Apr. 1960

John Charles was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. All other children born in Misercordia, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. The family resides at Brookfield, Wisconsin.

It is with mixed feelings that I bring this book to a conclusion. I am most thankful that I have been able to accomplish a task that commenced nearly twenty years ago when beginning Volume I of this series.

After Volume III script was completed three deaths occurred to descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick which I particularly wanted to mention, so I have placed them in this ADDENDUM. They were noted with a great deal of sadness.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-6

DONALD LESLIE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 3 January 1933, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

d. 12 August 1992, Swell, Alberta, Canada

Donald lost his life in an automobile accident. He is survived by his son Troy, b. 1976, and other family members.

EARL J. VAN SCOY

b. 4 January 1927, Grant City, Iowa

d. 24 December 1992 at Stewart Memorial Community Hospital, Lake City, Iowa.

He is survived by his wife Mary, three sons (Richard, Ronald and Robert), a daughter (Julene Fisher) and eight grandchildren. Burial was in Glidden, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1

WILLIAM L. (BILL) VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 488)

b. 1 October 1945, Orlando, Florida

d. 22 February 1993, Pasadena, Texas

Bill was a Senior Inspector for Land Transportation Company. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War, serving in the United States Navy. He is survived by his wife Pamela, his daughters Melissa and Jennifer and sons Bill III and Ira Steven. He is also survived by two sisters, two brothers and his parents, William L. and Martha J. Van Scoyoc. Burial was in Orlando, Florida.

INDEXES

The inclusion of five indexes in this Volume will facilitate the location in the book of a particular individual and/or family group of ancestors or descendants. These indexes are:

1. Male Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick bearing the following Anglicized Dutch surnames: Van Schaick, Van Schoiack, Van Schoick, Van Schoyck, Vanscoy, Van Scoy, Van Scoik, Van Scoyk, Van Scoyoc, Van Scyoc, Vanskike, Van Skike, Van Skyock and Van Syoc.
2. Female Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick bearing the above Anglicized Dutch surnames.
3. Wives of Male Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick bearing Anglicized Dutch surnames, listed by maiden names.
4. Other Male Descendants and husbands of Female Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick not bearing one of the above surnames.
5. Other Female Descendants and wives of Male Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick not bearing one of the above surnames.

Some instances exist in this Volume where the surnames of wives, husbands and children are missing. Similarly, some given names are missing. The principal cause of the missing surnames of wives is the non-inclusion in U.S. Census data of the maiden name of the wife and the absence in most states of public marriage records prior to the 1900s.

Many of the family lines in this Volume commence with a reference to a numbered page in Volume I or Volume II. Thus, to obtain the complete ancestry of this referenced individual, it is necessary to refer to Volume I or Volume II. Also, in many instances the information in Volume III concerning the referenced individual is only supplemental to the information in Volume I or Volume II. To secure all of the available information about an individual, reference should be made to the indexes in all three Volumes.

1. MALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK BEARING ANGLICIZED DUTCH SURNAMES

VAN SCHAICK
Aaron Van Schaick 86
Arie (Adrian) Cornelissen 27
Benjamin 248
Benjamin Disbrow 256
Charles J. 265
Charles Sharer 256
Charles Warren 248
Cornelis Aertsen 26
David Rhea 86
Earl W. 258
Ellis E. 258
Eugene Chester 277
Forman Hunt 278
Frances Edward 256
Francis Alonzo 257
Francis Sedan 86
Frank 256
Frederick 277
George Slingerland 256
Gerrit 247
Harry 256
Hendrik Cornelissen 26
Hendrikje 26
Henry Newton 256
Henry Newton 256
Ira J. W. 257
Ivan Harold 257
Jackson Eugene 277
James Adams 265
Jay W. 258
Jessie Schuyler 256
John 247
John 248
John 265
John B. 264
John Caleb 256
John Caleb 256
John Hampton 86
John S. 247
John, Jr. 256
John, Sr. 256
Koert 247
Koert 256
Koert 256
Koert 256
Leffert Preston 257
Louis Joseph 256
N. (Ned) 248
Peter 86
Peter C. 248
Peter G. 257
Robert Rhea 86
S. Deheney 277
Samuel Henry 248
Thomas Delaney 265
Thomas Gearan 247
William 247
William 247
William 256
William 86
William E. 248

VAN SCHAICK (VAN SCOY)
Iden (Eden) 46

VAN SCHAICK SCOYOC
Aaron, Sr. 463

VAN (SCHOIACK) SKOIKE
Hezkiah Van 100

VAN SCHOIACK
Andrew James 208
Andy Harvey 205
Asbury 86
Asbury 99
David John 206
Delbert Hugh 207
Elza 97
George Lawrence 206
Herman Hugh 207
Hezekiah 86
Hugh Charles 207
Jacob J. 99
James Andy 206
James E. 97
James F. 99
John 86
John 96
John Calvin 99
John G. 97
Michael
Marian Evancho 205
Robert 86
Ronald James 208
William Clark 99

VAN SCHOICK
Arthur W. 240
Arthur W., Jr. 240
Charles 238
Charles F. 238
Charles P. 240
Charles P. 243
David 264
David Cook 237
Donald 245
Edward 239
Edward 244
Elbert H. 239
Elias 453
Ernest T. 244
Ernest T., Jr. 245
Francis 365
Harry F. 239
Herbert 239
Howard V. 240
James 453
James Perrine 240
James Perrine III 241
James Perrine IV 242
James Perrine, Jr. 241
Jessie B. 240
Jessie B. 243
Jonathan 453
Joseph 365
Marcus K. 238
Michael 245
Nicholas 235
Nicholas 246
Pendleton 245
Percy H. 239
Peter 355
Ray (Horatio) 240
Raymond 239
Robert 264
Robert 264
Robert Middleton 264
Rufus Taylor 240
Stephen 355
Thomas D. 244
William 235
William R. 240

VAN SCHOICK (SKOIT)
Hamilton H. 366

VAN SCHOYCK
Amos 228
Aubrey E. 221
Bailley Bert 215
Burton 224
Charles Allen 225
Charles Augustus 209
Charles Augustus 211
Charles Edward 228
Charles Edward 234
Charles Edward, Jr. 228
Charles Herbert 211
Clark L. 220
Clifford Russell 223
David Arthur 209
David Golden 208
David Lloyd 227
Donald Archie 220
Donald David 210
Donald Gene 233
Donald Lee 234
Emery J. 224
Ernest Marshall 210
Erwin Clark 220
Eulan Darryle 233
Eulan Earl 233
Frank 223
Fred 221
Gene Stewart 220
George Washington 209
George Washington 214
George Wayne 215
Harvey 209
Harvey 218
Harvey 225
Howard Herbert 211
Ira George 220
Ira Otis 224
James Edmund 212
James M. 225
James Ronald 212
James Wilbur 212
James William 209
Jeffrey Allen 234
John Andrew 213
John Betsy 209
John Phillip 228
John Walter 228
Lester Charles 234
Lloyd Sumner 225
Lyle H. 225
M. Clayton 224
Orvil 209
Paul Lucien 220
Robert Bryan 224
Roger 227
Roscoe 225
Roscoe 227
Silvester S. 209
Thomas Smith 209
Thomas Smith 224
Wayne 215
Wayne Harvey 220
Wilbur 209
Willard Lewis 220

VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)
Cecil David 231
Cecil David, Jr. 231
Chad Lawrence 231
David Aaron 230
Randy Clay 230
Rickey Dale 230
Robert Ervin 230
Robert Lee 229
Sam 229
Steve Lee 230

VANSCOY
Buddy Dale 278
Burt 334
Daniel 332
Daniel III 333
Daniel, Jr. 332
Elam 328
Ezekial 334
Isaiah 329
Jacob Laban 332
Jasper 329
John 328
John Hixon 335
Milton 329
Noah D. 334
Perry 330
Ronald Dale 278
Scott Craig 278
William Albert 335
William Brown 279
Willie 334
Zachariah 334

VAN (SCHAICK) SCOY
Timothy 668

VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY
Brien Andrew 639
Darrin 640
Harry Lloyd 640
John Thomas 640
Richard Lawrence 640
Robert Thomas 639
Ronald Lloyd 640
Russel Luke 639
Thomas John 637
Thomas John, Jr. 639
Walter Lloyd 640
William Joseph 639

VAN SCOY
Aaron 359
Abel 47
Abel, Jr. 82
Abel, Jr. 83
Abel, Sr. 82
Abraham 79
Abraham, Sr. 47
Abram 64
Abram 68
Adam U. 82
Albert J. 84
Albert L. 53
Albert L. 57
Alfred Davitt, Jr. 81
Alfred Davitt, Sr. 81
Amaziah 70
Andrew 345
Avery Bush 55
Benjamin Pennoyer, Jr. 59
Benjamin Pennoyer, Sr. 58
Burt R. 82
Carrol E. 57
Cecil Allen 347
Charles 58
Charles Henry 48
Charles Henry 55
Charles Roger, Jr. 677
Charles Roger, Sr. 677
Charles Wesley 71
Clancy 48
Clarence A. 64
Claude 61
Clifford C. 59
Clifford Clay 354
Clinton Howard 346
Cornelius 47
Cornelius 60
Cornelius Barnes 60
Cornelius Fernando 677
Cornelius, Jr. 47
Cornelius, Jr. 80
Danny 344
David 344
David 76
David 79
David 83
David 85
David B. 79
Delos Allen 677
Delos/Adelbert 677
Donald Earl 74
Douglas Earle 76
Douglas Warren 346
Drew 82
Earl Harrison, Rev. 74
Earl J. 680
Eddie 82
Edgar Allen 348
Edgar Augustus 81
Edward Carl 57
Egbert 82
Elbron 64
Ellis 354
Elmer J. 72
Elmo 48
Epenetus 68
Eric Allen 349
Fernando Lovette 66
Forest 354
Frank 61
Frank Clay 61
Frank Ernest 74
Frank Lovette 67
Fred A. 69
Frederick Hanford III 67
Frederick Hanford, Jr. 66
Frederick Hanford, Sr. 66
Frederick J. 73
Gardner Wallace 74
George 56
George F. 71
George Frost 56
George L. 64
George L. 70
George L. 84
George Platt 62
Gilbert 84
Harrison 58
Harry 57
Harvey 53
Harvey Lewis, Jr. 54
Harvey Lewis, Sr. 54
Henry A. 63
Henry Fowler 64
Henry G. 64
Henry George 63
Henry Starr 62
Hiram 337
Hiram Clark 69
Hiram Edgar 71
Horace W. 69
Howard 59
Howard Franklin 73
Ira Francis 57
Isaac 47
Isaac 70
Isaac 73
Isaac C. 79
Isaac Drew 82
Jacob 47
Jacob 82
Jacob Austin 79
James 80
James Clinton 53
Jason 359
Jeffrey 63
Jeffrey 67
Jesse 82
Jesse 84
Jesse A. 84
Jesse Burchard 53
John 337
John Amos 48
John Amos 49
John Amos 50
John Amos, Jr. 49
John Bostwick 47
John Charles 50
John Edmund 81
John Knapp 80
Johnny Vic 344
Jonathan 47
Jonathan 52
Jonathan 56
Jonathan 66
Jonathan 73
Jonathon 79
Joseph Clark 60
Kenneth Richard 54
Knowlton 82
Larry 359
Leonard 51
Leonard F. 63
Leslie Barnes 79
Lewis 52
Lewis Webster 354
Lovette Frank 67
Marcus Richard 358
Matley 49
Matthew 345
Michael 63
Michael 76
Moses 80
Murl D. 48
Myron G. 344
Neil Ryan 359
Nelson 668
Nicholas 337
Noah 668
Odle C. 64
Paul 285
Perry 337
Peter Howard 59
Phillip Norman 338
Randall Thomas 59
Raymond 354
Richard Courtney 55
Richard David 358
Richard Edmonds 81
Richard Lee 359
Richard W. 340
Robert 76
Robert Dean 358
Robert F. 79
Robert G. 56
Robert Kenneth 357
Rodney 63
Roland 82
Roland S., Jr. 81
Ronald A. 359
Ronald L. 340
Rowland S. 81
Russell 342
Samuel 47
Samuel 668
Samuel 668
Samuel 81
Samuel 82
Schuyler Allen 349
Semeon 677
Stanley Elton 73
Stephen 68
Sterling Burton 57
Stuart Paige 677

Theodore Clark 60
Timothy 47
Timothy 65
Timothy 85
Tony 63
Victor 344
Victor Samuel, Jr. 73
Victor Samuel, Sr. 73
Vincent Frank 75
Vincent Frank II 75
Walter Charles 54
Walter George 63
Warren A. 48
Warren Eugene 346
Warren Karg 341
Washington 48
Washington 51
Washington M. 668
Wesley Karg 341
Wesley Lawrence 340
William 56
William F. 61
William H. 57
William H. 58
William Oscar (Willie) 51
William Stephen 337

VAN (SCOYOC) SCOIK
Abraham 666
David 666
Henry 666
Moses 666

VAN SCOIK
Aaron 666
Eric William 667
Harvey D. 666
Kurt Gard 667
Matthew Joseph 667
Moses 666
Peter Foster 667
Roy Harrison 667
William Seymour 667
Willie Harvey 666

VAN SCOYK
Bradley Randolph 543
Bryan Spencer 543
Christopher Chase 543
David Lee 543
Jonathan Leigh 542
Matthew 543
Michael David 543
Randolph
Russell Leroy 542

VANSCOYK
Chester Harold 544
Edward Arthur 544
Leo Archer, Rev. 544
Orion Ethan 544

VAN SCOYOC
Aaron 607
Aaron Kinney 355
Abraham 595
Abraham L. 596
Adam Matthew 635
Andrew Jackson 356
Benjamin Franklin 360
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 361
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 633
Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 633
Benjamin III 634
Boyd 632
Charles Warren 660
Charles Warren 664
Darren 643
David 643
David Whitney 661
Donald James 643
Donald Lee 631
Donald Leslie 680
Edward 631
Edward David 643
Enoch III 596
Enoch L. 596
Enoch, Jr. 595
Enoch, Jr. 596
Eugene 643
Francis Wayland 641
Frank 643
Gardner, Rev. 660
Gary 643
George Leslie 642
Harold Jesse 357
Harry Jacobs 647
James 631
James Edward 633
James Edward, Jr. 643
James Stephan 631
Jesse Kenney 357
John A., Jr. 641
John Lynn 632
John Richard 634
John Walter 641
Joseph Harland 361
Karl Nelson, Jr. 594
Kirk Lewis 660
Leo George 643
Louis Keith 665
Lowell Long 664
Loyal H. 665
Nicholas Elliot 664
Paul Joseph 643
Peter Kerns 660
Richard Thomas 635
Robert Cooper 633
Robert Michael 361
Robert Minor 361
Roger 642
Roy 360
Roy Burnsel 631
Roy Thomas 631
Simon 643
Stephen Watson 664
Stuart Wheeler 661
Thomas Glenn 635
Thomas Judson (Jud) 643
Thomas, Rev. 640
Timothy David 635
Verne 361
Victor 642
Wayne Gardner 661
William 355
William Carey 641
William L. (Bill), Jr. 680
William Purdue 633

VAN SCYOC
Abel 540
Andrew John 605
Angelino 540
Brent William 464
Brian Keith 463
Brock Richard 464
Brook Cutchall 464
Byron 542
Chester 679
Clarence 679
Clark 542
Darrell Lee 463
David 542
Eugene 542
George W. 540
Gilbert 541
Glen Olin 605
Harold 541
Harold T. 679
Henry Clay 540
James 536
Jesse H. 537
John W. 540
Kent Douglas 471
Lemuel Addison 537
Neil 541
Patrick Douglas 471
Richard Franklin, Jr. 463
Samuel 537
Samuel Gilmore 467
Stanley 541
Steven 603
Ted John 603
Theodore Jason 603
Theodore Louis 603
Thomas Glen 605
Walter Kenneth 471
William 540
William B. 540
William Crusey, Jr. 464
William Crusey, Sr. 464
William Henry 540

VANSKIKE
Bryan Dwayne 189
Carson Ray 194
Charles Eugene 194
Christopher Columbus 185
Christopher Wayne 189
Claude Dwayne 189
Claude Monroe 186
Claude Monroe 188
Donald Eugene 195
Donald Pearl 194
Elliott Lee 183

Garret Tyson 189
Garth Dewayne 189
Harry 101
Howard Kent 195
Howard Taft 185
James Paul 194
John Robert 136
Joseph Christy 186
Joseph Christy 192
Joshua Thomas 102
Keith Preston 102
Loy Lavern 168
Luke Vincent 102
Mark Monroe 189
Michael Allen 189
Michael Dean 195
Monte Eugene 196
Newton J. 182
Ophir Roy 186
Ophir Roy, Jr. 186
Ophir Roy, Jr. 188
Rance Laverne 189
Ratio Forest 185
Ratio Forest 193
Richard Allen 189
Robert Kenneth 103
Roger Lee 102
Roy 100
Rufus Carson 185
Rufus Carson 194
Todd Preston 103
Tressler 168
Virgil Valentine 101
Wilbur Newton 181
William Preston 100
William Vincent 102

VAN SKIKE

Alonzo Wilbur 138
Alonzo Wilbur 145
Andrew James 140
Billy Dean 156
Billy Dean 158
Billy Dean 160
Brian Keith 158
Bryan J. 169
Carol Ray 156
Carol Ray 161
Carol Ray, Jr. 161
Charles 138
Charles Noble 178
Charles Noble 180
Daniel Wayne 178
Devin Ray 157
Dickie Lee 155
Elmer Virgil 166
Eric McEwen 167
Ernest Newton 138
Ernest Newton 144
Everett Andrew 160
Everett Price 160
Everett Western 150
Everett Western 156
Frank Dell 167
Frank Dell III 167
Frank Dell, Jr. 167
Gary Lee 157
George 137
George 168
George Clayton 156
George Clayton 161
George Clayton, Jr. 161
George W. 166
Gerald Wayne 157
Harold Leo 139
Henry W. 166
Hiram 166
Isaac Hemphill 167
Jacob Wade 160
James 137
James 168
James Christie 143
James Darrell 143
James Lou 161
James Oda 166
James Robert 155
Jason Michael 167
Jeremy Jason 160
Jerry Lou 156
Jerry Lou 161
Jesse 145
Jessee 137
Jimmie 150
Jimmie 155
John Ray 157
John Robert 100
John Thomas 156
John W. 137
Jonathan Andrew 154
Jonathan Tyler 157
Justin 157
Keith Saturn 169
Lee Robert 178
Lewis 168
Lindell Ray 144
Mark Russel 154
Miles Newton 169
Monte Bryan 169
Nathan Erik 170
Ora McMurray 177
Orville Allen 150
Orville Allen 152
Owen Lear III 167
Owen Lear, Jr. 167
Owen Lear, Sr. 166
Randy Rebel 179
Randy Rebel, Jr. 180
Ray Allen 145
Raymond Everett 156
Raymond Everett 161
Robert 100
Robert 168
Robert Bruce 138
Robert Bruce 144
Robert H. 137
Robert Lee 154
Ronald Eugene 143
Ronald Everett 161
Russel Eugene 154
Samuel Ora Noel 178
Stephen Thomas 140
Steven D. 161
Thomas 137
Thomas 149
Thomas Daniel 178
Thomas Darrell 140
Toby Charles 169
Todd Noel 178
Tony Wayne 178
Trevor James 160
Wilbur 145
William 137
William 168
William A. 137
William Allen 150
William H. 168
William Henry Harrison 139
William Robert 154
William T. 138

VAN SKYOCK

Dallas Elmer 456
Darwin Demasey 455
Garth Clifford 455
Herbert John 456
Joseph Harrison 454
Levi 453
Lloyd Harrison 455
Marva L. 456
Marvin Alva 456
Raymond Wilmer 454
Rolland Rutherford 454

VAN SYOC

Amos P. 619
Anthony Wade 625
Benjamin Eldon 610
Brian Wesley 611
Brit Howard 629
Bryan Lee 625
Charles Breese 599
Curtis Eldred 600
Daniel Lee 621
Derek Bryce 623
Eldon Elmer 610
Emerson Willard 609
Frank Elmer 600
Howard Duane 629
John Wesley 609
Jonathan Alan 610
Joseph Alan 610
Keith Duane 610
Kyle Richard 621
Larry David 621
Larry Lynn 600
Larry Richard 621
Loren Vincent 629
Marvin M. 601
Merlyn Orville 613
Omer 617
Oril Irving, Rev. 600
Ott (Otley) 617
Perl Ransom 601
Phillip Kent 602
Ray E. 617

Robert Wayland 623
Samuel Harvey 608
Scott Anton 629
Stanley Aaron 621
Thomas Gene 621
Veryl Richard 613
Walter E. 619
Walter Lloyd 617
Wayland Bryce 622
Wayne Sanders 628
Wendell Mason 602
Wilbur Orville 613
William Harvey 608

VAN SCHOIK
Alfa Burtus 410
Clark Whitney 441
Clovis Virgil 444
Craig 434
Daniel Richard 410
David Thomas 435
Dickson Moore 433
Don Lee 421
Douglas Alan 411
Francis F. 408
Francis F. 432
Frank Everett 432
Frederick Perry 410
Frederick William 410
Harvey Benson 423
Herbert 407
Howard Russell 442
James Cecil 432
John C. 408
John Hamilton 432
Joshua (J.B.) 423
Kenneth 411
Kirk 434
Le Roy 407
Lorenzo 407
Lowell Grener 442
Marion Eldon 432
Marion Eldon 443
Milton 434
Oliver Perry 433
Patrick Ryan 411
Rick 434
Samuel Emory 407
Samuel H. 407
Sherman 407
Thomas 434
Thomas Carroll 423
Tim E. 423
Wayne Alan 422
Wayne Edward 422
Wayne Harold 422
Wesley Moran 412
William 407
William Henry 409
William Moran 411

2. FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK BEARING ANGLICIZED DUTCH SURNAMES

VAN SCHAICK
Andrea Laurynn 278
Ann 253
Anna 258
Anna 258
Anne 86
Antoinette 247
Belitje 27
Bernise 258
Betty Maxine 277
Catherine A. 248
Clarissa (Clara) 250
Eliza J. 277
Elizabeth 247
Elizabeth 86
Emilene 277
Ethel Clara 248
Florence 256
Harriet Adella 266
Jane 247
Jane 258
Janet Claire 277
Lysbeth 26
Margaret 247
Margaret 257
Maria 247
Mary 258
Mary E. 277
Mary J. 264
Maud C. 258
Myra 258
Patience 247
Rebecca 259
Rebecca 86
Rose Josephine 265
Sarah Louise 264

VAN SCHAICK (VAN SCOY)
Rebecca (Rachell) 46

VAN SCHOIACK
Delores Louise 207
Elizabeth 86
Elizabeth (Betsey) 99
Elizabeth Ann 205
Elza 86
Elza H. 99
Erma Martha 206
Flora Ann 97
Helen Lucille 206
Jane 86
Jane 99
Jane Mondell 207
Katherine Renee 208
Lei Cindy 206
Leihua Cathleen 206
Leilani Christine 206
Martha 87
Mary 86
Mary 99
Mary Alice 196
Mary J. 99
Minerva (Sarah) 86
Minerva (Sarah) 99
Nancy 86
Nancy 99
Nancy E. 97
Nellie 98
Ruth 87
Sara Minerva 99
Sarah Ann 86
Sarah Ann 99
Sarah E. 97
Temperance 86
Temperance 97

VAN SCHOICK
Ada 244
Alice 237
Alice Jean 242
Alice V. 239
Amanda I. 245
Anna M. 235
Bessie May 238
Betty Louise 241
Edna V. 240
Florence 240
Frances 238
Francis 245
Jennifer Lynn 242
Joanne 242
Lois Jean 241
Lynn 245
Mabel G. 239
Mabel L. 244
Margaret Ann 244
Marie 238
Marjorie 240
Marjorie 243
Mary 365
Mary Jane 235
Rachael Suzanne 242
Sallie 278
Sarah E. 244
Susan 241

VAN SCHOICK (SKOIT)
Jane 366

VAN SCHOYCK
Amanda Denice 234
Andria Malee 234
Anna Jane 213
Anna Lisa 209
Annettee Susan 234
Belva 209
Betty Anne 210
Brooke Janet L. 228
Christina Lynn 234
Clara Belle 223

Clara Myrtle 225
Dora 209
Elenore 220
Esta 225
Esther Lena 221
Ethel 225
Frances Ann 213
Gloria Belle 224
Hannah 234
Harriet Anna 210
Helen Elizabeth 211
Hilda Fontaine 232
Inez 214
Ione Jennie 220
Ivy Myrtle 228
Jennifer Rose 234
Judith Ellen 215
Julia Robin 234
Kastie 234
Leona 209
Leslye Margaret 215
Lois Joyce 210
Lulu May 228
Lulu May 228
M. Sandy 233
M. Yovan 233
Manty Rosa 209
Marcella Charlene 234
Margaret Irene 211
Margaret Kay 223
Marina Lynn 234
Martha Jane 209
Maxine E. 220
Minnie May 215
Monaleta 224
Myra Marie 210
Myrtle Iva 217
Nora 209
Octavene Marie 224
Ruth Elaine 219
Sarah Fern 210
Sharla Diann 233
Shawna Leann 233
Susan Charlene 234
Vera Bell 221
Vivian Eleanor 211
Waynette Marie 215
Wilma Jane 220
Zella Hamilton 210

VAN SCHOYCK (POPHAM)
Brittany Elizabeth 231
Charlene Francis Lou 231
Courtney Nicole 230
Cynthia Sue 231
Koushatta Lee Ann 230
Rhonda Marie 230
Robin Lee Ann 231

VANSCOY
Amy 329
Amy 330
Berthie 329
Cora Mabel 329
Dicksie 332
Emma Lou 279
Ethel 334
Ethel Laura 329
Goldi M. 331
Grace Ann 329
Gwendolyn 332
Jessie 331
Lena Mary 279
Lucy J. 335
Margaret Marie 336
Mary 290
Mary 328
Mary Carmon 337
Melissa Louise 278
Myrtle S. 331
Nora 330
Pamela Dawn 278
Pansy 333
Pearl 330
Regina Kay 278
Rena Mae 333
Susan 329
Viola 334

VAN (SCOYOC) SCOY
Della Cecilia 638
Isabella Virginia 637
Kathleen Lorraine 639
Mare Constance 639
Susan Joan 639
Theda Irene 638
Theresa Elizabeth 637

VAN SCOY
Abigail 69
Abigail Ann 66
Ada P. 72
Alice Jane 57
Allison 345
Amanda 337
Amanda 83
Anabelle 338
Angeline 84
Ann B. 82
Anne 285
Anne C. 72
Annie 56
April Dean 346
Auispa Lacy 62
Barbara 345
Barbara 64
Barbara Jean Lewis 49
Beatrice Hazel 74
Bell 83
Bertha 82
Beth 344
Betsey 78
Beverly 344
Candy 63
Caroline P. 59
Carrie Belle 74
Catherine M. 668
Christine Lynn 358
Cindy Lou 50
Clara 83
Cordelia 77
Donna Marie 359
Edith C. 71
Elaine 73
Eleanor 354
Eleanor 80
Elizabeth 47
Elizabeth 62
Elizabeth 678
Elizabeth 79
Elizabeth (Becky) 67
Ellen D. 80
Eveline 52
Eveline 52
Flora B. 57
Florence 81
Florence Madeline 56
Freida 342
Gail 56
Gertrude Emily 55
Gladys Anna 49
Glenna 354
Grace 72
Hannah 77
Hannah 77
Hannah Ann 62
Hannah Burnett 79
Hannah Elizabeth 80
Hannah J. 69
Harriet Lane 81
Hattie Louise 678
Henrietta Amelia 65
Ida Fern 47
Ida May 51
Ida May 51
Irene 354
Irene 85
Jane 63
Jean 64
Jennie Lorraine 59
Jennifer 51
Jessie May 54
Jill Elizabeth 50
Josephine 82
Joyce Evelyn 346
Julia A. 61
Karen 341
Karol Ann 50
Kathy 345
Kathy Ann 67
Kimberly Jean 76
Ladonna Ellen 341
Linda 359
Linda 63
Locksey 80
Lois Arletta 352
Lonora 51
Louise Jane 668
Lula 338
Lulita Mae 73
Lulu Van Scoy 82
Lydia 80
Lynn Diane 75
Mabel 82
Malina 69

Marcia Olive 678
Marguerite 59
Maria 668
Mariam 72
Marie Ann 85
Marie Slocum 83
Marilda Mead 64
Marilyn 359
Marion Jean 85
Marion Ruth 63
Marjorie 61
Marsha 345
Martha 55
Martha 668
Martha B. 67
Martha M. 54
Mary 337
Mary 47
Mary Adretta 71
Mary Ann 83
Mary Caroline 65
Mary Elizabeth 58
Mary H. 57
Mary Isarella 678
Mary S. 60
Maude 61
Mehetable 78
Mercy 78
Millicent 80
Morgan Elizabeth 358
Nancy Ann 668
Nancy Ann 68
Nancy D. 70
Natalie Evelyn 49
Nellie 58
Octavia 60
Olive May 62
Opal Josephine 347
Orpha B. 56
Pamela Kay 75
Patience 77
Patience 78
Pearl M. 64
Phebe 84
Philenda 80
Phoebe Caroline 58
Phoebe Jane 66
Phoebe Jane 84
Polly 668
Polly 77
Polly 83
Prudence 337
Rachael 74
Rachel Elizabeth 349
Rebecca 66
Rebecca 668
Rebecca 68
Rebecca Jane 349
Rebekah Jane 351
Rita 341
Roberta Evelyn 55
Rosalie 80
Rosemary 341
Rosemary Maxine 350
Rox Ann 358
Ruth 57
Ruth 73
Sandra Sue 75
Sandy 63
Sarah 68
Sarah Ann 70
Sarah E. 60
Sarah Jane 54
Sherry Lois 348
Susan 344
Susan 59
Susan Mae 678
Temperance 80
Uretta 77
Viola M. 84
Violet Elizabeth 50
Virginia 344
Wendy Marie 50

VAN (SCOYOC) SCOIK
Charlotte Jane 666
Jane 666

VAN SCOIK
Amanda 666
Amy Leung 667
Elizabeth 666
Eva Grace 666
Laura Kay 667
Mary 666
Mary 666
Rosa Ann 666
Sarah 666
Shirley Ambrose 666
Susannah 666
Viola Branch 666

VAN SCOYK
Barbara Laurie 543
Janet Marie 543
Martha Ann 590
Rachel Lynn 543
Stacy Kathleen 543
Susannah 593

VANSCOYK
Ardis Joan 544
Leona Ellen 544
Mildred Dean 544

VAN SCOYOC
Amy Elizabeth 660
Ann 595
Anna Elizabeth 633
Anne 596
Ashley 664
Blanche 360
Carol 642
Carolyn Jean 632
Catherine 596
Cheryl Ann 594
Clara 360
Deborah Joan 634
Dorene Catherine 631
Doris Jeanette 663
Elizabeth 653
Elizabeth Ellen 356
Esther Mary 357
Ethel 643
Ethel Ruby 644
Genevieve Ruth 360
Gladys Velma 359
Gwendolyn Dunwiddie 645
Hannah 596
Helen Irene 360
Irene 643
Jeanette 643
Jill 633
Judith Louise 594
June Elizabeth 595
Katherine 631
Laura Hope 661
Leah May 662
Leslie 642
Lillian Roby 632
Linda Joe 635
Lois 665
Louise 643
Mary Ann 643
Mary Beth 634
Mary Beth 661
Mary Louise 633
Mary Maude Elizabeth 647
Maud 356
Nancy Ellen 647
Nedre Ann 633
Patricia 631
Peggy Jane 635
Phebe 596
Rachel 596
Rebecca 595
Robie Mabel 643
Rosemary (Jennie) 356
Ruth Meadville 644
Shelly 633
Sherry 643
Shirley Mae 663
Susan Catherine 653
Susan Gayle 634
Tiffany Marie 635
Vesta 643
Violet May 360

VAN SCYOC
Amanda M. 537
Berneath M. 467
Bertha Mae 604
Bessie Virginia Mae 678
Betty 542
Clara 468
Clara 541
Danielle Kathleen 464
Dessie Lou Blanche 679
Dorothy 542
Edith 541
Edna Hazel 679
Gladys 679
Gladys Marie 605
Hilda 541

Irene 542
June 542
Karin Kay 471
Laurana 537
Lavina 537
Lois 541
Lucille 542
Mary 537
Mary A. 540
Mary C. 540
Nancy Ann 471
Pauline 542
Ruth 541
Sarah S. 540
Thelma 541

VANSKIKE
Barbara May 194
Beatrice 101
Beth Sue 182
Buelah Lucile 186
Delores Jean 186
Delores Jean 192
Doris Lee 194
Dorothy Anna 103
Eliza 136
Frances Nadine 181
Gloria Dee 195
Jacqueline Jo 186
Jacqueline Jo 193
Jane Marie 103
Karen Leann 183
Krista Lynn 189
Marjorie Dee 186
Marjorie Dee 191
Mary Jane 104
Mary Ruth 102
Mary F. 136
Nancy "Alice" 104
Opal Erlene 186
Opal Erlene 188
Patricia Ann 190
Peggy Sue 195
Ruby Doris 186
Ruby Doris 189
Sara Joann 189
Shirley Lou 186
Shirley Lou 193
Thelma "Elaine" 101
Thelma Faye 186
Thelma Faye 190
Winnie Lea 193
Winnie Lea 186

VAN SKIKE
Bonnie Jean 159
Bonnie Marie 145
Brenda Louise 161
Brynda Jean 169
Christina Marie 167
Cynthia Lavern 150
Dawn 154
Deborah Dell 167
Debra Ann 161
Delores Ray 140
Dianna Lynn 159
Doris Irene 140
Edith Henry 168
Eliza 100
Elizabeth 168
Etta Belle 150
Etta Belle 164
Eva Marie 160
Georgia 166
Gladys Nadine 144
Gretchen Nickie 170
Heather Diane 169
Jamie 157
Jane Marie 140
Jennifer Nicole 167
Jo Elizabeth 150
Jo Elizabeth 162
Jolee Brooks 154
Judith Arleen
Lou Ellen 178
Karen Sue 158
Kathryn 140
Kay Lynn 161
Kimberly Sue 178
Korinda LaShoe 158
Laura Ann 138
Lena June 138
Leslie Marie 161
Lillie Mae 150
Lillie Mae 156
Lillie Mae 170
Linda Louise 154
Lori Lou 161
Lovita Lillian 180
Lulu A. 138
Lydia Elizabeth 138
Martha F. 100
Mary 168
Mary Jane 100
Mary Jo 154
Maud Venora 146
Meghan Christine 167
Michelle Lynn 161
Nancy A. (Alice) 100
Opal Mae 144
Pamela Ellen 179
Patricia Louise 153
Penny Lorraine 170
Rosalie May 140
Ruth Fern 143
Sandra Kay 144
Shanna 157
Sharon Diana 157
Sharon Renee 140
Susan 166
Susan Renee 160
Tammy Jo 158
Tammy Lynn 178
Thresa Marie 161
Tina Marie 179
Toni 157
Valerie Kathleen 155
Vanessa Jean 160
Vanessa Kim 156
Virgie L. 138
Vivian Kay 155
Voshie 138
Yvonne Berth 158

VAN SKYOCK
Audrey Ola 455
Cleo Cornelia 455
Cora Elsie 455
Edith Irene 455
Gladys Berthena 454
Laura Gustava 457
Lucy Pearl 456
Selva Fern 455

VAN SYOC
Allison Louise 623
Barbara Ruth 621
Buna 617
Celeste Sue 602
Christine Ann 623
Christine Lynn 625
Clara Jane 617
Cora 607
Cynthia Sue 610
Dawn 629
Dorothy Faye 629
Edith May 614
Elizabeth Marie 611
Emma 619
Erika Lynn 621
Eva Delta 619
Geraldine Ilif 613
Gladys 617
Ida M. 619
Jennifer Dell 600
Jewell Ruth 630
Karen Kay 602
Karla Kristin 600
Lela Marie 599
Linda Jean 622
Lydia Ann 620
Mayme Olive 608
Melissa Anne 628
Michelle Lynn 614
Michelle Lynn 628
Mildred Irene 601
Mildred L. 619
Miriam Merle 602
Myrna 617
Myrtle May 618
Myrtle May 619
Pauline June 602
Rebecca Diane 621
Ruth Ada 619
Sandra Kay 600
Sandra Marie 628
Sarah Marie 621
Serena Amy 625
Susan Laurie 614
Vera 617
Zelma Beatrice 609

VAN SCHOIK
Alwilda Jeanette 409
Amanda 407

Anna Mary 412
Araminta 408
Carol Anne 423
Carolyn 412
Charlotte 407
Christine Kay 422
Civilla 407
Deborah Sue 442
Devon 434
Diane Lynn 443
Elizabeth Jane 435
Faye 408
Faye 432
Frances 443
Gladys Melissa 418
Helen Fern 421
Ida 453
Jane 408
Karen Lee 411
Katherine 423
Lana Kay 442
Linda Sue 442
Lois Anita 443
Lois Fay 427
Lucy Jane 442
Lydia Helen 424
Lynn Dee 423
Margaret 410
Marilla 407
Mary 407
Maureen Alison 411
Mildred Ruth 431
Norma Eileen 433
Pamela 412
Ruth Ann 444
Sandra Anne 411
Sarah 423
Sarah Jenette 432
Shannon Kathleen 410
Sharon Ann 434
Stacy Jo 422
Vella Vesta 435

VAN SCHOIK (SCOIT)
Sarah 407

3. WIVES OF MALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK BEARING ANGLICIZED DUTCH SURNAMES, LISTED BY MAIDEN NAMES

Aalderks-Carter, Julene Bea 613
Acker, Rebecca 48
Adams, Christine 664
Adams, Nancy Margaret 332
Adams, Sophronia 264
Alexander, Peggy Ann 230
Allenbaugh, Lily 100
Anderson, Anne Ida 84
Anderson, Dora 679
Andrew(s), Lucy 82
Appl, Charlotte JoAnn 102
Arthud, Magdalena 83
Asche, Sherry Kim 189
Ashburner, Maud 664
Augusta, Emily 51
Bailey, Hester 208
Baker, Jean Marie 667
Baker, Mabel Mae 347
Baker, Phoebe 56
Ballantyne, Patricia 358
Bancroft, Lizzete 73
Barker, Maureen Ruth Drain 610
Barneberg, Helen Maxine 277
Barnes, Julie 170
Barnes, Patience 47
Barnes, Ruth Mae 144
Barr, Helen D. 51
Barrett, Hester Jane 62
Barrett, Julie A. 82
Barrett, Sarah 69
Barrick, Donna 143
Bennett, Effie J. 81
Benson, Hazel Fern 421
Bibler, Emma Jane 409
Blann, Mary Adeline 677
Bloetgoet, Isabel 46
Bohl, Laura 63
Bonesteel, Edna 101
Borron, Helen Lorraine (Thompson) 153
Bosik, Cynthia A. 234
Bossi, Mary Ann Paulina 101
Bothwell, Emma F. 53
Botright, Sarah 643
Bott, Vitalis J. 603
Bourgbois, Gertrude Marquerite 640
Bowen, Betty Lou 629
Bowman, Nancy J. 640
Bowman, Susan Catherine 641
Brasher, Treva 455
Briggs, Beverly Elaine 542
Brotherton, Mary 454
BROWN
Cornelia Ann 453
Ida 238
Mariah E. 224
Rosa Lee 139
Brubaker, Adella (Adeline) 454
Bruch, Saraha 53
Bruett, Sharon Lynn 358
Buckman, Nancy Mae 194
Burnett, Hannah 79
Burr, Patricia Helen 635
Burt, Mary 71
Bush, Ruth 456
Buster, Cindy 160
Butler, Mary 84
Buttles, Mahala 82
Byer, Farrell Naomi 139
CAMPBELL
Amy Padgett 464
Christy Adele 664
Louella 177
Mary A. 540
Cardillo, Nancy 66
Carter, Darriel 195
Childers, Gay Maude 207
Cipolla, Jeane 471
CLARK
Esther Mae 542
Hannah 247
Loucia 70
Melissa 408
Sarah 86
Cline, Vera 455
Coan, Mary 76
Comorosky, Leona Ann 643
Conkle, Lena M. 617
Conover, Jane 247
Cooper, Jessie 633
Cooper, Leslye 215
Cope, Ruth 607
Cornick, Grace E. 601
Cotten, Deborah Lynne Cultice 154
Cowan, Nora 665
Cox, Mildred Mae 188
Cree, Sarah 365
Crone, Nellie Marie 152
Crum, Teresa Marie 189
Crutchfield, Mary Francis 145
Curtain, Mary E. 62
Cutchall, Nancy Louise 464
Dana, _____ 225
Davidson, Arminta 214
Davis, Mae 541
Davis, Mary Catherine 329
DeFard, Roberta 160
Defle, Amanda 82
Devin, Lorah Irene Hiatt 207
Dial, Michelle Valerie 594
Dickson, Grace Ellen 102
Dimissa, Anne Maria 634
Donahue, Rachel 337
Dorman, Clara Alice (Donnie) 423
Dorman, Rachel M. 666
Drew, Rachel 81
Dudley, Cheryl Louise 179
Dunn, Elizabeth 82
Dwerlakotte, Ruth Ann 143
Dyer, Sarah 540
Ebert, Hattie S. 182
Edmond, Julia Ann 55
Edmonds, Evastine 81

Edwards, Kathlene Diane 233
Edwards, Maggie 166
Elberts, Wyntje 26
Elliot, Lydia 595
Elliot, Rachel 595
England, Jane 596
Engle, Barbara 664
Engleton, Sarah 48
Enlsiger, Barbara 341
Ergas, Marilyn Linda 660
Escobar, Sonia 625
Evancho, Elizabeth Anne 205
Evans, Mable Amelia 603
Evans, Shirley 346
Evertson, Anna Lee 155
Falconer, Susan Wicke 265
Faulkner, Mary 256
Ferguson, Vera 66
Finch, Shirley Joyce 188
Fink, Marjorie 63
Flannagan, Linda Lou 233
Foss, Mildred Grace 153
Fowler, Caroline E. 64
Frisky, Janet 234
Frost, Ruth A. 56
Galen, Carol Elain 189
Gard, Aurella 666
Gardner, Elizabeth 228
Gardner, Vera N. 64
Garrett, Orpha May 156
Gearan, Eleanor 247
Gill, Beatrice 79
Goodwin, Beverly Ann 463
Gordon, Zelma 177
Gorham, Grace Jane 600
Gorsuch, Roberta 178
Grayburn, Heather 167
Grener, Hazel 441
Griffin, Ruth 358
Griffith, Zara 456
Gross, Francine 361
Hach, Esther E. 357
Hackler, Aileen A. 181
Hagerty, Mary E. 71
Hahn, Leona 544
Hall, Theresa 61
Hall, Virginia 348
Hamilton, Cornelia Mae 209
Hammonds, Ada Lou 229
Hannah, Sadie 169
Hanse, Esther Marie 75
Hanson, Clara 48
Harris, Vicky Lynn 543
Harrison, Laura 57
Hart, Sherry 157
Hasty, Luella B. 617
Hayden, Catherine 137
Heady, Annie E. 48
Heitschmidt, Marilyn Joyce 192
Heln, Florence Elizabeth 57
Hendrickse, Belitje (Arabella) 26
Henke, Joan La Vonne 632
Henterly, Mary B. 346
Hess, Betty 344
Hildreth, Mary Etna 145
Hilterbrick, Lynn 212
Hinds, Luella May 228
Hoff, Karen Jean (Sanders) 178
Hogg, Helen Marylin 463
Holmes, Ann 209
Holst, Nehemiah Ailie 169
Hoss, Helen Frances 664
Hougland, Wilemena 61
Houn, Marjorie Ann 594
Howard, Toni Jean 140
Howell, Bonnie Jean 158
Howser, Martha Ann 100
Hubbs, Mary 277
Hudson, Ethel Erma 677
Hunt, Nellie Marie (Crone) 153
Hurvel, Barbara Joan 635
Hye, Wanneta Rachel 411
Idens, Rebecca 27
James, Virginia Katherine 155
Johnson, Dolly Ann 161
Johnson, Margaret 330
Johnson, Mary Francis 628
Jones, Sallie (Kendrick) 100
Jurden, Audrey Maurine 442
Kane, Joanna Caroline 67
Keagler, Elizabeth 49
Kelly, Ruth Magdalen 410
Kent, Joan 631
Kerns, Nancy Jean 660
Ketcham, Hannah Wall 453
Kilgore, Helen 541
King, Betty Lou Chase 542
King, Lucielle Amanda 340
King, Sue 359
Knapp, Alice 55
Knapp, Euphonia 66
Knapp, Sarah 80
Kneen, Krista 157
Kouwe, Lucy Ann 150
Kurth, Kerry Lynn 621
Lackey, Alice Ellen 212
Lai-ping, Leung 667
Lain, Elizabeth Thompson 80
Laird, Susan 168
Lamar, Sarah Ellen 619
Lasley, Donna Jo 154
Laster, Sherry Ann 233
Latham, Florence 432
Leighton, Barbara Jean 610
Lemmon, Maud J. 239
Leverett, Barbara Dale 229
Lindsey, Mabel Irene 150
Longnecker, Hazel 177
Ludwig, Gretchen 660
Ludwig, Kathryn Charlene 153
Lundeen, Connie Lou 161
Lynn, Sandra 50
Machado, Doris 348
Mahaffey, Bessie Lurine 186
Malzer, Debi 423
Manning, Harriet Louise 256
Mardati, Martini 625
Martin, Geraldine 229
Mason, Ada 601
Matlock, Nancy 96
Maxwell, Anna Lorene 600
McClay, Mary Floyd 73
McEwen, Helen Elderkin 166
McGregor, Mary 61
McHenry, Victoria 338
McKay, Mary Ann 212
McKinley, Andrea 349
McManamie, Minnie Mabel 642
McNease, Susan 410
McVetty, Elizabeth 67
Medina, Judy 278
Meggy, May 332
Meisse, Carolyn Jane 442
Meryl, Janet 613
Milligan, Helen Schroeder 629
Mills, Edna 220
Minder, Jennie L. 220
Mone, Rita Cook 635
MOORE
Hannah 444
Maud 182
Nancy 356
Naomi 433
Moran, Clara M. 410
Moreland, Ethel 354
Morgan, Tami Dee 167
Morris, Hannah 235
Morris, Martha Jane 138
Mueller, Jane Elinor 434
Napier, Joan Alice 59
Neal, Emilie 347
Newberry, Oleda Clara 156
Nienstro, Laura Ann 67
Norris, Nancy 166
Northrop, Susan Jane 66
Oberst, Olive 433
Oehrfe, Ida Martha 248
Oetgen, Helen Ruth 228
Osterbanks, Mary Elizabeth 70
Outland, Anna Bertha 540
Overstreet, Juanita Frances 75
Pace, Martha Ellene 189
Packwood, Judith Ann 278
Page, Hattie Lucretia 677
PARKER
Beatrice J. 57
Hattie May 619
Rebecca 143
Rhonda Gayle 231

Parkinson, Auispa 60
Parsons, Vesta Louise 195
Passen, Alice A. 354
Patrick, Bertha 85
Pearson, Pearl May 168
Peat, Antha B. 47
Peck, Harriet 264
Pennoyer, Caroline Wedd 58
Peralta, Catherine 167
Perdue, Mary C. 67
Perrine, Mary Elizabeth 642

PETERSON
Alice Kathleen 543
Louisa C. 240
Minnie Louise 207
Nancy Wilhamina 285
Phillips, Amanda J. 407
Phillips, Mary Ann 178
Pierce, Sandra 160
Pitzer, Betty 207
Poor, Clara Nebraska (Brack) 155
Popham, Josie Lee 228
Poppie, Kathleen 195
Preston, Grace 257
Price, Virginia Ruth 621
Proctor, Carrie Ann 211
Proctor, Nellie 221
Prout, Elizabeth 83
Prudy, Lois 207
Quada, Linda Gail 233
Quick, Ann 60
Ralls, Judy 194
Rapp, Elaine Marie 161
Rearick, Barbara 344
Rhea, Isabel 86
Rice, Pearl 432
Rickey, Celia Ann 99
Robbins, Sarah 264
Roberts, Amy Beth 183
Roberts, Susan 67
Robertson, Mignonne 639
Robinson, Vivian Winifred 211
Rogers, Melissa Gail 230
Roscoe, Mary E. 58
Rosen, Corey 169
Rossiter, Ruth Alice 602
Russell, Belva Lockwood 338
Sage, Cindy K. 157
Sams, Joyce 423
Sanborn, Audrey Laverne Delemater 609
Schaffer, Gloria Ann 234
Schecher, Josephine 73
Schellenberger, Georgiine Karoline 609
Schenck, Patricia 247
Scherff, Louise Mae 677
Schlechty, Rena 455
Schmidt, Faith Gail 661
Schmidt, Katherine 71
Schminke, Velma Elizabeth Katherine 358
Schnitger, Leona Pearl 185
Schoen, Betty Lois 241
Schofield, Anne 240
Schofield, Laura Belle 244
Schofield, Maggie 237
Schoonmaker, Sarah 82
Schultz, Alice 605
Schultz, June Marie 161
Schuster, Janet 423
Schweiser, Nellie Jean 332
Scoles, Eliza S. 355
Searles, Phebe J. 60
Seeley, Mary 79
Selleck, Evelyn 224
Seymour, Belle Armida 667
Seymour, Lauretta 52
Shale, Edith 215
Sharer, Francis Eliza 256
Shust, Kathleen 464
Sigworth, Gladice Evelyn 423
Simmons, Ruth 666
Sims, Jerusha 537
Sisler, Margaret 444
Sitman, Roby 631
Slagel, Emily 328
Sloat, Etta May 56
Slocum, Elizabeth Van Schoiack 205
SMITH
Abigail 73
Catherine Young 631
Florence Dabney 622
Kelly Eileen 464
Lulu Mae 73
Rosa Lee 152
Shawn Kathleen 667
Treva Bell 422
Smout, Mary Jean 143
Sndena, Josephine Webb 225
Spears, Katherine Diane 234
Specter, Edna La Verne 633
Spendlove, Candace Lee 228
Speth, Sarah Anne 411
Springer, Helen Morgan 632
Squires, Lynne 241
Storm, Susan 84
Struber, Lillian Emma 63
Stubblebine, Cora 243
Stube, Frances 544
Sutton, Rebecca J. 68
Swagel, Evelyn Elizabeth 629
Tash, Terena 634
Taylor, Florence Nette 85
Tenney, Mildred May 154
Thomas, Karen Kay 102
Thomas, Mary 355
Thornton, Mary 456
Thornton, Sharon Lanell 230
Tihvera, Minna 167
Tillman, Goldie 664
Tillotson, Mary E. 52
Tinnon, Irene 224
Todd, Emelia A. 53
Todd, Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) 137
Topper, Rosalie Ann 463
Torney, Edna Lucille 613
Totten, Hannah 65
Tovey, Genevieve 223
Towne, Lois Elvira 188
Try, Bonnie Jo 422
Umetaze-Wright, Linda May 454
Vaden, Caroline E. 166
Van Schoyck, Lenora Jane 218
Van Schoyck, Peggy Ann Alexander 231
Van Scoyk, Mary (Polly) 546
Vandergrift, Hannah May 329
Vaun, Maria 668
Volkman, Marie 49
Vote, Shannal 345
Wahl, Margaret 210
Wallace, Ida 74
Wallick, Patricia J. 169
Walter, Elizabeth Theresa 637
Walter, Emma Lillian 55
Wantley, Juanita 631
Ware, Louise 278
Waters, Alice Viola 54
Watkins, Thelma 344
Wease, Elizabeth 337
Webb, Eugenia Grace 621
Webber, Ellen Lorrain 208
Webster, Rose 334
Wells, Emma 541
Whelpley, Mable Louisa 74
White, Elizabeth 407
Whitlock, Emily W. 277
Wiesbeer, Coleen 633
Wiggley, Adeline 664
Wilcox, Virginia Lee 194

WILLIAMS
Alice 53
Arlene Stifel 628
Lucinda 227
Norma Jean 145
Wilson, Elizabeth 337
Wise, Catherine 666
Woeber, Laura 342
Woglom, Ann 247
Wonell, Terry Ann 359
Woodruff, Sarah Emma 608
Woodward, Elizabeth 277
Wykes, Sarah A. 69
Zenahlik, Mary 357
Zenahlik, Mary 360
Zenker, Anita 224
Zenni, Amy 435
Zing, Exie 608

4. OTHER MALE DESCENDANTS AND HUSBANDS OF FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK

Abel, Herbert Eugene 130
Abshire, Jeffrey Dale 124
Abshire, Percy 123
Adams, John D. 407
Adams, Richard 342
Adams, Richie Edwin 343
Aho, Brian Matthew 268
ALEXANDER
Carl Edward 249
Kirk Allen 296
Rick 628
Rick, Jr. 628
Robert 296
Allison, Scott 598
Alt, Jackie 394
Alt, Luther 394
Alt, Rex 394
Amburn, Miles T. 553
Amburn, Stewart M. 553
Amburn, Thomas A. 553
Ameling, Steven Gene 614
Ames, Brent 416
Ames, Rod 416
Amos, William 452
ANDERSON
_____ 432
Alfred Gerald 241
David Kirby 349
Delbert Edward 155
Douglas Gerald 241
Dusty 156
Kirk Randall 364
Ned Kirby 349
Scott Henry 349
Todd Maxwell 364
William D. 384
ANDROVETTE
Charles J. 251
Daniel 251
George 251
James Murray 251
Jessie Alfred 251
John M. 251
Koot 251
Peter 250
Peter, Capt. 251
Appelhans, Bernard LeRoy 123
Appelhans, Bobby Joe 123
Archer, Edward Perry 188
ARNDT
David Brian 441
Donald Melvin 440
Jeff 439
John Douglas 439
John Eldon 439
John Milo 435
Jon Thomas 439
Kenneth Brian 441
Scott Brian 441
Thomas Eldon 439
Arnold, Charles Edwin 440
Arquilla, Rick 434
Ashby, George Wayne 197
Ashby, Ronald Wayne 197
ASSEL
David Riley 514
Douglas James 515
James Andrew 515
James Moody 515
John Paul 513
Joseph Lewis 513
Kevin Lee 515
Martin Thomas 515
Ollive Victor 512
Paul Stephen 514
Philip Homer 513
Phillip Stephen 515
Randy Lynn 515
Ault, Harvey C. 572
Auryanse, Jan 32
AURYANSEN
Abraham 33
Cornelius 37
Daniel 33
Daniel A. 33
Jacob 37
James Demarest 36
John J. 37
John, Jr. 37
AXTELL
Jay Lawrence 459
Junior Asa 457
Kyle Don 459
Larry Walter 459
Lawrence Jay 459
Raymond Junior 458
AYERS
Denny Richard 337
James Alfred 337
James Patrick 337
Kevin Richard 337
AYRES
Dudley Franklin 279
Earl Van Scoy 284
James Van Scoy 284
Robert Thomas 280
Bailey, Clayte Williams 419
Bailey, Stanley 341
Bainter, Monte Dean 623
Baker, Vernon 400
Ball, _____ 245
Ball, Richard 245
Bangtson, Duane Lee 611
Barhyte, James 254
Barker, Jeremy 400
Barker, Joseph Lee 610
Barker, Timothy 400
Barkman, Oscar Charles 655
Barkman, Oscar Charles 655
Barley, Louis Carrter 318
Barneberg, John Chester 277
Barrett, James Leon 190
Barrett, James Leon, Jr. 190
BARTLETT
David Gene, Jr. 133
David Gene, Sr. 133
Dewey 523
James Gene 133
Kenneth Dewey 523
Patrick Hamnan 133
Robert Dean, Jr. 133
Robert Dean, Sr. 133
Val Gene 132
William Patrick 133
Bartold, Christopher George 580
Bartold, George Robert, Jr. 580
Bass, Donald Eugene 140
Bass, Larry Gene 140
Bass, Lyn Dean 140
BAUGHMAN
Benjamin Franklin 564
Charles Orlando 564
Enos 563
Howard S. 564
John 560
John H. 560
John J. 564
Leonard L. 564
Linas 560
William E. 565
Baumann, Mark David 192
Beach, David Dean 443
Beach, Paul Dean 443
Beach, William Van 443
BEAM
Aaron 560
Chauncey 560
Daniel Boone 560
Hoddly 560
Jacob R. 560
John 559
John 560
Johnson 560
Milton 560
Silas H. 560
Thomas 560
William H. 560
Beatty, Alan Dean 343
Beatty, Owen Jan 343
Bechtel, John 333
Beck, David 156
Beckwith, Kirby Douglas 321
Beetner, Dirk Frederick 601
Bell, Levi 36
Bell, Tunis 36
BELLAND
Bary Timothy 205
Peter David 205
Richard David 205
Robert Andrew 205

Belles, Jack 117
Benison, Gary Daniel Charles 248
Benison, John Andrew 248
Benison, Randall Paul 248
Benjamin, Edward D. 260
Benjamin, Fred 260
BENNETT
David C. 179
Jonathan David 179
Mathew 179
Miles Daniel 595
Benning, Michael Hardin 163
Bennion, Gary Michael 348
Bennion, Richard Dean 348
Benoit, Donovan Paul 112
BENSON
John III 28
John IV 28
Michael Royce 626
Scott Allen 626
Tyrone Monroe 626
Bentley, Steven Charles 130
Benuska, Kalman Lee 213
Benuska, Kalman Van 213
Bergman, Bryan John 352
Bergman, Eldon John 352
Berta, Anthony 98
Bertrand, Brad 388
BERTZ
Enos 585
George A. 585
Linus H. 585
Wesley 585
Biddle, David Nicholas 536
Biddle, Samuel Lee 536
Biemer, Paul Philip 594
Biggs, John Richard 379
Bills, John Frederick 438
Bish, Robert 171
BISHOP
Carey Edward 299
Jeremy Lee 299
Jerry Allen 298
Owen Stewart 416
BISSELL
Joseph 519
Joseph Alfred 520
Kenneth Eugene 520
Larry Michael 521
Timothy Lawrence 520
Bistline, Ray Edward 467
Bistline, Roger Ray 467
Black, Andrew F. 373
Black, Andrew F., Jr. 374
Black, John 374
Blackwell, _____ 170
Blair, Mitchell Robert 411
Blair, Robert David 411
Blair, Travis William 411
Blaskovich, Patrick 628
Blaze, Ralph Eugene 437
Blaze, Roger Alan 437
Blaze, Ronald Eugene 437
Blazer, Brett Alan 122
Blazer, Jack Robert 122
Blazer, Robert 121
Blazier, _____ 333
Blazier, Mathew James 333
Blazier, Nicholas William 333
Bleimehl, Edward 628
Bleimehl, Edward Charles 628
BLOODWORTH
Brian Dean 173
Larry Dean 173
Thomas James III 174
Thomas James, Jr. 173
BOGGS
Christopher Glenn 269
David Leon 343
Glenn Upham 268
Michael Dean 343
Newton 268
Steven Glenn 269
William Upham 268
Bollinger, Ronald 261
Bolton, Chester 637
Bolton, Chester, Jr. 637
BONAR
Abel 471
Abel 473
Albert Vincent 503
Alonzo Newton 497
Brooks Edward 518
Carl 512
Charles 471
Charles 492
Charles A. 500
Charles Abel 525
Charles Alfred 498
Charles Edgar 473
Charles Gibson 499
Charles Howard 505
Charles Howard, Jr. 505
Charles Jackson 525
Charles Mason 500
Chester Milton III 478
Chester Milton, Jr. 478
Chester Milton, Sr. 478
Daniel Donald 518
David 472
David 496
David Atley 503
David Charles 511
David Dwane 504
Delbert Eugene, Sr. 476
Delbert, Jr. 476
Donald 496
Donald Robin 518
Elias Truman 522
Francis Oliver 497
Frederick Blaine 502
Gary Ray 477
George Nelson 523
Glen Lewis 523
Jackson J. 471
Jackson J. 522
Jackson Wilson 510
Jackson Wilson 511
Jackson Wilson 518
James 471
James Abel 473
James Ira 508
James Monroe 510
James Monroe 516
James Robert 518
James Robert 523
James, Jr. 472
Jasper Sanford 493
Jesse Lee 524
John Franklin 517
John H. P. 497
John Melvin, Jr. 504
John Melvin, Sr. 504
John Wesley 524
Kermit Lee 501
Kermit Mark 502
Larry Ronald 505
Lawrence Elwood 476
Lee Odes 501
Mathew 472
Max Howard 525
Max Howard, Jr. 525
Melvin Edgar 503
Milton Wiley, Sr. 477
Nelson 471
Nelson 496
Nelson Edward III 517
Nelson Edward IV 517
Nelson Edward, Jr. 510
Nelson Edward, Jr. 516
Nelson, Sr. 509
Omar W. 498
Oscar Boyd 479
Paul Leonard 477
Paul Woodburn 502
Perry Martin 510
Perry Martin 518
Ralph 511
Ralph Edgar Dotson 505
Ralph Marvin 503
Raymond 475
Raymond Donald, Jr. 475
Raymond, Sr. 475
Richard Lee 503
Robert Alfred 479
Robert Isaac, Jr. 477
Robert Isaac, Sr. 477
Robert Lee 505
Robert Ray 517
Samuel Howe 473
Samuel Venus 473
Sewell Jackson 523
Sheldon 509
Stephen Andrew 511
Terry Atley 504
Wiley Okey 510
Wiley Okey 516
William 472
William Jackson 525
William Newton 473
William Perry 518

William Sanford 498
Bonithant, Raymond 498
Boos, Eugene O. 544
Boos, John V. 544
Booth, Daniel 340
Booth, James Dean 340
Booth, Tom 340
Borock, James, Jr. 227
Boroff, Dale 370
BOSSERMAN
Damon Kurt 420
David Paul 420
Harry E. 418
Maynard Paul 420
Richard Keith 420
Willis Oreo 419
Willis Oreo, Jr. 419
Boswink, Anthony William 498
Botsch, John Raymond 440
Botsch, Raymond Martin 439
Botsch, Raymond Martin, Jr. 440
Botwright, Charles F. 632
Botwright, John Stephen 632
Botwright, Richard Edward 632
Bourne, Richard Allen 622
Bourne, Scott Allen 622
Bouw, Jonathan Henry 183
BOWMAN
Benjamin Franklin 654
Brian Christopher 131
Charles Benjamin 658
Christopher Ray 656
David Allan 656
Dean Duane 655
George Clayton 655
James Arthur 657
James Franklin 657
James Franklin, Jr. 657
Jeffrey Dean 655
John (Jack) Clayton 656
John Clayton 656
Robert Franklin 657
Robert Lee 657
William Charles 657
William Elmer 131
Boyne, Edward 80
Boytz, Richard 599
Brackeen, Travis Wilburn 583
Braden, _____ 258
Bradford, Burrille Junior 524
Bradford, James Bonar 525
Bradford, Robert Eugene 525
BRADLEY
Daniel Brian 126
Daniel Raphnel "Ray" 125
Daniel Scott 126
Darwin Raphael 126
Dustin Wayne 126
James Kelly 125
Lawrence Lee 125
Richard Brian, Jr. 126
Richard Brian, Sr. 126
Timothy Michael 125
William Lee 125
Brakmen, Birch 539
Bramlett, Bruce 598
Bramlett, David Garr 598
Bramlett, Matthew 598
BRANDON
John Lawrence 397
Mathew Wade 397
Oliver Michael 397
Oliver Perry 397
BRAUN
Craig 394
Doug 394
Paul 394
William 394
William, Jr. 394
Breckenridge, Edmund 350
Breeze, _____ 453
Breniser, Chad Edwin 208
Breniser, Jerry E. 208
Brewster, Jack W. 203
BRICKER
Adam E. 383
Andy 391
Anthony Eugene 389
Bevan Byron 386
Brad Allen 390
Carl 390
Chad 388
Clarence Arthur 384
Daniel 384
Danny 391
David Lee 390
David Thorton 376
Donald Dale 388
Donald Dale III 388
Donald Dale, Jr. 388
Donavan V. 384
Earl Gene 389
Earl Vernon 386
Eli Aaron 376
Freddie 388
George 376
Gregg Alan 390
James Russell 389
Jammie 391
Jeffrey Allen 391
Jimmie Dean 391
John Keith 385
John Keith 389
Jordan 389
Karl Elwood 384
Keith Daniel 391
Kory 391
Larry 391
Lester Lee 387
Lowell Eugene 391
Lowell Stanley 385
Matthew Tyler 390
Nathan 390
Robbie 388
Robert 384
Ronnie Lee 391
Russell Eugene 389
Steven Carl 390
BRICKLEY
David A. 184
Earl P. 183
Horace Earl 184
James E. 184
Joseph 184
Robert J. 184
Ronald O. 184
BRIGGS
Aaron Lee 126
Brian Lee 126
Daniel Lee 127
James Edward 193
Larry 261
Larry Lee 126
Ty Lee 127
Zachary Lee 127
Bright, Berthold (Shorty) 360
Bright, Ronald Dwayne 624
Bright, Shawn William 624
Brillhart, Jeffery 328
Brillhart, Michael 328
Brillhart, Robert 328
Brinckerhoff, Seba 38
BRINKERHOFF
Jacob Seba 38
Jacob Seba 38
John S. 38
Seba Jacob 38
Brinkman, Daniel Scott 383
Brinkman, Eldon 383
BRISTOLL
Harold Eugene 427
J. Michael 429
James De Mayme 427
James Nelson 428
John Marcus 429
John Scott 429
Shawn 429
Britt, Richard Travis 206
Britt, Travis 206
Brockmeir,_____ 174
Brockmeir, Jeffrey Laverne 174
Broderick, Bertrand 252
Brooks, Dwight Gene 323
Brooks, Thomas W. 176
Brophy, Douglas 216
Brophy, Jamie 216
BROWN
Arlo Clarence 618
Arthur A. 618
Charlie Burtis 617
Christopher Matthew Imel 342
Daniel Michael 342
Ernest LeRoy 288
Forest Arthur 618

Joshua Allen 342
Juan Edward 618
L. George 413
M. C. Baird 307
Paul 412
Ronald D. 342
Walter Frenny 478
Wilbur Stanley 288
William 552
Brownell, William 83
Bruce, George 510
Bruger, Fredrick Lewis 611
BRUGGEMAN
Daniel Lee 371
Eugene Francis 371
Joshua Allen 371
Mathew Eugene 371
Scott Anthony 371
Brugh, Wilson M. 223
Brune, _____ 405
Brune, Carl 405
Brune, Henry 405
Brunette, Johnnie Elton 181
Brunk, Albert Lee 634
Brunk, Anthony Lee 634
Brunk, Patrick Scott B. 634
Bryan, Francis 427
Bryan, Phillip Cousino 427
Bryson, David Scott 336
Bryson, Gregory Lee 336
Bryson, Harry Lee 336
Buchanan, Winder Gillespie 543
Buchner, Kevin Scott 108
Buchner, Michael Ray 109
Buchner, Mike 108
Buckhout, Stanley Earle 678
Budd, James Roger 404
Budd, James Thomas 404
Budrew, Richard Alan 85
Bungard, Robert L. 529
Bunn, Roger 124
Burger, Benjamin Thomas 386
Burger, Jim 386
Burger, Tom 386
Burk, Dale 650
Burnett, Samuel Lavern 170
Burnhardt, Daniel Lee 378
BURNS
David 124
Donald Bland 289
Frank George 289
Frank Wesley 289
Glen Thomas 289
Timothy Bryan 467
Burr, James Steven 294
Burr, William C. 294
BURROWS
David 41
Edward Christie 41
Edward George 41
Edward Lane 41
Joshua Peter 41
Kenneth Michael 41
Noah Michael 41
Robert George 41
Robert Peter 41
Burton, Thomas 99
Buschur, Leo 392
Buschur, William J. 391
BUSH
Bryan Earl 535
Daniel Morgan 290
David Nelson 290
Dudley Albert 290
Ellis B. 492
Ellis B. 534
Emmitt 492
Emmitt Luther 534
Glen Leroy 535
James Franklin 533
Joe Nelson 290
John W. 492
John Wesley 534
Kenneth Nelson 290
Lester Albert, Jr. 290
Presley Alexander 533
Ronald Lester 290
Russell 492
Russell Alber 535
Seward 492
Seward A. 535
William 533
William Albert 533
Butler, Paul 550
BUTT
John 365
Noah 365
Samuel 365
Samuel Calvin 365
Byers, George W. 525
Bynum, Charles 360
Byrd, Gerald Fredric 293
Byrd, Robin 345
CABLE
Alfred 54
Jesse W. 54
Raymond L. 54
Walter 54
CADMAN
Brandon Michael 118
Clinton Dale 121
Daniel Paul 120
Donald Dale 121
John Steven 120
Kenneth Raymond 118
Michael Don 120
Raymond Howard 118
Rocky Dale 120
Roderick Don 121
Ronald Earl, Jr. 120
Ronald Earl, Sr. 119
Ryan James 118
Wilbur Howard 117
Willis Delbert 120
Cadwallader, Charles 291
CAMPBELL
Alan Lee 182
George Frederick 170
Harold James 74
Rickie 182
Thomas W. 74
Campione, Eugene 195
Campione, Larry 195
Campione, Ronnie 195
Canada, Homer E. 524
Canavan, Anthony 255
Canter, Stephen Junichi 625
Canter, Stephen Oliver 625
Cantrell, John 607
Capozio, Eugene 605
CAREY
Bruce Lee 402
Craig Allen 402
Dustin Robert 402
Timothy 402
Carleno, Robert 50
Carlo, Eugene Richard 223
Carmichael, Thomas S. 480
CARR
Charles 305
James L. 604
James Randall 115
Jason Mathew 115
Jeremy William 115
Veron 604
Carra, J. 554
Carrell, John David 636
Carrell, John Houston 637
Carrell, Rhett Cameron 637
Carroll, Jeff 614
CARTER
Allen 356
David Paul 613
Harry 356
William F. 356
Casanta, Alan 448
Cascino, Francis Phillip 350
CASE
Caleb 78
Eliga A. 78
Gabrial J. 78
Henry 78
Horger 78
John 78
Joshua 77
Lloyd 539
Cason, James B., Jr. 76
Castilow, Clyde Paul 530
Caufield, Edward 245
Causey, _____ 176
Cenczak, Michael 373
Chaddock, Harry L. 489
Chaddock, Joseph Wilson 489
Chambers, John 77
Champenois, Lucien Hal 299
Champenois, Lucien Hal, Jr. 300

Champlin, _____ 239
Chancey, Jonathan Charles 543
Chancey, Jonathan Fredric 543
Chancey, Phillip Bennett 543
Chapin, Albert 81
CHAPLIN
Dana 481
Floyd Dane 481
James Ray 482
Kevin 481
Merle Lee 482
Ralph Albert 482
Randy 482
Ray 482
Wayne 482
Chapman, Robert 276
CHARLES
Frank 136
Presley 137
Robert Judson 645
Robert Perry 137
Robert Walker 644
Robert Wilson, Ph.D. 645
Rube W. 137
Chaussee, Paul Terry 202
Chaussee, Rodney James 201
CHEESEMAN
Jack Lee 436
Jeff 436
John Robert 436
Mike 436
Chinn, Charles Jeremy 188
Chinn, Charles William 188
Choate, Ray Allen 98
Choate, Robert Lee 98
Choate, Robert Lee, Jr. 98
Chockey, _____ 341
Cholfant, Robert Bethel 118
Christal, Jimmie Delmore 311
CHRISTENSEN
Allen Wayne 460
Cody Allen 460
Jeremey Wayne 460
Richard Corey 460
CHRISTIE
Cornelius P. 43
David P. 43
Garret 43
James L. 43
James L. II 43
James Lydecker 39
James Lydecker II 39
Jarobus 43
John 42
John Henry 43
John P. 43
John Winfred 42
Percy M. 39
Peter J. 43
Peter P. 43
Peter W. 43
Roelf P. 43
Silas S. 43
William 43
William P. 43
Christoffer, Frederick John 188
CHURCH
John Donald 271
Joshua 271
Richard Dean 271
Roderick Royce 271
Cira, David 226
Cira, Matthew 226
Cisneros, Robert 438
CLARK
Bernard 350
Charles Herbert 474
George Edward 242
Hubert 500
Jimmie Duerr 417
Joseph 465
Joseph William Martin 465
Sanford Terhune 99
Timothy Scott 417
Todd Erwin 417
Clarkson, Earl (Ted) Chester 186
Clay, Charles C. 556
Clifford, Joseph 632
CLINE
Kenneth 175
Patrick Burton 350
Patrick Burton 350
Patrick Burton II 350
Scott 175
Taylor Evan 350
Wayne 175
Close, John 259
COBERLY
Arthur J. 285
Jack Neal 287
Jack Neal II 287
Lester Miles 290
Cobler, Frank 200
Coby, Stephen 402
Cochrum, Douglas 347
COFFIELD
Alan 494
Billie 494
Cecil 494
Cecil, Jr. 494
Charles O. 495
Craig Cecil 496
Dale H. 495
Don Eddie 495
Errick 494
Joberan 495
John D. 493
John D. 495
Kenneth L. 495
L. Dexter 495
Mark Aaron 496
Merrit C. 494
Michael 495
Coffman, Steven Kent 316
COLBURN
Andrew Lee 447
Benjamin Huffman 446
Carrie 451
Claire 449
Curtis 449
Curtis 453
Daniel Richard 446
David Lee 450
Donald Laird 447
Earl Jacob 446
Eugene George 445
George Dean 448
George Elmer 444
Glenn Curtis 448
Harry 447
Harry (Bud), Jr. 448
Henry 444
Ian Michael 447
John Henry 444
Joseph Clark 446
Joseph Linn 446
Joseph Linn, Jr. 446
Mark 451
Mark Andrew 447
Marvin 448
Michael 451
Peter Linn 447
Richard 451
Richard Brian 449
Richard Harold 449
Richard Packard 449
Ronald 449
Seth Allen 446
Stanley 444
Stanley, Jr. 444
Terry 451
Timothy 451
Vincent 451
William Eugene 446
Zak William 446
COLE
David Scott 202
Elmer Lewis 202
Jack 616
Jack Lewis 202
John Lewis 202
John William III 203
John William, Jr. 202
John William, Sr. 202
Coles, John 90
Coles, Peyton Evans 90
COLLINS
_____ 258
Allen Michael 459
Billie Joe 401
Billy Dean 401
Frank Virgil 458
Lee Edward 459
Compton, David 237
Compton, Job 235
Compton, Perrine 237

Comstock, Alfred B. 283
Comstock, Stuart 40
Conn, Christopher Alan 339
Conn, Daniel 339
Conner, David 203
Connor, Martin Edward 31
Cook, Herb 359
Cook, Joe 359
Cooley, _____ 492
Coons, Gary Jon 447
Cooper, Allen 232
Cooper, John Franklin 232
COPPESS
Eric John 385
John Calvin Wesley 567
Larry Lee 385
Robert Riffle 567
Robert York 567
Stuart York 567
Corbett, William Camm 284
CORBIN
_____ 621
Benjamin Joseph 621
David Michael 621
Jared Robert 192
Robert Grove 192
Thomas Aaron 621
Corbus, Howard Delos, Dr. 596
Corbus, Howard Frank 596
Corson, Clayton 558
Cotten, Gregory Allen 154
COURTRIGHT
Gerald Eugene 501
Gerald Eugene, Jr. 501
Kermit Eugene 501
Kevin Duane 501
Covington, Joseph G. 457
Cox, Floyd 678
Cox, Joe 385
Cox, Paul Edward 200
Cramer, John Edward 424
Crandall, Anthony Paul 430
Crandall, Paul 430
CRANE
Andrew Benjamin 653
Douglas Robert 250
Edward Lee 427
John David, Jr. 652
Joseph Robert 250
Larry 428
Michael 428
Ralph E. 428
Stephen 428
Theodore W. 428
Craven, Edward Haworth 314
Craven, Ronald Everett 314
CRAWFORD
Clay 362
Harold G. 362
Philip William 596
Ralph J. 363
Randall Wayne 603
Robert Ralph 362
Stephen Andrew 362
William Philip 596
Cremer, Kevin 173
Cremer, Kyle Stephen 173
Cremer, Stephen Douglas 173
Crisler, Herbert 592
Crisler, Robert 592
Crist, David Benjamin 196
Crist, John Curtis 196
CROLL
Mark Vaughn 416
Matthew Abraham 413
Michael Wayne 413
Richard W. 413
Robert 416
Cron, George Lewis 372
Cron, Jeffrey Lewis 373
CROSKEY
George Damon 217
Michael Ray 217
Robert Damon 218
William Gary 217
Cross, Mathew 433
Crossley, David Elder 618
Crowley, Gerald Brown 222
Crowley, Michael John 222
Cummings, Thomas Francis 447
Cunningham, _____ 49
Curran, Scott Lee 117
Curran, Travis Kelsey 117
Curry, Paul III 283
CURTIS
Abraham 235
Aser 235
Osborn 235
William 235
Cusma, _____ 333
Cyre, George 171
Dacre, _____ 174
DALE
Andrew C. 653
Benson Waring 642
John 653
Wilbur Fisk 647
Daley, Colin 353
Daly, William 348
Dana, Aaron Hadley 308
Dana, Lydia Hadley 308
Dana, Richard Sydemen 308
Daniels, Adam 428
Daniels, Jack 428
Daniels, Matthew 428
Daque, Omar 398
Daque, Ronald Eugene 398
DARNALL
Albert Franklin 470
Claude Aaron 470
Douglas 468
Earl 470
Elmo 470
Evalo 470
George 468
Harold Wilberteen 470
Jack 470
James 470
Jess 470
Kenneth Eugene 470
Odos 470
Roy Wayne 470
Stephen 470
Teddy Rae 470
Wilbur 470
Wilbur 470
Darrin, Robert Orville 206
Darrough, Bruce David 584
Dassow, Alan Wayne 281
Davidson, _____ 408
Davies, Paul Stephen, Dr. 40
Davirro, Bradley Joseph 543
DAVIS
Donald Allen, Jr. 665
Gary Francis 155
Jeffrey Lowell 308
Merle Leonard 307
Ray L. 308
Rodney Lee 607
Timothy Scott 606
W. O. 675
Wendal 606
William 606
William Eugene I 517
William Eugene II 517
Dayton, William 528
De Milo, James 62
De Vries, Floyd 614
De Vries, John Myron 615
DeAngelis, Gary 427
DeAngelis, Thomas 427
DeArment, Amon L. 644
DeCLARK
Ernest 34
George Washington 36
James 34
John 34
DeGroot, Jacob 38
DeGroot, Pieter 27
DeVore, Henry V. 87
DeVore, Lawrence Evans 87
Deedon, Gunnar 317
Deedon, Reynold 317
Deeter, Frederick 587
Deleo, James S., Jr. 650
DEMAREST
Benjamin 31
Daniel 27
Daniel 28
David 28
David 32
David J. 44
Jacob 32
Jacobus 44
Jacobus 44
Pieter 31
Samuel 32

Denney, C. J. 633
Denney, Richard Bland 524
Denny, James Ernest 210
Denny, Samuel Smith 210
Denzler, Christoph Scott 624
Denzler, David Ross 624
Derr, Christopher David 175
Derr, Christopher Lewis 175
Desch, Paul Samuel 182
Detling, Henry S. 561
Dever, Reuben 572
Dick, William James 314
Diegel, Monty 371
Diegel, Randol Todd 371
Diegel, Tyson Aaron 371
Dilley, John Henry 51
DILLMAN
Andrew Ray 310
David Neal 309
Mark Randall 309
Neal Baer 309
Dingwell, Everett 357
Dinkins, Charles Albert 249
Dinkins, Charles Albert, Jr. 249
Dodge, George A. 302
DODSON
Donald 262
Hubert Royal "Red" 153
Jack Neil 263
Mark William 192
Rickey Jo 153
DOLAK
Bruce Edward 531
James Andrew 531
John 531
John Michael 531
Dolan, Edwin Lewis, Jr. 190
Dolan, James Mathew 644
Dombroski, Stephen 242
Doss, Kevin Thomas 193
Doss, Terry 193
Doubleday, Robert James 602
Douglas, Herschel 325
Douglas, Jacob David 351
Douglas, John David 351
Dover, Ross Franklin 636
Downey, Robert Gail 607
Downey, Scott Alan 607
Downie, Duanne Charles 249
Downie, Paul Phillip 249
Downie, Phillip Charles 249
DOWNING
Allan Ray 119
Brian 119
Charles Robert 118
Jerry Ray 119
Robert Alan 119
Roger 119
Downs, Bruce 445
Downs, Chris 445
Doyle, Harry Ralph 191
DREHER
Jason John 103
John Keith 103
Justin Patrick 103
Shawn Preston 103
Dressen, Stanley F. 273
Driscoll, Darryl Lynn 458
Driscoll, Dean 457
Drummond, John Michael 622
DUDDLEY
Christopher 631
Stephan 631
Thomas 631
Thomas Patrick 631
Duer, John 578
Dugan, H. Michael 72
DUMBAULD
Ashley Milo 372
Bill Lee 372
Ian Milo 372
Jason Lee 372
Tommy 372
Dummer, Brian Gene 199
Dummer, Ronald Gene 199
DUNBAR
Allen Joseph 352
Cole Jame 352
Don Carl 347
Eric Allen 352
James William 352
Jason Michael 301
Jeffery Michael 347
John E. 301
Peter Joseph 351
Stephen Matthew 347
William 347
DUNCAN
_____ 174
Eddie Dale 174
John Lowell 514
John Wilson 514
Louie Allen 174
Dunn, Henry Olin 198
Dunn, Henry Olin, Jr. 198
DUNNE
Gregory Kenneth 639
Leslie Brien 639
Michael Lynn 639
Thomas Patrick (Paddy) 639
William James 638
William James, Jr. 638
Dunnegan, Marvin Ray 133
Durham, James V. 99
Durham, William H. 96
Durie, David 44
Durie, Jan P. 44
Durie, Peter 44
Dyall, Adam John 620
Dyall, John 620
DYER
Forest 541
James Martin 218
Lemuel Max 217
Richard Clayton 218
Robert Gladden 218
Ronald Kay 218
EARL
John William 144
Lawson Cadman 121
Nicholas Lawrence 121
Robert 121
Earman, David Eric 634
Earman, David Henry 634
Eastham, Charles S. 181
Eastin, David Lee 336
Eastman, Dorance Donald 479
Easton, James S. 480
Eastrom, Benjamin Troy 206
Eayre, _____ 237
ECHELBERGER
James Charles 612
James Lee 612
Jay William 612
Joseph Dee 612
Edmonson, Linn Reuel 129
EDWARDS
Austin Craig 142
Brandyn 142
Craig Gerald 142
Elwood Roselle 318
Gerald E. 141
Gerald Oliver 140
Harry 317
Henry Talm 316
James Winne 254
Jason Gerald 142
Jesse Sheldon 478
John 253
John Allen 318
John Van Schaick 254
Phil 318
Ryan Scott 142
Scott Gerald 142
Steve 318
Thomas Van Schaick 254
Tyler James 142
William Henry 253
Efftekhar, Baha 143
Efftekhar, Todd Gerald 143
Eggleston, George 649
ELAND
Donald Ralph 599
Donald Robert 599
Jeremy Ross 599
Ralph Paul 599
Rodney Darnen 599
Timothy Allen 599
ELDER
Andrew 356
Charles 356
John 356
John W. 356
Elder (Blythe), Ed. E. 356
Elkin, Henry H. 675

Elliot, Leroy 171
Elliot, Robert James 594
Elliott, Daniel 670
ELLIS
Bevan 397
Dennis Lee 397
Douglas John 398
Jay 397
Jerry Wayne 397
John Lawrence 396
John Lawrence, Jr. 396
Kenneth Lane 397
Marvyn 397
Robert J. 642
Robert LeRoy 396
Stephen Wayne 398
Terry 397
Thomas Allen 397
Elwood, John Emerson 199
Emory, _____ 341
Engle, David Robert 424
Engle, Phillip Edward 424
Engle, Robert Eldon 424
English, Fran 299
Ericson, John 263
Ervin, Jack 226
Ervin, Jackie 226
Ervin, Jerry 226
Erwin, David 194
Estell, Edward Nickels 441
Estridge, William 47
EVANS
Andrew John 425
Barry 300
Benjamin C., Sr. 88
Benjamin Crabbs, Jr. 90
Benjamin Graham 89
Christopher J. 425
Dale Vernon 92
Daniel 87
Daniel Arron 426
Daniel Fraley, Jr. 89
Daniel Fraley, Sr. 89
David Andrew 425
David Sloan 90
Don Gordon 92
Frank C. 88
Gary 461
George 476
Henry Grant 91
Hezekiah 87
Hezekiah 91
Hezekiah Earl 92
Homer Austin 424
James 87
James Robert 94
James Washington 91
Jeremiah 87
Jeremiah 94
John 87
John 94
John Carrol 425
John Peck 90
Joseph Andrew 425
Keith Richard 426
Marvin Lloyd 425
Michael Joseph 425
Phillip Kent 92
Ronald Richard 94
Shirl Kendall 91
Simpson Fletcher 91
Steven Arthur 426
Theodore Graham 89
Walter Alan 426
William Hughes 425
Even, Daniel Mattern 308
Eversole, Jason Lee 200
Eversole, Philip Owen, Jr. 200
Eversole, Russel Owen 200
Evory, Nathanial James 93
Evory, Robert 93
Evory, Robert Michael 93
Exley, George Harold 288
FAIDLEY
David Warren 103
Karl 103
Richard William 104
Stephen David 103
Falk, James Meail 270
Farre, John Bennett 81
Favor, John 417
Favor, John Martin 417
Favor, Richard Lloyd 417
Fay, _____ 657
Feliz, Joaquin 618
Feliz, Raymond 618
Felty, Larry 428
Felty, Mathew 428
Fensky, Brett Michael 113
Fensky, Michael Scott 113
Fenton, Edward L., Jr. 253
Ferguson, Robert, Jr. 72
Ferguson, Robert, Sr. 72
FERREL
Fred Harley 522
Kessell Keith 522
Kessell, Sr. 521
Timothy Joseph 522
Ferris, Frank P. 65
Ferris, Sherman 408
Ferry, Chad Everett 148
Ferry, Nelson Everett 148
Fetters, Carl 396
Fetters, Michael Rex 396
Fickle, John 432
Fielder, Lewis Earl 135
Filip, Stanley 294
Filip, Thomas James 294
Filkins, David Allan 169
Findley, Hal S. 443
Finley, Gordon O. 410
Finney, Clarence Elmer 156
FISHER
Bill 402
Birchie 393
Birchie Leon 394
Bruce 394
Bruce 394
Dennis William 411
Edgar Roy 393
Gary 394
George W. 558
Ivan Jay 393
James Roy 393
Jerry 394
Joey 394
John Joseph 393
Johnnie 394
Leroy 406
Michael Lee 393
Mitch 394
Paul Ray 394
Shane William Douglas 411
Thomas Ray 393
William A. 573
FISHINGER
Curtis Wayne 215
Fred, Jr. 217
George Fred 216
Jimmie 217
William A. 216
William A., Jr. 217
William Arthur 215
Flack, Norman O. 476
FLEMING
Benjamin James 104
Donald 206
James Michael 104
Zachary Michael 104
FLETCHER
Earl D. 497
Gary Lee 497
Mathew 669
Ola 496
Flock, Michael 410
Flock, Thomas Michael 410
Florea, Delmar Douglas 164
Florea, Delmar Franklin 164
Florea, James Willard 164
Florini, Dale Anthony 312
Florini, Kevin Anthony 313
Fluhr, Robert 40
FLYNN
Daniel Willard 460
Delnor Franklin 462
Delnor Newton 462
Everetton Paul 459
Leroy Victor 457
Michael 462
Newton Paul 457
Paul Westley 462
Ronald Paul 459
Fogwell, Christopher 171
Fogwell, John 171
Fogwell, Jonathan 171
Folk, Edward 406
FOLTZ
Brandon Gerrett 413
Carfon Eugene 412
David Silas 418
Frederick William 414
Gregory Scott 414
Jason Matthew 413

Jeffrey Louis 414
John Louis 414
Jon Steven 414
Jonathan Douglas 413
Louie R. 412
Norman LaVerne 413
Peter LaVerne 415
Silas Henry 418
Foose, Douglas Baine 263
Foose, Harry 263
Ford, Marial Leroy 134
Forgey, James 99
Fortney, George W. 620
Foster, Irwin 105
Foster, Truman G. 502
FOX
Andrew Michael 298
Charles Brandon 298
David Leroy 297
Deford 529
James Patrick 298
James Richard 486
Joseph Richard 486
Ralph 297
Roy Benner 297
Shon Merrit 298
Wayne Charles 297
Frank, Adam James 123
Frank, Harry L. 570
Frank, Jay 123
Frazier, Patrick Kent 513
Fredericks, Wesley 367
Frederito, Bobby 348
Freeman, James Allen 343
Freeman, James Dean 343
Fretters, Francis 612
Frisbie, James Hubert, Jr. 108
Frisbie, Terry Lee 109
Fuller, Harvey 573
Fuller, Horace Fletcher 210
FURNISH
Donald Eugene 187
Donald Kalayaan (Kal) 187
Donald Ray 186
Justin Wayne 187
Kelly Eugene 187
Melvin Allen 187
Richard Alan 187
Steven Ray 187
Gaffar, Mohamed Abdul 400
Gage, Tom 438
Gaines, Darrell 143
Gaines, David 426
Galentine, Phillip 504
Gallagher, _____ 383
Gallagher, Michael Dennis 339
Gallup, Ed 416
GARDNER
_____ 174
Daniel 50
Robert 243
William Dean 174
Garman, Daniel Lee 659
Garman, Dean Lemoyne, Jr. 659
Garman, Dean Lemoyne, Sr. 658
Garrigan, Vincent 54
GATES
David Edward 281
Deane Robert 281
John Edward 281
Neil Alan 281
Paul Lewis 281
Steven Lee 281
Thomas Mitchell 281
GAUSE
Bob 575
Charles Wilbur 575
Chester 577
Clarence Dayton 575
David 577
Donnie 575
Floyd 577
James 575
James Estele 574
James Estele 576
Jesse Leroy 574
Leroy 575
Lewis 576
Ralph Martin 576
William H. 574
GEDDIS
Elias Michael 204
Gregory Hamilton 204
James Hamilton 203
Jeffrey Hamilton 204
Patrick James 204
Robert Hamilton 203
Robert Patrick 204
Rodney Harvey 204
Gehron, Daniel W. 577
Gehron, Lewis J. 577
Geisenhaver, Norman Wayne 148
GEORGE
Adam Thayer 362
David Alan 362
Eric Christopher 362
Warren E. 362
GEORGLEFF
Alexander 204
James Keril 205
Kenneth Mark 205
Robert Alexander 205
Shawn Eric 205
Gibbons, George E. 35
Gibson, Larry Bernard 436
Gibson, Robert Larry 436
Gifford, Daniel Dale 109
Gifford, Darren Kent 109
Gifford, Edward 673
Gilbertson, Daniel Robert 615
Gilbertson, Nicholas Allen 615
Gioscio, Ron 404
GISH
Brian A. 294
Charles D. 294
Jason I. 294
Mathew P. 294
Michael J. 294
Glasgow, David Leland 511
Glasgow, Joseph Leland 511
Glenn, W. T. 675
Gochnauer, Charles N. 620
Gochnauer, Chas. Willard 620
Gochnauer, James Raymond 620
Gonzoles, Victor 159
Goodman, Clayton Thomas 593
Goodman, Harry 618
Goodman, Ronald David 593
Goodrich, Daniel Ralph 623
Goodrich, Duane 623
Goodrich, John Hartle 623
Goodwin, Donald William 163
Goodwin, Eric Strock 163
Goodwin, Jason Stuart 163
Goshert, Kirk L. 468
Graham, Stacy Wayne 231
Gray, Robert 249
Graybill, David Earl 288
Graybill, Mathew Glen 288
Greeman, Alexander Thomas 471
Greeman, Thomas Mitchell 471
Green, John A. 287
Greenwood, George Arthur 678
Greenwood, Kurtis Merle 358
Greer, Gerald Simmons 196
Gribben, Billie Jo 495
Gribben, Paul 495
Griffin, M. 78
Griffin, Robert 600
GRIFFITH
Matthew Alan 197
Robert Samuel 197
William Eugene 197
William Gerald 197
Griggs, Joseph D. 264
GRIMES
Firman 95
George Henry, Lt. Col. 96
Henry M. 95
James Scott, Jr. 95
James Scott, Sr. 95
Leo D. 95
Millard Hanson 95
Ray Dryden 95
Ray Dryden II 96
Thomas Frazer 96

GRIMM
Allen Scott 371
Brian Lee 372
Chad Carter 372
Darin Scott 371
Donald Clyde 371
Douglas Madden 370
Fredric Otto 372
James Aarlin 338
Otto Albert 369
Samuel Lee 370
Stephen Mark 371
Grimsley, David M. 216
Grimsley, Dwight 216
Grimsley, Ned Allan 216
Grinstead, Gregory Ivan 179
Grishaber, Albert 236
Grishaber, Albert D. 236
Griswold, Charles A. 90
Gross, Clayton 361
Gross, Henry 338
Grossaint, _____ 485
Grossaint, Mathew Lynn 485
Grossman, Karl H., Jr. 563
Grossman, Karl H., Sr. 563
Grubb, Ennis Dean 187
Grubb, Robert Jean 187
GRUBER
Gregory Glenn 144
John Jason 144
Lawrence Glennon 144
Scott Gregory 144
Guinn, Arthur Ray 284
Guinn, William Ayres 284
Gump, Allen A. 474
GUSTAFSON
Gary 226
Hans Stefen 273
Jeffrey Pedar 273
Jeffrey Sven 273
John Levi 225
Peder 273
Walter P. 225
GWIN
Caleb Erik 649
Douglas James 651
Dylan Andrew 649
Howard James 647
Jack Warren 648
James Barrie 651
James S., Sr. 649
James Warrren 649
Michael Cunningham 648
Robert Lee 649
Robert Lee, Jr. 649
Robert Lee, Sr. 649
Gwinup, Galen Richard 300
Gwinup, Gayle Dean 300
Hacke, Ralph Henrich 210
Hackler, Randolph Lynn 593
Hadley, Bill 672
Hadley, Herbert Mather 307
Hadley, Stephen John 308
Haffner, Bobby Joe 147
Haffner, Lawrence Leon 147
Hagus, Joseph 510
Haight, Chester Waldo 599
Haight, Lee David 600
Haight, Lon Mitchell 599
HALL
Derek 390
George W. 74
Larry 390
Travis 390
Halley, William, Jr. 650
Hallman, Stuart 244
Hamilton, James 68
Hamilton, Larney Lee 508
Hamilton, Nile Edward 508
Hamner, Dennis James 625
Hamner, Timothy Lee 625
Hand, Brian Gordon 176
Hand, Brock Gordon 177
Hand, Bryce Gibson 177
HANDLEY
Charles Arthur 627
Curtis Dean 627
Harold Ray 627
Michael Ryan 627
Ryan Connor 627
Shad Dean 627
HANES
Albert Joseph 378
Gary Duane 379
Gregory Lee 379
Icabod 52
Jeffery David 377
Jeremy Scott 378
Matthew Lee 379
Michael John 378
Robert Brandon 379
Robert Everett 377
Robert Lewis 378
Ryan Matthew 378
Steven Joseph 378
William 623
William Lee 378
Hansen, Christopher 267
Hansen, Patrick 267
Hansen, Philip 267
Hanson, Carl Marcus 211
Hanson, George Randall 212
Hanson, Stanley Vaughn 212
Harbart, William 65
HARBESON
George Leotus 305
Jason Daniel 306
Justin Dale 306
Robert William 305
Harder, Alfred John 359
Hardy, David Bradley 336
Hardy, John Hamilton 336
Hargrave, Jed 243
HARMISON
Bruce 340
Bryan 340
Philip 340
Robert 340
Robert Craig 340
Harms, Justin Gustana 305
Harms, Stephen Gustana 305
Haroldson, Austin Ryan 180
Haroldson, Jason Tyler 180
Haroldson, Shane Allen 180
Harris, Keith William 458
Harris, Kevin Ray 458
Harris, Paul Stephen 458
Harrison, Timothy James 441
Harrison, Timothy Ryan 441
Hart, William Harry III 379
Hartill, Donald LeRoy 658
Hartog, Jason Lane 119
Hartog, Rocky Lane Den 119
Hassan, Tarek 326
Hatch, Bruce Wilson 485
Hatch, Frank 485
Hatch, Gary Franklin 485
HATHAWAY
Cecil Lawrence 136
Charles Henry 104
Charles Henry 134
Charles Henry, Jr. 136
Daryl Keith 112
David Donald 132
David Donald 134
Elmer William 106
Elmer William 111
Herbert Charles 135
James Arthur, Jr. 122
James Arthur, Sr. 122
Jerry Robert 122
Jesse 592
John 104
John William 105
Joseph Robert 122
Kent William 122
Marvin Randall 112
Melvin Eugene 106
Melvin Eugene, Jr. 130
Melvin Eugene, Sr. 130
Michael Jerry 122
Omar Ray 111
Palmer Emmitt 135
Ralph Raymond 135
Robert Thomas 104
Robert Thomas 132
Rosa Lee 132
Russell Eugene 135
Scott Dewayne 122
Willie Robert 106
Willie Robert 121
Hauck, Albert 449
Hauck, Albert John 449
Havens, Byron 78
Havens, Steven Renselear 78

Haverly, Charles L., Jr. 31
Hawkins, D. D. 474
Hawkins, Danny David 475
Hawks, John 457
Hawthorne, Benjamin Forest 286
Hawthorne, Forest 286
Hawthorne, Wilson Grant 286
Hayden, Christopher Grant 192
Hayden, Terry Grant 191
Hayman, Edward Lee 521
HAYS
Bobby Jo 320
Brent Allen 320
Brian Todd 321
Caleb Leon 323
Cecil Forest 319
Cecil Forest, Jr. 319
Charles Harrison 324
Charles Ray 308
Charles Ray, Jr. 310
David Kent 320
Don Allison 325
Donald George 320
Earl 306
Erick Todd 321
George 290
Glen Boyd 304
Guy L. 311
Jacob 291
Jay M. 313
John Marshall 304
Joshua Leslie 323
Leslie Dean 323
Leslie Wayne 322
Lloyd Bailey 306
Marshall M. "Cap" 324
Neil Stanley 312
Randolph Neal 320
Randy 314
Richie 313
Rodney 314
Roland Glen 304
Thomas 291
Thomas (Tommy) 328
Thomas Allison 325
William 291
William Gene 325
William Worth 318
Hazekamp, Kenneth James 41
Hazekamp, Michael Jeffrey 41
Healy, Michael Otis 213
Healy, Patrick Otis 213
HEATER
Enoch 588
Jacob 588
Jacob 588
Jamason 588
John 588
William 588
Heck, Jack Chester 648
Heck, Michael Alan 648
HEECOCK
Donald 219
Edward 219
Eugene 219
Gale 219
Leslie 219
Hegele, Aaron Philip 346
Hegele, Philip 346
Helcker, John J. 51
HELENA
Clinton Eugene 301
Jacob Lawrence 301
James Eldon 301
Melvin L. 300
Wesley Dean 301
Helland, Carl Hanford 212
Helland, David Brent 212
Helsel, Len Daniel 609
Helt, Benjamin Wayne 195
Helt, Ronald Keith 195
Heltemes, Robert James 200
Hemmerly, Richard 452
Henberger, Harold 49
Henderson, Nicholas Scott 593
Henderson, Steven Mark 593
Henderson, Zachary Cole 593
HENDREN
Louis 170
Louis, Jr. 170
Louis, Jr. 172
Michael Louis 172
Vern 170
Vern 171
Henney, Bernard 541
Henney, Cecil 541
Henney, William 541
Henry, Jeff 465
Hensley, Charles Henry 521
Hensley, Charles Henry, Jr. 521
Herndon, Edwin Dean 458
Herndon, Jessee Edwin 458
Hertlin, Daniel Lee 201
Hertlin, Nicholas Lee 201
Hession, John Michael 198
Hicklin, Darin Gene 140
Hicklin, Richard Kenneth 140
Highley, Gerald Lee 401
Hilger, John Henry 425
HILL
Aron Jamieson 369
Elbert Duane 602
Elbert J. 602
Homer S. 97
John Samuel 551
Kevin Fly 369
Mathew Fly 369
Maynard Eugene 602
Milton Fly, Jr. 369
Richard Dean 602
Victor Cecil 98
Hillis, Thomas 65
Hillyard, William Harris 134
Himmel, James H., Jr. 224
Himmel, James Hacker 224
Hinman, Adolph Edwin 35
Hinman, Edwin A. 35
Hinman, Richard Irving 36
Hiser, Joseph 568
Hitcock, Merrill 623
Hoaglin, Burton 405
HOCH
Blair Hinman 35
Charles Edwin Stadler 35
Charles Francis, Sr. 35
Trace DeClarke 36
Hodges, Ben Rockwood 198
Hodges, Earl Allan 197
Hodges, Seth Allen 198
Hoendorf, Raymond 435
Hoffman, Paul 412
HOGAN
_____ 392
Chester 392
Dave 392
John 392
Reuben 392
William 392
HOLDEN
Clarence Raymond 627
Lewis Alva 626
Robert 39
Ronald Allen 627
Holder, Tom 144
HOLE
Benjamin Jennings 367
Charles Ernest 367
Daniel Webster 366
Daniel Webster 367
David 366
David Andrew 367
David Keistser 405
David Lee 395
Donald I. 395
Doug Williams 395
Freddie Lee 405
Gary Wayne 395
Jacob Walter 395
James Walter 395
John 367
John Jacob 366
Jon Clinton 395
Joseph Edward 406
Joseph Edward, Jr. 406
Leonard Agustus 402
Lewis Anderson 402
Lewis Vining 406
Norval 395
Ray L. Curtis 392
Raymon 406
Roy 392
Thorton 367
Thorton 367

HOLLAND
Bruce 63
Clifford D. 63
Craig 63
John 433
Holmburg, Jeffery Allen 544
Holmes, James 657
HOLSCHLAG
Cyril 226
Dennis 227
Donald 227
John 227
Holter, Harold 520
Holter, Mark Allen 520
Holter, Steven Harold 520
Homan, Dale 375
Homan, Justin Lee 375
Hommon, _____ 453
Hommon, Ivor J. 453
Honaker, James 674
Hook, Adam 226
Hook, Danny 226
Hook, David 226
Hoover, William Henry 455
Hopper, Ronald 442
Hopwood, _____ 173
Horner, Robert Elmer 582
Horton, Elijah 51
Horton, Warren 51
HOSKINS
Davie Randall 401
James Luther 401
Ronald Dean 401
Shawn Michael 401
Hounsell, Murray 637
HOUT
Christopher Mitchell 437
Jason Ray 436
Jayme Milo 437
Justin Elmer 437
Thomas Elmer 436
Thomas Mitchell 436
Timothy Elmer 437
HOWARD
Thomas 499
Walter 500
William 423
William 527
William L. 500
Hoyt, _____ 58
Hoyt, Fred T. 58
HUCKEY
Brent Wayne 626
Brian Keith 626
Brian Kevin 626
James Dean 627
Timothy Dean 626
Hudall, Jeremmich 674
Huffman, Richard 370
Hughes, _____ 244
Hultgren, Sven Kai 487
Hultman, David Roger 617
Hultman, Jason Albert 617
Hultman, Roger
Laurence 616
HUME
Bruce 620
Donald 333
Eldon Wayne 333
H. Ward 333
Leslie Dale 334
Wallace Bruce 620
Humphrey, David 354
HUNT
Adam Joseph 324
Bradley Wayne 324
Elmer Mack 323
Jesse B. 529
Huntley, David Eugene 612
Hurley, Gerald 237
Hurley, Gerald 237
Hurst, J. E. 147
Huston, George Elmer 576
Huston, W. E. 591
Hutzell, Benny 174
HUTZLER
Benjamin 275
Brian Patrick 275
Bruce Wayne 276
Jerome Alan 274
Keith LaVern 274
Kermit Lyle 274
Kevin Kermit 275
Lyal J. 274
Neil John 275
Timothy John 274
Virgil Wayne 274
Hyre, Leonard 545
Ihle, Nathan Robert 173
Ihle, Robert Dean 173
Ihle, Zachery 173
Ingram, Charles
Edward 232
Ingram, John 273
Ingram, Victor John 273
Isom, Marion 333
Iverson, Gregg Morris 630
IVY
Aron Thomas 129
Arthur Everett 128
Arthur Leo 129
Brian Joseph 129
Christoffer Richmond 129
Gary Arthur 128
Heath Garrett 129
Michael David 129
Robert Dale 129
Jackson, Daniel 335
Jackson, Gordon 335
Jackson, Reuel 335
James, William Robert 148
Jebb, Don Allen 76
Jefferies, _____ 374
Jefferson, Timothy 628
JENKINS
Bert T. 618
Curtis Grant 371
James Albert 618
James Dean 371
Robert Franklin 618
Ronald Charles 618
Ryan James 371
JENNINGS
Randy 217
Robbie 217
Ronnie 217
Russel 217
Rusty 217
Jenson, Robert James 111
Jerden, _____ 258
Jobb, William Scott 128
Jobes, Frank Heckler 566
Jobes, Harold Riffle 567
Jobes, James Franklin 567
JOHNSON
Abraham 264
Bruce William 486
Charles Andrew 336
Clifford Allen 162
Derek Christopher 162
Dewey Jeff 583
Emmett Allen 162
Ezekial 535
Forest Ray 336
Howard Wilson 486
Jedidiah Allen 162
Jeffery 434
John Bartlett 101
John Burnham 101
Justin 434
Larry Joe 404
Larry Joe, Jr. 404
Loren Edward 263
Mark Allen 404
Michael Scott 263
Randall Keith 162
Raymond Kenneth 485
Richard 434
Robert Loren 263
Sean 263
William Michael 263
JOHNSTON
Bruce Martin 110
Christopher Sollars 551
David Keith 551
Dean E. 159
Douglas K. 109
Gregory Allen 551
Jared Treut 110
Jason David 110
Jeffrey Kent 110
Jordan Brett 110
Keith W. 551
Kenneth Eugene 159
Kyle Kent 110
Russell Dean 159
Wylie Ray 159
JONES
_____ 630
Charles H. 72
Christopher 160
Elyas 72
Gary L. 159
Hosea Albin 147
Larry 460

Les 164
Robert Allison 97
Thomas Christopher 160
Joseph, Pease 506
Joyce, James G. 221
Judson, Charles 408
Judson, Charles, Jr. 409
Kaeppner, George 216
Kairns, _____ 367
Kaiser, David 605
Kalteissen, William George 40
Kandrac, Michael Evans 93
Kandrac, Michael Joseph 93
Kandrac, Richard James 93
Karlson, Elmer Einar 206
Karpenski, Frank 238
Karst, Gary Gene 117
Karst, Kevin Gene 117
Kaser, Jason 429
Kaser, Keith 429
Kearnoy, Michael 346
Keeler, Louis 244
Keffer, Ronald 353
Keffer, Ronald 353
KEISTER
David Lee 383
Fawn 380
George 380
Grady 383
John Kent 383
Kent Dillon 383
Kenton Kahl 382
Kevin Scott 383
Kyle Dillon 383
Michael David 383
Kelly, Paul 40
Kelly, Scan 50
Kelly, Thomas 50
Kendall, Kevin James 610
KENNEDY
_____ 491
Aaron James 624
Adam Wesley 268
Alan W. 268
Alden Wayne 268
Craig Russell 624
Harold 368
Joseph R., Rev. 600
Michael Norman 624
Norman Russell 623
Ronald 368
Thomas E. 502
Thomas Mitchell 502
Timothy Lee 502
Kennett, _____ 157
Kennett, Landon Mathew 157
Kiger, Kensey A. 497
Kiger, William Chris 497
Kilander, Arthur LeRoy 208
Killmeyer, Albert 252
Killmeyer, Albert, Jr. 252
KIMBALL
Arthur Van 219
Dale Arthur 220
Howard William 219
Larry Dale 219
Merle Eugene 219
Robert J. 219
Robert Paul 219
KINCAID
Lee Clyde 369
Lee Clyde, Jr. 374
Michael Lee 375
Thomas Lee 375
King, Charles G. 663
King, Gail Foster 292
King, William H. 237
Kirch, Joseph Henry 532
Kirchner, William 112
Kirkham, Stephen 543
Kirkpatrick, Benjamin 476
Kishpaugh, Charles Richard 415
Kishpaugh, G. Charles 415
Kishpaugh, Jeffrey Charles 415
Klontz, Richard Dean 339
Klutz, Jonathan Alexander 207
Klutz, Richard 207
Knapp, Beverly 79
Knapp, John 67
Knight, Daniel Edward 448
Knight, Dennis Glenn 448
Knight, Olan 283
Knisley, Harry Vern 611
Knoche, Gregg 124
Knorr, Brian Keith 364
Knorr, Joseph Lloyd 364
Knorr, Sharon K. 363
Knowles, _____ 237
Knowlton, Byno 679
Knows, Charles 386
Knows, Chet 386
Knows, Kyle 386
Knox, Albert 65
Knudson, William 245
Knutson, Ronald 250
Koenig, Louis 514
Koenig, Richard Louis 514
Koivisto, Ronald 207
Koletar, George 50
KOOL (COLE)
Abraham 32
Abraham 32
Abraham 37
Barrent 37
Benjamin 37
Jacob 33
Kouse, William 522
Krasinski, Joseph Alexander 299
Kratz, Aaron Ryan 275
Kratz, Chad Michael 275
Kratz, Gary 275
Kreisheimer, John Phillip 283
Kremkos, Manfred 412
Kremkos, Mark Christian 412
Kuhl, Christian 588
Kunkle, Raymond 455
Kurtsman, Hugh 679
Kuzma, Kenneth Paul 446
La Chance, Ralph Lee 348
LA CHANCE (MAY)
Ivan James (David) 349
Jonathon Scott 349
Joshua Ryan 349
Ralph Lee, Jr. 349
La Fresne, Peter Roland Randall 223
La Fresne, Wilfred Bryan Joshua 223
La Fresne, Wilfred Joshua James 223
La Monte, Cole Thomas 440
La Monte, Drew Barratt 440
La Monte, Joseph Thomas 440
LA RUE
Earl 269
Irvin 269
Louis Hamilton 269
Ray 269
LaFreniere, Fred 120
LaFreniere, Tyler Shawn 120
Laffin, Lowell Stanley, Jr. 385
Laidlaw, Harold David 417
Laidlaw, Mathew William 417
Laidlaw, Michael David 417
Laird, Robert 124
Lake, Jay Lewis, Jr. 436
Lallathin, Warren Mack 501
Lamb, Gilbert 525
Lambert, Brian 328
Lambert, Donald Edwood 327
Lambert, Keith Edward 328
LAMPERT
Charles Crockett 325
Glen 327
Harlow 325
Larry Wayne 327
Leonard Lee 325
Leonard Lee, Jr. 326
Wayne Kelly 327
Lance, Richard James 651
LANCZKI
Aaron Joseph 431
Alex Bill 431
Alex J. 430
Joseph Alex 431
Kyle Robert 431

Patrick Joseph 431
Paul William 431
Thomas Bill 431
LAND
James R. 199
Richard Ardolf 199
Robert LeRoy 199
Rocky James 199
Lane, Nathan Steven 322
Lane, Stephen Dale 322
Lang, David Alan 176
Lang, David Neil 175
Langdon, Fred Vandyke 262
Langdon, Richard 262
Langdon, Richard Harry 262
Langston, Greg 133
Lant, Lawrence Dean 159
Lant, Lawrence E. 158
Laster, Phillip Ray 232
Laster, Phillip Ray 233
Laster, Phillip Ray, Jr. 233
LATIMER
Joseph Christy 146
Roy Beryl 146
William Gilbert 149
William Henry 146
Latina, Roland 539
Lavender, Jack Arthur 461
Lavender, Melvin Arthur 461
Lawrence, _____ 341
Lawson, David Guy 462
Lawson, Guy Robert 462
Lawson, Robert Kevin 462
Lawton, Raymond 261
Le Sreed, Ronald G. 606
LeBlond, Christopher 559
LeFever, Romney 566
Leathers, Roy Lee, Jr. 168
Leckemby, William M. 634
LECKLIDER
Arthur E. 585
Claudius Galen 586
David Walter 586
Harvey B. 585
Ira M. 585
Jacob H. 585
Ulysses Grant 586
W. Charles 586
William C. 585
Ledin, Donald J. 235
Ledin, John 235
Leftwich, Harold Jay 165
Leftwich, Jason Brian 165
Lehmann, Scott 225
Leitz, _____ 406
Leitz, Robert C. 406
Leitz, William Vernon 406
Leombruno, James Allen 279
Leong, Fawn Christopher 381
Leong, Jack 380
Leong, Jack Montgomery 381
Lesser, Michael James 659
Lesterhouse, Fred, Jr. 613
Letcher, _____ 649
Lewallen, Wayne 270
Lewis, Ashford 35
Lewis, Steven 315
Lickel, Stephen H. 568
Liebald, Larry 615
Liebo, Frederick William 273
Liebo, Randolph Blake 273
Lies, Louie 174
Light, Joseph P. 67
Light, Orsin Joseph 68
Light, William P. 68
Lindemuth, Lester 271
Lindenmeyer, Delane Ware 248
Lindenmeyer, Paul Andrews 248
Lindinger, Kurt 234
Lindinger, Shawn Gene 234
Lindsey, Bob 146
Lindsey, James S. 150
Lindsey, Vinton W. 479
Lingo, Vern 455
LINN
Aaron 94
Derek 94
Robert 94
Ryan 94
Linscome, James Woodrow 214
Linscome, Jan LaVell 214
Linscome, Keith Allen 214
Lipe, _____ 258
Lipe, Lewis 258
Lloyd, Willard 363
Lock, Brian 359
Lock, Frank 359
Lock, Kevin 359
Lockhart, Charles 658
Lockhart, Jess E. 658
Logan, John 673
LONG
Darren Robert 127
David Randall 127
Frank H. 127
Jeffrey Scott 128
John William 127
Steven Howard 128
Longnecker, George 174
Lord, Clifford 419
Lough, Richard Denver 442
Lowee, Frank Howard 81
Lowery, Joe William 135
Lucas, Fred 159
Lund, Richard Martin 151
Lund, Verlyn Richard 151
Lydecker, William 417
Lynyak, Joseph Thomas 29
Lynyak, Robert Murray 29
Lynyak, Robert Murray, Jr. 30
Lyons, Charles 471
Lyons, Erwin Willis 471
Lyons, Willis Erwin 471
Mace, Nicholas Wilmoth 589
MACKEY
Allen 506
Burl 507
Christopher Stilwell 508
David McClain 507
Earl 506
Edward 506
Ensel 505
Ernest Lee 507
John Michael 507
Joseph 505
Loyal B. 508
Neil 505
Richard Eugene 507
Robert Dugan 506
Stanley Bonar 506
William Elias 506
Maddox, Lee 652
Magers, Lancaster 535
Major, Jess 542
Mallory, James 261
Mallory, Michael 261
Maneth, James Melvin 111
Maneth, Trevor James 111
Mangold, Apollos Henry 535
Mangold, Clarence Rubel 535
Mangold, Clyde Nicholas 536
Mangus, Collin Day 296
Mangus, Kiel Roy William 296
Mangus, Michael Day 296
Manning, Frank 527
Manzo, David Michael 279
MARCUM
Beverly 550
Delius Larue 550
Everett Marker 550
Glen Forest 551
Horace G. 550
Joseph LaRue 552
Paul LaRue 552
Markley, James 341
Markley, Ted 341
MARKS
Daniel 651
Joseph 651
Michael 651
Robert 651
Marling, _____ 503
Marlow, William 174
Marshall, Dennis 119
Marshall, Justin 119
Marshall, Ron 386

MARTIN
Kenneth A. 181
Kyle 182
Randall Andre 595
Randall Paul 595
Russell J. 562
Steven Lee 625
William Thomas 625
Mason, LaVerne W. 477
Mason, Stephen 477
Massie, Kenneth P. 439
MASSON
Donald Ian 638
Donald John 638
Robert Thomas 638
Roderick Gerald 638
Matheny, Kester D. 519
Matthews, Adam Gordon 42
Matthews, Gordon James 42
Maxey, H. L. 674
MAXWELL
Brian Andrew 354
Herman 352
Kevin Michael 354
Stephen Andrew 354
McCafferty, Russell 399
McCARTNEY
James W. 653
John 653
Thomas 653
William 653
McClimans, Robert 466
McCready, Robert DeClark 35
McCready, Willis John 34
McDaniels, Christopher Michael 172
McDaniels, Michael 172
McElhinney, Terry 597
McElhinney, Trevor Wade 597
McGilton, Richard 509
McGowan, Charles 145
McGraw, David 239
McGuffie, David R. 475
McKAY
Edward J. 654
Edward J. 654
Harvey 654
Robert 654
McKee, Steve 312
McLain, Kevin 123
McLain, Randy 123
McLain, Robert Kyle 123
McLaughlin, Delbert William 231
McLaughlin, Jeremiah William 231
McLaughlin, Joshua David Lee 231
McLausland, William Alexander 49
McMahan, Raymond 422
McMechen, William 509
McMILLAN
John 104
Matthew Scott 662
William S. 662
William Willard 661
McMULLEN
Dallas Daniel 109
Darren James 109
Derek Douglas 109
Donald James 109
McNEESE
Herschel 469
Howard 469
Myron 469
Russell 469
Samuel 469
Samuel 469
McPeek, Henderson 510
McPeek, Lloyd E. 521
McSweeney, Daniel 354
McVay, Gary 602
McVEY
Alan James 431
Charles Christopher 432
Harold Joseph 431
Jeffery Alan 431
Paul Harold 432
Stephen Phillip 431
Mead, Albert 70
Meager, Shawn 596
Meghan, John 71
Menke, Thomas B. M. 241
Merillatt, _____ 428
Merillatt, Patrick 428
Mesenbring, Derek 165
Mesenbring, Mark 165
Metcalfe, David Patrick 76
Metcalfe, James Charles 76
Metcalfe, Michael David 76
Metzler, Daniel Joseph 379
Metzler, Zachary Daniel 379
Meyer, Brent Donavan 152
Meyer, Richard Gene 152
Meyers, William Campbell 111
Michel, Paul 400
Middaugh, Arthur Leon, Jr. 147
MIETLING
Daniel Mark 653
James Paul (Maddox) 652
James Paul, Jr. 652
Jonathan Robert 652
Richard Carl 652
Richard George 653
Milan, John R. 675
MILHAN
Ralph Lloyd 615
Randy Lloyd 616
Roger Lloyd 615
Wade Dale 616
Millard, James 224
MILLER
Abe K. 330
Albert D. 65
Anthony 354
Bradley Alan 594
Cecil 593
David Mark 385
Edgar 563
Floyd William 107
Harold Blaine 330
Horace 65
Hugh 592
James 591
James Thomas 593
John 592
John William Albert 398
Kenneth Earl 108
Lester 455
Louis H. 65
Michael Lane 108
Ralph 330
Rex Allen 389
Richard 354
Rick 389
Wilbur 107
William James 107
Milligan, Robert 209
Milliken, Bobby Dale 230
Milliken, Mitchell Allen 230
Mills, Gary Roy 132
Mills, Ivan Ronald 132
Mills, Lyle 132
Minker, Max 406
Minnick, Gerald 576
Minnish, _____ 258
Miracle, Harold 402
Miracle, James Luther Dean 402
Mischel, Allen Louis 199
MITCHELL
Donald 429
Douglas 429
John 430
Roger 430
Molden, Charles Arthur 99
Molden, Charles Scott 99
Molina, Aaron Thomas 351
Molina, Edmund Joseph 351
Molina, Edmund Pablo Quintus 351
Monroe, John 215
MONSKA
Joseph 436
Kurt 435
Louis Frederick (Bud) 435
Micky 435
Norman Louis 435
Montgomery, Warren 406
MOORE
Douglas Wayne 290
Earl Wayne 290
Frederick M. 71
George Parsons 71
J. Irving, Rev. 578
Moos, Richard 42

Moos, Robert 42
Moos, Vincent Paul 42
Morales, Brandon Jay 349
Morales, Justin Tyler 349
Morales, Mitchell Dean 349
Moran,
Christopher Alan 664
Moran, James Alven 207
Moran, Patrick Sean 664
MORGAN
Aldophus 673
Alexander 673
Alexander Buchanan 673
Anderson 671
Benjamin 673
Charles Thomas 673
George Alfred 673
Granville 670
Isaac Mayfield 670
J. Mark 661
James 670
James B. 670
James Buchanan 672
Jerry 670
John Granville 673
John Thomas 672
Jonathan 669
Jonathan, Jr. 669
Joseph Samuel 671
Levi Buchanan 674
Levi C. 671
Marion, General 675
Nathaniel 669
Nathaniel, Jr. 670
Proctor B. 670
Richard 673
Robert Alexander 672
Robert D. 648
Samuel M. 672
Simon F. 670
Simon Peter 674
Thomas 670
Tolbert 670
Troy C. 648
Uriah Porterfield 672
William Edward 670
Morin, Arthur 290
Morningstar, Ben 572
Morris, Benjamin
Thomas 370
Morris, Robert Thomas 370
MORRISON
Daniel Hugh 283
David Jay 283
Richard Sinclair 282
Robert Richard 283
Thomas Sinclair 283
Moser, Chris Alan 420
Moser, Matthew Aaron 420
Mueller, Bernard
Michael 650
Mueller, Bradley
Michael 650
Muff, Charles 604
Mulford, Mark Stephan 621
Munz, Lyle 611
Murry, Glen 576
Myers, Gale Edgar 602
Myers, Marvin 365
Mynard, _____ 236
Nadolski, Anthony
Victor 480
Nahas, George Michel 658
Nash, Cecil 288
Nash, Donald Arthur 288
Naumberg, Delman 406
Neal, Russell 302
Needels, Roy 305
Needham,
Harlowe Ray 302
Needham, Richard
"Rick" Gail 315
NEIL
Bradley Wayne 598
Cody Scott 598
Colin Eugene 598
Craig Eugene 597
David Wayne 597
Eric Eugene 597
John Marshall 597
John Wallace 597
Joshua Aaron 597
Keith Layne 598
Michael David 597
Michael Joseph 597
Paul Robert 597
Scott Douglas 598
Sean Jamison 597
Neilson, Ernest Henry 136
NELSON
Corbin James 351
Edmund Allen 351
Eric Wayne 351
Isaac 87
Kirk Treavor 351
Peers Anders 350
Robert T. 350
William 672
Nesbit, Jan Scott 386
Nesbit, Michael 386
Netterman, Edward C. 236
Newcomb, Wayne 665
NEWMAN
Benjamin Mitchell 243
Glen Wookey 424
James Arthur 242
James David 243
Thomas Urban 242
Newton, Randy 112
Newton, Scott 387
Newton, Steve 387
NICHOLS
_____ 175
John William 534
Robert 175
Russell William 678
William 534
Nicholson, Jerry Dean 176
Nicholson,
Joseph Warren 176
Nicks, Larry Clayton 149
NIEBLAS
Brenden 382
Declan 382
Ditty Floyd 381
Floyd, Jr. 382
Jeremy 382
Jerry 382
Scott 382
Stephen 382
Wesley 382
NISWONGER
Claude Edward 570
Earl 570
Kenneth 570
Ralph 570
Silas W. 570
Nobel, Aaron Duncan 467
Nobel, Peter 466
Nobel, Storm Adrian 467
Nogelkirk, Gerald 40
Noland, George Pierce 376
Noon, Patrick Robert 97
Noon, T. Cyril, Cpt. 97
NORICK
Alexander James 293
James Henry 292
Lance Marshall 293
Nicholas James 293
Ronald James 292
NORMANN
David Bruce 662
Graham
Curtis Waldo 662
James Brian 663
Jerome Morrow 662
John Tyler Frye 662
Norris, John 439
Norris, Morgan 439
Norris, Robin 439
North, Howard 170
Nutt, Lester 406
Nutter, Elery D. 546
O'Doud, John 42
O'Mara, Paul 622
O'Neil, John Michael 589
O'Strom, Stephen 253
O'Sullivan,
Maurice John 30
OGDEN
Joe Keith 322
Landry 322
Leslie Joe 322
Luke 322
Olrich, Garfield Melvin 276
Olsen, Paul Lee 231
Olsen, Ronald 414
Onderdonk, Adrian 36
OSBORN
Abraham 79
Harvey 79
Isaac 79
Jonathan 79
Jonathan, Jr. 78
Louis D. 55

Mulford 79
Otey, Brent Alan 130
Otey, Craig Alan 130
Otey, Dean Alan 130
Otto, John Lester 609
Otto, Lester Carol 609
Overman, Clark William 304
Overman, John Walter III 304
OWEN
Elmer Earl 361
Lewis Wightman 606
Myrle Alonzo 361
Thomas Alonzo 361
Owens, Charles 331
Owens, Harold 331
Paddock, Rodney 331
Padyjasek, David Lee 530
Padyjasek, Joseph F. 530
Padyjasek, Richard Joseph 530
Palmer, Freeman 251
Pape, Joshua Wilson 313
Pape, Stephen 313
Paris, Mike 387
Parish, Medford 149
Parker, _____ 245
Parks, Sam 73
Parmeter, Brian Keith 404
Parmeter, James Dean 404
Parmeter, James Earl 404
Parr, Bradley Kevin 629
Parr, Danny 116
Parriott, Donald 483
Paschal, Jon 415
Passons, Edwin Thomas 671
Passons, William Agustus 671
Pate, Robert Lee 181
Pauley, Moses 80
PAYNE
Hubert 353
John 78
Lawrence 172
Shannon Andrew 353
Payson, Edwin E. 196
Pearce, Samuel H. 57
Peat, _____ 52
Peck, Chalmer 564
Peck, Guy 143
Pedrick, Zebulon 79
Peele, Virgil 562
Peppers, Austin, M.D. 98
Peppers, Tracy Dell, M.D. 98
Periman, Lennis James 153
Perryman, Rodney 437
Peterman, Edward 360
PETERS
Charles J. 563
John H. 561
John Jacob 561
Robert J. 563
Petschke, Bruce 387
Petschke, Jonnathan 387
PETTIT
Dean Monroe 216
John Paul 216
Paul 215
Timmy 216
PHARES
Russell H. 246
W. Charton 246
Walter S. 246
William E. 246
William Pepper 245
Pherigo, Robert Laverne 177
Pherigo, Timothy Laverne 177
Phillips, Brian Keith 593
Phillips, Norwood 331
Phipps, Ellis S. 673
PICKETT
Charles 146
Jerry Mac 191
Justin Forest 191
Kevin Eugene 191
Michael Carl 170
Wilford Eugene 191
Pidima, Joseph 360
Pierce, Raymond C. 474
Piper, Dale Winston 607
Piper, Larry Dean 607
Pivont, Leon Ray 336
Pivont, Leon Ray III 336
PLATZ
Curtis Lawrence 148
Earl Dean 147
Joseph Earl 148
Justin 148
Kelley Craig 148
Tyler Kelley 148
Playfair, Benjamin 267
Playfair, Earl 266
Playfair, Samuel 267
PLESSINGER
Gerald C. 591
Henry Claude 591
Hugh 590
Hugh W. 591
John H. 591
Leonard M. 590
Lorane 590
Morrison 590
Myron 591
Oscar 591
Oscar Curtis 591
Robert Emerson 591
William L. 591
Plyman, _____ 545
Poland, William H. 62
Poling, Franklin 548
Polito, Samuel E. 466
Polito, Samuel Ernest, Jr. 466
Ponder, Aaron Michael 160
Ponder, Douglas H. 160
Ponder, Seth Thomas 160
Poor, William Franklin 192
Poorman, John J. 538
PORTER
Charles 318
David W. 302
Dwayne Keith 424
Elmer 469
James 469
Leonard Thomas 172
Oliver 469
Orville 469
Owen 469
Ralph 469
Robert 469
Terrance 469
Potter, Gerald Ray 421
Potter, Scott David 422
Potter, Wesley Jon 422
Pottsman, Anthony 600
Powell, Allen Jonathan 248
Power, Guy 414
Prachter, Frederick L. 561
Prachter, Herschel A. 561
Prachter, John J. 561
Pratico, Natale Christopher 489
Pratico, Pasquale Natale 488
Pratt, Terry 623
PRICE
John P. 645
Mathew James 646
Paul Grady 645
Richard Van 646
Thomas W. 646
William Paul 645
Pruitt, Donald 117
Prunett, Dan Harvey 122
Prunett, Harvey George 121
Putnam, John William, Jr. 232
QUERAM
Christopher John 326
Matthew Stephen 326
Norman H. 326
Stephen 326
Stephen Lee 326
Quick, Elizah 68
Quick, Joseph 77
Rager, Joseph 238
Rager, Lawrence 238
Rager, Marcus 238
Rahimer, Robert Bruce 200
RAHM
Gerald Shumway 134
John Paul 134
John Paul III 134
John Paul, Jr. 134
Thomas Robert 134
Ramsey, Frederick 278
Ramsey, Joseph H. 278
Ramsey, Robert Van Schoick 278

Randall, David Hume 334
Randall, Edward 586
Randall, Richard 334
Randazzo, Michael 381
RANDLES
Bobby Dean 321
Dustin Kelly 321
John Dean 321
John Howard 321
Randolson, Brandon 339
Randolson, James Angelo 339
Randolson, James W. 339
Raulston, Garrett Gene 173
Raulston, Randall Gene 173
RAY
Caleb Alexander 400
David Rex 180
Junior 399
Justin William 180
Stephen Allan 400
William (Billy) Eugene 180
William Eugene 180
Reames, Norman Kenneth 646
Reames, Ronald 646
RECK
Bruce Allen 303
Clarence W. 303
David Vernon 303
Max Vernon 303
Reed, Danny 176
Reed, Earl A., Sr. 581
Reed, George L. 252
Reese, Peter Larry, Jr. 339
Reese, Peter Larry, Sr. 339
Rehngren, Joel Philip, M.D. 663
Rehwald, Jerry Lee 404
Rehwald, Jerry, Jr. 404
Reiber, William H. 587
Reid, Frank Lee 500
Reid, James Paul 500
Reid, Lloyd Mason 500
Reiner, Charles W. 272
Remsen, Staes 32
Reuter, James Allen 614
Reuter, Mathew Allen 614
REYNOLDS
Alexander 491
Arthur L. 491
Charles 490
Charles H. 490
David 490
Earl Eugene 397
Elwood D. 490
Ernest Raymond 647
Francis Marion 491
Franklin 491
George F. 490
Herbert 491
James R. 490
James Richard 491
Jeremiah 489
Jerry 490
John David 112
Joseph 491
Kennard 491
Kent 397
Kevin 397
Kyle 397
Lyman S. 490
Marion F. 490
Nelson 492
Norman K. 646
Okey 490
Oliver 491
Osborne 490
Reuben H. 490
Richard (Dick) William 648
Richard Keith 112
Robert James 189
Robert James, Jr. 189
Thomas G. 490
William 490
William J. 490
Rhoades, Jimmy Melvin 358
Rhoades, Michael Gene 358
Rhoton, Bayard Frances 547
Rhoton, Levi 547
Rhoton, Riffle Garnett 547
RHYNARD
Alvin 222
Donald Lee 223
Duane Allen 222
Gerald 221
Ivan 222
James Edward 223
Jay Patrick 223
Loren M. 221
Robert Lindsay 222
Timothy Allen 222
RICE
Aaron William 636
Bradley Scott 636
Brandon Aaron 636
Darrel Ivy 636
Richard Aaron 636
Rich, James Robert 106
Rich, William Henry 106
RICHARDSON
Andrew Shane 175
James 175
Michael Todd 190
Raymond Eugene 190
RICHART
Isaac Newton 538
James A. 538
Jessie M. 538
John 538
John Howe 537
John K. 539
John Malkin 539
Morton 538
Rush 538
William 538
RICHMOND
Angus Greer 483
Brent Earl 482
Earl 482
Jerry 483
Larry 483
Ralph Easton 481
Ronald 483
Samuel Theodore 481
Sherrill 483
Ricketts, _____ 59
Rickley, Fred C. 243
Ridenour, David 407
Riffey, Phillip 234
Riffey, Rob Dewayne 235
RIFFLE
Aaron 547
Albert Chauncey 555
Alva O. 558
Artos R. 558
Basil P. 555
Bayard 547
Benton 547
Burtis Leply 549
Charles A. 556
Charles H. 553
Charles O. 558
Chauncey 570
Chauncey 572
Clarence P. 549
Cletis L. 554
Clinton 557
Curtis H. 555
Dale 556
Daniel 548
David 545
David 546
David 571
David 586
David Malvin 546
Davis 556
Dean Franklin 558
Earl Brandon 558
Edward Elam 557
Elmer O. 566
Ephriam 572
Foster A. 555
Francis 545
Francis 589
Franklin R. 557
Frederick 548
Fulton Melville 548
George 545
George 589
George Chauncey 554
George Harvey 547
George Vinton 552
Isaac 545
Isaac 589
Jacob 571
Jacob Henry 555
Jacob II 546
Jacob, Jr. 545
Jacob, Jr. 587
Jacob, Sr. 544

James Finley 555
James H. 556
James Kirby 547
James Knox 547
James Rue 571
John H. 555
John J. 554
John S. 573
Jonathan M. 589
Joseph 555
Lemuel E. 554
Leon M. 566
Linus O. 558
Loran 548
Lowell 553
Martin Van Buren 588
Melville Otis 549
Orine 546
Peter 545
Peter 589
Ronald H. 556
Ronald, Jr. 556
Russell Howard 555
Silas 566
Silas J. 573
Silas Preston 549
Simon M. 572
Solomon 545
Solomon 571
Solomon S. 558
Solomon W. 557
Theodore 557
Ulyssus 549
William 571
William Clarence 553
William Edward 547
William Hershel 556
Zellio L. 548
Riggin, Dale 451
Riggin, Dale Ulin 452
Riggs, Howard Edgar 480
Rikard, Keith 386
Rine, Robert 178
Rine, Robert Everett 178
Ritter, John Wayne 103
Ritter, William Raymond 103
Robels, John 232
ROBERTS
Michael Jennette 452
Richard 451
Richard Wendel 452
Steven Curtis 452
Steven Curtis, Jr. 452
ROBINSON
Alvin 269
Charles 499
Clifford 338
Encil 500
Jason James 317
Lou Harold 317
Merton 269
Phillip 499
Richard Allen 199
Richard Rodney 199
Robert Gary 200
Russell Robert 199
ROCKWOOD
Clarence White 196
George 196
Harry Collins 197
Harry George 197
Rodabaugh, Roy 418
Rodabaugh, Tim 418
Rodabaugh, Tom 419
RODGERS
Bob 310
James Benjamin 311
Patrick Lee 415
Phillip M. 415
Rohrer, Donald 227
Roll, Douglas Eugene 196
Roll, Kurt Douglas 196
Romeo, David 543
Romeyn, Niclges 31
Romeyn, Roelof 32
ROSE
Benjamin Dale 606
Daniel Howard 426
Douglas William 426
Glenn Edwin 606
Gregory Glenn 606
Jason Stephen 426
Joshua Benjamin 426
Nathan Daniel 426
William Howard 426
Rosengraft, David Neil 175
Rosengraft, Gary Alan 175
Ross, _____ 397
Ross, Wilbur Lee 121
Rothwell, Hugh Lee 583
Roughton, Emery 255
Ruben, Michael 445
Ruben, Steven 445
Ruben, Timothy 445
Ruby, Walter 130
Ruby, William Gene 130
RUESINK
Albert William 417
Bruce LaVerne 417
Damien Burchfield 417
Elijah Samuel 418
James Marvin 418
Lloyd William 416
Nathan Yoon 418
Robert Paul 417
Willis Kim 418
Ruff, Karl 344
Ruff, Stanton 344
RUSH
Edward Everett 315
Glen Everett 314
Harold Robert 316
Keven Edward 316
RUSSELL
Charles Richard 457
Chester Ruben 457
Clinton Leroy 456
Evan 363
James William 456
Levi William 456
Ryan, James Arthur 211
Ryan, Roy T. 210
Sackstetter, Eugene 392
Salway, Jefferey 398
Salyer, John W. 153
SANDERS
Andrew David Coyne 316
Homer 316
Marshall Leroy 116
Michael Wade 116
Steven Jan 172
Steven John 172
Wade Leroy 116
Saunders, Cameron 452
Sauter, Michael 429
Saylor, Richard 422
SCHAFER
Alden Keith 377
Harry 377
Joseph Delbert 376
Michael William 377
Schaffer, Frederick Carl 625
Schaffer, Joel Daniel 625
Schank, Richard 423
Schaub, _____ 56
Scheible, Robert 250
Schields, Robert 433
Schields, Robert Dean 433
Schields, Robert, Jr. 433
Schleamar, Fred W. 97
Schlechty, James 454
SCHMALJOHN
Larry 331
Leland 331
Norman 331
Rudolph 331
Wayne 331
Schmitz, Daniel Aloysius 250
Schnell, Aaron Michel 149
Schnell, Thomas Michael 149
Schrage, Scott Spear 208
Schultz, _____ 171
Schultz, Larry 171
Schultz, Lavern E. 171
Schulze, Benjamin 226
Schulze, Robert 226
SCHUSTER
Billy Eugene 131
Randy Eugene 131
Ricky Dean 131
Stanley Ray 132
SCHWARTZ
Brian Christopher 132
Mark Richard 214
Richard 214
Steve Edward 214
Schwenke, Fred 74
Schwenke, William 74
SCOTT
_____ 633

Aldo Greg 177
Edward P. 647
Edward R., Sr. 647
Henry 251
James 532
James William 658
James Winfield 532
John Kennedy 532
Joshua P. 177
Sherman George III 658
Sherman George, Jr. 657
William 444
Scribner, Jackson 587
Seals, Aaron David 510
Seamon, William Raymond 131
Searle, Frank 262
Searles, George F. 62
Searles, Samuel 68
Searles, Willie 62
Sebanc, Andrew James 364
Sebanc, James 364
Sebanc, William Joel 364
Seeney, Lewis 104
Sego, Robert Henry 482
Sellens, James Donavan 150
Sellens, Tyler Kennard 152
Sellens, Walter Kennard 152
Sellers, Jerald Wayne 188
Servold, Arthur 332
Servold, Arthur Eugene 332
Sessa, Paul John 167
Shank, B. Lucille 577
Shank, Monford, Jr. 573
SHANNON
Dale Curtis 213
Gary 213
Gregg 213
Hugh Forest 213
Michael 213
Sharar, Chester Orlando 635
Sharer, George S. 589
Sharp, _____ 240
SHAW
Andrew Michael 420
Christopher 420
David Lee 663
Kenneth 420
Kurt Van Schoik 420
Paul 663
Paul Raymond, Jr. 663
Thad 420
Thomas 595
Sheffler, John E. 549
Shelton, Coiny Leon 124
Sherella, Thomas 373
Sherwood, Elton A. 209
SHIDEMAN
Charles Raymond 272
Frederick Charles 272
Frederick Earl 272
Frederick James 272
Jeffrey Anton 272
Jeffrey Reiner 272
Michael Reiner 272
Shields, Gerald 172
Shively, Ernest Milton 287
Shively, Floyd Espy 287
Shively, William Sylvester 287
Shockey, Richard D. 119
Shockey, Ryan David 119
Shogren, Anton Freman (Tony) 303
Shogren, Michael 303
Shogren, Scott 303
Shook, _____ 504
SHORT
John Wade 462
Kenneth Le Roy 460
Kenneth Le Roy III 460
Kenneth Le Roy, Jr. 460
Ronald Patrick 461
Scott Harley 461
Shoup, Howard 555
Shugart, Joshua 165
Shugart, Kenneth Dean 164
Shugart, Marcus Dean 165
Shughart, Bobbie Joe 158
Shughart, Randall 158
SIDERS
_____ 569
Brent 569
Brian 569
Brice 569
Bruce 569
Siegelin, Anthony Dale 381
Siegelin, Herbert 380
Siegelin, Thomas Lee 381
Sigman, Harry 613
Simcoe, Johnny 216
Simpson, James 669
Sims, Samuel L. 578
SINGER
Carl Jennings 562
David Earl 145
Fred 145
Frederick L. 562
George Albert 563
Gregory Lonnie 145
John Henry 563
Sirk, John 588
Sisson, Steven William 227
Sisson, William 227
Sizemore, Mike 124
Skinner, Robert 179
Slater, Richard 452
Slezak, Peter 638
Slick, Gary Gene 614
Slick, Joseph Mitchell 614
SLUSSER
Alonzo 584
Arthur Eugene 579
Benjamin Harrison 582
Benjamin Harrison, Jr. 583
Charles Albert 580
Charles L. 575
Charles W. 584
Commodore Perry 582
David Wesley 585
Elias, Jr. 573
Eric Alan 580
Francis Walter 581
Fritz 581
Harvey James 579
Ira 581
James Eugene 579
James Harvey 579
James M. 584
James Robert 580
John 584
John B. Weller 584
John C. 584
Joseph 585
Lewis Cass 585
Murl James 583
Norman Everett 581
Orville Leroy 581
Perry 583
Peter 573
Phillip 581
Richard Henry 584
Robert 581
Robert Lester 581
Rodney 581
Samuel Solomon 579
Solomon 578
Thomas Jefferson 585
William Allen 579
William Allen 584
William H. 584
William Lawrence 582
Willis Perry 575
Smiley, _____ 453
SMITH
Anthony Joseph 628
Cleveland 368
D. A. 675
Daniel 628
Danny Steven 396
Darrell Milo 368
David 625
David A. 520
David Eugene 396
David Grove 520
Dennis Gene 515
Dennis Wayne 396
Edward 396
Ermyl 368
George 368
George 368
Groover Clinton 626
Herman 368
James 101
James David 625
John 368
Joseph Martin 512
Joseph Nelson 512
Kenneth LeRoy 282
Mark Thomas 282
Michael Frederick 282

Orville Salomon 368
Oscar 368
Oscar Earl 306
Owen Carroll 368
Patrick Dexter 282
Paul Linn 299
Russell Eugene 515
Russell Mark 515
Stewart Van 101
Tracy Robert 282
Vincent 211
Smock, Elmer W. 554
SMOUSE
Clifford Orville 608
David Henry 607
Lester Earl 608
Olney Merle 608
Richard Earl 608
Vernal LeRoy 608
Smythe, Steven 128
Snedeker, Ralph 478
Snell, William F. 285
Snyder, Adam 259
Snyder, Dale Eugene 609
Snyder, Fred Harry 608
Sollars, Charles Allen 551
Sollars, Charles David 551
Sollars, David Marcum 552
Sorenson, Jay Albert 135
Sorley, M. 166
Sorteberg, Curtis Ray 624
Sorteberg, Thomas Andrew 624
Soto, Earl 381
Soto, Michael 381
Soto, Ronald 381
Sparing, John 516
Sparrow, Ira 105
Sparrow, Jim Murry 105
Speer, James Henry 29
Speer, John P. 28
Speer, William Bogardus 29
SPENCER
Brady Lee 404
Charles Christopher 403
Danny Ray 403
Harley Franklin 403
Irvin Richard 403
James Edward 403
Jerry DeWayne 403
John Jeffrey 404
John S. 403
John S., Jr. 404
Michel Neal 404
Orca L. 578
Perry 136
Raymond Lee 403
Raymond Severe 403
Roger Miles 67
Roger Rex 404
Roger Rex, Jr. 404
Ronald Allen 403
Stephen James 404
Spenks, Alonzo Melvin 619
Spittler, David 539
Spittler, Roy 539
SPOON
Alfred, Jr. 531
Alfred, Sr. 531
Allen 532
Bennie 533
Charles E. 528
Daniel Newton 533
Douglas 531
Emory Eugene 531
Emory Eugene 533
Floyd Franklin 531
Franklin Pierpont 529
Grady William 530
Herman 533
Hickman 527
Ira Cecil (Clossen) 532
Jack 528
Jacob 526
Jacob Howe, Jr. 527
James Grady 530
James Grady, Jr. 530
James Martin 527
Jeffrey Dean 530
Jerald Franklin, Jr. 532
Jerald Franklin, Sr. 532
Jeremiah 527
John E. 528
Leo 529
Louis 532
Mark Kevin 530
Robert 529
Terry 528
Willard Cecil, Jr. 531
Willard Cecil, Sr. 531
William 533
William Walker 530
Willis 528
Willis, Jr. 528
Sprague, Robert Paul 120
Sprague, Roy Damon 120
Sprowl, Otho J. 566
St. John, Bernard Robert 249
St. John, Michael Robert 250
St. John, Thomas Frank 250
St. Martin, Stephen 411
St. Martin, Stephen M.II 411
STACKPOLE
Charles Raymond 679
Emmett James 679
Fay Elmer 679
John Charles 679
Thomas James 679
William Howard 679
Stafford, Robert Gene 192
STAKE
Dennis Gilmore, Jr. 466
George Evan 465
George Evans 464
John Dooley 465
John William 465
Joshua Jake 465
Todd Alan 466
Zachary Christian 466
Stalker, Richard 224
Stallings, Halma 510
Stallings, Willma 510
STALLSMITH
Bryan Delmar 343
Philip Eddie 343
Wilbur Charles 342
Wilbur Charles III 342
Wilbur Charles, Jr. 342
Standiford, Daniel 276
Standiford, Nathan Daniel 276
Stanley, Christopher Dale 628
Stanley, Dale 628
Stanley, Jeffrey Michael 628
Stanton, Esper E. 678
STARRY
Bryan Keith 616
Daniel Ernest 617
Dennis Charles 616
Donald Eugene, Jr. 617
Donald Eugene, Sr. 617
Myron Eddie 614
Robert Dale 616
STAUB
Brent LeRoy 116
Brett Alan 116
Carl Leon 113
Carl Melvin 113
Carl Melvin, Jr. 114
Christopher Nicholas 114
Dennis Lee 116
Derek Nicholas 114
John Theodore 113
Kim LeRoy 116
Larry Dean 116
LeRoy Gattfried 114
Lonnie Roy 114
Richard Warner 117
Robert Farrell 117
Theodore Nicholas 113
Victor Lee 115
Stearns, David Charles 380
Stearns, Donald 380
Stearns, Ronald M. 380
Stebbins, Carlos 264
Steed, Fred Lee 387
Steed, Robert Allen 387
Steed, True 387
Steen, Davey K. 61
Steiger, Alexander 269
STEIN
_____ 240
David John 450
Jason Ryan 402
John 450
Richard 450
Tim 402

Stelljes, Alexander Douglas 630
Stelljes, Douglas Alan 630
Stelljes, Nicholas Alan 630
STENTZEL
Frank R. 565
Herman Herschel 565
John F. (T.) 565
John Jacob 565
Stephan, Darrell Fredrick 612
Stephan, Jeramah John 612
Stephan, William Woodrow 612
STEPHENS
Clayton John 261
Gordon Walter 261
Homer 59
Jerome 60
Kevin 60
Robert 60
Sterling, Aaron Gray 327
Sterling, Kelly Elwood 327
Sterling, Leroy William 85
Stevens, Wayne Gordon 261
Stewart, John 80
Stickney, Richard D. 445
Stiles, Clinton Parker 53
Stiles, Parker 52
Stockden, John 258
STOLL
Christopher Robert 372
Kenneth 372
Robert 395
Roger 395
STOOPS
Charles Bonar 492
Ingraham E. 492
Jeremiah Powderly 492
Joseph Eliacum 492
Judson McCluna 492
Storer, Ian Michael 597
Storey, Mark William 296
Storey, William K. 296
STOVER
Clyde Melvin 619
Emery E. 570
James Darrell 620
Leonard A. 620
Moses M. 619
Raymond M. 620
Roy C. 619
Stowe, _____ 84
Stratton, Brian Gwin 649
Stratton, George Lewis 85
Stratton, John Elmer 649
Strock, Orville F. 162
Strunk, Carl J. 632
Strunk, Mark Jonathan 633
Strunk, William Jerome 632
STUCK
Antrim 559
Franklin 559
Harry E. 559
Henry 559
Isaac 559
Jesse 559
John H. 559
Rolla Elsworth 559
William R. 559
Suazo, Jessie Michael 461
Suazo, John 461
Suazo, Kyle Lynn 461
Suiter, Kerry Roderick 114
Sutton, Morris Albert 210
Swan, Alfred F. 519
Swan, Sherley Ross 519
Swartz, Frank Edward 467
Swartz, Herbert V. 467
Swinford, Charles Edward, Jr. 515
Swinford, Charles Eugene 515
Sykes, Jonathan L. 595
Sykes, Justin L. 595
Sykes, Scott A. 595
Sylvester, David 206
TAGG
Gary Owen 438
James 438
Keith Garrison 438
Owen Franklin 438
Talkington, E. B., Dr. 506
Tangerman, Henry 331
TAYLOR
Alvin 522
Christefor Rodney 615
Jewime Jason 615
Joseph 674
Reese 353
Robert Allen 604
Rodney Lynn 614
Tom M. 441
Teets, David Firl 279
Teets, Roy A., Jr. 279
Tegtmeyer, Harmon Charles 548
Temmer, Jonathan James 275
Temmer, Joseph 275
Temmer, Richard 275
Terrill, Jerry 363
Terrill, Kevin 363
Terry, _____ 246
Terry, John P. 246
Terry, Leo E. 246
Tetley, Mike 622
Theede, Nicholas 356
Thees, John 375
Thees, Matthew Adam 375
Thees, Timothy John 375
Thellers, Robert Thomas 465
THOMAS
Carl N. 185
David Allen 594
David Allen, Jr. 595
Eric Glen 223
Fred Forrester 183
Kelvin Mathew 595
THOMPSON
Albert W. 537
Benjamin F. 537
Edward 537
Elias P. 537
John E. 537
John Lloyd 255
Jonathan F. 537
Joseph W. 537
Simeon J. 537
William A. 537
Thomsen, Ernest 622
Thomsen, Jeffrey Mark 622
Thomsen, Matthew Aaron 622
THOMSON
Paul Eugene 421
Tobey Allen 421
Todd Eugene 421
Tommie Eugene 421
Ty Andrew 421
Thorpe, David Troy 612
Thorpe, Derek Thomas 612
Thorpe, Donald Thomas 612
THRASHER
Darin Lee 154
Devin Allen 154
Doug Eugene 154
Jerry Eugene 154
Threlkeld, Cecil 186
Thul, Mark Francis 131
Thul, Mathew Alan 131
Thul, Tracy Francis 131
Thurman, James R. 76
TODD
Charles Eugene 190
Charles Samuel 190
Christopher Randall 191
James Dion 332
Joel Jeffrey 191
Toland, William H. 251
TOLBERT
_____ 636
Blaine 636
Brett 636
Bruce 636
Bryan 636
Tolka, Christopher Aaron 458
Tolka, Tereance Wayne 458
TOMPKINS
Bret Alan 110
Gregory Kent 110
Kenneth Leon 110
Mark Alan 110
Tonnies, Dale Allen 151
Tonnies, Harold Dean 151
Totten, Gilbert 70

Totten, Gilbert P. 69
Townsend, Darrel 390
Trenhalle, Brian Lee 151
Trenhalle, Kevin Lee 151
Trissel, Glen 569
Trissel, Samuel G. 568
Trittshuh, Edward W. 592
Trosper, Donald Eugene 514
Trosper, Larry Dale 514
Trosper, Robert Lynn 514
Trowbridge, Joseph Madison 516
Trowbridge, Madison Elsworth 516
Trowbridge, Ross Bonar 516
Tucker, Harold 47
Tully, Harvey Densel 147
Turnblade, Richard Charles 526
TURNER
Austin Evans 91
Clifford Okey 91
James E., Jr. 115
Sterling Kent 115
TUSSING
Charles Monroe 399
Jack Wesley 399
Jackie Lynn 399
John Michael 399
Michael John 399
Thomas 399
Timothy J. 399
Twyford, Lewis Oliver 134
Tyler, Dennis Eugene 172
Tyler, Howard 172
Umbaugh, Bert 550
Unger, Karl Irvin II 198
UPHAM
Buford Allen 266
Cecil Rinaldo 267
Edwin Parson 266
Elbert Leonard 266
Gains John 269
John Robert 270
Randal 270
Robert Edward 270
Russell William 270
William Holloway 266
William Nathan 267
Zura Eucebeus 270
UTTLEY
_____ 629
Randel Lee 630
Roger Michael 629
Todd Michael 629
Valentine, Karl Edward 134
Valronie, Joseph 393
Valronie, Ralph 393
Valronie, Samuel 393
Van Belle, Shawn LeRoy 128
VAN CLARK
Alex W. 624
Jason Wayne 624
John Worth 624
Travis John 624
Van De Walker, Stephen Earl 616
VAN DYKE
Charles Alonzo 260
David 259
David Schuan 262
Edwin 259
Eroc 262
Gaylord Leland 260
George Burt 260
Gerald William II 262
Gerald William III 262
Gerald William, Sr. 262
Harry 260
John Cross 260
John Jonathan Bradley 262
Jonathan 259
Kenneth Babbitt 260
Lewis 264
Michael Steven 262
William 259
William 259
William David 261
William Webster 260
Van Stroh, Gordon Ellis 212
Van Stroh, Jonathan Carl 212
Van Stroh, Justin Edward 212
Vander Veer, Edward James 254
Vander Veer, John Newton 254
Vander Veer, Newton 254
Vanderploge, Raymond 261
Vanfossen, William S. III 448
Vasquez, Pete 232
Vasquez, Pete III 232
Vasseur, Benjamin Lee 324
Vasseur, Shawn Lee 324
Vichayakul, Vanchai 665
Vick, James T. 400
Vincent, Robert Gould 283
Vobis, George Edward 487
Vobis, John Andrew 487
Vogler, Martin 72
Volney, Shown 35
Voorhies, Edward 64
Vorhies, Donald Julius 176
WAGNER
Adolphus W. 581
David Clair 601
Fred Edward, Jr. 348
George 255
Karl 255
Mathew Allen 601
Newton Vander Veer 255
Virgil T. 582
Wendell Barnard 601
Waibel, Lawrence Dwane 193
Waldron, Mike 292
Walker, Clyde Elma 615
WALLACE
Michael L. 185
Richard Andrew 185
Richard D. 185
Robert C. 185
Stephen P. 185
Wallet, Reid 389
Walsh, Thomas C. 604
WAMPLER
Fleming Willace 200
George 569
George H., Jr. 567
George W. 569
Greg 569
Jeff 569
Kevin 569
Leroy 569
Ray 569
Russell 569
Silas Russell 569
William Allen 568
Waple, Chester (Chet) Van Scoyoc 651
Waple, Harry James 651
Waple, James Richard 647
Ware, Mark 182
WARNE
Adam Wade 302
Austin Andrew 302
Bradley Raymond 296
Brett Richard 296
Brian Robert 296
Carl A. 295
Christopher Ryan 302
Daniel Thomas 301
Earl Emerson 298
Jeffrey Allen 297
Joe Lynn 298
Joel S. David 297
Joseph Porter 293
Joseph Wilbur 293
Kenneth Lee 302
Michael William 297
Milo Wever 298
Muria Joe 302
Paul Francis 295
Paul Francis 301
Paul Francis III 302
Paul Francis, Jr. 302
Phillip Alan 302
Ralph Roy 295
Richard Lee Roy 297
Robert Ralph 296
Ronald Edward 297
Roy Anson 295
Ryan Daniel 297
Stewart Charles 248
Warner, Michael Dean 284

Warning, James Edward 163
Warning, Jeremy Ian 163
Warren, Lee Richard 678
Wassermeyer, Henry 533
WATERMAN
Alexander Owen 373
David Hugh 373
Larry Wayne 373
Timothy Lawrence 373
Waters, Kyle 117
Weagant, Jim 387
Weagant, Mike 388
Weaver, _____ 631
Weaver, Lloyd 393
Webb, Damon Lloyd 624
Webb, Lloyd Norman 624
Webber, Gerald 679
Weeks, _____ 240
Wein, Lester L. 605
WELCH
Edgar 257
Edgar, Jr. 257
Harold 257
William 302
Wellcome, Dale Robert 222
Wellman, Jon 334
Welmanis, Karlis 214
Wendelburg, Albert 113
Wendelburg, Gale Duane 113
Wendelburg, Rodney Gene 113
Wendt, James Dale 323
Wendt, Jeremy Dale 323
Wendt, Justin Dean 323
Wenger, John 552
Wentworth, Russell 367
West, Brian Edward 626
West, Harold 626
WESTERVELT
Cornelius 33
Douve 42
Johanes 42
Roelof Lubbertse 42
Westfall, Richard 430
Westfall, Richard Earl 430
Westlake, James 443
Westlake, MacDonald Mack 443
Westover, Rollin Earle 263
Wetherall, Miller 55
Wheat, Cyrus 672
Wheeler, Robert 50
Whipkey, Ronald Nelson 504
WHITE
Edward 124
Paul Zang 310
Roy Edward 536
William 469
Whiteman, Kenneth 455
Whitlinger, Robert Hamilton 662
Whitmore, Charles 399
Whitten, Frederick W. 62
Whytsell, Eugene H. 519
Wiland, David Gerard 652
Wiley, Darrell Dwayne 606
Wiley, Jesse Edward 606
Willabough, Bernard 373
Willey, Dean 619
Willford, John David 75
Willford, Justin David 75
WILLIAMS
Arnold Fitger 526
Dean 419
Dwight Brown 525
George 532
Harold Bonar 526
James Eldon 612
Jeremy Christopher 419
John Almeron 185
Julian 469
Newell 360
Patrick Eugene 370
Robert 171
Robert Whitman 526
William 612
WILLIAMSON
Brett Andrew Charles 205
Leslie 166
Roger 179
Scott Robert David 205
Taylor Chadwick 179
Wade 205
Willis, Jeffrey Michael 598
Willis, John Gregory 598
Willis, Randy 598
WILSON
Abel Bonar 487
Adam Payne 422
Allen Harry 485
Arthur Hank 488
Charles B. 484
Charles Boyd 484
David Allen 488
David Howard 489
Dennis Mitchell 489
Dwight Lyman 422
Frank Gray 488
Fred I. 486
George 545
Guy 484
Harry 484
Harry S. 484
Howard Reece 489
James Stuart 487
John 285
John Benjamin 659
Larry Raymond, Jr. 659
Larry Raymond, Sr. 659
Lawrence 484
Leslie Dale 487
Randall Jay 659
Richard Wayne 187
Robert 484
Robert Edwin 351
Robert Wayne 300
Samuel S. 483
Samuel Stewart 486
Sterlie C. 486
Thomas Allen 485
Thomas J. 483
Thomas J., Jr. 488
Thomas J., Sr. 488
Thomas S. 484
William 99
Winne, Charles H. 257
Winter, _____ 356
Wipperman, Daniel 275
Wipperman, Gregory Glen 276
Wise, George Nathan 605
Wise, Richard Murl 605
Wise, Ronald George 605
Withrow, Alex Gardner 244
Withrow, Jason Robert 244
Withrow, Mark 244
Wochek, John 55
Wogan, Austin Leonard, Jr. 442
Wogan, Eric 442
Wogan, Mark 442
Wolcott, David Roy 98
Wolcott, Sanford Wilbur 98
Wolf, Edward 353
Wolf, John Eric 353
Wolken, Kevin Gene 133
Wolken, Kevin Gene, Jr. 133
Wolters, Corey Robert 401
Wolters, Robert Gerhard 401
WOOD
Harold B. 496
Moses 77
Ronald H. 497
William Edward 40
Woodbridge, Dudley B. 97
Woodcock, Kevin Mathew 278
Woodruff, David Lee 494
Woodruff, David Lee, Jr. 494
Woodruff, Edward 494
WOODS
Earl E. 509
Francis 330
Gary 621
Gordon 330
James 330
Marvin Michael 330
Maurice 330
Merle 330
Wildman M. 330
Worch, Charles David 365
Worch, Fred 365
Worch, Harry 365
Works, Jack 102
Works, John Lee 102
Wormer, Carol Spencer 443
Wortham, Paul Fredric 294
Wortham, Ryan Charles 294

Wortham, Tiffin Erle 294
Wray, Alex Mitchell 630
Wray, Lawrence Eldon 630
WRIGHT
Freddie Sidney 136
James Dryden 96
Scott Christian 96
Timothy Thomas 96
Wuchter, Michael D. 218
Wyler, John Frederick 415
Wyler, John W. 415
Yates, Will Anderson 34
Yeager, Glen Edward 149
Yederlinic, Mario Anthony, Jr. 645
Yederlinic, Mario Anthony, Sr. 645
Yoho, John 679
York, Charles William 630
YOUNG
Allen Edward 200
Charles C. 57
Dennis 345
Denton 345
Isaac G. 674
Raymond LeRoy 200
Yuill, Ralph, Major 98
YUKICH
David Joseph 639
Gary Martin 639
Martin Joseph 639
Thomas Robert 639
Zabourisky, Nicholas 31
Zantopolus, William John 415
Zantopolus, William John, Jr. 415
ZILLER
John Larry 508
Melvin Russell 508
Mikel Lee 508
Wayne Russell 508

5. OTHER FEMALE DESCENDANTS AND WIVES OF MALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK

Abel, Margaret Irene 130
Abraham, Becky Sue 601
Abrams, Susan Kay 249
Abshire, Sandra Lyne 123
Abshire, Sheila Kay 123
Ackerman, Marrityn 32
Adair, Charlotte 297
Adams, Heather Michelle 343
Albo, Aili 639
Albrecht, Avenelle Timberlake 447
ALEXANDER
Amy Marie 249
Emily Dorothy 249
Julia Kay 249
Kelly Ann 296
LaTasha 628
ALLEN
Bertha 219
Bertha G. 484
Florence 91
Jane E. 37
Jean 393
Kimberly Benita 201
Louisa Jane 87
Miriam 420
Pamela Ann Ward Forgy 127
Allis, Katie 412
Allison, Ashley Ann 598
Alvery, Patricia Kay 282
AMBURN
Chelsie H. 553
Gladys B. 553
Lucile M. 553
Treva 553
Ames, Christy Heather 416
ANDERSON
Cheryl Lynn 241
Desarae 156
Kara Elizabeth 364
Karen Louisa 241
Margaret Mae 597
Mary Christine 349
Nancy 364
Nona 218
Andrashke, Clara T. 98
ANDROVETTE
Clarissa 251
Clarissa Jane 251
Elizabeth Etta 251
Margaret 251
Susan Esther 252
Ansley, Sue Ann 223
Appelhans, Kathy Ann 123
Ardinger, Melissa E. 559
Arft, Cheryl 414
Arianse, Jannetje 37
Armentraut, Evelyn 420
Armentrout, Nancy 377
ARNDT
Donna Marie 441
Edna Leola 437
Florence Myrtle 438
Frances Esther 436
Kaily Opal 441
Linda Kay 441
Mary Tarita 435
Ramona Jo Ann 439
Sally Ann 439
Terry Lynn 441
Arnold, Mary 553
Arnold, Mary J. 578
Arnold, Patricia JoAnn 440
Arquilla, Amy Lynn 434
Arquilla, Kristen Anne 434
Arquilla, Lauren Elizabeth 434
Ashby, Barbara Jo 197
Ashworth, Mary Margaret 35
ASSEL
Betty Jean 514
Julia Louise 515
Kathryn Esther 514
Laura Ann 515
Linda Joyce 513
Mary Ann 513
Mary Joyce 515
Paula Jean 515
Rebecca Ann 515
Ruth Evelyn 514
Sally Jean 515
Sarah Elizabeth 515
Shirley Lee 514
AURYANSEN
Christina 36
Cornelia 33
Elizabeth 37
Maria 33
Rachel B. 34
AXTELL
Debra Kaye 458
Gwendolyn Mae 457
Janet Louise 459
Kandi Diane 459
Kathy Faye 458
Rena Rae 458
Ayers, Kimberly Sue 337
AYRES
Hazel Van Scoy 282
Jean Marie 281
Jo Ann 282
Kathryn Edith 284
Madelyn Kay 284
Ruth Elizabeth 283
Babbitt, Eliza J. 260
Babcock, Deloris 384
BAILEY
Andrea 341
Jennifer Anne 419
Karen 419
Margaret 587
Mary 380
Melissa 342
Melissa Jane 419
Mildred Delores 370
BAKER
Agnes 472
Martha 518
Nichole 400
Rhonda Lee 400
Sandra Denise 636
Theresa Ann 400
Baldwin, Mary E. 361
Ball, Clara 245
Ballard, Lyndia 204
Baller, Tereasa 627
Ballinger, Oneida 308
Ban, Mishalle 391
Barber, Tammy Kay 437

Bard, Susan Elizabeth 336
Barker, Elizabeth Fern 610
Barker, Jocelyn 400
Barker, Stephanie Ruth 610
Barkman,
Miriam Suzanne 655
Barnett, Gloria Jay 651
Barrett, Amber Ann 190
Barrett, Jeanne Marion 118
BARTLETT
Angela Kay 133
Diana Kay 134
Donita Jean 133
Iona Maxine 523
Jeanne Marie 378
Patricia Ann 133
Shelby Lynn 133
Bartold, Bonnie 580
Bass, Lanna Joy 140
Bass, Laura Ann 140
Bauchiero, Marie 525
BAUGHMAN
Alice Amanda 566
Amanda Alice 565
Anna Elizabeth 557
Anna Mabel 566
Blanche 564
Eliza Jane 561
Elvina 560
Emma C. 566
Estella B. 564
Ester 564
Garnet E. 566
Georgia O. 566
Mary E. 564
Mary Ellen 560
Nora E. 566
Soloma 566
Baum, Sandra Kaye 604
Baumann, Jennifer
Brooke 193
Baumann,
Mallory Suzanne 193
Baumann, Rachel
Elizabeth 193
Bbamer, Judith 639
BEAM
Bessie Pearl 560
Birdi 560
Carrie 560
Margaret 560
Martha Jane 560
Rachael 560
Beamen, Kay Francis 322
Beatty, Krista Ann 343
Beatty, Melanie Sue 343
Beckwith, Amy Melissa 322
Beckwith, Paige Amber 322
Bedard,
Memorie Thatcher 580
Beebe-Riniker,
Barbara Dean 126
Beeler, Mary "Polly" 546
Beetner, Nicole
Alexandra 601
Bell, Angela Kay 321
Bell, Faith Beatrice 466
Belland, Lorraine
Doreen 205
Belland, Valerie Ann 205
Bellas, June 514
Bender, Clara E. 581
Benison, Dedra Marlene 248
Benison, Denese Ellen 248
BENNETT
Becky Sue 179
Bonnie Rose 460
Carol 552
Kathy Lynn 179
Bennion, Barbara
Dianne 349
Bennion, Bonnie
Kathleen 348
Benson, Elizabeth 28
Benuska, Le Ann 213
Bergman, Loretta Marie 352
Berisford, Mary 494
Berta, Dorothy Francis 98
Bertrand, Daniell Marie 389
Bertrand, Joyce Renee 389
Bertrand, Krishne Kaye 389
Bertz, Alice Amanda 585
Bertz, Emily J. 585
Beverly, Clara 42
Bidany, Jacqueline Sue 204
Biddle, Betsey Ann 536
Biddle, Jennifer Lee 536
Bielke, Beverly Jean 274
Biemer, Erika Leigh 594
Biemer, Dianne
Elizabeth 594
Bills, Ann Maura 439
Bills, Jessica L. 439
Birchfield, Wilma Sue 629
Bishop, Frances May 416
Bishop, Janet Carol 416
Bishop, Tammy Louise 299
BISSELL
Ada Marilyn 521
Janet Kay 521
Karen Sue 520
Orva Jean 520
Sharon Lynn 520
Vicki Jo 520
Violet Mae 520
Bistline, Diane Marie 467
Bistline, Ronda Beth 467
Bistline, Ruby Kay 467
BLACK
Betty Helen 374
Beulah Mae 505
Karen Sue 374
Lulu Bell 374
Mary Evelyn 374
Teresa Susanne 172
Blagnitz, Stephanie 612
Blake, Nellie 483
Blaze, Janice Arleen 437
Blaze, Margery Sue 438
Blazier, Andrea Lynn 333
Blazier, Robin Rene 333
Bleimehl, Natasha
Loren 628
BLOODWORTH
Christina Rae 173
Jasper Sky 174
Jolene Delores 173
Julie Ann 173
Roxanna Mae 173
Bogert, Celia Frances 39
Bogert/Boomgaert,
Angenitie 38
Boggs, Debra Fay 268
Boggs, Elizabeth Ann 343
Boggs,
Meredith Margaret 268
Bolen, Phyllis Jeanette 507
Bollenbackier, Matilda 575
BONAR
Ada Lucille 476
Becky Sue 478
Belva L. 474
Bertha 523
Bertha May 525
Bonnie Lee 524
Bonnie May 504
Camille Celeste 479
Carmen Rose 475
Carol Ann 524
Carolyn Sue 499
Catherine 496
Catherine Ann 526
Catherine Anne 471
Catherine Renee 517
Cathy Lynn 499
Christy Eloise 499
Cora Lavena 505
Cynthia Lenore 511
Deborah Lee 505
Deborah Lynn 476
Dorothy May 517
Elizabeth 472
Elizabeth Anne 497
Elsie May 478
Emma C. 511
Emma Mozell 510
Emma Mozell
(Mazella) 515
Esabelle Evaline 510
Ethel C. 478
Eva 477
Evaline 473
Evelyn Virginia 480
Flora Ota 506
Frances Margaret 480
Gertrude C. 509
Gwendolyn Christina 504
Helen Marie 479
Isabelle Evaline 516
Janet Lorraine 495
Jeanne Raye 511
Jenivey 493
Joyce Ann 518
Judy 480
Julia 496

Karen Elizabeth 518
Laura Catherine 510
Laura Catherine 519
Lois Ruth 477
Lorena Grace 524
Lorna Deane 502
Lucinda 471
Lucinda 509
Mardel Maxine 525
Martha Jane 510
Martha Jane 516
Martha Sue 503
Mary 471
Mary 489
Mary 496
Mary Alcinda 499
Mary Alice 510
Mary Ann 505
Mary Evelyn 523
Mary Joanna 517
Mary M. 498
Mary Virginia 483
Matilda 471
Matilda 533
Mayme 499
Mildred Lucille 479
Nancy 472
Nancy Ann 480
Nancy Lucile 518
Orlena Jane 500
Pamela Sue 524
Prudence Ann 510
Prudence Ann 512
Rebecca Sue 518
Rhea Fern 498
Robin Lynne 518
Sandra Dianne 476
Sarah 472
Sarah Ellen 480
Sarah Jane 517
Shari Lynn 503
Sharon Kay 518
Sheila Sue 476
Shirley Kay 504
Thelma L. 509
Vida E. 498
Virginia Frances 500
Virginia Lee 502
Wanda Lee 476
Zola Estella 525
Bookwalter, Elizabeth (Lizzie) 578
Booth, Kristi Lynne 598
Booth, Rhonda Lee 340
Borchert, Jennell Rae 626
Borgeld, Diane 414
Boroff, Heather Leann 370
Boroff, Hilary Alexis 370
BOSSERMAN
Candice Delight 420
Dorcas Hope 420
Marie Nicole 420
Opal Bess 418
Summer Elaine 419
Wilyn Jane 419
Botsch, Krista 440
Botsch, Rebecca Jean 440
Bourke, Nancy Dianne 425
Bourne, Pennie K. 622
Bowie, Patricia Carole 305
Bowldan, Mary Lynn 284
BOWMAN
Alice J. 473
Andrea Lynn 656
Barbara 371
Carol 438
Eleanor Rebecca 657
Elizabeth Jayne 655
Laura Annabelle 658
Leslie Ann 656
Linda Ann 657
Mabel Elizabeth 654
Mabel Kathryn 655
Manita Mengel 656
Mary Elizabeth 654
Mary Elizabeth 657
Miriam Belle 655
Nancy Lorraine 659
Nina Belle 658
Rhoda Irene 654
Stacy Ann 131
Susan Faye 657
Vickie Lynn 657
Boyd, Bessie A. 563
Brackeen, Katherine Lee 584
Brackeen, Kathleen Rothwell 584
Bradford, Karan Kay 525
BRADLEY
Amber Marie 126
Heather Dawn 125
Rachella Lee 126
Rebecca Lynn 125
Bramford, Barbara Ann 30
Bramlett, Rachel Elizabeth 598
BRANDON
Kathleen Rae 397
Kimberly Sue 397
Mary Jean 397
Minerva 557
Shanon Kay 397
Brannon, Barbara Lee 316
Brant, Doreen 440
Brattin, Helen 417
Bray, Phyllis 172
Breckenridge, Constance Mae 350
Breeze, Helen 453
Brehrends, Lois Lavonne 199
Breniser, Shana Deann 208
Breymaier, Martha Marie 393
BRICKER
Amy 388
Barbara 384
Betty 384
Christie 391
Cleoria 386
Corrina Evelyn 389
Dawn Amber 390
Diana 390
Glenda 384
Jackie 387
Jo Linda June 389
Joyce Imogene 385
Judith Armamelia 385
Judy 387
Laura Lee 386
Malissa 390
Mandy 390
Margaret 384
Marge Lyn 389
Marjorie 387
Martha Mae 376
Michelle 390
Ocie May 380
Rebecca Sue 389
Sandra Jane 386
Sylvia Crystal 391
Tereasa Ann 388
Veronica Marie 389
Brickley, Miriam 184
Brickley, Peggy Ann 185
BRIGGS
Bethany Lynn 127
Jeanne 261
Katie 261
Taylor Madison 193
Vera 498
Wendi Lee 126
Brill, Marlene Elsie 263
BRINKERHOFF
Catherine 38
Elizabeth 38
Jane 38
Keziah 39
Keziah 43
Maria 38
Brinkman, Susan Lorraine 383
BRISTOLL
Amanda Sue 429
Anna 429
Carol Bell 431
Hilary 429
Kathy Terrill 427
Lois Berdine 427
Lois Berdine 429
Mary Marguerite 427
Melody 428
Monica 429
Orvetta Ann 430
Virginia Louise 429
Brittingham, Teresa Jo 320
Brock, Doris Elaine 110
Brodbeck, Linda 399
Bronson, Beverly Kay 403
BROOKS
Devra Dawn 323
Karissa Lynn 323
Sara Jo 176
Tamara Sue 626

Brophy, Grace Ann 216
BROWN
Carrie M. 538
Catherine 386
Catherine 547
Christina L. 404
Edith Mae 618
Effie Grace 618
Eliza 307
Geneva Geraldine 618
Hannah 307
Juanita Elizabeth 478
Patricia Adeline 289
Paula 262
Sharon 439
Sharon Nellie May 288
Thelma Marie 478
Virginia Pearl 478
Brownell, Lydia Ann 84
Bruce, Frances 494
Bruger, Evelyn Irene 611
Bruger, Zeffie Marie 612
Brune, Alta 405
Brune, Helen 405
Brune, Marie 405
Brunette, Beverly Johnna 182
Brunette, Joanna Kim 181
Brunk, Beth Anne 634
Brunk, Tammy Sue 634
Bryson, Lucinda Anne 336
Bryson, Rebecca Kay 336
Buchanan, Jane (Jean) 669
Bucheli, Marcela 104
Buchner, Brittany Lynn 109
Buchner, Tracy Lynn 108
Buckhout, Jean E. 678
Budd, Dicksee Lynn 404
Budd, Mary Ann 404
Buechly, Sarah Evalina 558
Bunn, Jessica Marie 124
Burger, Suzette 386
Burgess, Ella Faye 657
Burgess, Sandra Lee 495
Burke, Cheryl Dianne 579
Burnett, Martha Jane 171
Burnhardt, Kristin Nicole 378
Burnhardt, Megan Leigh 378
BURNS
Candace Colleen 187
Gladys Velma 289
Heidi Lee 468
Jennie 586
Kelly Jo 468
BURR
Amanda Michelle 294
Judy Kay 294
Megan Elizabeth 294
Shannon Christine 294
BURROWS
Debra Louise 42
Dorothy Mildred 42
Jennifer Tracy 41
Megan Melissa 41
Rachel Faith 41
Robin Dee 41
Sarah Marie 41
Buscha, Clara Freda 444
BUSH
Dorothy Jean 535
Edith Lucille 508
Harrette Louise 534
Margaret Jane 535
Martha Ann 535
Mary Catherine 533
Maude 492
Maude L. 534
Mavis 506
Nancy A. Lizabeth 535
Robin June 290
Butt, Emily 365
Buxton, Mary A. 591
BYRD
Betty Elaine 294
Jerre Lynn 294
Kimberly 345
Leslie 345
Byrne, Luvonia Eliza 555
CABLE
Betty H. 54
Dorothy M. 54
Edna M. 54
Sarah J. 54
Shirley J. 54
CADMAN
Briana Marie 120
Crystal Leeann 120
Darcy Jo 120
Frances Ann 118
Jodi Lynn 118
Kimberly Ann 118
Linda Joy 121
Ronda Joy 120
Cadwallader, Goldie Helen 292
Caldwell, Ada 528
Caldwell, Kelly Jean 159
Caler, Alice Evelyn 607
Callahan, Yolanda Carol 337
Callighan, Renee Ann 363
CAMPBELL
Bonnie Anna Lois 295
Grace Oliva 74
Lacy Jo 170
Lydia E. 555
Mallory Erika 170
Campione, Barbara 195
Canter, Janette Shoko 625
Canter, Olivia Machiko 625
Carbine, Margaret Cox 534
Carbonneau, Marie Carole Danielle 205
Carlo, Stephanie Ann 223
Carmichael, Edith Blanche 480
Carmichael, Ida Belle 477
Carmichael, Ota 481
Carnal, Lois Rosalie 310
Carol, Leilani 417
CARR
Ida Louise 465
Jennifer Renee 115
Patricia 604
Verna Mae 604
Carroll, Carol Ann 627
Carson, Kim Ellen 321
CARTER
Deborah Joe 613
Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) 674
Lillian 356
Mabel 356
Mary 673
Stella 356
Cartwright, Ann Marie 202
CASE
Abigail 78
Catherine 78
Hariet 78
Margaret L. 78
Mary 78
Mary Ann 78
Castilow, Colleen Lynn 530
Castilow, Cynthia Lee 530
Castilow, Stephanie Kay 530
Caull, Rhoda Lee 524
Causey, Tanicia Chamouf 176
Cecil, Hazel 495
Chaddock, Joan 489
Chaddock, Linda 489
Chaddock, Pam 489
Chamberlin, Maybelle I. 184
Chambers, Denise 400
Chambers, Emma 501
Chambers, Mary Lee 476
Champenois, Bonnie Fern 299
Champenois, Mary Lois 300
Champenois, Michelle Lynn 300
Champlin, Laura 239
Champlin, Margaret 239
Chandler, Sarah 36
CHAPLIN
Annett 482
Barbara Kaye 482
Donna 482
Martha Jean 482
Phyllis Elaine 482
Sharon 482
Susan 481
Chapman, Christine Ann 276
Chapman, Theresa Lynn 276
Charheaneau, Deena L. 598
Charles, Janel Louise 645
Charlton, Debra Faye 626
Charlton, Susan Mae 625
Chaussee, Hannah Elizabeth 201

Cheeseman, Sarah 436
Chichester, Sue Ann 431
Chilcote, Laura 397
Chinn, Amanda Danielle 188
Chinn, Jennifer Ann 188
Cholfant, Ashley Nicole 118
CHRISTIE
Addie M. 43
Anna 43
Annetie 28
Catalyntie 43
Deborah 43
Dowah 43
Emily Frances 40
Emma Jane 39
Emma Jane 43
Estelle F. 40
Isabella 43
Katherine Estelle 39
Lydia Ann 43
Margaret A. 43
Mildred Mandeville 41
Rachel 39
Rachel 43
Sarah Mathilda 39
Sarah Matilda 43
Christoffer, Carrie Beth 188
Christoffer, Judi Erinn 188
Church, Frances Merilla 271
Church, Jessica 271
Church, Michelle Dyan 271
CLARK
Allison Brianne 242
Amanda Beth 242
Amy Brooke 242
Christina Suzanne 417
Courtney Elizabeth 350
Laura 266
Lynne Alyce 474
Clarkson, Beverly Erlene 187
Clarkson, Mary Lurine 186
CLINE
Arlene 261
Becky 175
Carolee Louise 350
Jenifer 175
Kimberly Ann 350
Mandy 175
Maria Ann 629
Sarah Marie 350
COBERLY
Adeline 287
Anne Alice 286
Daisy Blanche 289
Evelyn Audrey 290
Helen Lee 290
Lonabell (Peg) 290
Malissa 285
Nellie May 287
Susan M. 285
Coburn, Frances 531
Coby, Heather Nicole 402
Coby, Julie Ann 402
Cochrum, Stephanie Ann 347
COFFIELD
Beckey 494
Beverly 494
Brenda 494
Dana 494
Debbie 495
Gladys 494
Jana Beth 495
Kelley Ruth 496
Maxine DeLoris 495
Rita 495
Vicki Lynn 495
Coin, Brenda 122
Coker, Patricia Ann McBeth 133
COLBURN
Alice Ruth 445
Bonnie 267
Carol 450
Deanna Lynn 448
Edna Mai 451
Elizabeth 451
Gretchen 451
Jane Lynn 446
Judith Ann 450
Julia Lee Anne 447
Karen 450
Katherine Loree 447
Kathy Jean 448
Kim 449
Lauren Anne 447
Linda 449
Margaret 444
Margaret Ann 446
Melody 449
Molly Lizabeth 447
Robin 449
Sharri Jean 450
Sue Ellen 448
Susan 450
Tammy 449
COLE
Hazel 203
Melissa Marie 202
Merle Margaret 203
Miranda McKenzie 616
Nellie Juanita 203
Paula Michele 593
Shirley Ann 203
Coles, Elizabeth Sloan 90
Coles, Julia Fraley 90
Collier, Ellen 274
Collins, Donna Lee 401
Collins, Laura Ann 672
COMPTON
Ada 237
Eliza 237
Elizabeth 237
Mary A. 236
Comstock, Betty Alice "Dolly" 283
Comstock, Mary Jane 283
Congleton, Gladys Elva 535
Conley, Kathie 418
Connell, Emma 533
Conrad, Elizabeth 589
Conway, Karen Jean 378
Cook, Brenda 359
Cook Leoma 488
Cook, Lisa 359
Cooke, Karen Sue 129
Cooley, Ethel 492
Cooley, Ivy 492
Cooley, Stella 492
Cooper, Beverly Ann 133
COPPESS
Alice Ann 567
Julia Kay 385
Leslie Ann 385
Lori Lynn 385
Corbin, Lana Janele 192
Corbus, Ann Marilyn 596
Corbus, Eunice Adelle 596
Corbus, Jean Antionette 596
Costner, Debbie 321
Cotten, Rebekah Jeanne 154
Couley, Denise 353
Courtright, Delores Virginia 501
Courtright, Kimberly Jo 501
Cox, Carol 426
Cox, Lucy 559
Crabbs, Etta Pearl 88
Cramer, Heather Nicole 424
Cramer, Kathleen 417
Cramer, Miranda Leigh 424
Cramm, Patricia 197
CRANE
Cheryl 428
Claudia L. 427
Coreen Elizabeth 653
Elizabeth 428
Kelly 428
Lois 427
Mary Gwen 653
Mary Virginia 250
Nancy 427
Oliva Henning 250
Rebecca Lynn 653
Craven, Elizabeth Ann 315
Craven, Susan Lynn 315
CRAWFORD
Diane Elizabeth 362
Helene 363
Janet Kay 362
Lavone 362
Leslie Kathryn 603
Crickmer, Gladys Anne 488
Crisler, Dorothy 592
Crisler, Mary 592
Crist, Bessie Elizabeth 196
CROLL
Carol Lynn 416

Diana Beth 413
Kathleen Louise 414
Margaret Elizabeth 414
Sharon Marie 413
Stephanie Ellen 414
Cron, Amy Leigh 373
Cron, Melinda Sue 373
Cron, Sally Ann 373
Croskey, Darcy Jay 217
Croskey, Debra Diana 217
Crossley, Anoma May 618
Crossley, Myrna Pauline 618
Crossley, Opal La Vonne 619
Crowley, Theresa Ann 222
Cruzen, Elsie 620
Crystal, Jean 654
Cummings, Margaret Linn 447
Curran, Kaitlin Nicole 117
Currier, Ruth Lillian 325
CURTIS
Hannah 235
Laura 235
Lucinda 235
Matilda 235
Dacre, Angela Kay 174
Dacre, Toni 174
Daily, Wanda 437
DALE
Dorothy 653
Evelyn 642
Margaret 653
Verna 653
Daley, Ashley 353
Daley, Tara 353
Danforth, Beth Anne 120
Daque, Ramona Elaine 398
DARNALL
Anna 469
Anna Jean 470
Barbara Faye 470
Betty Lou 470
Blanch 471
Carol 470
Donabelle 470
Donabelle 470
Helen Louise 470
Helene 470
Jennie 469
La Verne Mae (Verna) 469
Lelia Fern 470
Mabel Arlene 470
Marjorie Marie 470
Pauline 470
Darrin, Linda Collene 206
Darrin, Nancy Carol 206
Davidson, Lucy 408
Davies, Stephanie Ann 40
DAVIS
Anastacia Lynn 665
Angelica Marie 665
Betty 427
Claudia 459
Dorothy Irene 517
Jacqueline 383
Kimberly Dawn 155
Margaret 259
Mary Lois 35
Romana Sue 308
Ruthanna 307
Wanda Elaine 517
DE VRIES
Dixie Lee 615
Jane Ann 614
Lea Lynn 615
Lyndsey Lea 615
DeAngelis, Christina 427
DeAngelis, Kimberly 427
DeAngelis, Mary 427
DeCLARK
Bertha 34
Lois Vivan 34
Mary Westervelt 36
Sarah Auryansen 36
DeGROOT
Belitje 38
Grietje 44
Lysbeth Pieterse 31
Rebecca 27
DeSantis, Marianne 426
Dean, Vada Elmira 626
Decker, Linda Kathleen 296
Decker, Lisa Murphy 645
Deeter, Sarah Elizabeth 587
Delaney, Mary 251
Deleo, Debra 649
DEMAREST
Aeltje (Elsjen) 32
Belitie 31
Jannetje 44
Lydia 32
Margrietje 44
Maria 44
Rachel 28
Rachel 31
Rebecca 32
Rebecca Davidse 28
Sarah 33
Deneal, Michele 352
Dennis, Mildred Eunice 671
Denny, Marjorie Florence 210
Denzler, Laura Roe 624
Derr, Tina Lee 175
Desch, Julie Marie 182
Dessie, Val 561
Detling, Mary E. 563
Deyon, Jean Marie 119
Dichrislinzi, Carol 41
Dickey, Josephine Agnes 648
Dillman, Cassie Marie 309
Dillman, Maribeth 310
Dingman, Helen 523
Dodson, Barbara Jean 263
Dodson, Valree Kay 153
Dolak, Deborah Marie 531
Dolan, Heather Nicole 190
Dolan, Stephanie Robin 190
Dolin, Regina Marie 462
Dorr, Betty Jane 298
Doucet, Kimla Gail 124
Douglas, Sheena Lea 351
DOWNEY
Angiel Gail 607
Ethel Rose 606
Julia Anne 607
Kathleen Annette 607
Downie, Alice Marie 249
Downing, Candace Lynn 119
Downing, Charlene Ann 119
Downing, Cheryl Lee 119
Downs, Cheri 445
Dreher, Christa Lee 103
Dreher, Michelle Dawn 103
Driscoll, Trudy Ann 458
Dryden, Martha Belle 95
Duddley, Kimberly 631
Duddley, Lynn Catherine 631
Duer, Lucinda E. 572
Duffy, Betty Ann Norma Mary 601
Duke, Gail 452
Duke, Laura 262
Dumas, Julie Lynn 364
Dumbauld, Janet Eileen 372
Dumbauld, Judy Ann 373
Dumbauld, Mary Elizabeth 368
DUNBAR
April 352
Cathy Lynn 348
Diana Marie 352
Heidi 352
Jennifer Justine 301
Kai 352
Susanne Jane 347
Yvonne Deneal 352
Duncan, Deborah Ruth 514
Nancy Jean 514
Dunlap, Christine Lynn 110
Dunlop, Joni Marie 617
Dunn, Marian Lynn 198
Dunnegan, Rebecca Ann 133
Dunnegan, Vickie Rae 133
Durham, Sarah M. 87
Durie, Jane 38
Durie, Jannetje (Jane) 45
Durie, Mary 44
Dutton, Augusta 264
Dyall, Kathryn Artis-May 620
DYER
Cindy 218
Denise 218
Diane 218
Shirley Ann 218
Vivian Lois 217

Eads, Grace 91
Earlewine, Maggie 527
Eastham, Laura Joan 181
Easton, Gertrude Augusta 481
Eayre, Marjorie 237
Edmonson, Deborah Kay 129
Edmonson, Sherry Lee 129
EDWARDS
Ann Maria 253
Antonnette 254
Betty 141
Eleanor E. 254
Gaye Celeste 143
Jacquetta Pauline 317
Jane 254
Jean Iantha 318
Jennie Marie 317
Joy Celeste 142
Kathryn Kay 142
Laurie 318
Margaret Lord 253
Virginia 478
Efftekhar, Tara Marie 143
Efrati, Aviva 413
Eichenaur, Marjorie 396
ELAND
Athena Lynn 599
De Anne 598
Randee Rae Don 599
Rebecca 598
Elliot, Gayla 596
Elliot, Jordain Lea 594
Elliot, Martha Jane 171
ELLIS
Barbara Sue 396
Becky Joe 397
Cindy Lee 397
Deloris Jane 397
Kathleen Hope 396
Lena Lee 397
Linda Lou 397
Rebecca Sue 398
Sandy Lee 397
Theresa Ann 398
Vickie Leigh 398
Ellsworth, Leola Elmore 183
Elpers, Marlyn Sue 403
Emerson, Renee 214
Emrick, Evelyn J. 580
Endres, Lisa Irene 628
Endres, Maria 628
England (Ingle), Rachel 564
ENGLE
Denise Ellen 424
Elizabeth Ellen 424
Marie Opal 280
Michelle Ann 424
English, Amy 299
English, Edith 331
English, Emily 299
Ensign, Ethel E. 362
Ent, Grace 318
Erickson, Michelle 621
Ervin, Jo Lynne 226
Escobar, Lorraine 352
Estes, Dorothy 581
EVANS
Allie 87
Bethany Ruth 426
Claire Montgomery 90
Cynthia Rose 425
Donna Lee 476
Dorothy May 93
Eliza 87
Erie 92
Hannah Olive 91
Janie 217
Jodi 94
Jonalyn 300
Jule 94
Julia Anna 90
Julia Montgomery 90
Karla Harrison 90
Lisa 92
Louise 88
Louise Bowler 91
Mary Ellen 425
Meredith Hopewell 89
Nancy 87
Nancy 95
Patricia Jean 94
Robin Elizabeth 425
Sarah 87
Sarah 96
Suzannah Delo 89
Tami 94
Traci 92
Everett, Jonna 123
Eversole, Christina Marie 200
Eversole, Sylvia Marie 201
Ewing, Kay 627
Exdahl, Millicent (Penny) 263
Fagan, Leadora 146
Faidley, Anne Marie 103
Faidley, Laura Ellen 103
Faidley, Mary Elizabeth 104
Falasco, Betty Jane 479
Fanell, Jean Marie 269
Farlow, Elizabeth 572
Farmer, Tina Lee 436
Farnsworth, Catherine S. 509
Feliz, Marjorie 618
Felty, Jenny Lynn 428
Fensky, Kriste Rae 113
Fensky, Penny 122
Ferguson, _____ 670
Ferrel, Betty Lee 522
Ferrel, Tammy Sue 522
Ferrel, Teresa Lynn 522
Ferris, Galia 408
Ferris, Nancy 495
Fetters, Beverly Ann 396
Fetters, Deborah Jane 396
Fifer, Frances Isabella 552
FILIP
Ann Byrd 294
Julia Elaine 294
Mary Malinda 294
Susan Kay 294
Finley, Anne 410
Fish, Sarah E. 497
FISHER
Alice Marie 393
Carrie Viola 564
Debby 394
Florence Elinor 393
Iva Lucille 394
Kay 394
Kim 394
May 394
Pauline May 394
Rilla 395
Ruth Ilene 395
FISHINGER
Carolyn 217
Coleen 217
Jo Ann 216
Nancy 217
Trixie Elizabeth 215
Winifred Ann 216
Fitger, Elizabeth Josephine 526
Fitzgerald, Laura 352
Fitzpatrick, Janett F. (Nettie) 547
Flack, Sandra Lee 403
Flatt, Glenda 283
Fleming, Katherine 284
Flesher, Penny 536
Fletcher, Frances 496
Flickinger, Eunice Arleen 478
Flinn, Janice Ann 517
Flock, Michelle Anne 410
Florea, Mary Katherine 164
Florea, Reta Kay 164
Florea, Ruby Eillene 165
Fluhr, Brenda Lee 40
Fluhr, Christine Ann 40
FLYNN
Casey Lynn 462
Claudine Mae 460
Donna K. 462
Dorothy Coretta 457
Fogwell, Ashley 171
Fogwell, Bridgett 171
Foland, Mary 452
Folk, Maria 37
FOLTZ
Alberta May 416
Ellen Kay 412
Faye Mildred 418
Jennifer Lynn 414
Margaret Ellen 413
Margaret Hilda 416
Mildred Ines 415
Norma Lucile 415
Sarah Meredyth 418

Susan Lynn 414
Forest, Maude 510
Forrest, Jane Elizabeth 507
Foss, Rosetta Ann 134
FOSTER
Catherine Leigh 502
Elizabeth Ann 502
Florence Ida 134
Margaret Elizabeth 261
Marilyn 213
Fouch, Irma 263
Founds, Alberta 528
FOX
Bonnie Sue 282
Carol Anne 486
Cheryl Anne 486
Elizabeth Ann 630
Fraley, Ruth 88
Frank, Brandy Nicole 123
Frank, Kayla Michelle 123
Frasch, Phyllis 128
Frederito, Jennifer Lynn 348
Frederito, Kristen Janel 348
Freeman, Betty Aretta 372
French, Ila Mae 98
Friess, Kristin Louise 432
Frisbie, Connie Lynn 108
Frisbie, Donna Key 109
Frith, Susan Frances 270
Fritz, Elizabeth Pocohantus 288
Fry, Karen Ann 599
Frye, Sandra 404
Fullenkamp, Madonna 384
Fuller, Doris Jean 210
Fuller, Helen Curtis 210
Fuller, Patty Van 210
Fullerton, Sharon Ann 196
Furnish, Kathrine Lurine 187
Furnish, Melissa Ann 187
Furrer, Kimberly Louise 662
Furst, Betty Lou 448
Gaffar, Jessica 400
Gaffar, Rebecca 400
Gaines, Carol 143
Gallagher, Keri Ann 340
Gallagher, Michelle Denise 340
Gallaway, Martha M. 573
Gallup, Laurie 416
Gallup, Lynne Marie 416
GARDNER
Julia Marie 244
Laura Marie 174
Lynn Hope 372
Nancy Louise 243
Paula Reyer 174
Susan 243
GARMAN
Betsy Lorraine 659
Danielle Jean 659
Jaymee Lin 659
Patti Ann 659
Garner, Lorrie Lynn 127
Garner, Mollie 671
Garrety, Margaret 522
Garwood, Ruth Elaine 399
Gaskill, Judith Emiline 511
Gates, Marian 42
Gates, Marian Elizabeth 655
Gates, Nancy Leah 281
Gatts, Mary Virginia 479
GAUSE
Amatie 574
Anna M. 577
Beatrice 576
Bonnie 575
Claire E. 574
Eulah 578
Gladys 574
Grace E. 577
Honore 576
Irene 574
Lovetta 575
Marjorie Rose 577
Mary P. 576
Nona 574
Phebe 560
Thelma 577
Velma 574
Vickie Lynn 577
Gay, Mary M. 673
Gearhart, Wilma 535
Gebhart, Myrtle Lucretia 579
GEDDIS
Brylee Jean 204
Doreen Erma 205
Dorothy Joanne 204
Eileen Jenda 204
Lauri Marie 204
Merle Melissa 203
Michelle Dawn 204
Shandy Erin 204
Gehm, Elizabeth 575
Gehring, Dolores Jean 283
Gehron, Alice Fern 577
Gehron, Viola O. 576
Georgleff, Judy Lynn Marie 205
Georgleff, Julie Nadine 205
Georgleff, Tanya Chantel 205
Gerhart, Kimberly 275
Gernand, Linda 399
Gibbons, Mildred 533
GIBSON
Kate 672
Margaret 672
Maria Dianne 436
Marie "Maggie" 527
Gifford, Michelle Diane 109
Gilbert, Gladys 363
Gilbertson, Shela Marie 615
Gish, Deborah A. 294
Glasgow, Leslie Ann 511
Glass, Esther Gertrude 97
Gobley, Juanita Dugina 199
Gochnauer, Elsie Onita 620
Gochnauer, Rose Ethel 620
Godby, Lois Oveta 94
Gogolin, Deborah 428
Gonzoles, Shea Dawn 159
Goodrich, Tisha Hartle 623
Goodwin, Karla Sue 163
Gordon, Sandra Hammontree 404
Gosney, Doris 497
Gossard, Catherine Marie 422
Gould, Elizabeth 506
Gould, Roberta Ellen 502
Graber, Jane 313
Grad, Deborah A. 383
Graham, Vanessa Jolene 231
Grandon, Virginia Adele 518
Grant, Dorinda 672
Grant, Martha H. 672
Grant, Mary Lou 672
Grate, Sandra Jeane 125
Gray, Lois Maria 308
Gray, Wanda (Jones) 475
Graybill, Sharon Elizabeth 288
Greeman, Ellen Paige 471
Greeman, Katherine Whitney 471
Green, Mary Opal 288
Green, Zelma Gertrude 288
Greenwood, Elyse Elizabeth 358
Gribben, Donna 495
Gribben, Susie 495
Griffin, Sarah Esther 121
Griffith, Ann Elizabeth 197
Griffith, Emily Franklin 470
Griffith, Kathlee Jo 197
Griggs, Lucinda 259
Griggs, Marcia Ellen 413
Grimes, Catherine Ann 96

GRIMM
Alisa Arlene 372
Bianca Ann 371
Dana Diane 370
Linda Lee 370
Nancy Kay 370
Peggy Ann 338
Roberta Sue 371
Rosalyn Ialee 369
Sandra Kay 371
Grimsley, Bonnie Jean 216
Grinstead, Heather Marie 179
Grishaber, Gertrude 236
Grishaber, Laura H. 236
Grishaber, Virginia 236
Griswold, Adela Evans 90

GROSS
Agnes May 342
Elizabeth A. 260
Helen 361
Jennie Irene 338
Leslie 361
Nancy Louise 338
Ruby Jean 340
Grossaint, Lou Anne 485
Grossaint, Rachel Marie 485
Grubb, Branda Jo 188
Grubb, Deborah Erlene 187
Grubb, Donna Kay 188
Grubbs, Martha Elizabeth 671
Grunell, Anna 36
Guinn, Barbara Kay 284
Guinn, Patricia Lee 284
Gump, Eunice May 499
Gunter, Deborah 35
Gunter, Della May 403
Gunter, Evelyn Irene 202
GUSTAFSON
Alyce 226
Beth 226
Bruce 225
Esta 226
Ila Maye 227
Mabel Claire 225
Mara Ahn 273
GWIN
Allison C. 649
Byron J. 649
Eleanor Ann 650
Harriet Emily 649
Kristin Joe 651
Leanne M. 650
Martha Sue 648
Nancy Jean 651
Susan Cathryn 649
Susan E. 650
Gwinup, Karen Jean 300
Hacke, Clara Anna 210
Hacke, Elizabeth Mae 210
Hacke, Ruth Zella 210
Hackler, Rachel Elizabeth 593
Hackler, Sarah Lynn 593
Hadley, Carol Alice 307
Hadley, Helen Hays 308
Haffner, Doris Jeanette 148
Haffner, Elnora Francis (Peggy) 147
Haffner, Reba Sue 147
Hall, Dorothy (Dot) 648
Hall, Dorris 135
Hall, Ylita 524
Hamilton, Flora Lee 508
Hamilton, Hannah Elizabeth 68
Hamlin, Katherine 582
Hammon, Corinna Lee 207
Hammon, Doris 324
Hanchett, Beverly E. 268
Hancock, Norma 281
Hand, Brandelyn Grace 177
HANDLEY
Jamie Pearl 627
Mable Ray 627
Maranda Lynn 627
Melissa Lorraine 627
HANES
Cassandra Kay 379
Debra Leigh 378
Elizabeth Ann 379
Erin Michelle 378
Lisa Michelle 379
Mary C. 52
Melissa Sue Wyatt 379
Hanrahan, Pamela Ann 378
Hansen, Catherine 267
Hanson, Betty Jeanne 212
Harbeson, Linda Kay 305
Hardin, Evelyn Kay 198
Hardy, Lisa Sue 336
Harmon, Madalyn 370
Harms, Kimberly Brooke 305
Haroldson, Renee Lynn 180
Harris, Clarinda (Cummins) 493
Harrison, Bonnie 646
Harrison, Julie 115
Harrison, Katherine Lynn 441
Hart, Dora Louise 111
Hartley, Laura 501
Hartman, Zoe Ann Hughes 114
Hartog, Jennifer Tandi 119
Haskins, Beverley Ann 617
Hatch, Frances Sue 485
Hatch, Mary Martha 485
HATHAWAY
Alice 135
Alta May 106
Alta May 107
Bonnie Jean 136
Brenda Lee 124
Candace Louise 112
Carol Lynn 122
Clara Ann 106
Clara Ann 127
Deborah Jean 112
Dollie Bell 132
Dollie Bell 134
Dorothy Mae 136
Edith Marie 135
Edna Mae 106
Edna Mae 114
Ethel Virginia 135
Grace Imogene 106
Grace Imogene 130
Ida Mae 113
Ida May 106
Irene Margaret 106
Irene Margaret 117
Jessie Violet 132
Joan Jeanette 121
Joyce Arlene 123
Judy Elaine 124
June 131
Karen Jean 123
Kristy Jane 122
Leona Dora 106
Leona Dora 128
Lillie Mae 132
Linda Joy 124
Marilyn Grace 123
Marlene Kay 124
Mary 106
Myrtle Violet 106
Myrtle Violet 125
Nora June 132
Nora June 134
Patricia Ann 113
Peggy Diane 111
Rosa Lee 134
Ruth Gertrude 135
Sandra Jo 112
Shari Kay 112
Sharon Kay 124
Stacy Ann 112
Susan Kay 122
Susan Rae 112
Victoria Lee 130
Wilma Jean 106
Wilma Jean 131
HAUCK
Connie 449
Darlene 449
Heidi 449
Misty 449
Terry 449
Hauver, Marlene Adeline 248
Hawes, Vera 219
Hawley, Hazel 406
HAWTHORNE
Alice 286
Blanche 286
Susan 286
Sylvia 286
Yelda 286
Hayden, Sarah Joy 192
Hayman, Kimberly Jo 521
Hayman, Teresa Lynn 521
HAYS
Amanda 291
Amanda Pearl 306
Amber Christine 320
Anna M. 291
Becky Ann 313
Carolyn Ruth 311
Carrie 307
Cheryl Anne 323
Constance Wilhelmina 325
Cynthia Dianne 322
Debra Lynn 320
Doris Velree 321
Elizabeth 291
Elizabeth 586
Esther Marie 309
Jacklyn Joy 325

Jessie Elnora 318
Jill Mardie 325
Judith Kaye 311
Karen Denice 312
Karol Jean 312
Kelsie Kay 323
Krystal Ann 320
Lena Mae 305
Leta Ann 305
Linda Suzanne 322
Lora Columbia 316
Louisa Jane 293
Marcella Leigh 310
Prudence 291
Rena Marie 314
Sarah Joan 310
Sophie 291
Tosha Marie 323
Vera Gladys 325
Wilma Sue 323
Winifred Estelle 325
Hazekamp, Kristen Elizabeth 41
HEATER
Clarissa M. 588
Elizabeth 588
Emsey Ellen 588
Laurana Jane 588
Lauvisa 588
Maria 588
Mary 588
Mary Ann 588
Roanna 588
Rosena 588
Heck, Jennifer Anne 648
Hedwig , _____ 53
Heeren, Donna Jean 326
Heffelfinger, JoAnn 95
Hegele, Amber Renee 346
Heile, Tillie 456
Helena, Janice Marie 301
Helland, Susan Patrice 212
Helmer, Zura 383
Helmes, Dell 368
Helmick, Margaret 589
Helt, Sarah Elizabeth 195
Hemmerly, Carol Lynn 452
Hemmerly, Susan Kay 452
Hemmerly, Tracey Sue 452
Henderson, Louisa 37
Henderson, Marsha Elizabeth 593
HENDREN
Beverly Jean 173
Chelsea Dixie 170
Chelsea Dixie 177
Connie Marie 173
Dena Mae 170
Dena Mae 173
Fern 170
Hattie Roberta 170
Hattie Roberta 174
Kathy Eileen 172
Kelsey 172
Lucile Luck 174
Lucille Luck 170
Nancy Louise 172
Nichole Susanne 172
Sandra Kay 172
Sharon Lou 170
Sharon Lou 175
Sierra Sue 170
Sierra Sue 176
Henley, Jean Louise 514
HENNEY
Bernadine 541
Faye 541
Marjorie 541
Mary Eleanor 541
Henning, Dianne Louise 250
Henry, Jennifer Linn 465
Henry, Laura Elizabeth 465
Hensehen, Opal 405
Hensley, Edrie Willie 511
Heprn, Ellen 263
Herman, Helen Rose 456
Herndon, Amanda Lynn 458
Herndon, Augusta 146
Hertlin, Anna Marie 201
Hespe, Jean Ann 401
Hewitt, Eldora Mae 504
Hewitt, Pamela Jo 148
Hicklin, Sherri Lynn 140
Hicklin, Tammy Sue 140
Hicks, Betty Jean 199
Highley, Melissa Kay 402
Highley, Mindy Alissa 402
HILGER
Jennifer Ann 425
Kathleen Rose 425
Maryann Louise 425
Michelle Reni 425
Sally Marie 425
HILL
Allyson Kaisten 369
Doris Fern 97
Dorothy M. 98
Jan Alice 370
Linda 599
Mary Dell 97
Ruth Celia 97
Zona Eileen 97
Hilmes, Michelle Rene 126
Hilton, Lyla Jeane 107
Himmel, Joan Marie 224
Hines, Barbara Watkins 96
Hinkson, Reba Ann 164
Hinman, Bertha Louise 35
Hipple, Bernice 325
Hipsher, Ora Gertrude 311
Hissey, Anna Elizabeth 492
Hitcock, Hannah Christine 623
Hoban, Barbara 383
Hoff, Beverly Ann 179
Hoff, Lisa Renea 179
Hoffman, Sandra Jean 593
Hogan, Agnes 392
Hogan, Katherine (Teresa) 392
Holden, Diane Lynn 627
Holden, Marilyn Joyce 40
HOLE
Bessie May 398
Betty 406
Caroline Rosetta 405
Carrie 405
Charlotte Bell 393
Donna Marie 395
Estelle Melissa 407
Golda 406
Grace D. 368
Greta 367
Hannah E. 368
Hulda Katherine 376
Illo Emma 367
Jacglen 367
Laura Dell 392
Lettie 406
Marilyn Jean 396
Mary E. 392
Mary Emily 396
Nellie Marie 403
Ona Lurre 367
Rachel Jane 392
Reutha May 367
Rhonda Marie 395
Ruth 396
Sarah A. 392
Holland, Marie 295
Holland, Tracy 433
Holloway, Elizabeth 571
Holmburg, Sabryna Danice 544
Holmburg, Sheena 544
Holopeter, Josinah 586
Holschlag, Jean 227
Holter, Judy Sue 520
Homan, Darnelle Jean 375
Homan, Jamie Marie 375
Hood, Judy 437
Hoover, Jean 449
Hopper, Amy Lynn 442
Hopper, Jill Renee 442
Horak, Darla 466
Horton, Ruth 51
HOSKINS
Christiana Marie 401
Drinda Pearl 402
Krystalyn 401
Mary Cornelia 525
Niki Lee 401
Patricia Ann 402
Sandra Kay 401
Hoskinson, Mary 506
Houseman, Lillian 215
Houser, Jean Pauline 448
Hout, Amy Michelle 437
Hout, Emily Ann 437
Hout, Nancy Onetta 436
Howard, Carrie Louise 423
Howard, Flora B. 590
Howard, Minnie 500
Howe, Ella Bea 482
Howel, Kay 283

Howell, Flossie Hines 384
Hubbs, Sarah 484
Huddle, Eloise 563
Huddle, Jennie E. 565
Huenke, Sandra 41
Huffman, Cynthia Ann 370
Huffman, Deborah Sue 446
Huffman, Laura Christine 370
Huggins, Eula 529
Hughes, Elsie Dot 304
Hughes, Phyllis Jean 274
Hughs, Linda 233
Hull, Mary Catherine 446
Hulsman, Sarah 38
Hultman, Angela Mary 617
Hume, Donna Elaine 334
Hume, Donna Lee 333
Hume, Linda Lee 333
Hummer, Marguerite Wilson 658
Humphrey, Amie 354
HUNT
Connie Diann 324
Frances "Fannie" 493
Lila June 529
Marie Kathleen 324
Sherry Sue 323
Hurley, Helen 237
Hurst, Kimberlea Ann 147
Hurst, Tracey Lynette 147
Hurt, Carol Ann 162
Huson, Stephanie K. 314
Hutzell, Heather 174
HUTZLER
Amber Rose 274
Andrea Leigh 276
Deborah Ann 275
Jessica Jean 275
Joyce Marie 275
Katherine Marie 274
Kathryn Ann 276
Megan Marie 275
Pamela Jean 275
Rachel Jean 274
Hyatt, Sheilda Dianne 624
Hynes, Carol 103
Ihle, Kia Jo 173
Ince, Tris Louise 350
Inglish, Roberta 438
Ingram, Dorothy Rose 274
Ingram, Sarah Harriet 276
Ireland, Elizabeth 571
Ireland, Mary Ann 573
Iverson, Jeanne Diane 630
Ivy, Kimberly Kay 129
Ivy, Peggy Ann 129
Ivy, Samantha Sue 129
Jackley, Martha Del 222
Jackson, Donna Mae 136
Jackson, Eva Jean 312
Jackson, Ruth 335
Jacobs, Tonni J. 607
Jacobson, Karen 120
Jacyvot, Linda Sue 131
James, Laura Lee 149
James, Linda Jo 149
Jarrard, Lee 352
Jean, Wilma 398
Jefferson, Ella Belle 527
JENKINS
Anna May 301
Betty Iran 618
Gladys Ida 384
Michelle Ann 371
Shirley Ruth 618
Jensen, Jinger Lee 109
Jensen, Kathleen Ree 272
Jenson, Diana Lynn 112
Jerden, Dorothy M. 258
Jobb, Jamie Lee 128
Jobes, Jean Louise 567
Jobes, Louise 566
JOHNSON
Amy Marlene 263
Ashley Ruth 162
Betty Lou 414
Christie 340
Diane Marie 486
Eliza Ann 33
Elizabeth Dean 162
Evelyn Louise 486
Hannah 434
Ida Joyce 294
Jenna Marie 340
Karen Jo 163
Lillian B. 553
Linda Marie 263
Patricia Grace 336
Susan Kim 263
Tina Louise 404
Johnston, Connie Kay 159
Johnston, Cynthia Kay 109
Johnston, Jennifer Lynn 159
JONES
Brenda Sue 630
Catherine 72
Gladys 216
Karen Lee 97
Laura Jane 579
Norma Ruth 164
Sherry Gaye 630
Jordan, Janet Kay 378
Jordan, Paula 202
Joseph, Lucille 395
Joyce, Shirley Ann 221
Judson, Dalia 409
Kaeppner, Andree Lee 216
Kalteissen, Cynthia Lynn 40
Kammeyer, Nancy Ann 282
Kandrac, Aimee Lynne 93
Kandrac, Ann Victoria 93
Kandrac, Stephanie Paige 93
Kannmacher, Rose 538
Kanzleiter, Reno 105
Karlson, Darleene Louise 206
Karlson, Harriet Merton (Bell) 198
Karst, Sheri Lynn 117
Karst, Stacey Marie 117
Kaser, Angela 429
Katzenberger, Ethel K. 559
Kee, Julia 96
Keeler, Anna K. 244
Keeler, Lillie 244
Keer, Ida Augusta 29
Keester, Lou Emma 564
Keeton, Missouri 671
Keeton, Nancy 670
KEFFER
Danelle 353
Daphne 354
Deanna 353
Denise 354
Margaret Ellen 506
KEISTER
Beverly 381
Elizabeth Ashley 383
Jennifer Lynn 383
Judy Carol 383
Mariruth 381
Patricia 380
Keller, Julie 297
KELLY
Colleen 50
Elizabeth 452
Jacqueline Ruth Lein 40
Janea L. 36
Kendall, Ella May 91
KENNEDY
Ariana Ruth 624
Kennedy, Corrine Jene 600
Elise Kathleen 624
Erin Elizabeth 268
Lorna Louise 502
Myrna 368
Shirley Ann 502
Brandy Jo 157
Kern, Laura 418
Kerns, Lorraine 503
Kershner, Ellen Virginia 582
Keyes, Sherry 297
Kiger, Patricia Anne 497
Kilander, Nicole Marie 208
Kilander, Teresa Michelle 208
KILLMEYER
Edna M. 252
Elizabeth Ann 252
Hazel 252
Shirley Joyce 252
Susan 253
KIMBALL
Elaine Ruth 220
Marline Ruth 219
Roberta Jane 219
Wanda Ruth 219
KINCAID
Carolanne 375

Inez Lucille 372
Judy Marie 375
Lela Evelyn 373
Melva Mae 369
KING
Alene 135
Anne 187
Jan Allison 90
Kathryn 663
Madalynne Helen 292
Sharon 237
Sheri Lynn 362
Valarie Ann 237
Kingcade, Erma 503
Kinsman, Virginia Rebecca 136
Kirchner, Michelle 421
Kirkpatrick, Bernita 327
Kirkpatrick, Patty Lee 476
Kishpaugh, Helen Louise 416
Kishpaugh, Lisa Jane 415
Kishpaugh, Mary Kathryn 415
Kleinkopf, Karolyn K. 596
KLONTZ
Alice Louise 340
Bunny Lee 339
Cynthia Jean 329
Deborah Ann 339
Klutz, Danielle 207
Klutz, Michelle Kyrie-Alice 207
Klutz, Sarah Kathleen 207
Knapschaefer, Marianne 375
Knight, Anna Marie 448
Knight, Claire Deneise 448
Knisley, Carol Marie 611
Knisley, June Irene 611
Knittle, Myrtle 387
Knoche, April Lynn 124
Knoche, Tammy Jean 124
Knorr, Deanna 364
Knows, Lacy 386
Koenig, Janet Kay 514
Koenig, Roberta Dawn 350
Koivisto, Jessica Joan 207
Koivisto, Kari Lynn 207
Kolb, Judith Ann 594
Kool (Cole), Christina 33
Kool (Cole), Elizabeth 32
Kool (Cole), Trintje 33
Koon, Clara Elizabeth 447
Kotson, Betsy 481
Koumaris, Vickie Lynne 293
Kouse, Brenda Lee 522
Kouse, Cathie Jo 522
Krasinski, Bonnie Christine 299
Krasinski, Theresa Nance 299
Kratz, Brandi Lynn 275
Kratz, Chasity Lynn 275
Kray, Doretta Johanna 513
Kreifels, Patricia Jo 298
Krida, Marta 352
Kuebelbeck, Kathy Kay 110
Kugler, Geneva Irene 512
Kuiken, Barbara Jean 198
Kunz, Alverta 444
La Rue, Ethel 269
La Rue, May 269
La Rue, Vera 269
LaMar, Beverlee Yvonne 636
Laffin, Velone 385
Laing, Robin Elaine 659
Laird, Vicki Diane 124
Lake, Joyce Onetta 436
Lallathin, Delores 501
Lamb, Patricia Bonar 525
LAMBERT
Coy Melrose 328
Kimberly 328
Sandra Lynn 327
Shanna Gray 327
Starla Reeder 328
Lampert, Lori Lee 326
Lampert, Molly Ann 326
Lance, Kelly Ann 652
Lance, Kim Michelle 652
LANCZKI
Amber Joyce 431
Barbara Ellen 431
Cherry Lynn 430
Christine Ann 430
Laura Lynn 430
Mary Elizabeth 430
LAND
Charlotte Luval 198
Debra Lorraine 200
Dorothy Doris 200
Ida Mabel 200
Rebecca Kathleen 199
Susan Bea 199
Lane, Dorothy 41
Lane, Laura 629
Lane, Melissa Suzanne 322
Lang, Dixie Lee 175
Lang, Tina Kay 175
Langdon, Alison Elaine 262
Langdon, Dawn Marie 262
Langdon, Patricia Kaye 262
Lanich, Elnora Belle 565
Lanning, Angela 343
Lant, Crystal Gayle 159
Lant, Marcella Jean 158
Lant, Trina Rose Liggett 159
Larsen, Elizabeth Ann 116
Larsen, Marianne Lee 120
LASTER
Bailey 233
Brandy Lee 233
Felicity Kim (Ingram) 232
Josie Malinda 232
Samantha Raie 232
Stormy Nichole 233
Tabatha Raie 232
Theresa Marie 233
Lathman, Kelli 323
LATIMER
Bertha Mae 147
Ella Marie 146
Goldie Alice 149
Jessie Mable 146
Lennie Jewell 147
Leona 149
Latina, Rhonda 539
Lavender, Barbara Jean 461
Lavender, Laurie Ann 461
Lavender, Sharlene Mae 461
Lawlor, Mary Elizabeth Scott 29
Lawson, Lisa Mae 462
Lawson, Susan Mae 575
LeMaster, Debbie 115
Leard, Mae 459
Leathers, Frances Ruth 168
Leathers, Mary Catherine 168
Leathers, Pennie Lee 168
Lecklider, Bertha A. 586
Lecklider, Bessie V. 586
Ledin, Donna Charlene 235
Ledin, Maria 235
Lee, Audrey Karen 200
Lee, Julia Katherine 446
Leftwich, Paula Ann 165
Lehmann, Bonnie 225
Lehmann, Christine 225
Leidstrom, Edythe Augusta 525
Leitz, Nellie Alice 406
Lemmon, Twila 495
Lentsch, Nancy Ann 440
Leombruno, Cortney Allyse 279
Leombruno, Nicole Elizabeth 279
Leong, Jacklyn 381
Levin, Sheryl 420
Lewis, Brandy Nicole 315
Lickel, Trace (Tracey) 568
Lickman, Cynthia Sue 190
Liebald, Nicole Lynn 615
Liebo, Elise Ann 273
Lies, Debbie Sue 174
Lies, Lisa Mae 174
Lile, Florence Marie 362
Limes, Deborah 354
Lincoln, Belinda 259
Lincoln, Linda 343
Lindmeyer, Dona Jean 388
Lindsey, Helen Lorene 150
Linton, Rose Mary 424
Lipe, Maud 258
Lively, Opal 127
Lloyd, Becky Rae 649
Lloyd, Janice Willene 363
Lloyd, Jean Shelley 363
Lock, Lauri 359
Lockhart, Marian Lee 658
Lockhart, Mary Lynne 658
Lockings, Irene 384
Logan, Leslie Diane 126

Lona, Viola Gladys 92
LONG
Danette Louise 127
Leona 219
Nichole 127
Paula Genene 128
Phyllis Gaylene 128
Traci Lynn 128
Loomis, Evangeline Paul 326
Lophart, Sarah Jane 555
Lord, Jennifer 419
Lough, Lorie Beth 442
Lowe, Lisa Cave 309
Lund, Lori Janae 151
Lunsford, Nona Wilson 113
Lutz, Clara Alice 111
Lydecker, Sarah 43
Lydick, Martha 484
Lynch, Debbie 616
Lynn, Phyllis Virginia 645
Lynyak, Marcella Marie Therese 31
Lynyak, Mary Elizabeth 30
Lyons, Edna Mae 471
MacLemore, Mamie Elizabeth 304
Mace, Eva 589
MACKEY
Blanche 506
Edna 505
Gwendolyn 507
Marilyn 507
Nellie Iona 508
Peggy Ann 507
Wilma 506
Macklin, Amy DeWalt 364
Madsen, Catherine 494
Magers, Ethel M. 478
Magianis, Hazel Adaline 270
Major, Patsy 542
Malkin, Grace G. 539
Mangold, Irene Elizabeth 536
Mangus, Kimberly Michelle 296
Mansfield, Barbara Zurt 145
Manzo, Jessica Cheree 279
MARCUM
Hazel Fern 550
Jacqueline Ann 552
Jane Helen 551
Lola Gertrude 550
Mary 552
Naomi 552
Ruth 552
Margareidge, Audrey 459
Markley, Rosalee 341
Marlow, Brenda Sue 174
Marlow, Georgianna 175
Marlow, Lulu Lucille 175
Marquis, Cora Edith 508
Marsh, Emma Orabella 549
Marshall, Ann M. 251
Marshall, Carolyn 292
Marshall, Melissa Ann 119
Martens, Ruth Alwina 221
MARTIN
Brittany Coretta 595
Cheryl Dawn 222
Kristen 182
Mary Renee 595
Sarah E. 570
Thelma 218
Martinez, Linda 381
Martinez, Lubette Marie 630
Marvel, Wyhama Velma 319
Marx, Zetha "Dottie" 295
Mason, Barbara 477
Mason, Hildred Lorraine 501
Massey, Caree Ra Don 599
Masson, Katherine Anne 638
Masson, Sharon Elizabeth 638
Masson, Terri Della 638
Mastrianni, Louise 638
Matosky, Virginia 522
Matthews, Rachel Ann 500
Matthews, Sarah Jane 42
Matthews, Sarah Lorena 503
Matuseki, Shirley 532
Maudlin, Sandra Kay 462
Mauer, Karen 622
Maxwell, Darlene Faye 353
Maxwell, Lauren Renae 354
Maxwell, Linda Jo 353
May, Eileen 620
Mayer, Betty Lee 532
McBride, Julie 285
McBride, Patricia 438
McCall, Rose Lee 297
McCartey, Mitzi 539
McCarthy, Frances 270
McCartney, Marjorie Eleanor 534
McCartney, Mary Belle 654
McClain, Margaret Pearl 507
McClellan, Ethel M. 605
McClimans, Chantel Marie 466
McClimans, Rachel Nicole 466
McCoy, Louise Shane 180
McCracken, Mary 95
McCready, Bertha Elizabeth 35
McCready, Vivian Lucille 35
McCreedy, Irene 484
McCullough, Laura 518
McCune, Kathy Harden 452
McDaniels, Cheryl Ann 172
McDonald, Francis 93
McElheney, Jessie 523
McElhinney, Kristin Nicole 597
McGarran, Karen Ann 76
McGaughey, Mildred Christine 92
McGinnis, Valeria 375
McGreevy, Karen 349
McGrew, Elizabeth Ann 284
McGuffie, Myra Lynne 475
McIntosh, Thelma Irene 579
McIntyre, Grace E. 563
McIsaac, Patricia Anne 204
McIver, Helen 347
McKay, Patty 654
McKinney, Margaret 183
McLaughlin, Miranda Marie 231
McLeannen, Gladys Eva 203
McMahan, Beatrice Pearson 88
McMahon, Carol 371
McMILLAN
Bertha 183
Karen May 662
Martha Ann 105
Mary Frances 638
McMullen, Dammon Kay 109
McMullen, Dawn Michelle 109
McMullen, Desiree Diane 109
McNabb, Lillie J. 319
McNeese, Thelma 469
McNeese, Ula 469
McNeese, Wilma 469
McSweeney, Erin 354
McVey, Erin Marie 432
McVey, Joy Elizabeth 432
McVey, Linda Ann 431
Mead, Celta 70
Mears, Linda S. 597
Mendenhall, Bessie Marie 556
Mendenhall, Blanche E. 549
Mengel, Manita Sylvia 656
Menke, Christine Lynn 241
Menke, Michelle Lee 241
Merillatt, Heather 428
Merillatt, Melissa 428
Merrill, Debra Kay 115
Mesenbring, Allyson 165
Meske, Lacada 533
METCALFE
Anna Louise 76
Arzana Angelica 76
Emily Ruth 76
Rubyn Erica 76
Metzler, Ashley Danielle 379
Metzler, Susan Elizabeth 126
Meyer, Karen Kay 129
Meyer, Sarah Jean 152

Michel, Carol Lynn 400
Middaugh,
Ashlynn Morgan 147
Midgordon, Laura Lee 249
MIETLING
Allison Margaret 653
Bridgette Gail 653
Deborah Jean 652
Kristen Lynn 653
Michelle Ann 653
Samantha Marie 652
Milhan, Bobby Kay 616
Milhan, Margery Ann 615
MILLER
Amanda 354
Anna T. 65
Betty Irene 400
Christie 385
Christine 419
Cora Alberta 592
Doris Darlene 109
Dorothy June 399
Evelyn Ellen 108
Fern Avenell 110
Inola Jane 398
Jessica Anne 594
Joann 427
Kelly Sue 390
Loretta 216
Mary Bertha 324
Mary Jane 65
Mary Lou 400
Misty Joyce 385
Nora E. 592
Patricia Joan 401
Robyn 389
Serena Marie 400
Sharon Kay 130
Victoria Jeanne 108
Virginia May 398
Milligan, Cora A. 209
Milligan, Della J. 209
Milliken, Alicia Marie 230
Milliken, Kellie Joan 230
Minker, Linda Lou 406
MITCHELL
Diana 429
Ellyn 109
Julie 430
Mary (Horsford) 254
Sarah 430
Mock, Donna Kay 336
Moehr, Barbara Joyce 652
Monica, Darlene 655
Monroe, Betty Jean 215
Monroe, Pamela Jean 200
Monska, Lois Diane 436
Monska, Marilyn Tarita 436
Montgomery, Eva 486
Moore, Clara Easter 71
Moore, Peggy Marie 309
Moore, Rebekah Jo 281
Moos, Barbara 42
Moos, Nancy 42
Moran, Cindy Lee 208
Moran, Sharon Jean 208
Moran, Susan Luann 208
Morawek, Sara 276
MORGAN
Ann Elisa 673
Bidgy Unice 675
Dixie Ray 518
Eliza Ellen 675
Elizabeth 673
Elizabeth Frances 675
Helen Ann 675
Ida Bertha 673
Jackie 426
Julia Caroline 674
Lavega 673
Lou Ann 675
Louisa Jane 673
Lucy 669
Lucy Katherine 674
Lucy S. 670
Malissa Ann 670
Margaret Victoria 675
Margarett 669
Marj 673
Martha Jane 673
Mary 673
Mary (Polly) 670
Mary Elizabeth 672
Mary Jane 674
Mary Susan 670
Mellisa Ann 673
Missouri Exona 675
Molly 670
Mosolene 135
Nancy 669
Nancy 673
Nancy Elliot 672
Nancy Hooker 674
Rachel M. 669
Sarah Frances 672
Stephanie 648
Susan Winston 673
Virginia Alice 675
Morris, Ann 36
Morris, Lecta 487
Morris, Stacie Diane 370
Morrison, Mary
Margaret 283
Morrow, Winnifred
Janet 382
Mortierr, Diane Mary 638
Morton, Angela Kay 148
Mount, Eleanor S. 253
Mueller, Barbara Ann 650
Mueller, Beth Ann 650
Muladore, Ethel
LaVanne 439
Mullenix, Nellora Irene 295
Mullins, Donna 351
Muntgomery,
Linda Kay 646
MURPHY
Doris 581
Emma 183
Katherine Ann 101
Martha 527
Murray, Karen 428
Mustin-Pasada, Rosie 389
Myer, Anna Marie 367
MYERS
Ida May 365
Patricia Ann 477
Patricia Kay 602
Sandra Jean 602
Nagle, Catherine 37
Nash, Bessie 319
NAUMBERG
Alice 406
Betty 406
Jean 406
June 406
Nearoff, Gail Ann 125
Needels, Esther Arletha 306
Needels, Naomi Pearl 305
Needham, Donna Ruth 303
Needham, Fay Louise 303
Neehouse, Jean 482
NEIL
Elizabeth Ann 598
Jennifer Lee 597
Kathy Ann 598
Megan Marie 598
Patricia Louise 597
Sara Rose 598
Neis, Kim Ann 276
NELSON
Bonnie Kay 351
Krystal Ann 351
Margaret Hart 651
Tamara Lee 351
Nesbit, Jill Suzanne 386
Neus, Mary 560
NEWMAN
Elizabeth Jane 242
Jane Ellen 424
Kimberly 242
Madge Lydia 426
Patricia 242
Ruth Mabel 424
Newton, Barbara Ann 387
Newton, Melissa Ann 112
Nichols, Judith Ann 678
Nichols, Marjorie Ann 534
NICHOLSON
Brenda Gay 176
Janet Lynne 176
Jodi Lynette 176
Lisa June 177
Susan Kay 176
NIEBLAS
Christine 382
Diane 382
Mary Ann 382
Mary Elizabeth 382
Patty 382
Teresa 382
Nieslanik, Terrie Lynn 462
Niswonger, Irene 570
Noland, Alva
Catherine Bell 376

Noland, Martha Mae 376
Norick, Allyson Lynne 292
Norick, Vickie Lynne 292
Normann, Cynthia Diane 662
Normann, Maran Louise 662
Norton, June Evelyn 388
Norton, Mildred Bailey 327
Oberschmidt, Karen 298
Odman, Janice M. 400
Ogden, Leigh Ann 322
Olivas, Isabelle Valdez 462
Olrich, Beth Jane 276
Olrich, Nicki Jean 276
Olsen, Adrienne Ellen 414
Olsen, Sabrina Ann 231
Orr, Lela 505
Osborn, Betsey 79
Osborn, Polly 79
Osborne, Brenda Lee 116
Oslo, Mary Lou 459
Oswald, Sharon 394
Oswalt, Florence Gertrude 361
Otey, Allison Renee 130
Otten, Mary (Dee) 41
Overman, Amy Claire 304
Overman, Emily Mae 304
Owen, Edna Gertrude 361
Owen, Kelsey Jacqueline 606
Owen, Mary Margaret 361
Padyjasek, Karen Sue 530
Padyjasek, Kathryn Ann 530
Pak, Chong Suk 301
Panabaker, Anna Louise 302
Panigall, Carol L. 651
Pape, Stephanie Ann 313
Paris, Brandi 387
Parish, Diana 606
Parker, Catherine N. 96
Parker, Claire 245
Parker, Patricia 245
Parks, Grace 519
Parks, Nelda Mary 301
Parmeter, June Ann 404
Parmeter, Nita Kay 404
Parr, Joan S. 390
Parr, Kristin Linette 116
Parr, Whitney Dawn 629
Parrand, Isabel Douglas 255
Parriott, Debra 483
Parriott, Rebecca 483
Parriott, Trudy Belle 483
Parris, Sherry Ann 118
Parrish, Elizabeth L. 670
Passons, Frankie Louise 671
Pate, Christine Marie Rebekah 181
Pate, Esther Nicole 181
Payao, Teresita Rosas 187
Payne, Shauna 353
Peak, Norma Louise 149
Pearson, Mary 607
Peck, Marca 90
Peck, Margaret Ann 249
Peck, Mary Elizabeth 249
Pelity, Janet Eleanor 133
Peppers, Janice Arline 98
Peppers, Shirley Dell 98
Periman, Katherine May 153
Perini, Elizabeth 374
Perkins, Bird Ethel 596
Perry, Phillis Elaine 616
PETERS
Amanda Alice 561
Catherine 563
Doris 563
Florence B. 561
Mary Elizabeth 561
Rachel Lucinda 562
Peterson, Karen Louise 622
Petschke, Heather 387
PETTIT
Brenda 216
Cindy 216
Helen 482
Laurie 216
Pettman, Pam 263
Phares, Helen Lee 246
Pherigo, Marcia Marie 177
PHILLIPS
Brianna Jean 593
Lois J. 598
Rebecca 585
Susan Diane 593
Phipps, Michele Kathleen 324
PICKETT
Allison Lynn 191
Angela Michele 170
Emiley Anna 191
Marsha Dee 191
Tracey Nichole 191
Pierce, Hazel Eleanor 474
Pierce, Mildred 474
Piland, Carrie 135
Pinkley, Lucy 333
Piper, Anita Ann 607
Pittilo, Trudy LaRue 128
Pittman, Terry 390
Pivont, Autumn Lea 336
Pivont, Judith Kay 336
Pivont, Sandra Sue 336
Place, Beverlee Ann 99
Platz, Brenda Jo 148
Playfair, Faith 267
Playfair, Grace 267
Playfair, Rebecca 267
PLESSINGER
Bonita R. 591
Carol 591
Cora M. 591
Cynthia 558
Cynthia 590
Edna Pauline 591
Laura Catherine 590
Marilene 591
Mary E. 591
Myrtle 591
Rosanna B. 590
Sarah 590
Treva M. 591
Plyman, Mary Jane 589
Poling, Opal Fern 548
Poling, Sarah Laura 549
Polito, Deborah Lynn 466
Polito, Samantha Ellen 466
Polk, Ada 516
Ponder, Hannah Ruth 160
Ponder, Sarah Elizabeth 160
Pooler, Suzana 615
POOR
Billie Dawne 192
Debra Jo 192
Deidre Lynne 193
Diana Jean 192
Pope, Leona Fern 315
Popham, Megan Marie 231
Popp, Kay Marie 93
Porter, Beatrice 469
PORTER
Helen 469
Linda 271
Mabel 469
Maxine 469
Ruth 469
Potter, Ann Marie 422
Potter, Kelsey Ann 422
Potter, Pauline 415
Potts, Annie 536
Pottsman, Ashley Michelle 600
Pottsman, Taylor Marie 600
Powell, Patricia Ann 248
Powell, Patty 449
Power, Kelly Marie 414
Powers, Laura 78
Powless, Jane 37
Prachter, Anna Sybyla 561
PRATICO
Amy 489
Eileen 489
Leoma Teresa 489
Marietta Louise 489
Patricia 489
Sharon 489
Pratt, Hannah Marinda Jane 91
Price, Ashley Nicole 646
Price, Mary Kathryn 646
Price, Susan A. 646
Prilop, Luann 369
Prinzina, Macie M. 565
Proctor, Sarah Ann 94
Pruitt, Wilma 397
Prunett, Felicia 122
Prunett, Trista Dawn 122
Pufall, Arline Genevieve 252
Purvis, Glessie E. 290
Push, Denise 441
Pyles, Mary Matilda 504
Queram, Katie Elizabeth 326
Queram, Laura Jean 326

Quillin, Marilyn E. 297
Quinn, Helen 270
Radabaugh, Meredyth 418
Rahm, Virginia Vianna 134
Raidiger, Julie Kay 446
Ramer, Cheryl 460
Ramsdell, Betty June 445
Ramseyer, Lillian 572
Randall, Dorothy May 130
Randall, Margaret Elaine 334
Randazzo, Michelle Lynn 381
Randazzo, Patricia Starr 381
Randles, Jerrilyn Kay 321
Randles, Marie Rashell 321
Randolson, Nancy Marie 339
Raulston, Micah Nicole 173
Ray, Dawn Nicole 180
Ray, Renae Cynthia Lou Ellen 181
Reade, Marie Doreen 204
Reames, Courtney Lynn 646
Reames, Julia Ann 646
Reck, Marcia Claire 304
Reck, Susan Leigh 303
Redda, Carole Ann 92
Rederford, Pamela 94
Redington, Letice 165
Reece, Elizabeth 145
Reese, Rhonda Lee Klontz 339
Reeve, Carrie Elizabeth 213
Rehm, Patricia Jean 337
Rehwald, Elana Marie 404
Reid, Hazel Virginia 501
Reid, Juliet Olive 567
Reid, Mary Evelyn 500
Reiner, Ethel Upham 273
Reiner, Margaret Elizabeth 272
Reinke, Bonnie Jane 326
Renius, Wendy 431
Reuter, Megan Lynn 614
Reuter, Nichole Marie 614
Rex, Sharon Leanne 351
Reynard, Betsy Ann 530
REYNOLDS
Ada 490
Alma Virginia 475
Amanda 490
Blanche 491
Edith (Evelina) 491
Ellen Jane 492
Esther 491
Iona V. 492
Jennie A. 490
Joyce Ann 648
Kelli Ann 646
Kerri Lynn 646
Leota V. 490
Linda Kay 646
Loenna 491
Lottie L. 491
Lucy 490
Mary 491
Mary C. 490
Mary Catherine 492
Mary Catherine 534
Mary E. 490
Mary Jo 648
Minnie L. 491
Penelope Lou 190
Phyllis Joan 115
Rhoades, Megan Christine 358
Rhoton, Ruby 547
RHYNARD
Cheryl Lynn 222
Dorothy Jean 222
Janice Kay 222
Jill Susan 223
Katherine Jo 222
Lori Ann 222
Patricia Erin 222
RICE
Janet Faye 200
Jennie Lee 636
Margaret Ann 636
Nancy Elizabeth 636
Rich, Carol 377
Rich, Dorothy Pearl 106
Rich, Jenevieve Bradley 106
Richards, Josephine Jacqueline 505
Richards, Marilyn Sue 223
Richards, Shirley 530
Richardson, Jessica 175
Richardson, Paula Lynne 190
Richardson, Regina 175
RICHART
Nina Faye 539
Ola Opal 539
Phoebe J. 538
Vena (Lavina) 538
Virginia Belle 539
Wanda Louise 539
RICHMOND
Alberta 481
Cheryl 483
Freda 483
Nika Jean 483
Virginia 481
Rickley, Louise 244
Rickley, Mary Ann 243
Riedell, Valane 227
Riffel, Sarah 608
RIFFLE
Ada E. Minta 557
Avanetta 546
Barbara 589
Catherene 571
Catherine (Katie) 545
Catherine Emma 553
Christiana 545
Christiana 589
Cynthia Ann 571
Cynthia Ann 587
Delilah 588
Delilah Elizabeth 571
Dorothy (Dolly) 545
Dottie Viola 558
Elizabeth 545
Elizabeth 547
Elizabeth 559
Elizabeth 589
Elvina 567
Emily 571
Emily 587
Estella 554
Estella Enore 553
Florence May 566
Golda E. 573
Grace 554
Grace A. 567
Henrietta 557
Imagreme 546
Isaphena 571
Isaphena 585
Iva 558
Jane 558
Jean 556
Laura 572
Linda 556
Lou Emma 557
Lucinda 586
Lydia 571
Lydia 586
Lydia E. 587
Mabel L. 570
Margaret 571
Margaret 585
Margaret 588
Margaret J. 572
Mariah 560
Marjorie Marie 556
Martha 557
Martha Ann 571
Martha Ann 584
Mary 555
Mary 557
Mary (Molly) 545
Mary (Molly) 589
Mary Ann 572
Mary Belle 548
Mary E. 587
Mary Etta 550
Mary Jane 546
Mary Jane 547
Maud 549
Mildred 556
Minnie M. 549
Myrtle E. 556
Nancy 545
Nancy Jane 572
Nancy Mary 573
Nellie B. 556
Odelah 566
Onda Mildred 554
Rachel 559
Retta E. 554
Ruby 556

Ruth 553
Sarah (Clara Jane) 554
Sarah Ann 573
Sarah Jane 556
Sepprene 547
Solomey 557
Vera S. 553
Violet L. 555
Riggin, Beth Elaine 452
Riggin, Rebecca Kay 452
Riggs, Carolyn B. 480
Rikard, Ashley Nichole Marie 387
Ritter, Diana 446
Robbins, Patricia L. 127
Robels, Jessica Kim 232
Robels, Monica Kim 232
ROBERTS
Connie 453
Jan Michelle 627
Janice Eileen 452
Lana Elaine 451
Laura Elaine 452
Velma 448
Wendy Gail 452
Robertson, Carrie Lynn 200
Robertson, Dale Louise 603
Robins, Orbra Lillian 488
ROBINSON
Barbara Jane 317
Blanche 500
Dusty Dawn 200
Jennie 500
Ruby 269
Zylphia 470
ROCKWOOD
Barbara Jane 197
Clara Rebecca 196
Cora Bell 196
J. Lee Ann 198
Juanita Belle 197
Mary Josephine 197
RODABAUGH
Abby Nicole 419
Angie Nicole 419
Julie 419
Sharon 419
Rodeback, Cindy 421
Rodgers, Rosalie Christine 311
Roehl, Patricia Ann 272
Rogers, Ada Frantz 488
Rogers, Margaret Frances 487
Rolfe, Edna Mae 556
Roll, Kule Ann 196
ROSE
Elizabeth Patricia 426
Jacqueline Dee 606
Jennifer Lynn 606
Kelly Lynn 606
Kristine Lee 606
Nancy Sue 447
Roseberry, Carolyn 108
Rosengraft, Ashley Renee 175
Ross, Beulah Eileen 477
Rothwell, Marigail 583
Roughen, Jean Patricia 679
Ruble, Denise Renae 447
Rudolph, Debra Kay 142
RUESINK
Adrianne Eleanor 417
Ann Marie 417
Frances Ellen 413
Jeffra Elyn 417
Jennifer Li 417
Priscilla May 417
Virginia Kay 417
RUSH
Mable Eliza 385
Marci Lynelle 316
Mildred Elizabeth 314
Ramah Renn 316
Rhonda Rae 315
RUSSELL
Alee Marie 363
Candace Jeanne 363
Clara May 457
Denise Paulette 458
Rutherford, Fern 293
Ryan, Barbara Eileen 211
Ryan, Jackie 274
Ryan, Patricia Virginia 211
Sager, Thresa Louise 597
Salvage, Jane P. 37
Salway, April Elaine 398
Sanchez, Dolores Z. 222
Sanders, Jeannie Marie 172
Sanders, Jennifer Lynn 172
Sanders, Michelle Lynn 116
Sanger, Lee 623
Sarasua, Billie 349
Sarber-Camper, Doris 171
Saunders, Sarah Eileen 452
Saunders, Shannon Elise 452
Scarbrough, Jewel 583
Scarbrough, May 582
Schafer, Jessica Michelle 377
Schafer, Mitzi Manyen Joy 377
Schafer, Sandra Jewell 379
Schaffer, Jessica Sue 625
Scharf, Susan 282
Schartz, Esther Rose Stuecklin 116
Schields, Diane 433
Schields, Julie 433
Schields, Susan 433
Schmaljohn, Donna 331
Schmidt, Barbara Jean 301
Schmucker, Kathleen Sue 378
Scholl, Anna Emily 39
Schorp, Cynthia 320
Schuler, Carol 197
SCHULTZ
Ferna Marie 171
Leah 566
Marilyn 89
Ruby 171
Schulze, Heather 226
Schulze, Jennifer 226
Schulze, Kristin 226
SCHUSTER
Abbie Lyn 132
Jennifer Michelle 131
Nancy Jo 131
Rita Jean 131
Schwartz, Diana Kay Baldwin 132
Schwartz, Erin Janece 132
Schwartz, Linda Marie 214
SCOTT
Gloria 647
Jean 647
Linda Michele 532
Lucy Florence 95
Lynn 658
Margaret Jane 94
Scupholm, Myra Beatrice 267
SEALS
Naomi Leora 510
Ora Belle 510
Ruth Lillian 510
Shirley Franklin 510
Seamon, Angela Raye 131
Seamon, Jessica Ann 131
Searl, Rosetta 558
Sebanc, June Ann 364
Sebanc, Susan Lavone 364
Sebring, Beverly Jean 126
Sego, Maria Lisa 482
Sego, Teresa Michelle 482
Sellens, Anna Marie 151
Sellens, Doris Jane 151
Sellens, Mavoureen Sue 152
Servold, Dicksie June 332
Sewell, Judith 173
Shadley, Heather Lynn 114
Shadley, Jerry Lee 113
Shadley, Shawn Lee 114
Shaffer, Lizzie M. 555
SHANNON
Ardath Marie 214
Kelly 213
Patricia Ann 214
Robin 213
Sharar, Jeanette Elizabeth 636
Sharar, Marie Evelyn 635
Sharar, Mildred Marion 635
Sharick, Pauline 185
Shaw, Cecil Ann 266
Sheeny, Nichagl 334
Shellenberg, Maxine 577
Shepard, Esther 470
Shepardson, Pearl A. 260
Shibutani, Kimiyo 625
Shideman, Elizabeth Mary 273
Shideman, Ethel Margaret 273

Shideman, Ki Mee Jin 272
Shields, Casandra Tabitha 674
Shields, Sandra Lee 172
Shingleton, Dorothy Jean 515
Shively, Florence 577
Shockey, Heather Ann 119
Shockey, Jessica Marie 119
Shogren, Donna Janet 303
SHORT
Cedes Rain 461
Elaine Mae 462
Krystal Ann 462
Laura Jean 461
Sara Beth 462
Vickie Sue 460
Shugart, Angie 165
Shugart, Nancy Kay 165
Shughart, Karen Rose 158
Shumway, Nancy 134
Shuse, Laura Adde 260
Siegelin, Amy Lynn 381
Siegelin, Dianna Starr 380
Siegelin, Tari Lynn 381
Simmons, Etha Pauline 184
Simpson, Mary (Polly) Miles 669
SINGER
Edna Mae 563
Forest F. 562
Mary E. 563
Zola J. C. 562
Sink, Katherine Constance 657
Sinnack, Connie 165
Sisson, Elisa Ann 227
Sisson, Lucinda Ann 227
Sizemore, Heather Joy 124
Sizemore, Sarah Ruth 124
Skobolski, Diane 204
Slape, Yveta Evelyn 327
Slick, Tracy Elizabeth 614
Sloan, Julia Delo 89
Slonaker, Lucinda E. L. 586
Sloneker, Sarah 552
SLUSSER
Anna Louise 579
Anna Rosetti 576
Betty Jane Red Key 579
Clara 584
Dianne 580
Dorethea 581
Edna 576
Eileen 575
Emma Jane 578
Grace 576
Harriet R. 584
Hedi 580
Jennifer 580
Katherine 583
Kathryn 575
Lillian Ovid 583
Lou Ellen 582
Martha Jeanette 583
Mary Belle 578
Mary Johanna 583
Mina A. 578
Minia J. 578
Myrtle Mae 578
Nellie Beatrice 581
Peggy 575
Rebecca 581
Sarah Catherine 574
Susannah H. 574
SMITH
Anna C. 260
Bonnie J. 639
Caroline Belle 369
Cloral Laveta 368
DeAnn 101
Debra Janice 321
Devota 368
Diana Lou 520
Edna Catherine 512
Elaine Kay 401
Elizabeth 375
Elma Jean 122
Elsie Jane 122
Ethel Evelyn 512
Glenda 597
Holly Leann 626
Judy Ann 403
Kimberly Ann 458
Linda 401
Marietta Elaine 101
Martha Hannah 375
Mary 406
Mary 457
Mary LeAnn 515
Matilda Jane 366
Myra A. 36
Nellie M. 267
Patricia Ann 520
Rachel 520
Ruby Gertrude 512
Samantha Hope 282
Summer Michelle 626
Tamara Lee 282
Thelma 531
Vickie Lynn 632
Violet Caroline 368
Smouse, Faye Joy 608
Snyder, Kathryn 402
Snyder, Ruby Marie 217
Sollars, Bonnie Lynn 551
Sollars, Robin Lee 551
Sommers, Julie Ann 326
Sorenson, Marsha Gale 184
Sorteberg, Anna Jinja 624
Sorteberg, Simone Marie 624
SOTO
Cheryl 381
Donna 381
Kimberly 381
Melissa 381
Spanik, Elizabeth A. 649
Speer, Edna Josephine 29
SPENCER
Amy Lynn 404
Carol Jane 404
Deana Marie 404
Helen Joyce 404
Jean Ann 404
Joyrea Lynn 403
Karen Ann 403
Regina Lynn 403
Shawn Renee 403
Tamaia Lynn 403
Spicka, Nellie Marie Milbrandt 125
Spinney, Nancy Louise 125
Spitzer, Mary Lou 296
SPOON
Alberta Ann 530
Alcinda 527
Amanda Anne 526
Bertha Marie 529
Cheryl Lynn 532
Deanna Lee 532
Debra Ann 530
Ella 527
Elma Gladys 532
Gladys Marie 531
Joyce Lynn 530
Katherine 533
Linda Kay 532
Lucille Frances 532
Mary Virginia 531
Matilda Jane 533
Melvina 527
Olive Belle 529
Pearl 528
Penny Lynn 532
Sarah Virginia 530
Susan 531
Vivian Kay 531
St. John, Donna Frances 250
St. John, Nancy Marie 250
STACKPOLE
Ann Elizabeth 679
Martha Wilma Lee 679
Mary Louise 679
Mary Margaret 679
Ruth Marie 679
Shirley Grace 679
Stacy, Gladys Marietta 486
STAKE
Alda Grace 466
Alyssia Jonanne 466
Barbara Kay 465
Cherri Lynn 466
Isabel Anna Mabel 467
Maggie Leah 465
Rebecca Linn 465
Susan Lorraine 465
STALLSMITH
Amy Michelle 343
Debra Ann 342
Kathryne Jean 342
Martha Jane 343
Mary Louise 343

Rebecca Jean 344
Sarah Annabelle 344
Stamp, Kathryn Annette 152
Stankowski, Johanna Josephine 197
STARRY
Bernice June 615
Diane Lynn 616
Jacqueline Ann 617
Lori Ann 616
Mary Lu 616
Maxine Lucille 614
Staton, Dora Ann Christine (Tena) 670
STAUB
Angela Maria Hartman 114
Betty Lou 115
Brenda Lee 117
Julie Lynn 114
Linda Lou 117
Lisa Linette 116
Loretta Marie 117
Melissa Dawn 114
Rachel Lee 116
Rita Jean 114
Tonya Lynn 116
Zelma Lee 113
Steel, Valora 391
STEIN
Brandy 450
Diane Elizabeth 144
Ida May 570
Sharri Lynn 450
Winifred G. 240
STEPHAN
Dorothy Ann 612
Janet Marie 612
Kathryn Elaine 612
Katie Marie 612
STEPHANS
Cynthia Lee 142
Deborah 60
Janet Lou 261
Patricia 60
STEVENS
Christy Jill 261
Dodi Lynn 261
Renee 261
Sandra Kay 261
Wendy Ann 261
Steward, Joan Blondell Hough 187
Stewart, Mary 472
Stickney, Barbara Christine 445
Stickney, Carol Linn 445
Stickney, Linda Gene 445
Stilwell, Helen Elizabeth 507
Stimmel, Sharon 437
Stoll, Megan Elizabeth 372
Stoll, Shelly 395
Stoll, Vickie 395
STOOPS
Grace Belle 492
Letha Ellen 492
Mary Iona 492
Rowena Lettisbury 492
Storer, Annie Theresa 597
Storey, Marlene Kim 296
Storey, Melinda Lee 296
Storm, Debra Sue 133
Stout, Elizabeth 588
Stout, Helen Adele 551
STOVER
Bonnie Jean 620
Elsie Junetta 619
Ruby M. 620
Vera Garnett 620
Strain, Evelyn 531
Stranshy, Angela Lynn 597
Stratton, Debra Sue 649
Stratton, Sharon Ann 649
Strawn, Rose Ellen (Murphy) 475
Strock, Erma Dean 162
Strock, Virginia Mae 162
Strock, Virginia Mae 163
Strong, Jean 486
Strunk, Sarah Gabrielle 632
Stuck, Babe 559
Studebaker, Mary Jane 565
Suddeth, Nettie Lee 620
Suiter, Abby Jean 114
Suiter, Jessica Nichole 114
Sullivan, Kathleen Kay 626
Sullivan, Nancy 383
Sullivan, Ruth Ann 517
Summers, Faith Susanne 281
Summers, Leona 91
Sutherland, Candace Sue 627
Svensson, Eva M. 76
SWAN
Emma Ada 519
June 519
Leona Maud 521
Leota Fay 521
May Estella 521
Vera Ethel 519
Vicki Jean 519
Swartz, Christine M. 467
Swartz, Yolanda B. 467
Sweeney, Virginia Eulalie 419
Sykes, Amanda K. 595
Sykes, Jessica N. 595
Taelman, Dirkjin 42
Taft, Hazel Salina 202
Tagett, Lillie 394
TAGG
Jennifer 438
Jo Ann 438
Karlene Diane 438
Stephanie 438
Takamatsu, Yukari 304
Tangerman, Ethel 331
Tangerman, Lenora 331
Tarapata, Sue 383
TAYLOR
Connie Lou 112
Lesley Jane 281
Mary 569
Mary E. 557
Pat 388
Teets, Deborah Sue 279
Teets, Kathy Kaye 279
Tell, Louise 34
Terrill, Alice Manetta 485
Terrill, Kimberly 363
Tetley, Amber Lyn 622
Tetley, Ashley Marie 622
Teufel, Jacqueline Louise 459
Thames, Jennifer Nicole 281
Thees, Michealle 375
Thees, Rebecca Marie 375
Thomas, Betty 397
Thomas, Karen Sue 223
Thomas, Nellie Agnes 183
THOMPSON
Alice C. 537
Emma J. 537
Fannie Belle 537
Lavina J. 537
Mary J. 537
Ruth Alberta 618
Sallie M. 537
Susan M. 537
Thomsen, Pamela Denise 622
Thomsen, Patricia Ann 622
Thomsen, Sarah Michelle 622
Thomson, Jerry Lynn 422
Thomson, Judy Ann 421
Thorn, Betty 489
Thornton, Margaret Arlene 287
Thorpe, Carrie Ann 612
Thrasher, Denice Kay 154
Threkeld, Mary Elizabeth 623
Thul, Michelle Dawn 131
Thurman, Mara B. 672
Tichelars, Wendi 119
Todd, Angela Kay 190
Todd, Sherrill 303
TOMPKINS
Amanda Alane 111
Kristy Lynn 110
Laura Elizabeth 111
Leah Erin 111
Teresa Lynn 111
Tonnies, Linda Deann 151
Totten, Phoebe Jane 70
Tracy, Elizabeth 266
Tradup, Dorothy Marie 141
Trenhalle, Ashley Marie 151
Trissel, Ethel 568
Trosper, Carol Sue 514
Trosper, Kathy Ann 514

Trotter, Susan Gail 202
Trowbridge, Dorothy 516
Truex, Iona Hannah 475
Truman, Eveline 522
Turnblade, Carol Diane 526
Turnblade, Christiana Louise 526
Turnblade, Kathryn Dale 526
TURNER
Donelle Nicole 115
Marilyn Marcella 476
Miranda Anne 115
Patricia Gayle 115
Shawna 115
TUSSING
Amber Marie 399
Dorothy June 399
Katrina Corin 399
Kimberly Jo 399
Laura Beth 399
Miranda McDonna 399
Ukens, Vertabell May 112
Ulferts, Margaret Marie 513
Unger, Karen Jean 199
Unger, Karol Ann 199
Unger, Kristy Kay 199
UPHAM
Clara Viola 269
Ethel Caroline 272
Jean Bradley 266
Julia Marie 273
Kathy Elizabeth 271
Margaret 268
Mary Alice 269
Nina Ruth 271
Patricia Ann 270
Priscilla 270
Susan Louise 269
Utsler, Mildred 575
Uttley, Michael Ann 629
Uttley, Sara Ashley 630
Valdez-Bill, Anita 431
Van Buskirk, Maria 44
VAN CLARK
Andra Ruth 623
Cheryl Jean 624
Lydia Michelle 624
Lynne Ann 624
Van De Walker, Debbie Kay 616
Van De Walker, Jana Rae 616
Van De Walker, Marlys Kay Gunsallas 616
Van Der Linde, Jannetjie 31
Van Dolah, Judy Ann 298
VAN DYKE
Anna 260
Anna Elizabeth 263
Arlene Elizabeth 261
Christine 633
Diane Geraldine 262
Dorothy Otelia 260
Eleanor 259
Elizabeth Marie 262
Ellen Rebecca 259
Georgia Beulah 263
Irma 260
Jennifer Victoria 262
Leola Beatrice 263
Mary 260
Mary Jane 259
Mary Jane 264
Mary Lucinda 260
Ouida 260
Rebecca 259
Sarah 264
Vera Marie 262
Van Gilder, Edna 444
Van Horn, Kay Lynn 398
Van Iderstine, Jane 29
Van Scoyk, Sarah 571
Van Stroh, Christina Marie 212
Van Wie, Mary Elizabeth 34
Vance, Linda Elaine 419
Vander Veer, Fanny 254
Vander Veer, Grace 255
Vander Veer, Jennie 255
Vanderhyde, Dorothy Marie 395
Vanfossen, Edith Jean 448
Vanfossen, Kathleen Marie 448
Vasey, Grace 362
Vasquez, Crystal Malinda 232
Vasquez, Nikita Marie 232
Vasseur, Amanda Jeane 324
Velenzuela, Emma 302
Venus, Mary 473
Vichayakul, Vanessa 665
Vining, Iva Mae 405
Vobis, Leslie Karen 487
Von Kaenel, Carmen 327
Vrabel, Carol Ann 653
Waddell, Pauline Mae 488
Waggoner, Sandra Kay 388
WAGNER
Clarissa Joy 602
Grace Josephine 582
Grace Vander Veer 255
Gwyneth (Wendy) Megan 665
Janet 255
Laura Irene 602
Louise Edwards 255
Sara Elizabeth 665
Tracy Lynn 664
Waibel, Lisa Renee 193
Waibel, Lori Rachele 193
Waite, Kathy 160
Walcut, Mabel 575
Waldron, Caroline Ruth 292
Waldron, Emily Dawn (Frosaker) 292
Walker, Anna Lucille 530
Walker, Cynthia Mae 399
Walker, Leslie Le Ann 460
Walklewicz, Barbara Jean 336
Wallace, Eller Louisa 304
Wallace, Ora D. 306
Wallace, Ronda Kay 108
Wallet, Cynthia Allyn 389
Wallet, T. Shallyn 389
Walsh, Jean Ellen 275
Walterson, Elin Audrin 119
Walton, Diane 261
Waltzer, Louise 618
WAMPLER
Doris 569
Elba 568
Emma Laura 568
La Cinda 569
Margaret E. 570
Martha Jennie 568
Mary Etta 568
WAPLE
Bonnie Jean 652
Cathryn Rebecca 647
Elizabeth (Betty) Alice 647
Nancy Kay 651
Ward, Margaret Swissic 545
Ware, Susanna 523
WARNE
Ann Christine 302
Beverly J. Parks 302
Bonnie Agnes 299
Ella Ruth 300
Emma Gladys 303
Genevieve 295
Helen Louise 298
Jamie Lynn 297
Janette Diane 298
Jennifer Lynn 298
Joyce 295
Julie Marie 298
Lora Kay 296
Margaret 298
Mary Fern 293
Mary Louise 297
Melissa Lee 297
Molly Lois 296
Roberta Jo 300
Stephanie Lynn 302
Susan M. Parks 302
Thelma Caroline 302
Wendy Lou 299
Wilberta Francis 294
Warning, Rebecca Ann 163
Warren, Laura Ann 601
Warren, Madelene Louise 678
Washburn, Michelle Jonanne 665
Washington, Elizabeth 589
Wassermeyer, Una 533
Wathen, Margarite 581
Watson, Betty L. 627

Waymire, Elisabeth Ann 543
Weagant, Chasity D. 388
Weagant, Janelle 387
Weagant, Jodie 387
Weidner, Alice 550
Weiler, Ilse Van Reckow 377
Weiss, Geneva Marjorie 508
Weiss, Marian Rae 196
Weldy, Joann 579
Wellcome, Amanda Ruth 222
Welling, Pearl 498
Welsh, Terry Ann 441
Wengert, Hazel Irene 597
Wertz, Mary 384
West, Edith 483
West, Sharon Louise 626
Westerveldt, Maria 28
WESTERVELT
Beeletje 43
Elfjin 42
Margrietje 42
Maria 42
Osseltie 42
Westfall, Delila 571
Westfall, Elizabeth Ann 430
Westfall, Lori Suzanne 430
Westheus, Barbara Jean 191
Westlake, Jennie 443
Wheeler, Lauren Derinda 50
Wheeler, Marissa 50
Wheeler, Myrtle Geraldine 618
WHITE
Beverly Joan 655
Clara 469
Edith 469
Patricia 271
Rebecca Ann 425
Violet 469
Whren, Adelene Ann 645
Wiebe, Johan Elizabeth 121
Wiland, Patricia Kay 652
Wiland, Sarah Ann 652
Wilhoite, Sandra Fay 96
Willford, Lauren Nichole 75
William, Annabelle 319
WILLIAMS
Annie May 503
Barbara 390
Elizabeth Burne 587
Kristine Marie 612
Lillian Alberta 529
Margaret Louise 526
Opal Mae 599
Phebe 569
Stacy Lynn 419
Williams-Wyatt, Kathleen Sue 379
Williamson, Emily Ann 205
Williamson, Jennie Elizabeth 635
Willsie, Kathleen Rose 76
WILSON
Bertha Lynn 485
Blanch 384
Carol Dale 487
Caroline 291
Carrie 528
Charlotte 484
Deborah Jean 488
Diane Marlene 489
Elsie E. 498
Evelyn 494
Garnet Sue 485
Gertrude 489
Joyce Anne 485
Linda Harriett 488
Margaret Lee 487
Mary Bonar 485
Mary Christine 489
Mary E. 484
Nancy Lin 659
Naomi Jean 489
Nellie V. 486
Norma Virginia 488
Sally Anne 488
Sandra Jean 489
Sandra Lebeth 488
Stephanie Ann 422
Virginia M. 488
Windisch, Patricia Ann 191
Winne, Harriet 257
Wintermore, Margaret 545
Wipperman, Brittany Rose 276
Wipperman, Cassandra Marie 276
Wipperman, Christina 275
Wise, Dorothy Jane 605
Wise, Mary Marie 605
Wise, Peggy Ann 605
Wiste, Rhonda Diane 615
Woibling, Lovina Bell 132
Wolard, Phyllis Ann 440
Wolcott, Alice Jeanette 98
Wolcott, Ida Elizabeth 98
Wolf, Gloria 389
Wolf, Veronica Renae 353
Wolfe, Victoria L. 591
Wolken, Kendra Marie 133
Wolken, Krisanna 133
Wondra, Diana 114
Wood, Carol Elva 497
Wood, Katherine Ruth 40
Wood, Lucille Anna 40
Woodruff, Kimberly 494
WOODS
Cindy 391
Jean 330
Lou Ann 509
Maureen 330
Mona Vee 458
Tilether (Tilly) Lee 461
Woody, Barbara Ann 200
Woody, Cindy Louise 200
Worch, Edna 365
Worster, Florence Steel 395
Worthman, Carol Sue 421
Wright, Elizabeth Caroline 96
Wright, Joanna 96
Wright, Lois Fontaine 320
Writesman, Lori Ann 110
Wyler, Karen Louise 415
Wyler, Linda 415
Yahn, Joan 396
Yeager, Leigh-Anne Radnel 149
Yeager, Leslie Kyle 149
Yi, Ok Cha 351
Yoho, Anna 482
Yoho, Naomi 483
York, Alicia Ranee 630
York, Helen Margaret 567
YOUNG
Jennifer 301
Laura Lee 386
Mandi 345
Marcellis Ruby 388
Youngberg, Lori Ann 153
Zachmeyer, Jane Ellen 597
Zemhelt, Emma 549
Zemhelt, Sarah Catherine 548
Zentz, Icyphine D. 651
Zeppa, Roni Ann 639
Ziegler, Katherine DeLong 222

NOTES